WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1941-1956

ACCESSION NO·
107010

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals4156pilo

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1941-1956

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Sixth Year

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.

October 21 - 22, 1941

Next Session

October 20 - 21, 1942
KING BAPTIST CHURCH
King, N. C.

1941

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Sharon Baptist Church

Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.

OCTOBER 21 - 22, 1941

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session is to be held October 20th - 21st, 1942, with King Baptist Church, King, N. C.

1942

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY: Page
- Associational Missionaries or Other Employees 4
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 5
- Constitution 6
- Executive Board Members 4
- Officers of Association 4
- Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:
  - B. T. U. Convention Officers 5
  - S. S. Convention Officers 4
  - W. M. U. Officers 4
- Representatives of Brotherhoods 5
- Rules of Order 7

CHURCH DIRECTORIES:
- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 41
- B. T. U. Directors—Table III 48
- Choir Directors or Leaders 43
- Church Clerks—Table V. 50
- Church Treasurers—Table VII. 54
- Ordained Ministers 42
- Pastors of Churches—Table I. 44
- Students for the Ministry 43
- Sunday School Superintendents—Table II. 46
- W. M. S. Presidents—Table IV. 49

COMMITTEES:
- Evangelism Committee 34
- Executive Committee 4
- Investigating Committee (Section 22) 23
- Memorial Committee (Section 30) 30
- Nominating Committee (Section 38) 33
- Order of Business 1942 Session 4
- Standing Committee 4
- Time, Place, and Preacher (Section 22) 34

Introductory Sermon (Section 13) 14

Missionary Sermon (Section 32) 31

OBITUARIES:
- Page Dedicated to Deceased Members 40

Proceedings 8-39

REPORTS:
- Auxiliary Associational Meetings—W. M. S. 35
- B. T. U. Report (Section 17) 15
- Christian Education (Section 19) 18
- Executive Committee (Section 5) 12
- Hospitals (Section 10) 15
- Ministerial Relief (Section 36) 31
- MISSIONS:
  - Foreign (Section 31) 28
  - Home (Section 30) 27
  - State (Section 29) 25
- Order of Business 8
- Orphanage (Section 8) 11
- Periodicals (Section 20) 20
- Sunday School (Section 16) 14
- Temperance (Section 35) 32
- Time, Place, and Preacher (Section 22) 34
- Treasurer (Section 41) 34
- Woman's Work (Section 28) 23

TABLES:
- Historical 56
- Statistical:
  - B. T. U.—Table III. 48
  - Brotherhoods—Table IV. 49
  - Church Membership—Table I. 44-45
  - Church Property—Table V 50-51
  - Local Gifts—Table VI. 52-53
  - Missions, Education, and Benevolences—Table VII. 54-55
  - Sunday Schools—Table II. 46-47
  - W. M. U.—Table IV. 49

Visitors (Section 12) 13-14

107010

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

R. E. Adams, Moderator	Mayodan, N. C.
T. R. Wilson, Vice-Moderator	Rural Hall, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
P. M. Heath, Associate Clerk	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Earnest Cook, Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. McKaughan, Historian	Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. E. ADAMS
D. H. WILCOX
MRS. J. J. RODDICK
C. W. GLOSSON
T. S. LAWRENCE
J. P. DAVIS
T. C. KEATON
R. C. FOSTER
J. M. HAYES
R. A. HERRING
W. A. BROWN
J. E. KIRK
J. C. SHORE
M. L. MOTT
J. H. BLACKMORE
H. T. HIGHFILL
G. H. CROSS
C. H. STEVENS

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

To be selected by Executive Committee and representatives from the churches.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1942 SESSION

To be selected by the Executive Committee in time for 1942 session.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President	510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. W. Y. Tucker, Secretary-Treasurer	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

C. W. Glosson	Kernersville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

T. S. Lawrence	Clemmons, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	George Clodfelter
Biblical Recorder	C. E. Baker
Mills Home (Orphanage)	H. T. Highfill

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BROTHERHOOD

J. P. Davis.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendtnt,
221 Eden Terrace, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

Note: In order to save cost for minutes, the long list of Messengers was left out.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate-Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Womans Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00.

II. The Promotion Committee shall be composed of Chairman of Promotion, Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of the following organizations: Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. The Chairman of Promotion shall be Chairman of the Promotion Committee. The Promotion Committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in cooperation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of Promotion shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee. Our Missionary to the Association shall work through and with this Promotion Committee in formulating all his plans in the work of the Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent. of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.
October 21 - 22, 1941

FIRST DAY, MORNING

1. The Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Sharon Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 21, at 10:00 o'clock A. M. with D. H. Wilcox, Moderator, presiding.

2. J. E. Kirk led in singing "How Firm a Foundation" and read Romans 5:1-11. Rev. B. E. Morris led in prayer.

3. The Moderator called for the roll of churches and seating of messengers; fifty-one churches were represented. Two hundred and ninety messengers were officially recognized.

4. The Association voted to carry out the Order of Business as submitted by the Committee:

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 21 - 22, 1941

FIRST DAY, MORNING

10:00 A. M.	—Devotional (Scripture and Prayer) A. M. Church	Winston-Salem
10:15 A. M.	—Roll Call of Churches and Seating of Messengers	Clerk
10:30 A. M.	—Presentation of Order of Business for this session	
10:35 A. M.	—Report of the Executive Committee	
10:45 A. M.	—Mills Home	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem
11:15 A. M.	—Baptist Hospital	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem
11:45 A. M.	—Announcements and Appointment of Committees	
11:50 A. M.	—Sermon	Willard Brown, Madison; Alternate, C. E. Parker
12:30 P. M.	—Adjournment	

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON

1:45 P. M.—Devotional—W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem
2:00 P. M.—Sunday Schools—C. W. Glosson, Kernersville
2:30 P. M.—Training Union—J. C. Shore, Reidsville
3:00 P. M.—Vacation Bible Schools—Mrs. T. B. McKnight, Madison
3:20 P. M.—Religious Education—R. C. Foster, Leaksville
3:50 P. M.—Denominational Literature—T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons
4:20 P. M.—Business
4:35 P. M.—Adjournment

SECOND DAY, MORNING

9:30 A. M.—Devotional—James H. Blackmore, King
9:45 A. M.—Minutes of the previous day
9:50 A. M.—Women's Work—Mrs. J. J. Roddick; Alternate, Miss Motsinger
10:20 A. M.—State Missions—J. P. Davis, Spray
10:50 A. M.—Home Missions—R. E. Adams, Mayodan
11:20 A. M.—Foreign Missions—Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem
11:50 A. M.—Missionary Sermon—J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
12:30 P. M.—Adjournment

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON

1:45 P. M.—Devotional—J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge
2:00 P. M.—Ministers Relief—C. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem
2:20 P. M.—Report on Temperance and Public Morals, Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh
(Report prepared by E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem)
2:50 P. M.—Election of Officers
3:00 P. M.—Report on the State of the Churches—Clerk
3:15 P. M.—Report of the Treasurer and of Committees
3:30 P. M.—Business
4:00 P. M.—Adjournment

Submitted by: R. C. FOSTER
R. E. ADAMS
T. C. KEATON

5. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Chairman D. H. Wilcox.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee in making this report, wishes to state that it has held during the year several regular sessions, some of these being held in conjunction with the pastors' meeting of the Association. During the year, the Department of Sunday School and Training Union held one-day conferences in Winston-Salem for our

Christian workers. Soon after our annual meeting last year, the committee met and appointed a special committee to make the necessary investigation and recommend to the Executive Committee a man to give his full time to the work of our Association. The chairman of this committee is now ready to recommend at the proper time a man to fill the position of Associational Missionary. At the close of this report, the committee is making two recommendations, which, if you see fit to adopt, will definitely set forward the work of the Association during the ensuing year, we believe.

We also believe that it will be helpful for us to make a comparison of the work done in the churches of the Association over a period of years. For this purpose we have chosen a four-year period, beginning with the year 1937 and running through the year 1940.

In 1937, our church membership was 18,546; Sunday School enrollment, 15,359; B. T. U., 1.080; W. M. U., 3,543; baptisms, 831; mission gifts, $44,967.98; total local and mission gifts, $212,694.97.

In 1938, our church membership had increased to 19,490; Sunday School enrollment, 18,047; B. T. U., 1,091; W. M. U., 3,715; baptisms, 1,018; mission gifts, $46,720.88; total local and mission gifts, $238,577.60.

In 1939, our church membership had increased to 20,129; Sunday School enrollment, 18,161; B. T. U., 1,208; W. M. U., 3,799; baptisms, 1,080; mission gifts, $55,631.66; total local and mission gifts, $239,293.98.

In 1940, our church membership had increased to 21,157; Sunday School enrollment, 18,953; B. T. U., 1,642; W. M. U., 4,073; baptisms, 1,285; mission gifts, $79,385.65; total local and mission gifts, $278,828.87.

It is interesting to note that we had enrolled in Vacation Bible Schools in 1940—3,022. It is very encouraging that we have consistently increased each year over the previous year. Our largest increases all along the line for the four years was made in 1940.

This review of our past achievements should give us a stronger courage and provide a new incentive to move us out into the fields of opportunity which are ours with a greater determination to continue to make progress in all the work which the Lord has given us to do in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

First, that we secure a man to give full time to the work of our Association, with the understanding that he give special attention to our Sunday School and Training Union work under the direction of the Promotion Committee of the Executive Committee, at a salary of $2,400.00 a year and $300.00 car expense.

Second, that the Executive Committee be divided into three groups, as follows: (1) a committee on promotion, (2) a committee on evangelism, (3) a committee on forming fields.

We believe that if responsibility is thus distributed, it will make for progress and efficiency in the work of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. WILCOX, Chairman.

6. The report was referred to a committe to report in the afternoon session.

7. The committee on committees was appointed by the Moderator as follows: R. E. Adams, Chairman; L. P. Smith, H. T. Highfill.

8. The report on Mills Home was presented by H. T. Highfill, who, after a few brief remarks presented Dr. I. G. Greer, General Manager of this Institution. Dr. Greer brought an inspiring message on the work being done at the Orphanage. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

In this report it is impossible to record the stories of physical, social and spiritual needs that are being made daily in the office of the Baptist Orphanage. It is the responsibility of Orphanage officials, in the final analysis, to try to translate these appeals into action. Only those who must listen to these stories of human need and deal with these problems first-hand know what sympathy, long suffering, patience and good judgment this requires.

There are three classes of children now being cared for by the Orphanage, full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion of wrecked homes. This service is being rendered through Mother's aid, boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to this, the Orphanage authorities are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with neighbors and relatives.

In spite of the fact that the government has entered the field of child welfare in a large way, the demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average of forty-five applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage is not to make special appeals. The average cost of running the Orphanage is approximately $500.00 a day. Special appeals for other worthy causes may come, and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human need must go on day after day, and year after year, until the purpose of Christ, through His church, has been fulfilled.

This places upon every Sunday School and Church a Christian responsibility they cannot afford to shun. Perhaps there is not a Sunday School in this or any other Association that would not give something to care for the children each month in the year if given an opportunity.

We recommend that this Association name an Orphanage representative who will see that a representative is named in every Sunday School to keep this worthy need before the people once a month and at Thanksgiving, recording their names in the minutes.

We pray to our Heavenly Father, "Give us this day our daily bread". The only way He can give the children their daily bread is through us. Let each one of us as a messenger, pledge here and now that our Sunday School will help answer this prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL, 2901 Bon Air Ave.,
Your Orphanage Representative.

9. Brother T. S. Dallas was recognized as the orphanage representative of the Draper Baptist Church. This venerable servant of the Lord is ninety-one years old.

10. Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by Superintendent Smith Hagaman. Brother Hagaman spoke to the report and brought a message that moved the Association to a deeper appreciation of the great work being done by this agency of healing.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital is just now completing additions to its plant that increases its bed capacity from 108 to 300. This will enable the hospital to treat 10,000 patients each year. Of this number, we may expect 3,300 of them will be service patients; that is, not able to pay a hospital bill. 3,300 will be mothers who have waiting for their return home, 10,000 children. If the present rate is maintained, 200 will be preachers for whom no charge has been made for the last two years or more.

The hospital has a staff of 100 doctors: these are all specialists in the many fields of Medicine and surgery.

The hospital runs a well-equipped standard Training School for Nurses. These are taken from as nearly every section of the state as possible. A class of about 50 will be taken each year, making a school of 150.

The Medical Building of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College is now completed and the school opened the first of September of this year. While the Medical School and the Hospital will be closely related and mutually helpful in every department, they will remain separate institutions, controlled by separate Boards of Directors and supported from different sources.

Everything contributed to the hospital goes to the support of the hospital exclusively. The Mother's Day Offering by the churches is used entirely for the service of patients not financially able to pay for treatment.

The spiritual side of the hospital's service is stressed always. The Hospital has a fulltime pastor, supplied by the generous donation of Mr. C. M. Scott, of High Point. This pastor, Rev. Charles E. Parker, in addition to his many activities with the patients and their families and friends, teaches a course in Bible in the Nurses' Training School.

The various organizations of our women and young people are rendering a vast service to the hospital in supplying linens of all kinds—such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, washcloths, etc.

Our vastly enlarged program, of course, will require increased support.

Respectfully submitted,
SMITH HAGAMAN,
Committee.

11. Report of Committee on Committees was as follows: Committee to nominate Associational Officers and Members of the Executive Committee: J. M. Hayes, R. C. Foster, G. H. Cross, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, and Mrs. J. W. Austin.

Committee on Church Applications: Dr. R. A. Herring, C. W. Glosson, and J. E. Kirk.

Committee on Place and Preacher: E. A. Long, T. G. New, and Mrs. George Yarborough.

Committee on Resolutions: C. H. Stevens, J. F. Manuel, J. A. Joyce, J. C. Johnson.

Committee on Memorials: W. S. Luck, N. A. Thompson, Jr., and R. A. Britt.

12. The Moderator recognized new Pastors and visitors as follows: Dr. I. G. Green, Thomasville, N. C.; Dr. Marshall Mott, Pastor, Ardmore Baptist Church; I. R. Billings, from the Yadkin Baptist Association; J. Earl Bryant and Mrs.

Bryant, of Reidsville, N. C. Brother Bryant is pastor of the Mount Olive Baptist Church, of Reidsville.

13. J. C. Shore, of the Sharon Baptist Church, in a few appropriate words welcomed the association to his church and community and invited all to share the noon-day lunch which was waiting on the church grounds.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

14. After singing "All the way my Savior leads me," the Moderator introduced Williard A. Brown, pastor of the Madison Baptist Church, who after prayer by J. C. Gillespie, preached the Introductory Sermon. His discourse was based on the 26th chapter of the Acts of the Apostles. His thought was centered on the great importance of changing bad conditions into better through the power of the heavenly vision. The morning session closed with prayer led by Dr. Marshall L. Mott.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The meeting began by singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Prayer was offered by Brother J. F. Manuel. W. D. Turner led the devotions by reading II Chronicals 7:14 and leading the association in prayer.

16. The report of Sunday Schools was read by C. W. Glosson. The report was spoken to by Brother Glosson and by D. H. Wilcox. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. In His Great Commission, He commanded that we teach "all things" that He has commanded. Our churches have accepted this command and now seek to teach God's Word to every available person through the Sunday School.

It should be the desire of every Sunday School teacher to take the pupil as he is and so teach him from week to week, that he will eventually become what God would have him be in due time. Guiding life as it developes is an important matter, and is a glorious task for the church, as it seeks to promote the work through the Sunday School. Many evil influences have been counteracted in the lives of boys and girls, and even men and women, by the teaching received in the Sunday School.

During the past twenty years, Southern Baptists have enrolled more people in Sunday School than all other denominations put together. Even though North Carolina has not been behind other states in Sunday School work, there are still 800,000 prospects in our State for our Baptist Sunday Schools. Every Sunday morning there are three persons at home for every one we have in attendance. In our Association there are 77 churches with 20,142 members. In these churches there are 74 Sunday Schools with a total enrollment of 18,953. If the law of averages shows that there are three people at home every Sunday for every one present in our Sunday Schools; then we have in this Association 56,859 people that are missing an opportunity to study God's Word. This should challenge every follower of Christ to put forth every possible effort to enlist these people for our Sunday Schools.

In presenting this report, we urge renewed acceptance by the Churches of the Sunday School as an instrument in the name of Christian people to magnify the church, promote preaching attendance, teach the Bible, win the lost, and to enlist all Christians in promoting a program of evangelism at home and abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE W. GLOSSON.

17. The report on B. T. U. work was presented by J. C. Shore. After discussion by Brother Shore, motion was made by J. A. McKaughan and seconded by C. W. Glosson that the report be adopted. An amendment to the motion was made by R. E. Adams and seconded by J. E. Kirk that the recommendations of the report be referred to the committee on resolutions. The amendment was carried. Testimony was given to the value of the B. T. U. work by Lester McDonald, of the Mt. Hermon Baptist Church; Clarence Martin, of the Sharon Church and by T. S. Lawrence, pastor of the Clemmons Church. The report was adopted as amended.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

In these days when we hear so much said concerning training and preparedness, it seems suitable that we, as Baptist churches, should take stock of our resources and our readiness to meet whatever the future days hold in store for us. We must constantly be on guard against our adversary, who is going to and fro in the earth seeking whom he may devour. Many are saying that the salvation of our civilization depends upon the churches, and none will deny that the progress and influence of the churches is dependent largely upon the training and consecration of their leaders. Then, too, the church whose membership is most thoroughly trained and best informed in the Word of God, will be the last to go astray after false doctrines and be least apt to fall the victim of the wolf in sheep's clothing. The churches can be strong only when their members are strong.

The Baptist Training Union offers a splendid opportunity for any who would put on the whole armour of God. Through its program of daily devotions, prayer, study of the Word, consecration and stewardship, the Christian is made ready through faith to stand in the evil day; and the lost, upon hearing the Gospel of Peace, are brought to the Savior. Many of our preachers, missionaries and laymen testify that they first received their call to service in the Training Union.

Last year only 24 out of the 77 churches of this Association reported Training Unions. That means that in 53 of our churches, the members, and especially the young people, have very little if any opportunity for development and spiritual growth. Many priceless talents lie hidden in the hearts of the youth of our rural churches. The majority of these young people do not have the advantages of training beyond the high school. The evil forces in the world are bidding high for the enlistment of their energies, but we must keep them for their sake and for the work's sake.

Acknowledging our responsibility concerning the Baptist Training Union and the opportunities it affords, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Pilot Mountain Association be divided into districts—sufficient in number to meet the need.

2. That an Associational Director be elected and the necessary organization set up.

3. That an Associate Director be elected for each district.

4. That each Associate Director endeavor to organize a B. T. U. in every Missionary Baptist Church in his or her district.

5. That there be a district meeting each quarter and at least one time during the year all the districts meet together.

6. That a committee be appointed today, to bring a report tomorrow, dividing the Association into necessary districts, and nominating the Associational Association Director and one Associate Director for each district.

Respectfully submitted.

J. C. SHORE.

Report of the Special B. T. U. Committee

Brethren: In view of the possibility of an Association Field Worker, and due to the lack of a B. T. U. Organization through which he can work with the young people, and because of the many pressing needs for an Associational Training Union, we, the undersigned, wish to recommend for your consideration the following officers for such an organization:

General Director--------------Rev. Tom Lawrence, Clemmons, N. C.
Associate Director----------Rev. James Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Secretary------------------------Miss Edith Cook, Clemmons, N. C.
Chorister-------------------Rev. J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville, N. C.
Pianist----------------------Mrs. J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville, N. C.
Pastor Advisor--------------------Rev. R. C. Foster, Leaksville, N. C.
Adult Leader-------------T. O. Hauser, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Young People's Leader----------------Rev. J. P. Davis, Spray, N. C.
Intermediate Leader--Miss Ora Motsinger, 2447 Sink St.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Junior Leader--------------------Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville, N. C.
Story Hour Leader--Mrs. Grady Southern, Oaklawn Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
GILMER H. CROSS.
JAMES MOODY.
MABEL STARNES.
C. E. PARKER.

The report was adopted.

18. Mrs. T. B. McKnight gave the report on Vacation Bible Schools. Charles H. Stevens spoke at length on the value of Vacation Bible Schools. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

"Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it".—Prov. 22:6.

Everywhere, there is a growing realization by increasing numbers of the marvelous opportunities that the Vacation Bible School affords for doing missionary work among the boys and girls during the summer months when the public schools are closed.

In 1940, Southern Baptists increased their Vacation Bible Schools by 1,407 and the enrollment by 119,829. This was an increase in one year of more than one-third in schools, and more than one-fourth in enrollment.

However, in the Pilot Mountain Association this year, there were only 11 of the 77 churches reporting a Vacation Bible School. That number is 15 less than was reported last year. Are we youth-conscious or missionary-minded? If so, let us increase the number of schools instead of decreasing.

The average length of the schools held was ten days, a total enrollment of 1,575 children, and 27 conversions reported.

If each church in this Association would put forth some real interest and effort toward having a Vacation Bible School, our report would prove to be one of excellent standard.

Let us make this our aim for 1942. How about a field worker to help us reach our goal?

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. B. McKNIGHT.

19. Report on Christian Education was presented and discussed by R. C. Foster. The port was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists believe in the separation of Church and State, but we do not believe in the separation of Education and Religion. In the early beginnings of our country, all education was thoroughly saturated with the Christian religion. Our forefathers thought that the training of the mind should be accompanied by a corresponding enlightment of the conscience. We have come to a day when everyone believes in education. So universal is this interest that education has become the biggest business in America. One-fourth of our entire population is engaged in it either as teachers or as pupils. We spend two and three-quarter billions dollars a year on this collosal enterprise. Our right thinking people consider Christianity and education essential elements in our civilization.

Aristotle said: "Learning is an ornament in prosperity; a refuge in adversity, and a provision in old age". Plato said: "A boy is better unborn than untaught". Diogenes said: "The foundation of every state is the education of its youth". Thomas Young said: "Learning makes a man fit company for himself". Thomas Scott said: "A man cannot leave a better legacy to the world than a well educated family". Education is capital invested for the future. The citizenry of our republic agrees so much in the vital importance of education that such is made possible, for every one who desires it, with little expense to the student. Careful observers are convinced that our systems of public education have grown amazingly even within our own generation, and it seems that we have just begun the great task. In the rapid growth there seems to have been a dangerous leakage of regard for God and sacred things, in our schools, that formerly were the very purpose for educational institutions.

In the colonial period of our history, nearly all colleges were denominational. Until the close of the War Between the States, the pressure of the colleges supported by the state was so slight as to be scarcely noticeable. Every decade since that date has shown that the state colleges and universities were growing faster in both wealth and student enrollment than were the colleges supported by denominations. Even though there are still more church-supported colleges than state colleges, the rate of growth is a contrast that amazes us. The state is interested in mass education at the expense of the taxpayer. Our denominational colleges cannot compete with the state in mass education, so we must make our educational systems different from the state's. Since we cannot assume the task of mass education, we should assume the task of supplying enough leadership to keep the Christian faith alive and spiritually agressive. The state needs the Christian colleges to balance the religious leadership for worthy citizenry in a democracy. The health of our denomination needs the Christian school. Each church must have its leaders. Effective denominational leaders are educated in the denominational school. When God chose the outstanding leader for Old Testament times, He chose a scholar, a law-giver, a philosopher, and statesman . . . Moses. When He came to choose a leader to usher in the New Testament era He selected a scholar of high rank—Saul who became Paul. We must have leaders of trained vision for our churches.

However, since only a few of our young people are priviledged to secure higher education, we need to stress Christian education in our homes and churches. The colleges are composed of the combined conditions of our homes and local churches. A home without some religious education is abnormal and in danger. A church that has no program of education for its youth is permitting paganism to develop where Christianity is needed.

We recommend:

1. That we give attention to a home program of Christian education.

2. That our churches supply the educational needs of their youth in religious training, so far as possible.

3. That we support our Baptist colleges with our young people, money and prayerful interest. That we have Christian Education Day in our churches in order to acquaint the people with purposes, needs, and possibilities in our Baptist schools. That every church support the financial program of building the much needed Chapel at Wake Forest College.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. FOSTER.

20. The report on Denominational Literature was presented by T. S. Lawrence. After being discussed by Brother Lawrence, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Surely, we are conscious of the sensitiveness of our world to propoganda. We have it flashed before our eyes by the press and screamed into our ears by the radio on every hand. The press is so anxious to publish this propoganda that it is using the picture method for those too busy and for those unwilling to read. When we are willing to admit the value of propoganda and to capitalize on it in a good way for our Christian life, it will be a great day for the Christian forces of righteousness. Fanaticism finds a great place in our Baptist churches today. Such fanaticism is the child of ignorance and lack of information.

It is impossible for us to rightly evaluate the far-reaching power of our denominational literature. Its testimonies are borne in the beauty of the well-rounded Christian life. The information and inspiration from our denominational press has issued in Christian activity that has honored the Lord.

There is no denomination that offers its constituency more, or a higher type of Christian literature, than the Baptist. Our Sunday School Board stands near the top, if not at the top, in the amount, the type, and the variety of Christian literature published. There is an abundant supply of literature published by all the agencies of our denomination for the proper training of anyone willing to pay the price of reading it. There are four periodicals that should come into the homes of Pilot Mountain Baptists to strengthen us and enlarge our vision in Christian service. Two of these are edited weekly here in our own State—The **CHARITY AND CHILDREN**, edited by our Orphanage, and the **BIBLICAL RECORDER**, edited by our Baptist State Convention. These have been of great value in uniting our Baptist ranks. The other two periodicals mentioned, both published to enlarge our Missionary vision, are **HOME MISSIONS**, the magazine of our Home Mission Board, and **THE COMMISSION**, edited by our Foreign Mission Board. Both of these magazines are monthly Periodicals.

There is a great effort being put forth by the Southern Baptist Convention to increase he Circulation of our eighteen Baptist State papers in the South. Our Baptist State Convention is seeking to get the Biblical Recorder read by at least five percent. of all Baptists in our State. It is offered in clubs to churches for $1.50 a year if the church will get five percent. of its members to subscribe. The individuals' subscription rate is $2.00 a year. There are many fine clubs in our Association. It is our hope to see this number of clubs increase this year. If your church has no club, will you appoint someone to become responsible for working up such a club.

Signed,

T. S. LAWRENCE.

21. Under Miscellaneous Business, Dr. C. H. Stevens presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. The committee recommended that the Association strike from the report of the Executive Committee the part which recommended the division of the Executive Committee into three parts. The recommendation was carried. The Substitute follows: That the matter of dividing the Association into divisions be left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

22. The session adjourned until 9:30 A. M. Wednesday. Dr. Ralph A. Herring offered the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

23. The song was used "I Love to Tell the Story." The Association assembled at 9:30 Wednesday, October 22nd. The devotionals were conducted by W. H. Poindexter. The Clerk read the minutes of the first day sessions.

Miscellaneous

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER

24. The recommendation in the report of the Executive Committee regarding a Field Worker or an Associational Missionary was discusssd at length. The following resolution was passed:

Be It Resolved. That the messengers of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association go on record as favoring an Associational worker.

Second, That the whole matter be referred back to the local churches comprising the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with the request that they either approve or disapprove the matter of calling said Missionary.

Third. That churches favoring a Missionary be requested to indicate what they will be willing to contribute towards the salary for same. That at the same time, these churches are requested to appoint a representative who is to be one of a committee to work with the Executive Committee.

Fourth, In case a majority of churches approve the plan, and sufficient money is in sight, the Executive Committee is instructed in conjunction with the committee named above to secure a suitable man at a salary they shall deem necessary.

Fifth, Before an individual shall be officially called as a Missionary, the said person must be approved by the committee composed of one representative from each of the participating churches.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. STEVENS.

HAYMORE MEMORIAL REQUEST LETTER OF DISMISSION

25. Upon the request of the Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C., through the Pastor, Rev. Raymond Lanier, for a letter of dismission to unite with the Surry Association, your committee recommends that our Clerk prepare a suitable letter certifying their good standing in our fellowship and commending them in christian love to our sister association.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. HERRING, Chairman
of Committee on Applications.

The Association passed in favor of this recommendation and the Moderator instructed the Clerk to prepare and send a suitable letter to the Haymore Memorial Church.

26. We recommend that the Program Committee shall make out the program for the 1942 Session of the Pilot Mountain Association at least thirty days before the Associational meeting in October. That copies of the program be mailed to all on the program: Pastors, Sunday School Superintendants of the churches of the Association, and the members of the Executive Committee. Also, that the program committee be responsible for securing the speakers to the reports brought to our Association at our Associational meeting.

T. S. LAWRENCE
J. P. DAVIS
M. L. MOTT

Favorable action was taken on this recommendation by a vote of the Association.

Charges brought against King Memorial Baptist Church

27. Since one of the churches within the supposed fel-

lowship of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has by its own volition withdrawn its cooperation and fellowship, and since the said church has taught and is teaching certain divergent doctrines: namely, that "Feet Washing", John 13th Chapter is a church ordinance, and should be practiced by the churches along with baptism and the Lords' Supper. We therefore, in the light of the above, offer the following resolution:

First, That the King Memorial Baptist Church be sighted by this session of the Association to appear before the next session of the Pilot Mountain Association to answer the above charges.

Second, That in case of failure of the King Memorial Baptist Church, of Leaksville, to send messengers to answer the above charges, fellowship shall automatically be withdrawn with the close of the next annual session of the Association.

J. C. JOHNSON,
For the Committee

The Association acted in favor of the above resolutions.

28. The report of Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Superintendent of the W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association. The report was discussed by Mrs. Roddick, who brought a very fine message.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we come to the close of another year of service, it is with joy and gratitude that we review the past year's achievements of the organized efforts of more than 700,000 women and young people of our Southland. It is indeed an army marching under the Banner of Christ. Of this great army, more than 340,000 are young people who have signified their desire to give Christ to all nations, as the words of Christ come ringing down to us through the centuries, "If ye continue in my word and my words abide in you, then indeed shall ye be my disciples". Too, as we accept this commission, we realize anew in this day of tumult the sacredness of discipleship with the Prince of Peace. Not only have the women accepted this challenge, but they are leading a crusade of missionary education such as the world has never known in the history of time. It is gratifying to note in our State work we have 3,902 organizations—an increase of 111 societies reported this year, while the gifts amounted to $281,209.41—an increase of $11,472.93.

We rejoice in this progress in our State work, but today our hearts and minds are centered on our own field of responsibility, and while we have made some progress, we feel we have come far short of our desire in building for the Kingdom; yet, we are gratified to be able to report larger interest than ever before manifested in the history of our work, for the past year has been characterized by new inspiration of more than 4,073 members of our Woman's Union. Of this number, we have more than 2,800 young people who are active in mission service. Our women have realized the spiritual progress in working for high standards in Christ's work. Out of the 32 churches in our entire State making an A-1 Union, which meant each society of that church was A-1, we had 6 churches in the Pilot Mountain Association to attain this very high record, while 44 societies in the Pilot Mountain Association were A-1.

We again excelled in Mission Study Classes, having 162 classes engaged in study, revealing a new interest in this department of our work. As a result of new emphasis placed on stewardship, we have 540 members reported as tithers. Also, a larger percent. of our members were engaged in special seasons of prayer than ever enlisted before. We have 496 subscribers to the **BIBLICAL RECORDER**, 383 to **ROYAL SERVICE**, and 72 to the **WINDOW**. During the past year, we have organized 15 new societies. The total gifts for the past year was $20,434.48—a gain of $1,752.69. As a result of new emphasis placed on Personal Service, we have had more societies reporting on the Ministry of Christ than ever before. The women have so heartily responded to the letters sent out by our Stewardship Chairman in behalf of the 100,000 Club, that we hope to make a 100% increase in the gifts from our Union toward reducing the debts of our Convention.

The Superintendent of the Association has traveled 1,800 miles, sent out 600 letters and attended 40 meetings in the interest of missionary work, and yet we feel that the Highway of the Kingdom has scarcely been touched in this large Association. May we then pray that the Lord of the Harvest send laborers into this field that is white with the Harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
Superintendent of Woman's Work.

29. The report on State Missions was read by J. P. Davis. Dr. William Harrison Williams, President of the North Car-

olina Baptist State Convention, was recognized. Dr. Williams brought a most effective message on State Missions.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

By State Missions we mean missionary work confined to the State of North Carolina, under the general leadership of our State Mission Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins. Our present State Mission activities comprise six general items:

1. **Evangelism.** Winning persons to the salvation and Lordship of Jesus Christ is one thing primary and supreme in the program of State Missions. Because we have kept Evangelism uppermost in our State Mission programs and in our churches; our Baptist membership has doubled since 1910. We are told that perhaps there are a million persons here in North Carolina to whom Christ means no more than He does in darkest Africa. The task is still challenging and there is much land to be possessed.

2. **Establishing and Supporting Churches.** It has been the policy of State Missions through the years to establish and support churches in opportune places until they could get strong enough to stand alone. Many of the strong churches of our State were at one time receiving help from State Mission funds.

At present, 160 pastors are receiving part of their salaries from State Mission funds. We have also followed the policy of helping needy churches in their building and repair program, especially has this phase been emphasized at our higher educational institutions: Chapel Hill, Boone, etc. Recently, the Board has adopted the policy of buying choice lots in strategic places. A ten thousand dollar church unit of this kind stands near Durham. This church has already started turning money back to the cause of Missions.

3. **Teaching and Training.** The State Mission Board has come to the aid of our local churches in trying to teach and to train our 500,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. We have two general missionaries: Mr. Alexander and Mr. Pipes, who give their full time working in churches over the State, seeking to get Christians to recognize the Lordship of Christ with reference to their lives and their possessions.

Then we have a strong Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Departments, headed by Mr. L. L. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane; the Training Union, headed by Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, assisted by Miss Josephine Turner and Miss Maxine Slaughter. These fine men and women give their time to teaching study courses, promoting and conducting enlargement campaigns over the State.

There are between seven and eight thousand Baptist students enrolled in our higher institutions of learning in North Carolina. State Missions is trying to do something for the religious life of these students. Mr. John Lawrence has been elected as our student secretary. He is giving his time in enlisting our students in religious work so that they may return to their homes stronger Christians than they were when they went to college.

Another fine work has been the promotion of Pastor's Schools at Mars Hill and Meredith College each summer. They have been attended by hundreds and much Kingdom good has been accomplished.

4. **Ministry to other Races.** It is a recognized fact that we White Baptists have not helped our Colored brethren as we should. We have about a million Negroes in our State and about 250,000 Negro Baptists. At the present, we are helping hem a little. We are paying part of the salary of their State Mission and Sunday School Secretary.

Down in Robeson County, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford still carry on their work among the Indians. Substantial progress is reported among them.

5. **Ministry to the Sick.** State Missions is spending a few hundred dollars each year in ministry to the sick. Up at Otten, in the absence of Rev. W. W. Williams, Rev. Wyman E. Wood is carrying on the work there as chaplain, visiting the sick and winning persons to Jesus. Down at State Sanatorium, near Aberdeen, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris are ministering to the sick.

6. **Ministry to the Wayward.** It has been the purpose of State Missions to do something for the rehabilitation of hundreds of prisoners sent back home each month. At present, we are spending nothing on this work. However, we do have Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris doing a great work with unfortunate girls at Samarcand. During last summer, we had one fine young man working with the boys at East Carolina Training School.

These things include at least in part the extent of State Missions. Our Secretary tells us there are several outstanding needs now:

1. We need to do something toward carrying the Gospel to the 100,000 soldiers in the camps in North Carolina.
2. We need $25,000.00 to $50,000.00 for pastoral assistance.
3. We need $25,000.00 to $50,000.00 for purchasing lots.
4. One additional general missionary.
5. Twenty-five general Associational workers giving full time.
6. One additional worker in the Sunday School division.
7. One additional worker in the Training Union.

8. One student worker at Cullowhee College.
9. Three state evangelists.

These additions would cost seventy-five thousand dollars more money per year. Let's lift up our eyes on the fields, for they are white unto harvest. There is much land to be possessed. Let's undergird ourselves with a strong state mission program.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. DAVIS.

30. The report on Home Missions was read and discussed by R. E. Adams.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The ninety-sixth annual report of the Home Mission Board reveals marked progress on every field, as shown by the following brief summary:

Total receipts from all sources, $560,168.09; number of missionaries, 391; number of churches and mission stations, 915; new mission stations opened, 71; new pieces of property acquired, 14; number of sermons preached, 31,403; number of persons touched in personal work, 77,440; number of people making profession of faith, 5,375; number of Bibles and Testaments distributed, 4,443; number of tracts distributed, 724,505. The most marked achievement of the year financially was the refinancing of the Board's total debt of $850,000.00, interest saving alone by reducing the rate to 3¼% and 3½ % amounting to $9,000.00 a year.

Missionary Achievements

On the Cuban fields, according to the report of Superintendent W. N. McCall, there are fifteen more workers than were reported a year ago. The present force of 87 missionaries in Cuba delivered last year, 9,815 sermons; made 55,714 missionary visits; baptized, 261, and ministered to 4,544 church members in the 57 churches on the Island.

Dr. J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary, reports 260 workers in the department of missions in the homeland. Thirty new missionaries have been appointed. The 260 workers serve 168 churches and 498 mission stations. The 168 churches report a membership of 16,900. Our workers report 4,932 conversions; 2,468 baptisms; 21,725 contacted in personal work; 302 Sunday Schools, and 256 revival meetings.

Marvelous victories in soul-winning have come from God, according to Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, Superintendent of evangelism. Tentative figures indicate that approximately a quarter of a million people have been won to Christ and baptized in the past year, thus making our church membership more than 5,000,000.

This marks the twentieth year of Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus' work with the Home Mission Board, a year which he says has witnessed perhaps the greatest awakening on the part of the Jews towards Christ. The Jews themselves are demanding more and more that an intelligent presentation of the Gospel be given through the printed page.

Extensive distribution of Home Mission news at minimum cost is the aim of the publicity department; this aim has been accomplished through the circulation the past year of a total of 575,947 copies of SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSION, of 62,000 books, and multiplied thousands of tracts.

During the year, through the work of Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, mission study editor, the Home Mission Board has published two study books, **THE TRAIL OF SEED**, and **SIGNS OF THE TIME**, and has brought out a new edition of the primary study books, **THE TRAVELING STORY HOUR.**

Miss Wilma Bucy, field worker, has represented Home Missions to groups in all of the organizations of our denomination.

The Home Mission Board has an exceptionally important role to play in the work of spiritual ministry to the men serving in our naational defense, this defense program has brought on a crisis which, if not successfully met, will bring consequences that will affect organized religion in ways which will prove to be most disastrous.

In the Board's work on Negro campuses, under the direction of Dr. Beall, there were enrolled the past school year 5,004 students. Teacher-missionaries taught 100 courses with 1,795 students enrolled in these classes, enrollment including 377 ministers.

If we fail to lead the foreigner to Christ in the home-land, how shall we effectively witness for Christ in lands a far?

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. ADAMS.

31. The report on Foreign Missions was read by Dr. R. A. Herring. Dr. Herring made a brief and very impressive address on our Foreign Mission work. Dr. Charles Stevens discussed briefly our Foreign Mission work, mentioning in a special way Brother Phil White's work on the foreign field and his untimely death.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In considering the report on Foreign Missions, we give our attention to a theme dear to the heart of every loyal member of this body.

We shall do well to remind ourselves of our designation "Missionary Baptists." The emphasis must ever be placed upon this objective "missionary," in deed as well as in doctrines.

Messengers of the Pilot Mountain Association have a recent and very poignant reminder of the supremacy of Christ's call and the claims of the Gospel over every other human tie, however, precious and sacred. Our brother, Philip E. White, was once the beloved pastor of the King Memorial Baptist Church. Hundreds of us have been blessed by the warm sunshine of his genial disposition and encouraged by his loyalty and devotion to Christ. For six years he has been an ambassador of the Gospel, sent forth by the Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. His Uncle, Rev. T. C. Keaton, is with us this morning. On September 11, this heroic missionary passed on to be with his Lord. The announcement of his going came as a great shock to his many friends here. He was operated on for appendicitis in the Canadian Anglican Hospital, of Kweiteh, on Sunday. Peritonitis set in and the end came on the following Thursday. Because of the troubled conditions in China as a result of the bitter war with Japan, Mrs. White and her two children, Geneva Jo, age 14, and Norman, age 8, were in this country. The loving sympathy and prayers of this Association surround these dear ones in the hour of their grief. Shall we not all pause to examine ourselves afresh, to measure in the light of this great sacrifice our own devotion to Christ, and to dedicate ourselves anew to the furtherance of the Gospel of Jesus, which is the only hope of this troubled world.

Other missionaries from this Association are: Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer and Miss Mary Herring. Mrs. Dyer and her husband are now studying the Chinese language at the School of Chinese Studies, Baguo, Mt. Province, Philippine Islands. Because of the action of the Japanese Government, they were unable to continue any longer their service in Japan. Miss Mary Herring has returned from her station in Kai Feng, China, for reasons of ill health. She is much improved, but her connection as an active missionary with the Foreign Mission Board is being temporarily severed on December 31, until the recovery of her strength and more settled conditions in China warrant her return.

In this present world crisis, the cause of foreign missions is passing through a dark hour; but beneath the havoc wrought by war and the oppression of armed might, God is working out His sovereign purpose. Despite overwhelming problems, there is much occasion for thanksgiving. Doors of opportunity are opened in South America and Africa as never before. The heroic testimony of multiplied thousands, who have willingly endured persecution and death itself for

Christ's sake in Russia and Bessarabia, will undoubtedly bear fruit a hundredfold even though the returns may not be listed in our mission reports.

Our Foreign Mission Board now has 446 missionaries working in China, Japan, Africa, Brazil, Argentina, Chili, Palestine, and Syria, Italy, Spain, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Hunguary, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. Despite the terrible war conditions prevailing in most of this territory, there were 18,542 converts received by baptism into the fellowship of our 2,023 churches on these mission fields last year. The total membership of these churches is now 251,734. The total contributions received last year for foreign missions amounted to $1,326,862.95. The budget for 1941 is $861,667.35. The foreign mission debt, which was $1,100,000.00 eight years ago, has now been reduced to less than $214,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. HERRING.

Resolutions of Respect for Rev. P. E. White

32. At the close of discussion of Foreign Missions, the Committee on Memorials presented resolutions of respect for Rev. P. E. White which were passed on by the Association and read as follows:

We, the messengers of the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, hereby wish to voice the love and high esteem in which we held Brother Phillip E. White, who for several years was a pastor in our Association, and who returned to China from our midst and whose salary was paid by the Salem Baptist Church of this Association. We wish to express our deep gratitude for the fruitful years of his ministry on the foreign field, and also to express our genuine sorrow at his sudden passing while at his post of duty in far away China. We submit humbly to our Father's will and are grateful that we have had some part in making his ministry as a foreign missionary possible.

We wish to express our deep sympathy to Mrs. White and to the two children in their great loss, and to assure them that our love and prayers follow them that they may be strengthened and guided in all their plans for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. BEACH
N. A. THOMPSON, Jr.
R. W. HOVIS

The song "Faith of our Father's Living Still" was sung while the congregation stood.

Missionary Sermon

33. The Missionary sermon was preached by J. M. Hayes, Pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church. The scriptures used were Matthew 13:48 and Mark 16:15. The message was strong and inspiring. The closing song for the morning session was "Take My Life and Let It Be".

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

34. The Moderator called the meeting to order—standing, the congregation sang "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus". J. A. Joyce read from II Peter, 3rd Chapter and led in prayer.

Order Of Business

35. On motion, the reports on Missions read during the morning session were adopted.

36. Dr. Charles H. Stevens read the report on Ministerial Relief. After being discussed by Dr. Stevens and Dr. Mott, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

In this day when our government is placing major interest on social security in order to provide material aid for old age, our Baptist people have taken it upon themselves to adequately meet the needs of the servants of our churches. The necessity of this move becomes evident when we recall that at our own suggestion, the government in making mandatory the matter of paying dues for social security excepted religious workers. The matter of providing for such workers was left to the various groups and denominations to work out their own plan.

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located in Dallas, Texas, is the designated agency of our denomination. In this brief paper, we propose to discuss two plans of service rendered by this Board:

1. **The Relief Plan.** Through this plan, benefits are paid to aged and disabled ministers and widows of deceased ministers in checks sent at the beginning of each quarter. These **benefits are** paid upon the recommendation of local pastors, Associational Executive Commit-

tees and of State Committees or State Secretaries. The applications of would-be beneficiaries also require the approval of the Relief Committee of the Board at Dallas. This plan is based upon neither charity nor gratuity, but rather upon the service which the applicant or her husband had rendered in years agone. It is paid to beneficiaries who themselves have not been required to pay dues. It is paid to men and women who for the most part could not participate in any of the contributory annuity plans of the Board.

2. **Ministers' Retirement Plan.** This is the major plan now being administered by the Relief and Annuity Board. It is a state unit plan and yet it is a Southern Baptist plan. It is operated by the Relief and Annuity Board for each state. The dues in North Carolina consist of 4% of the minister's salary, payable monthly and a like amount by the church or churches which he serves, with an amount of $18.00 per year contributed by the State Convention through its general Board for each member participating in the plan.

The benefits after twelve years of the operation of the plan are to be 50% of the average salary received by the minister during the last 25 years of service, however, $600.00 is the maximum benefit payable to those who retire during the first five years of the operation of the plan, this to be increased by $200.00 per year thereafter until a maximum of $2,000.00 is reached, which maximum is the limit regardless of the salary one has received. No dues are collected on salaries above $4,000.00 per annum.

We urge our pastors and churches to consider the plan fostered by our State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. STEVENS.

37. Report on Temperance and Public Morals was read by E. T. Sims, followed with an address by Hon. Cale K. Burgess, President of United Dry Forces of North Carolina. An offering was taken which amounted to $23.38. The report was adopted.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Love worketh no ill to his neighbor: Love therefore is the fulfillment of the law—Romans 13:10.

Prohibition, a law of love. The prohibition amendment was adopted as a piece of pure philanthropy, or love of mankind. The liquor trade had proved itself to be incarnate misanthropy, or hatred of mankind. It took our boys and was beginning to take our girls.

It destroyed their innocence, it robbed them of their purity, it broke their health, it ruined their minds, it stole from them their fair prospects in life, it corrupted their souls, it pulled them down lower than the beasts, and it gave them in place of Eternal Life, Eternal Death. No life can be strong that is a slave to alcohol. Drinking weakens the intellect, destroys physical powers, and devastates the soul. The use of alcohol destroys the tissues of the body, deadens the nerves, weakens the muscles, renders every organ incapable of performing its functions at its best. Alcohol is never a food, always a poison. It ruins the artists delicacy of touch. It spoils the artisans firmness. force and stamina. It creeps through all parts of the body dimming the vision, dulling the brain, and reducing the flesh to a sudden mass.

It made our homes hells, and the lives of our uncounted fathers and mothers, sisters and wives and little children were plunged into the blackest grief and despair. Paul's picture of a happy home can never be realized except under temperance conditions. The saloon is the deadly enemy of the home. It destroys the love of husbands and wife. It breaks up the happy relation of parent and child. Drinking men are cruel masters and drinking servants are unfaithful.

The repealing of the 18th amendment was one of the greatest calamities that this so called Christian nation has brought upon itself. Since the repeal came into effect, this evil has been bringing forth misery, heart-breaks, crime, and death and all other evils which accompany legalized sale of intoxicating liquor in mass production. The 18th amendment was enacted to save our boys and girls, our brothers, sons, and husbands from drunkards' graves. Prohibition was a law of love, and with love prohibition shall return.

One hundred thousand die annually from drink, one hundred thousand go to prison annually for crime committed while under the influence of liquor. Sixty-five percent. of all forms of insanity are attributed directly or indirectly to drink. How long shall we continue to fill our asylums, alms houses, penitentiaries and graveyards with this wreckage of human life?

The devil is the keeper of all saloon keepers. His wiles are used by all the advocates of alcohol, whether the plea for personal liberty, for light wine and beer or open saloon. The warfare against the saloon is a hard one. Our enemies are determined, resourceful and strong. Satan and his host are active against us, and they have a vast number of human allies. The saloon men work as a unit, so should the anti saloon men. The great temperance organization should be enthusiastically supported, and branches should be formed everywhere.

Christians should most assuredly leave strong drink alone. He is expected to live a clean, holy and separate life. The Christian who joins with the ungodly world in drinking strong drink is a very poor example to his fellowmen. We must realize the evil and sinfulness of intemperance of any form.

Respectfully submitted,

E. T. SIMS.

Miscellaneous Business

38. J. M. Hayes nominated Dr. Marshall L. Mott as representative of Evangelism for the Pilot Mountain Association. T. S. Lawrence seconded the motion, which was carried.

39. The Moderator recognized Brother Robert Brown, Brother of Dr. H. A. Brown, Pastor 40 years First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. The Association stood in honor of Dr. Brown's Brother.

40. Brother D. L. Temple, Pastor of New Hope; J. P. Davis, of the Spray Baptist Church; J. C. Johnson, Pastor of the Center Grove Baptist Church were recognized as new Pastors. Brother J. P. Davis was elected by the Association to preach the annual Missionary sermon at the next meeting of the Association.

41. The Moderator, Brother D. H. Wilcox, made a few personal remarks on retiring as Moderator of the Association.

42. Dr. Charles H. Stevens expressed fo rthe Association the deep appreciation of all for the untiring work in this Association for the past 17 years of Brother Wilcox.

43. Officers, Executive Committee and Representatives were presented by the Nominating Committee and elected as shown in the Church Directory.

44. The Clerk's report on State of the Churches was prepared and given by Associate Clerk P. M. Heath. The report was accepted.

45. Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was given as follows:

COMMITTEE'S REPORT ON PLACE, TIME AND PREACHER

Place—King, N. C. Baptist Church.

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 3rd Sunday in October, 1942.

Preacher—M. L. Mott.

Alternate—C. E. Baker, Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. LONG, Chairman.
MRS. GEO. YARBROUGH.
T. G. NEW.

46. The Treasurer's report, which shows our present financial status, was read and accepted.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts

Balance on hand October 1, 1940	$ 4.90
Received from 44 Churches	201.42
Total Receipts	$206.32

Disbursements

T. C. Keaton, Clerk	$ 50.00
Postage	12.19
Penry-Atchison Printing Co., Minutes	140.00
Balance on Hand	4.13
	$206.32

800 Minutes printed 1940 cost $200.00—balance due, $60.00.

All Churches will please mail check to help pay for printing minutes, postage and Clerk and Associate Clerk's Salary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GRESHAM, Treasurer.

47. The report on Memorials was presented by N. A. Thompson, Jr. The names of our beloved dead appear on separate page.

48. After a minute of silence, Brother Thompson led the Association in a prayer of gratitude for the lives of those who have passed from our midst. The Association stood and sang "Blest be the Ties that Binds Our Hearts in Christian Love".

49. The Fifty-sixth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Association was brought to a close until the time of its next meeting to be held with the King Baptist Church, Tuesday

and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1942. The closing prayer and benediction was offered by the beloved and venerable Fred. N. Day.

D. H. WILCOX, Moderator.
T. C. KEATON, Clerk.
P. E. HEATH, Associate Clerk.

MINUTES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in annual session Thursday, April 24, 1941 with Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Superintendent, called the meeting to order after which, all joined in singing, "All Hail The Power." Prayer was offered by Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

The devotionals were conducted by Mrs. J. J. Currin, reading from Matthew 1:21. "Lord, Speak To Me, That I May Speak," was sung as a prayer.

A message of welcome was brought to the ladies by Mrs. Vernon Laughridge and a gracious response was given by Mrs. J. N. Davis from First Baptist Church, of Winston-Salem.

The minutes of the last meeting were read by the Secretary, Mrs. W. Y. Tucker, and approved as read.

Visitors were recognized as follows: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, State W. M. U. President, and Miss Mary Currin, State Young People's Secretary.

At this time, Miss Ora Motsinger called the roll of churches and reported a total of gifts for the past year of $20,435.84. She stated that an increase had been made over the previous year. Five chruches made the A-1 Standard during the year, these being North Winston, Southside, Waughtown, Madison and First. Miss Motsinger asked the leaders of the A-1 Societies to bring their certificates to the front and as a tribute of honor to their work, the assemblage stood.

"His Way Made Known In Our Division," was the theme for the four divisional leaders. They were given as follows:

No. 1—Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem.

No. 2—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.

No. 3—Mrs. T. B. McKnight, Madison.

No. 4—Miss Catherine Mangrum, Leaksville-Spray.

Mrs. H. Montague led in prayer.

A splendid Personal Service report was given by Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough, Chairman of Personal Service. This report stated that 310 organizations reported personal service from their churches for the year.

In the absence of the Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. J. Ned Taylor, Mrs. C. E. Baker gave the report. Mrs. Baker stated that, "This year as never before, we, as Christian women, need to be faithful in our Stewardship."

A report of Mission Study, which had been prepared by Mrs. Essie Linville was read by Mrs. J. J. Roddick in the absence of Mrs. Linville. There were 162 study classes held during the past year.

A report of the Margaret Fund was given by Mrs. A. J. Essex.

In the absence of Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, State W. M. U. President, spoke on, "The Importance of Mission Study."

Mrs. Roddick appointed the following committees for the day:

TIME AND PLACE—Chairman, Mrs. D. W. Stewart; Mrs. H. Montague, Mrs. J. B. Futrell and Mrs. C. M. Beach.

NOMINATIONS—Chairman, Mrs. R. C. Foster; Mrs. Rex Smith, Mrs. Charlotte Walters, Mrs. Jesse Carter and Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt.

RESOLUTIONS—Chairman, Mrs. Carey Taylor; Mrs. J. L. Rodwell and Mrs. Mary Meadows.

OBITUARIES—Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Dean, Mrs. W. L. Parks and Mrs. J. C. Kreeger.

After singing, "I Hear Thy Welcome Voice," Mrs. E. R. Norwood brought a tender, heart-touching account of the great need in China. She stated that, "What China needs today is Jesus."

Mr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital spoke on, "The Ministry of Healing."

A special, "Face to Face," was beautifully rendered while a love offering was being gathered for the starving Chinese amounting to $30.00. The expense fund was also collected, which came to $61.80.

Rev. Raymond Lanier led in prayer, which brought the morning session to a close.

The delegates and visitors were invited to the basement of the church, where a delightful luncheon was served.

Afternoon Session

The W. M. U. reassembled at 1:45 P. M. Rev. S. L, Naff led in singing, "We've A Story To Tell."

A report on the young people's work was given by Miss Ora Motsinger. She introduced Miss Mary McGiday, a Student Nurse, who explained, "The Grace McBride Y. W. A."

Miss Alma Clodfelter spoke on, "Our Sunbeam Activities."

The State Young People's Secretary, Miss Mary Currin, gave a very interesting address on, "Leading Youth In His Way." In her address, she gave four essentials that come to our mind in leading youth. They were given as follows: Our young people, missionary education, consecration at the heart of the leaders and train your councellors.

After singing, "I'm Pressing on the Upward Way," Mrs. J. J. Roddick gave an inspirational talk on, "His Way Made Known Through Service."

Mrs. Carey B. Taylor, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, brought a message of appreciation to the people of Mount Airy church for the splendid hospitality extended; for the friendly spirit of its pastor; for the faithful performance of each officer to their duties; for Mrs. Turner for pinch-hitting for Mrs. Farmer; also for Mrs. Norwood who gave an account of the great need in China, and for Mr. Hagaman who spoke on Hospitals. The resolutions were accepted by a standing vote.

The Chairman of the Time and Place Committee, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, reported an invitation from North Winston Baptist Church, of Winston-Salem, to meet there the last Thursday in April, 1942.

In the absence of Miss Ann Taylor, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner spoke on the W. M. U. Training School. She especially urged that we support the school.

Mrs. B. K. Mason conducted an open conference on methods. She asked four questions, having different ones to answer. They were as follows: "How our church became an A-1 society," Mrs. D. W. Stewart; "How can you have a good school of missions," Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross; "How can you maintain the A-1 standard," Mrs. Charlotte Walters and "What can the stewardship chairman do about the Hundred Thousand Club," Miss Mary Currin.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Associate Superintendent and Young People's Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Secretary—Mrs. W. Y. Tucker.

Divisional Leaders:

Winston-Salem—Mrs. J. H. Dyer.

King—Mrs. C. D. Slate.

Madison—Mrs. T. B. McKnight.

Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Essie Linville.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. C. E. Baker.

Personal Service—Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough.

Training School—Mrs. J. F. Carter.

Margaret Fund—Mrs. A. J. Essex.

Literature—Mrs. Craft.

Mrs. J. M. Dean paid tribute to those who had passed into the fuller life during the year. The hymn, "Sweet Bye and Bye" was sung.

The meeting was closed with prayer, offered by Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.
MRS. W. Y. TUCKER, Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

AYERSVILLE:
Mrs. Minnie E. Martin
Mrs. Lemmia Joyce

BEAVER ISLAND:
Mrs. J. W. Robertson
Mr. J. W. Robertson

BETHEL:
L. T. Martin

BRIM'S GROVE:
Mrs. Belle Lynch

CENTER GROVE:
Mrs. Eva Thomas

CLEMMONS:
Mrs. Minnie J. Drane

DEEP SPRINGS:
Mr. John H. Barker

DRAPER:
Brother L. A. Hamrick

ELLISBORO:
Mrs. Susan Williams

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Earl Wagoner
Mrs. C. Ermozet Boles

GERMANTON:
Mrs. F. D. Myers

HAYNES:
Mr. H. E. Bryant

HAYMORE MEMORIAL:
Rev. J. H. Hatley
Mrs. Otis Moser
Mrs. Sam Tourney

KERNERSVILLE:
Mrs. Florence Snead

KING:
Mr. Trains Holland
Mrs. Sarah Caroline Slate
Mrs. Riley H. Smith

LEAKSVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. Susan Knight

LEWISVILLE:
Miss Dora Wagner
Mrs. Thomas Barr
Mr. William Plowman

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Pearl McLendon

MADISON:
Mrs. John C. Robertson
Mrs. T. J. Robertson
Mrs. Charles H. Fallin

MAYODAN:
Mr. R. E. Dickens

MT. HERMON:
Mr. J. T. Lindsey

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Miss Hessie Tuttle

NEW BETHEL:
Mrs. Sarah Sprinkle

NEW HOPE:
E. O. Caudle

OAK GROVE:
Mr. H. C. Parvell

OAK LEVEL:
Mr. G. W. Pegram
Mr. Leo Fulp

PETER'S CREEK:
Mrs. J. E. Nelson
Mr. E. E. Martin
Mr. J. W. Hundley, Deacon
Mrs. W. P. Ray

PLEASANT VIEW:
Mr. Charlie Brown, Sr.

QUAKER GAP:
Mr. Lonnie Voss
Connie Voss

RURAL HALL:
Mrs. J. B. Zimmerman
Mrs. E. L. Smoak

SHARON:
Mr. J. M. H. Moore
Mrs. Tobe Washburn

SPRAY:
Miss Harriette Ann Patterson
Mr. A. D. Wannamaker
Mrs. S. L. Washburn

UNION HILL:
Mrs. J. A. Sheek

WALNUT COVE:
Mr. S. M. Johnson
Miss Nelia Rierson

WINSTON-SALEM

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Wm. Samuel Snead

ARDMORE:
John M. Kiger
Elder W. B. Haislip
Mr. T. R. Messick, Jr.

CALVARY:
T. Dewey Armstrong, Jr.

EAST 4TH STREET:
Mr. E. W. McCollum
Mr. E. D. Duggins
Mr. J. B. Jarvis
Mrs. W. F. Watlington

EAST 25TH STREET
Mrs. L. P. Vest

FIRST:
Mrs. C. F. Coble,
Mr. W. F. Davis,
Mrs. Hattie Beasley
Mrs. J. E. Mull
Mr. J. T. Carter
Mr. T. B. Myatt
Mr. J. W. Hylton
Mrs. D. A. Garber
Mrs. Betty Hudson
Mrs. L. J. Weaver
Mrs. E. K. McNew
Mrs. G. G. Reeves
Mrs. Kate Fuller
Dr. W. J. Conrad
Mrs. J. C. Ball

MINERAL SPRINGS:
Miss Louana Riggs

NORTH WINSTON:
Mr. W. M. Miller
Mr. L. W. Ferguson
Mr. J. S. Moser
Mr. W. S. Shouse
Mr. T. A. Payne

SALEM:
Rev. Philip E. White,
Missionary to China
G. W. Wooten
J. R. Johnson
Cyril Hauser
H. G. Kirby, Sr.
Mrs. Thelma H. Jones
Robt. L. Harvey
Mrs. W. A. Dean
Mrs. C. F. Holobough

SOUTHSIDE:
Mrs. Sarah Tesh
Mr. L. E. Copple
Mrs. Carrie Pardue Phillips
Mrs. D. M. Evans
Mr. J. R. Winningham
Mrs. C. M. Jarvis

TEMPLE:
Mrs. L. W. Ferguson

URBAN:
Mr. Robt. Garner
Mr. J. B. Lemmons, Jr.
Mrs. R. A. Gough
Mr. L. D. Hayes

WAUGHTOWN:
Mr. Harold Longworth
Miss Mary Percival
Mr. Wm. Newsome
Mr. J. C. Wilson
Mr. W. R. Rominger
Mrs. L. E. Robbins
Mrs. Chamberland

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan	Pastor
Armstrong, T. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary	Pastor
Baker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Brown, W. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Bryant R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Cain, G. S.	Tobaccoville, N. C.	Rural Hall	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Cross, Gilmer H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury	Pastor
Davis, J. P.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Providence	Pastor
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Pastor
Heatherly, E. X.	Leaksville, N. C.	King Memorial	Pastor
Herring, R. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch	Pastor
Hovis, R. W.	Longhurst, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Hutchins, W. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Pastor
Kirk, J. E.	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Lawrence, T. S.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Pastor
Mott, M. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham	Pastor
Nuckles, R. O.	Jamestown, N. C.	Smith's Grove	Pastor
Oldham, D. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Grapevine	Pastor
Phillips, Ralph	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Robertson, E. A.	Kernersville, N. C.	Union Grove	Pastor
Shore, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C.	Sharon	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Smith, L. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 4th Street	Pastor
Southern, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill	Pastor
Stevens, C. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Swinson, J. R.	Hanes, N. C.	Hanes	Pastor
Temple, D. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope	Pastor
Thompson, N. A.	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Turner, W. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th Street	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS, OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH—INACTIVE

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member
Dobson, Earl	Reidsville, N. C.	Draper
Shoemaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Ellisboro
Billings, Roy	Hanes, N. C.	Hanes
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
Dezarn, H. W.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
Myers, A. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Adams, T. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Smoak, E. L.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork
Thomas, W. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
James, C. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
Bell, U. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary Baptist
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 4th Street
Allgood, A. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Harrell, V. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
McKaughan, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
Templeman, S. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
Myers, Moses	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Day, Fred. N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem Baptist
Yarbrough, H. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street
Brock, John C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
Fiddler, F. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Becks

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Mable Starnes, Educational Director	First Baptist Church
D. H. Wilcox, Associate Pastor	First Baptist Church
William McBernie, Assistant Pastor	Salem Baptist Church

Note: We do not have the record of other Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Hicks, Ronald	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall	
Adams, W. T.	Louisville, Ky.	Mayodan	Student
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork	
Glass, Victor	Nashville, Tenn.	Spray Baptist	
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem Baptist	
Morris, E. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem Baptist	

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Fulk, T. W.	Louisville, Ky.	Haymore Mem.	Student
New, T. G., Jr.	King, N. C.	King	
Bennett, R. O., Jr.	Box 92, Wake Forest, N. C.	South Fork	Student
Knight, Calvin	Buies Creek	Spray Baptist	
Jones, Tommie	Wake Forest, N. C.	Spray Baptist	Student
Highfill, Lawrence	Wake Forest, N. C.	North Winston	Student

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

First Baptist (Winston-Salem)—Mrs. Eric Detmold.

Salem Baptist—Charlie Shore.

North Winston—Mrs. J. H. Swaim.

Temple Baptist—Charles Keaton.

Note: We have no record of other Choir Directors.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
							GAINS				LOSSES								
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1	Ayersville	C	1896	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	208	1	1		2				2	208	Yes	1	1	
2	Beaver Island	C	1862	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germantown	2	100	4							2	102	No	1	1	
3	Beck's	C	1881	Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, W.-S., Rt. 1	Every	312	13	10	3		10		4	2	322	Yes	1	4	17
4	Bethel	C	1888	Rev. M. E. Manuel, W.-S.	3	85					5			1	79	No	1	4	
5	Brim's Grove	C	1902	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1	241	1							1	241	No	1	1	
6	Brown Mountain	C	1877	Rev. O. M. Hartman, W.-S., Rt. 4	1	91	6				2				95	No	1	1	2
7	Center Grove	C	1914	Rev. J. C. Johnson, W.-S., Rt. 4	4	102	3	5			3			1	106	Yes	1	2	
8	Clemmons	V	1866	Rev. T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons	Every	427	8	9			4			1	439	Yes	1	4	20
9	*Comer's Chapel	C	1898	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan	2-4	147	2	2	1						152	No	1	1	
10	Danbury	V	1923	Rev. C. W. Davenport, W.-S.	1	24									24	No	1	1	
11	Dan Valley	V	1894	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	56	1	1							58	No	1	1	
12	Deep Springs	C	1900	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan	3	162	2							1	163	Yes	1		
13	Draper	V	1913	Rev. N. A. Thompson, Jr.	Every	378	3	1	4		4	4	2		376	Yes	2	12	2
14	Ellisboro	C	1894	Rev. L. P. Soots, Goldston	1	113	4		1		1			1	116	No	1		
15	Friendship	C	1847	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	4	179	1				3			2	175	No	1	2	2
16	Germanton	V	1890	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1-2	59	1	2			3		2	1	56	No	No	2	1
17	Goodwill	C	1846	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton	4	183									183	No	1	2	
18	Grace	C	1924	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	4	49									49	No	No	No	No
19	Grapevine	C	1935	Rev. R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	2-4	155	3	1							159	Yes	2	4	
20	Hanes	V	1913	Rev. James E. Swinson, Hanes	Every	333	15	12	5		2			1	362	Yes	3	2	12
21	Haymore Memorial	T	1912	Rev. Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy	Every	666	28	17	2		16		1	3	693	Yes	2	4	1
22	Kernersville	V	1884	Rev. C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	Every	353	2	9			9	2	2	1	350	Yes	1	4	11
23	King	V	1898	Rev. James H. Blackmore, King	Every	235	1	5			1			3	237	Yes	1	2	2
24	Leaksville	T	1839	Rev. R. C. Foster, Leaksville	Every	551	23	10	1		13			1	571	Yes	1	4	27
25	Leak Memorial	C	1889	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	1-2	80	1								81	No	1	1	
26	Lewisville	V	1883	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	Every	178	5	6	2		5		19	3	164	No	1	4	12
27	Macedonia	C	1882	Rev. O. M. Hartman, W.-S., Rt. 4	2-4	154	2				4				152	Yes	1	4	10
28	Madison	T	1841	Rev. Williard A. Brown, Madison	Every	154	2	5	1		2			3	157	Yes	1	4	15
29	Marshall	C	1939	Rev. Joe A. Crews, W.-S., Rt. 3	Every	111	11	5	3						130	Yes	1	4	
30	Mayodan	T	1899	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Every	450	6	3			1			1	457	Yes	2	4	14
31	Mt. Hermon	C	1890	Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville	2-4	122	13	3			6			1	131	No	1		2
32	Mt. Olive	C	1851	Rev. E. T. Simms, W.-S.	3	338	8	2			2		1		345	No	1	1	
33	Mt. View	C	1911	Rev. E. T. Simms, W.-S.	1	139	3		1		7		1	1	134	Yes	1	2	3
34	New Bethel	C	1897	Rev. W. T. Crissman, Siloam	1	143	2	1			3			1	142	Yes	1	1	

35	New Hope	V	1937	Rev. D. L. Temple, W.-S., Rt. 3	Every	80	2	4	1					1	86	Yes	2	3	
36	Oak Grove	C	1911	Rev. M. A. Conrad, W.-S., Rt. 5	Every	128	6	1			3		1	1	130	Yes	2	4	
37	Oak Level	C	1900	Rev. O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy	1	145					10		1		134	No			
38	Oak Ridge	C	1897	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	249	14				2			1	260	No	1	2	
39	Olive Grove	C	1899	Rev. M. E. Manuel, W.-S.	2	115	6	2			1				122	No	1	4	5
40	Peter's Creek	C	1917	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1-2	156	13		1					4	167	No	1	1	
41	Pilot Mountain	V	1892	Rev. R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	1	237	4	4							245	Yes	1	2	
42	Pinnacle	V	1884	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Every	78	11	1						1	89	No			
43	Pleasant Hope	V	1937	Rev. R. J. Bryant, W.-S., Rt. 7	Every	56	4	2			4				58	Yes	2	4	
44	Pleasant View	V	1934	Rev. E. P. Caudle, W.-S., Rt. 3	Every	225	23	17	3		6		2	1	259	Yes	3	4	
45	Providence	C	1885	Rev. J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	1-3	78	1				1				78	No	1	1	10
46	Quaker Gap	C	1909	Rev. E. T. Simms, W.-S.	2	288	9	1			2			2	294	No	1	2	
47	Red Bank	C	1859	Rev. Ronald Hicks, W.-S., Rt. 1	1-3	169	2	3			6				168	No	1		
48	Rural Hall	V	1919	Rev. G. S. Cain, Pfafftown	Every	146	10	7					1	2	160	Yes	1	2	10
49	Shady Grove	C	1895	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton	2	105									105	No	1	1	1
50	Sharon	C	1878	Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1-3	226	18	4			10			2	236	No	1	2	10
51	Smith's Grove	C	1931	Rev. A. M. Hicks, W.-S., Rt. 5	Every	120	7	2			4				125	Yes	1	4	
52	South Fork	V	1936	Rev. R. J. Bryant, W.-S., Rt. 7	Every	145	19	1	1		2		2		162	Yes	2	4	
53	Spray	T	1902	Rev. J. P. Davis, Spray	Every	373	12	5			6		2	3	379	Yes	2	3	4
54	Stoneville	V	1900	Rev. E. A. Long, Germanton	3	180	1		1						182	No	1	4	10
55	Stony Ridge	C	1914	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton	3	80	5						2		83	No	1	1	
56	Union Grove	C	1911	Rev. E. A. Roberson, Kernersville	Every	166	11				3		1	2	171	No	1	4	
57	Union Hill	C	1851	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	2-3-4	92	6	2			4			1	95	No	1	4	5
58	Walkertown	V	1894	Rev. G. S. Cain, Pfafftown	Every	142	13	1			1				155	Yes	1	3	
59	Walnut Cove	T	1890	Rev. Charles E. Parker, W.-S.	2-4	231		5			2			2	232	No			2
60	W.-S. Antioch	Cy	1925	Rev. A. M. Hicks, W.-S., Rt. 5	Every	165	29	8	3		3			1	201	Yes	2	4	
61	Ardmore	Cy	1930	Rev. Dr. Marshall L. Matt, W.-S.	Every	274	8	26			22			3	283	Yes	1	6	8
62	Calvary	Cy	1919	Rev. Dewey Armstrong, W.-S.	Every	233	25	25	5		14			1	273	Yes	1	4	
63	*Chatham	Cy	1914	Rev. J. T. Murray, W.-S.	1	108	23	5			2				134	Yes	1	1	
64	City View	Cy	1925	Rev. W. M. Crouse, Rt. 3, W.-S.	Every	331	7	3	1	2	9	152			183	Yes	1	4	3
65	East 4th Street	Cy	1913	Rev. L. P. Smith, W.-S., 420 Dunlieth	Every	769	3		1		27			4	742	Yes	1	4	2
66	East 25th Street	Cy	1925	Rev. W. D. Turner, W.-S., Rt. 2	Every	256	26	8	1	2	5			1	287	Yes	2	4	
67	First	Cy	1871	Rev. R. A. Herring, W.-S.	Every	2,624	117	181	1	1	90		5	15	2,796	Yes	1	4	68
68	Forest Hill	Cy	1940	Rev. W. E. Southern, W.-S.	Every	37	28	20	3		12				76	Yes	2	4	
69	Mineral Springs	Cy	1922	Rev. C. E. Baker, W.-S., Rt. 7	Every	389	22	31	8		14		1	1	425	Yes	2	4	
70	North Winston	Cy	1909	Rev. James M. Hayes, W.-S.	Every	972	72	33	10		24		13	5	1,043	Yes	1	4	46
71	Salem	Cy	1909	Dr. Chas. H. Stevers, W.-S.	Every	1,127	43	51	3		48	10		9	1,157	Yes	2	4	8
72	Southside	Cy	1897	Rev. W. W. Hutchins, W.-S.	Every	778	39	23	2		25			6	811	Yes	1	4	45
73	Temple	Cy	1928	Rev. T. C. Keaton, W.-S.	Every	200	15	6			2	11	1	2	205	Yes	1	4	2
74	Urban Street	Cy	1935	Rev. W. S. Luck, W.-S.	Every	190	20	9	7		3			4	219	Yes	2	4	
75	Waughtown	Cy	1887	Rev. Avery M. Church, W.-S.	Every	836	34	16	1		27			8	852	Yes		4	45
76	Woodland	Cy	1914	Rev. Ralph Phillips, Rt. 3, W.-S.	Every	82	20	8	4						114	Yes	2	4	
	TOTALS					20,459	903	624	81	7	501	179	64	117	21,185		90	210	437

NOTE.—In location column (C) signifies Country, (Cy) is for City, (T) is for Town, and (V) is for Village.

*No 1941 report from Chatham Church—1940 report was used.

*No reports have been received by the Clerk for three years from King Memorial Church—the Church was dropped from the list.

TABLE II: SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASS'N, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	SUPTS. AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enroll.—Main Sch. & Mission, Inc. Officers, Tchrs, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance	Baptisms From Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Number of Departments Vacation Schoo
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan		9	12	12	33		12		7			85	55	1						
2	Beaver Island	M. L. Smith, Mayodan		12		9	16		12		6			55	33	4						
3	Beck's	G. O. Stinson, Rt. 1, W.-S.	25	18	24	39	30	46	108	20	8			348	188	10	Yes	No		118	96	16
4	Bethel	David Young, Germanton		8		12		18	12		5			55	35							
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.		12		13	6	14	9		7			461								
6	Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield, N. C.		10		15		28	20					73	36	6	No					5
7	Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., W.-S.		5		8	10	15						82	50	3	Yes					
8	Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	35	21	36	54	43	43	170	26	3			431	210	6	No	No	1	172	142	26
9	Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Rt. 2, Madison, N. C.		17		19	15	59	23					133	68	1	Yes					
10	Danbury																					
11	Dan Valley	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville, N. C.		6				12	12			12		30	20							
12	Deep Springs	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville, Box 86		3	10	7	17	13	15		2			67	39	2						
13	Draper	Edward Gerringer, Draper, Box 86	16	20	45	38	53	44	95		24			335	200		Yes	No				
14	Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale		30			57	60	35					182	105							
15	Friendship	H. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton		16		8	24	17	21		4			90	60	1						
16	Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton		10		10	13		30		7			80	50	1						
17	Goodwill	Horace Voss, Belews Creek		26		15	34	53	28		8			156	87				3			
18	Grace	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	2	4	4		6	9	12	1	8			48	24		No	No				
19	Grapevine	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville		22		27	23	21	35					127	90	3	No	No				
20	Hanes	C. H. Cook, Hanes, N. C.	25	30	40	50	40	38	141		17			381	275		Yes	Yes		118	97	17
21	Haymore Memorial	Sam A. McKnight, 158 Fairview, Mt. Airy	16	22	87	125	95	37	97		21			500	264	17	Yes	No		84	64	8
22	Kernersville	Leon Lasley, Kernersville		16	26	61	56	42	59	22	5			287	164	2	No	No		65	50	10
23	King	D. Frank Rains, King		8	20	15	26	50	55					174	102	1	Yes	No		30		12
24	Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	20	34	30	61	60	62	179		5		50	451	260	23	Yes	No		204	150	20
25	Leak Memorial	Irvin Creson, Germanton		8	12		4	12	3					39	28							
26	Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	12	26	8	22	21	25	66	12	8			200	118	5	Yes	No	4			
27	Macedonia	Herbert Boger, Tobaccoville		5	6	7	15	14	26					73	50	1	Yes	No	2			
28	Madison	Junius Brown, Madison	9	18	19	22	26	13	82		2			191	122	2	No	No	2	68	47	8
29	Marshall	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, W.-S.	13	17	20	19	23	39	76	2	7			216	130	11	Yes	No				
30	Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	25	15	24	49	38	52	119	44				365	177	3	Yes	No	10			52
31	Mt. Hermon	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	4	16		27	20	30	45		10			152	93	11	Yes	No				
32	Mt. Olive	N. S. Covington, King, N. C., Rt. 1		36	12	18	40	12	30		4			152	132	8						
33	Mt. View	Roger Slate, King, N. C., Rt. 1		25	8	13	21	16	27					110	70.5	3	No					
34	New Bethel	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville			26	20	16	24	14					100	43	2	No					

35	New Hope	W. C. White, Rt. 3, W.-S.	10	20	10	20	15	25	70		8			178	107							
36	Oak Grove	J. E. Caudle, Rt. 6, W.-S.	16	19		9	27	23	79					173	116	6	No			80	70	20
37	Oak Level	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek		10	11	15	10	18	6		10			80	55		Yes					
38	Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	22	13		27	10	47	43					160	96	10						
39	Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, King, N. C.		18		24	24	22						88	48							
40	Peter's Creek																					
41	Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain		16	18	28	25	39	84		12			222	83	4				86	56	12
42	Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle			17	16		18	22		6			79	40	11						
43	Pleasant Hope	C. F. Pinnix, Rt. 3, W.-S.	1	5	10	10	22	28			10			85	56							
44	Pleasant View	G. C. Green, Rt. 3, W.-S.	26	25	23	32	25	55	128		13			345	230							
45	Providence	J. G. Barnes, Stoneville			28	22	11	22	36	4				123	44							
46	Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton		16	13	12	15	32	46		5			139	90		Yes	No				
47	Red Bank	R. T. Gardy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	10	4	7	10	13	31	17		9			101	36	2						
48	Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall		13	14	15	18	17	69		12			158	94		Yes					
49	Shady Grove	M. F. Goin, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove		5		15	25		8		6			59	25							
50	Sharon	C. T. Martin, Reidsville, Rt. 4		10	14	18	24	44	31					141	87	14	Yes	No	6			
51	Smith Grove	E. W. Pitts, Rt. 6, W.-S.	4	11	19	25	28	15	63		10			175	113	7						
52	South Fork	D. E. Tucker, c/o P. O., W.-S., N. C.	21	30	27	32	27	66	128		3			284	158	19	Yes	No				
53	Spray	C. M. Beach, Leaksville	60	26	16	70	31	109	129	30	6			477	205	10	Yes	No		70	55	26
54	Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville		9	14	16	8	28	32					107	81		Yes	No		65	60	8
55	Stony Ridge	L. M. Shelton, Moore's Springs		25		20		35	24		5			109	45							
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	23	32	29	44	18	60	46		6			258	87	11	Yes	No				
57	Union Hill	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons	10	8	6	10	10		61					105	61	6	Yes	No				
58	Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown		31	24	36	20	35	97		15			258	116	13	Yes					
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove		21	10	15	26	19	33		13			142	70		Yes					
60	W.-S.—Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Rt. 4, W.-S., N. C.		53		59	34	15	75					236	185		Yes	No				30
61	Ardmore	W. B. Carlton, 306 S. Sunset Dr.	11	10	22	42	35	53	83		16			272	145	6				80	78	10
62	Calvary	T. H. Chambers, W.-S.		37	38	41	46		115		5			282	150	14	Yes	No		75	60	7
63	Chatham	R. C. Davis, 620 W. 9th		22		45	18	15						100	75							
64	City View	R. L. Angel, Rt. 3, W.-S.	16	37	24	21	35	20	217		14			384	258							
65	East 4th Street	O. W. Scott, Rt. 2, W.-S.	23	18	18	25	32	35	66	18	11			246	104	3	Yes	No	5			
66	East 25th Street	R. T. Martin, 1607 E. 25th	6	23	22	30	33	19	112		10			255	156	26						
67	First	D. H. Wilcox, W.-S.	130	76	88	210	208	225	826	187	5		84	1,955	910	95	Yes	No	27	269	204	39
68	Forest Hill	E. D. Davis, Rt. 7, W.-S.		21	8	14	33	48	48		8			180	80							
69	Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, Rt.–, W.-S.	22		52	76	63	50	201		27			491	287		Yes		3			
70	North Winston	W. S. Hopkins, 955 W. E. Blvd.	34	44	62	131	127	111	343		8			860	529		Yes	No		222	175	85
71	Salem	G. E. Tucker, Rt. 4, W.-S.	67	53	97	168	146	161	325	29	7		63	1,053	546		Yes	No				
72	South Side	R. M. Mann, 2021 Banner Ave.	23	44	51	79	65	56	228	57	4			607	301	32	Yes	No				58
73	Temple	J. L. Keaton, 1919 Hinshaw Ave.		13	15	43	24	40	66		20			221	120	14	Yes	Yes		75	60	10
74	Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Horne St.			26	37	41	36	63		3			206	128	19						
75	Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, 2115 Sprague	35	35	56	106	72	122	202		7			635	442	34	Yes	No	16	230	186	
76	Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Rt. 7		12	23	28		18	48		9			138	92					18	15	2
	Total		772	1,393	1,381	2,488	2,333	2,666	5,929	452	483		197	17,954	10,026	494			79	2,129	1,665	481

No 1941 report received from Chatham Church 1940 was used.

*No reports received for the past three years for the King Memorial Church, Church was dropped from the list.

TABLE III: BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																
			Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College from Your Church
1	Beck's	Miss Eleanor Shouse, Rt. 1, W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	5	6	5	19	96	40	46	77	No	3
2	Clemmons	Miss Sara Cooper, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	11	14	17		57	26	27	39	No	
3	Hanes	J. W. Smith, Hanes	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	14	18	14	17	79	21	28	44	No	
4	Haymore Memorial	Miss Ruby Wagoner, Rt. 4, Mt. Airy		1	1	1	1	4		26	30	34	12	102	18		28	No	
5	Kernersville				1	1		2			17	15		32				No	1
6	Leaksville	Mr. Francis Roberts, Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	15	16	19	11	85	45	43	51	No	10
7	Lewisville	Mrs. M. T. Motsinger, Lewisville	1		1	1		3	16		9	13		38	10	30	24	No	
8	Madison	E. V. Swann, Madison			1	1		2			20	10		30		34		No	
9	Marshall	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, W.-S.			1		1	2			18		50	68	2	11	18	No	
10	Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan	1	1	1	1		4	16	12	9	14		51		40		No	2
11	Mt. Hermon	Lester MacDonell, Reidsville	1	1		1		3						61	21	20		No	
12	New Hope	Mrs. V. R. Kimsey, Rt. 3, W.-S.	1	1		1	1	4	14	22		18		54	32	29	52	No	
13	Quaker Gap			1				1		21				21	2			No	
14	Rural Hall	O. T. Redwine, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	21		7	6	10	44	11	15	17	No	3
15	Sharon			1	1	1		3		12	23	14		49	17	22	24	No	1
16	South Fork	Roy Kimball, Rt. 2, W.-S.	1		1	1	1	4	15		18	12	10	55	24	25	39	No	
17	Spray	Miss Linnie B. Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	18	18	7	83	24	28	40	No	5
18	Stoneville	Mrs. H. J. Frye, Stoneville		1	1	1	1	4		5	12	10	5	32		25		No	
19	Walkertown	R. M. Davis, Walkertown	1	1	1	1		4	15	8	15	11		49	17	21	25	No	3
20	Walnut Cove	Miss Jackie West, Walnut Cove	1		1		1	3	20		15		12	47	12		25	No	2
21	W.-S.—Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, W.-S.	1	1	1	1		4	12	15	10	10		47	20	37	40	No	6
22	First	Miss Mable Starnes, W.-S.	1	2	3	3	1	10	121	31	57	67	15	291	56	70	104	No	
23	Forest Hill	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, W.-S., Rt. 3		1	1			2		28	15			43				No	
24	Mineral Springs	Joe Merritt, Rural Hall	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	10	16	24	16	82	28	29	31	No	4
25	North Winston	Miss Virginia Highfill, W.-S.	2	1	2	2	1	8	52	26	48	36	18	180	45	84	90	No	3
26	Salem			1	1	1		3		12	24	25		61				No	6
27	Southside	Miss Naomi Bodenheimer		1	1	1		3		17	16	28		61	15	18	32	No	5
28	Temple	Miss Mae Krieger, W.-S.		1	1	1		3		15	20	15		50	15	35	30	No	
29	Waughtown	Reed B. Smith, W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	17	31	27	7	102	27	4	48	No	2
	TOTALS		19	23	29	28	16	115	449	337	502	462	209	2,050	528	721	872		56

NOTE: Five new Unions added over the report of 1940.

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W.M.U. WORK																Men's Brotherhoods			
			No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W.M.U. and All Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods	No. Men in Church 21 and Up	No. in Some Position of Service
1	Beck's	Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross, Rt. 1, W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	16	20	14	15	120	75	1,435.26	990.05	2,425.31				
2	Clemmons	Mrs. M. D. L. Preslar, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	1		1	4	20	17	19		27	83	43		68.75	68.75				
3	Comer's Chapel,	Miss Berta Wilson, Madison, N. C.					1	12					25	37	10	3.00	48.16	59.98				
4	Deep Springs	Mrs. Essie Carter, Stoneville	1					1	15								3.00	6.85				
5	Hanes	Mrs. R. A. McClunney, Hanes, N. C.	1					1	18					18				3.00				
6	Haymore Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy	1		2			3	67		43			110	25	341.12	175.92	517.04				
7	Kernersville	Mrs. C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	19	10	11	20	105	55	1,344.00	399.37	1,743.37				
8	King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	1		1		1	3	29		16		32	77	15	9.10	189.66	198.76				
9	Leaksville	Mrs. Tycho Nissen, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	123	10	32	17	12	196	78	1,254.44	1,030.83	2,217.27				
10	Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons	1		1		1	3	35		12		15	62	33	433.33	145.76	579.09				
11	Macedonia	Mrs. Paul Long, Tobaccoville	1					1	17						10	61.57	43.80	105.37				
12	Madison	Mrs. C. G. Anglin, Madison	2	1	2	2	1	8	48	12	31	14	18	123	86		606.30	606.30				
13	Marshall	Mrs. Fred Clinard, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	1	1				2	27	11				38	50	2.00	20.00	22.00				
14	Mayodan	Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	22	16	14	60	157			147.91	147.91				
15	Mt. Hermon	Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, Reidsville, Rt. 3	1		2		1	4	23		20		12	55			43.55	43.55				
16	Mountain View	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King, Rt. 1	1				1	2	20				20	40	19		66.65	66.65				
17	New Hope	Mrs. Dan Allen, Rt. 3, W.-S.	18					18								26.60	8.05	34.65				
18	Oak Ridge			1				1		25						50.00	12.00	62.00				
19	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain	1	1				2	60	14				74	30	82.26	168.34	259.60				
20	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. F. Boyd, Rt. 3, W.-S.	1					1	15					15			3.85	3.85				
21	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, Rt. 3, W.-S.	1					1	25					25				20.00				
22	Providence	Mrs. Harvey Webb, Stoneville	1					1	22					22		10.00	1.50	20.56				
23	Quaker Gap	Mrs. Eva Johnson, Germanton	1					1	16					16	4	35.00	50.24	85.24				
24	Rural Hall	Mrs. G. S. Cain, Pfafftown	1		1	1		3	27		9	11		47	24		58.15	58.15				
25	Sharon	Mrs. B. K. Small, Rt. 4, Reidsville	1					1	20					20	12		60.39	60.39				
26	Smith's Grove	Mrs. Martha Swaim, Rt. 6, W.-S.	1					1	28					28				26.25				
27	South Fork	Mrs. Frank Garrison, Rt. 2, W.-S.	1					1	24					24	16	52.00	167.95	219.95				
28	Spray	Mrs. C. M. Beach, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	44	15	17	6	30	112	91	401.48	701.04	1,102.52				
29	Stoneville	Mrs. G. W. Smith, Stoneville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	16	10	10	15	73	38		160.01	210.01				
30	Union Grove	Mrs. Carrie Warren, Kernersville	1	1				2	29	30				59	14	23.50	7.00	30.50				
31	Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Houser, Clemmons	1					1	18					18	8	240.70	114.41	355.11				
32	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	1		1			2	13		18			31		9.04	42.05	51.09				
33	Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove	1					1	39					39		85.00	27.00	112.00				
34	W.-S.—Antioch	Mrs. J. Luke Thomas, Rt. 5, W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	13	17	12	26	95	25		52.87	52.87				
35	Ardmore	Mrs. John H. Cornelius, 311 N. Spring	3	1	2	2	1	9	60	8	19	21	15	123	40		225.00	225.00				
36	Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Jenkins, W.-S.	1		1	1	1	4	18		16	8	30	72			132.20	132.20				
37	City View	Mrs. C. L. Floyd, Rt. 3, W.-S.	1		1	1	1	4	16		14	10	8	40								
38	East 4th Street	Mrs. N. E. Burton, W.-S.	1	1	2	1	1	6	32	13	25	25	13	108	21		101.79	101.79				
39	First	Mrs. J. N. Davis, Reynolda Rd.	2	1	2	1	1	7	585	18	45	25	26	699	699		11,254.11	11,254.11				
40	Forest Hill	Mrs. J. W. Wilhelm, Rt. 7, W.-S.	1					1	18					18		148.75	27.00	165.75				
41	Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. E. Baker, Rt. 7, W.-S.	1	1			1	3	28	12			20	60	38	231.25	43.27	274.40				
42	North Winston	Mrs. D. W. Stewart, 2372 Greenway Ave.	1	1	3	2	1	8	87	17	42	27	31	204	66	4,315.57	1,203.72	5,519.29	1	47		
43	Salem	Mrs. W. E. Evans, 11 Washington Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	25	30	22	21	168	45		265.95	265.95				
44	Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, 545 E. Sprague	1	1	2	1	1	6	135	15	48	20	32	250	151			760.01				
45	Temple	Mrs. W. R. Reich, 1533 E. 25th	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	10	10	15	65	30	635.00	100.00	735.00				
46	Urban Street	Mrs. C. S. Brown, E. Goldfloss	1		1			2	28		20			48		65.40	37.08	102.48	1	13		
47	Waughtown	Mrs. Charlotte Walters, 1041 E. Sprague	1	1	3	2	2	9	171	20	81	37	85	394	136	1,515.58	3,876.64	5,392.22				
	TOTALS		67	22	39	23	26	174	2,286	363	640	314	623	4.163	1.937	12,801.95	22,831.32	36,504.14	2	60		

TABLE V: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		5	1,400.00			1,500.00		
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	5	1,700.00			1,700.00		
3	Beck's	Mrs. Henry Brown, W.-S., Rt. 1	Yes	1927	Brick	250	17	5	13	18,000.00			18,000.00		6,000.00
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	Yes	1888	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown Mountain	H. D. George, Westfield, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
7	Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	5	4,000.00			4,000.00		
8	Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	Yes	1905	Brick	450	14	3	14	17,525.00		4,500.00	22,025.00		5,500.00
9	*Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6		5	3,000.00		700.00	3,500.00		
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Walnut Cove	Yes	1926	Wood	200	5	5	5	7,000.00			7,000.00		
11	Dan Valley	Robert A. Baughn, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs	J. H. Newman, Stoneville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	3	4,000.00			4,000.00		1,500.00
13	Draper	James S. Wilkinson, Draper, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	450	9	9	9	7,500.00			7,500.00		5,000.00
14	Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes	1894	Wood	400	3		3	1,600.00			1,600.00		
15	Friendship	Mrs. Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1880	Wood	400	5	4	4	2,500.00			2,750.00		1,500.00
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		500.00
17	Goodwill	Ruth Martin, Belews Creek	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	3	3	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,800.00
18	Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison, Rt. 1	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Grapevine	Mrs. J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1933	Wood	500	3	3	2	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
20	Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	No	1911	Wood	400	11	10	10						
21	Haymore Memorial	W. W. Gough, Mt. Airy	Yes	1922	Brick	450	31	4	31	31,000.00		1,500.00	3,250.000		15,000.00
22	Kernersville	Nila Mae Hauser, Kernersville	Yes	1915	Brick	600	17	6	17	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00		10,000.00
23	King	A. S. Francis, King	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8		8	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,800.00
24	Leaksville (First)	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	Yes	1882	Brick	500	35	5	30	40,000.00	3,500.00	7,500.00	50,000.00	950.00	37,500.00
25	Leak Memorial	Rachel Creson, Germanton	Yes	1924	Brick	300	5		4	10,000.00			10,000.00		
26	Lewisville	Mrs. R. W. Stimson, Lewisville	Yes	1936	Brick	350	9	2	9	10,000.00		3,000.00	13,000.00	1,800.00	8,000.00
27	Macedonia	Roy Martin, Tobaccoville	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1		6	2,500.00			2,500.00		
28	Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison	Yes		Wood	250	5		4	5,000.00		2,500.00	7,500.00		4,000.00
29	Marshall	Mrs. B. R. Keiger, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1939	Wood	300	7	7	6	3,250.00			3,467.56		2,000.00
30	Mayodan	J. C. Johnson	Yes	1916	Brick	500	25	8	8	17,000.00		4,000.00	21,000.00	2,000.00	9,000.00
31	Mt. Hermon	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	Yes	1890	Wood	200	4	6	6	2,000.00			2,000.00		
32	Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	Yes	1888	Wood	500	7		6	3,000.00					2,250.00
33	Mountain View	Miss Willie Hartgrove, King	Yes	1911	Wood	600	7	1	6	2,725.00			2,725.00		1,200.00
34	New Bethel	Mrs. Addie Long, Tobaccoville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3		2	1,800.00			1,800.00		

35	New Hope	H. H. East, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1940	As.-Br.	300	2	3		4,500.00			4,500.00	427.00	3,000.00
36	Oak Grove	Miss Doris Caudle, W.-S., Rt. 6	Yes	1911	Wood	500	9	9	8	4,000.00			4,000.00		1,500.00
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	Yes	1900	Wood		1		6	2,500.00			2,500.00		
38	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897	Wood	500				1,500.00			1,500.00		
39	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1899	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
40	Peter's Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redmon, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9		8	15,000.00			15,000.00		4,000.00
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1			1,500.00			1,750.00		
43	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Ruth Cummings, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1937-41	Wood	250	2			1,500.00			1,500.00	30.00	
44	Pleasant View	Lester Bauguess, W. S.,-Rt. 3	Yes	1934	Wood	300	14		10	6,000.00			6,000.00	1,636.00	4,500.00
45	Providence	Worth B. Carter, Stoneville	Yes	1885		400	5	5	5	1,300.00			1,650.00		
46	Quaker Gap	L. D. Covington, Rural Hall	Yes	1909	Wood	1,000	9	8	8	5,000.00			5,200.00		3,000.00
47	Red Bank	Rex Flynt, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1933	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200.00		
48	Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall	Yes	1936	Brick	250	12	1	11	8,000.00			9,000.00		4,000.00
49	Shady Grove	Arthur W. Joyce, Madison	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
50	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville	Yes	1938	Brick	400	6		5	10,250.00			10,250.00		4,000.00
51	Smith Grove	J. E. Larger, W.-S., Rt. 6	Yes	1931	Wood	250	7	1	8	3,100.00			3,100.00	500.00	2,000.00
52	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, W.-S., Rt. 2	Yes	1936	Wood	450	15	15	15	7,500.00			7,500.00	1,152.00	5,500.00
53	Spray	W. J. Harkins, Leaksville	Yes	1902-41	W.-Br.	500	30	3	29	31,500.00		3,500.00	35,000.00	14,656.00	19,900.00
54	Stoneville	Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932	Brick	500	10		8	5,500.00			5,500.00		3,000.00
55	Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes	1911	Wood	300	7		6	2,700.00			3,000.00		2,500.00
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	500	5		4	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
58	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	Yes	1896	Brick	200	9		9	12,000.00			12,000.00	2,094.98	6,000.00
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes	1928	Brick	700	16	2	16	35,000.00			35,000.00	8,600.00	10,000.00
60	W.-S.—Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, W.-S., Rt. 5	Yes	1925	Ct.Bl.	500	2	1	8	7,000.00			7,000.00		1,000.00
61	Ardmore	L. B. Womble, W.-S.	Yes	1939	Brick	350	22	4	19	30,134.00			30,134.00	8,842.77	12,000.00
62	Calvary	W. F. Minish, W.-S.	Yes	1925	Ct.Bl.	500	14	3	12	10,000.00			10,000.00	3,900.00	10,000.00
63	City View	Mrs. C. A. Bowles, W.-S.	Yes	1925	Wood	400	10	10	10	10,300.00		2,500.00	12,800.00	3,700.00	5,500.00
64	East 4th Street	Miss Nell Hurst, W.-S.	Yes	1923	Brick	900	34	6	27	100,000.00		10,000.00	110,000.00	30,000.00	35,000.00
65	East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, W.-S.	Yes	1920	Frame	300	7	3	8	4,000.00			4,000.00		2,000.00
66	First	A. G. Allen, W.-S.	Yes	1925	Br.St.	2,000	100	7	69	650,000.00	75,000.00	25,000.00	750,000.00	188,000.00	320,500.00
67	Forest Hill	Mrs. W. H. Walsh, W.-S., Rt. 7	Yes	1940	Wood	300	7	2	7	4,000.00			4,500.00	879.00	2,000.00
68	Mineral Springs	O. C. East, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1935	Wood	400	17	4	17	10,000.00		4,200.00	14,200.00	3,550.00	9,000.00
69	North Winston	J. D. Allgood, Jr., W.-S.	Yes	1924	Brick	1,000	37	7	29	137,000.00			137,000.00	39,301.00	45,000.00
70	Salem	Charlotte Colburn, W.-S.	Yes	1917	Br. V.	1,000	53	6	56	144,000.00	200.00	25,000.00	169,200.00	17,500.00	95,000.00
71	Southside	Crews Whicker, W.-S.	Yes	1925	Brick	600	25	4	24	110,000.00			110,000.00	23,200.00	35,000.00
72	Temple	Herbert Thacker, W.-S.	Yes	1928	Wood	300	12	6	12	7,000.00			7,000.00	2,600.00	3,500.00
73	Urban Street	J. M. MeGee, W.-S.	Yes	1914	Wood	200	7	1	6	1,500.00			1,500.00		
74	Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, W.-S., Rt. 6	Yes	1919	Brick	700		5	30	50,000.00		3,000.00	53,000.00		37,500.00
75	Woodland	M. L. Blevins, c/o P. O., W.-S.	Yes	1914	Wood	250		4	4	2,000.00			2,000.00	100.00	
76	*Chatham	R. C. Davis, W.-S.	No		Wood	250	1		1						
	TOTALS					31,950	729	206	718	1,695,484.00	78,700.00	100,900.00	1,874,051.56	355,418.75	80,395.00

No 1941 report received from Chatham Church, 1940 report used.
No report received from King Memorial for the past three years, Church was dropped from the list.

TABLE VI: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											SPECIAL INFORMATION				
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget?	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage
1	Ayersville	$ 150.17	$	$	$	$	$ 25.45	$ 24.00	$	$	$	$ 199.62	$	$			$
2	Beaver Island	100.00		32.00			19.90	10.81				162.71					
3	Beck's	2,270.00	270.00	105.00	103.94		443.66	517.61	83.79	5.50		4,575.49			73		
4	Bethel	100.00	15.00	15.00			20.00	15.00		1.00		166.00			6		
5	Brim's Grove	128.55		11.37	9.40		5.50	24.37	5.85			185.04					
6	Brown Mountain	104.12		45.21			10.00	8.00		4.70		172.03					
7	Center Grove	180.00	25.00	25.00	175.00		60.50	22.29	31.80	3.00	29.14	551.73			2		
8	Clemmons	1,300.00		65.25		1,371.16	460.85	182.42	11.00	5.00	73.46	3,469.32			15		
9	*Comer's Chapel	390.00		31.70			1.60	53.38		3.50	Cancelled	307.58					
10	Danbury	13.80					160.00			1.00		16.40			2		
11	Dan Valley	165.00		40.00				27.30			10.00	242.30					
12	Deep Springs	150.00		39.00	100.00		12.80	16.24		3.00		326.04			1		
13	Draper	1,819.00		323.15	133.50		237.50	130.65	88.38	5.00	224.53	2,961.71					
14	Ellisboro	100.00		31.70			46.00	18.00				195.70					
15	Friendship	173.93		24.68	70.00		20.00	32.80		2.00		323.41					
16	Germanton	113.91		23.00	25.00		25.80	22.00		2.50	26.00	237.41			1		
17	Goodwill	210.33		20.00	24.35		19.48	38.04	6.70			319.20					
18	Grace	82.86					8.05	12.00				102.91					
19	Grapevine	245.00		46.58			92.41	39.30	46.96		5.00	475.25			6		
20	Hanes	1,040.00		162.00	114.81		165.58	142.71	62.00	5.06	107.39	1,799.55					
21	Haymore Memorial	1,560.00		316.44	264.64		555.02	200.38		3.00	482.92	3,382.40					
22	Kernersville	1,590.00		110.42	937.24		418.28	241.13			113.15	3,410.22			12		
23	King	642.50				30.30	77.42	65.39	42.55	5.50	93.07	956.73					
24	Leaksville, First	3,000.00	163.00	125.00	452.25	2,050.46	779.26	338.03	250.00	10.00	346.60	7,514.57			53		
25	Leak Memorial	55.32					11.20	10.00		2.00	.75	79.27					
26	Lewisville	900.00		35.00	497.98	210.01	163.22	100.07	15.68	5.00	59.04	1,978.22			11		
27	Macedonia	150.00		29.75			9.60	28.49			20.03	237.87					
28	Madison	1,250.00		80.00			269.73	185.58		3.20	79.67	1,868.18			10		
29	Marshall	456.00		55.00	49.12	187.08	360.71	89.58	7.30			1,204.79			1		
30	Mayodan	2,000.00		114.81	1,843.79	603.00	376.97	290.79	24.01	7.50	167.44	5,428.31					
31	Mt. Hermon	320.20	10.00	124.00	67.58		116.10	62.00	25.00	2.00		726.88			7		
32	Mt. Olive	218.00		55.30	171.70		75.75		11.02	3.00		534.77					
33	Mountain View	172.07		27.00	11.65		46.15	49.28	3.00	3.00		312.15			2		
34	New Bethel	92.00		28.08				36.18		3.50		159.76					

35	New Hope	312.41		110.83	452.00	264.00	104.78	62.85	40.00	3.00	15.70	1,365.57					
36	Oak Grove	384.62		72.83	600.00		134.17	57.75	155.65	2.20		1,390.72					
37	Oak Level	100.00		17.85			9.60	20.28		1.00	11.15	159.89					
38	Oak Ridge	336.45	43.69		50.00		11.00	32.97		5.00		478.93					
39	Olive Grove	75.00		10.00				32.00				117.00					
40	Peter's Creek	155.00		62.39	11.25		10.58			5.00		244.22			1		
41	Pilot Mountain	519.00	5.15	92.60	169.86		73.10	68.63		2.00	10.01	940.35			2		
42	Pinnacle	180.00		22.04			25.00	16.00				239.29					
43	Pleasant Hope	61.38		51.67	582.22		33.77	13.01			14.36	756.41					
44	Pleasant View	1,212.64		117.33	802.73	360.05	212.06	56.01	144.17	1.00	50.00	2,955.99					
45	Providence	275.00	1.77	24.38			16.00	26.08		4.00	6.50	353.73					
46	Quaker Gap	203.97		28.00	51.00		54.00	55.00		5.00		396.97					
47	Red Bank	44.68		45.33			4.20	35.43		2.00	1.00	132.64					
48	Rural Hall	580.00	10.00	50.00	280.48		118.66	169.67	21.11	4.00	200.93	1,434.85			8		
49	Shady Grove	57.07		18.00			1.80	9.00			2.00	87.87					
50	Sharon	400.00		63.05			39.66	63.16		3.10	52.00	620.97					
51	Smith Grove	335.00	21.08	25.00	66.74	161.75	159.49	63.46	26.25	1.00	7.43	867.20					
52	South Fork	300.00		163.37	403.44	566.22	318.68	189.63	100.00	5.00	161.86	2,108.20					
53	Spray	1,917.16		158.40	585.85	10,176.00	654.42	283.17	15.61	5.00	169.13	13,964.74			15		
54	Stoneville	435.00	25.50	90.00	1,678.50		43.24	55.58		2.50	62.00	1,882.32					
55	Stoney Ridge	100.00		10.00			9.60	12.00		1.00		132.60					
56	Union Grove	466.05		41.03	69.00		59.35	168.79	54.43	4.00		863.65			15		
57	Union Hill	420.00		68.07	8.50	180.00	68.40	51.92		3.30	11.40	811.93			6		
58	Walkertown	600.00	10.00	56.63	9,048.48		129.29	152.66	26.50	5.00	72.95	10,101.51			22		
59	Walnut Cove	442.50			39.99	495.00	125.00	61.61	10.00	2.00	53.50	1,230.60			5		
60	Winston-Salem—Antioch	500.00		82.87	331.91	180.00	160.42	85.54	24.04		111.60	1,476.38					
61	Ardmore	2,310.00		120.00	2,331.57	1,719.05	394.06	264.94		10.00		7,149.62			24		
62	Calvary	1,465.00		90.16	250.58	780.00	420.93	143.38	64.03	5.00	517.74	3,736.84					
63	Chatham*	163.91		26.00			59.04	41.77				290.72					
64	City View	720.00	120.00	101.00	4,300.00	1,600.00	110.00	118.00	20.50	3.00	273.00	7,366.38			3		
65	East 4th Street	2,721.00		5.00	608.40		486.00	89.16			309.19	4,128.75			10		
66	East 25th Street	350.00		200.00	200.00		233.90	120.00	50.00	3.50		1,157.40					
67	First Baptist	6,000.00	6,975.05	896.82	1,204.15	21,329.99	8,387.06	1,321.60	1,215.14	49.86	6,801.52	54,181.19			316		
68	Forest Hill	234.51	97.23		785.33	166.25	138.62	49.67	18.00	2.50	27.73	1,519.84			11		
69	Mineral Springs	1,675.00		102.00	265.85	440.16	378.87	288.61	320.43	5.00	31.40	3,507.32			8		
70	North Winston	3,824.99	981.88	179.78	1,160.49	5,600.00	1,428.17	479.33	167.95	10.00	1,118.92	14,882.71			130		
71	Salem	3,380.00	2,260.00	1,825.00	1,804.61	2,276.50	3,123.07	599.51	180.58	22.00	366.94	15,858.94			275		
72	Southside	2,600.00		135.00	2,059.73	1,392.00	2,024.00	294.79	36.86	5.00		8,547.38					
73	Temple Baptist	1,300.00	139.00	65.50	3.10	570.00	296.33	60.81	16.90	2.00	79.92	2,533.56			20		
74	Urban Street	566.01			59.32	387.75	84.48	66.26	13.78	4.00	30.57	1,410.18					
75	Waughtown	2,000.00	25.00	102.00	1,026.43		690.81	262.47	44.04	10.00	380.89	4.541.64					
76	Woodland	155.00		81.17	280.00	244.12	66.37	35.50	25.00			887.16					
	TOTALS	$61,121.11	$11,198.35	$ 7,552.54	$36,623.4	$53,340.85	$25,834.07	$ 9,092.13	$ 3,506.01	$ 286.92	$12,789.71	221,903.30			1,073		

No 1941 report received from Chatham Church, 1940 report used.
No report received from King Memorial for the past three years, Church was dropped from list.

TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments
1	Ayersville	Joe R. Joyce, Stoneville, N. C., Rt. 2	$		$ 10.00	$	$	$	$	$ 10.48	$ 7.70	$	$	$	$ 28.18
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, N. C. Rt. 1								2.15	2.35				4.50
3	Beck's	J. F. Gart, W.-S., Rt. 1	1,163.26		74.97	221.02	44.70	137.50		309.91	115.35		45.00	18.12	2,129.83
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1								8.75	12.00				20.75
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, N. C.													
6	Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Westfield, N. C.								7.75	9.00				16.75
7	Center Grove	Mrs. H. T. Boner, Clemmons, Rt. 1		3.00	5.00		11.00			10.50	26.00				55.50
8	Clemmons	C. T. Strupe, Clemmons, Rt. 1	262.34		11.80	5.77	5.77			200.08	34.20		52.06		572.02
9	Comer's Chapel	C. H. H. Martin, Rt. 2, Mayodan								78.88	11.39			59.98	150.25
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Walnut Cove													
11	Dan Valley	W. N. Poole, Mayodan			22.11	16.95	13.67			18.60	34.20	5.47		19.50	130.40
12	Deep Springs	R. S. Allen, Stoneville,			5.00	14.05	12.20			16.00	3.00		5.00	3.00	58.25
13	Draper	S. G. Hopkins, Draper, N. C.					61.07			100.71	8.00			78.68	248.46
14	Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale								10 30	12.00				22.30
15	Friendship	Bill Bowman, Germanton			3.51	3.56				15.00	6.00				28.07
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton								20.00					20.00
17	Goodwill	Mrs. Howard Murray, Belews Creek	5.09		20.00					43.03	3.48				70.60
18	Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison, N. C.	4.28							8.00	4.00			14.28	28.56
19	Grapevine	Mr. Clyde Huff, Lewisville, N. C.	10.00							86.84	16.85			10.00	123.69
20	Hanes	Miss Mamie Moody, Hanes	150.00							124.15	72.45			110.76	457.36
21	Haymore Memorial	Miss Gae McCraw, Mt. Airy	412.60	10.00	23.32	16.70	30.62			358.55	22.60		27.00	76.36	977.75
22	Kernersville	D. A. Marlowe, Kernersville	397.32		29.24	24.90	31.67	23.79		138.65	19.11				664.68
23	King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	139.35	.25	14.40	43.94	17.99	16.67		116.23	47.02			10.00	405.85
24	Leaksville, First	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	1,387.18			619.54	9.50		14.65	440.06	65.15	240.00			2,776.06
25	Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove								5.00					5.00
26	Lewisville	C. W. Kinneman, S. Hawthorne	120.00		16.40	25.60	10.15	33.00		93.00	59.72	36.00	42.00	17.54	453.71
27	Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville		5.00	6.90	3.50	3.50			15.50	5.00				39.40
28	Madison	S. R. Robertson, Madison	492.42	3.00	43.38	52.40	46.96	44.27		149.55	35.43		70.32		937.73
29	Marshall	T. A. Marshall, Rt. 3, W.-S.	20.00						4.00	80.89			3.00	20.70	128.59
30	Mayodan	W. R. Shelton, Mayodan	303.20							248.57	25.00			10.00	586.77
31	Mt. Hermon	W. A. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 3	98.78		19.75	15.65	23.00			161.54	22.55		15.00		356.27
32	Mt. Olive	Grover Hall, King, N. C., Rt. 1								41.02	8.95				49.97
33	Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	9.00	1.00	15.31	9.25	15.25	4.00		46.53	15.65		7.00	6.00	128.99
34	New Bethel	Marvin Speas, Tobaccoville								5.97	5.69				11,66

35	New Hope	R. B. Petree, Rt. 3, W.-S.			7.97					13.00					20.97
36	Oak Grove	Miss Doris Caudle, Rt. 6, W.-S.	11.06		8.57					143.50	26.60				189.43
37	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek			5.61	2.31	2.00			12.66	5.00				27.58
38	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge			10.35	12.00				10.35					32.70
39	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.								7.00	11.75				135.75
40	Peter's Creek	L. H. Ayers, Stewart, Va.			11.00					15.92	18.00				44.92
41	Pilot Mountain	C. M. Redman, Pilot Mountain	87.34	2.50	13.25	15.00	32.25			32.57	13.17		18.00	29.68	243.76
42	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle								12.00					12.00
43	Pleasant Hope	B. G. Langford, Rt. 3, W.-S.	10.05							24.10	9.50				43.65
44	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Rt. 3, W.-S.	20.00							33.47	28.52			146.20	228.19
45	Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville								26.77				6.50	33.27
46	Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton			7.19	7.00				112.62					523.78
47	Red Bank	Alberta Redwine, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	10.45			1.87				11.72	1.50				25.54
48	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	231.00	10.00	40.30	7.50	7.50	30.80		88.00	174.02	22.80	17.00	23.47	652.39
49	Shady Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison, N. C.													
50	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, Rt. 4	126.49		6.50	3.35				132.97	12.75		6.00	9.40	297.46
51	Smith Grove	J. M. Irvin, Rt. 6, W.-S.				76.59				65.77	13.11				155.47
52	South Fork	W. F. Crotts, Box 2207, W.-S.	84.25							54.76	54.27			15.05	208.33
53	Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	988.51		67.38	31.48	36.34	6.35	1.00	239.50	65.22		32.85	49.14	1,517.77
54	Stoneville	M. F. Hall, Stoneville	62.60		18.47	5.00	10.00			85.76	17.35			167.01	366.19
55	Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall								4.00					4.00
56	Union Grove	F. L. Beason, Kernersville	86.68		12.25	14.00	14.80	10.00		133.92	25.94			22.36	319.83
57	Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	16.10			11.00	20.50			13.00	17.00	16.80	42.00	43.00	179.40
58	Walkertown	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown	30.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	6.25			76.04	125.80	12.00		17.84	279.93
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove			5.40	5.00	12.00			58.70	57.37				138.47
60	W.-S.—Antioch	Mr. G. G. Black, Rt. 4, W.-S.			33.33	5.00		1.50		69.67	12.40				121.90
61	Ardmore	Z. V. Richardson, 1720 Elizabeth Ave.	488.36		35.00	60.00	117.00	10.00		252.36	25.00		18.00		1,005.72
62	Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem			66.10		66.10			18.30	20.00				170.50
63	City View	Mrs. C. A. Bowles, W.-S., Rt. 3	75.00	12.00	28.55	28.74	48.00			63.50	34.00	28.40			317.23
64	East 4th Street	G. A. Knight, 901 Watson Ave.				19.18	46.70			33.04	2.00		4.00		104.92
65	East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, 2108 E. 25th St.			10.00	20.00	10.00	5.00		12.00	103.50				160.50
66	First	Rev. D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St.	13,495.01	280.00	473.54	629.18	3,121.50	746.47	270.00	5,416.13	15,488.34	253.33	1,391.06	3,064.78	44,639.34
67	Forest Hill	Mrs. W. H. Welsh, Rt. 7, W.-S.	21.31			27.80	57.40			15.00	21.31				142.82
68	Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem	472.15		27.84					178.23	46.37		24.00		748.59
69	North Winston	D. E. Cook, 2325 Oaklina Ave.	1,126.98	259.30	177.70	154.20	229.32	125.00		578.72	103.08			181.10	2,935.40
70	Salem	W. C. Mattox, 939 W. Bank St.	1,000.00				1,946.44			164.21	100.00				3,210.65
71	Southside	Charles F. Wilson, 3 E. Sprague St	319.31	1.00	14.60	41.48	115.61	58.00	7.75	199.60	42.02	9.00	10.00	41.34	856.71
72	Temple Baptist	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, W.-S.	30.00		9.50	12.50	17.00			20.00	10.00			12.00	101.00
73	Urban Street	E. S. Keyes, 828 E. Devonshire					8.75			90.01	21.37				120.13
74	Waughtown	J. A. Rodrick, 2011 Waughtown St.	1,934.64	88.34	105.49	559.99	152.01	240.93		481.25	219.83	10.21	71.00	12.95	3,876.64
75	Woodland									5.00					5.00
	TOTALS		$25,702.11	677.39	$ 1,521.98	$ 5,828.00	$ 6,414.52	$ 1,493.28	$ 297.40	$11,976.21	$17,632.94	$ 634.01	$ 1,900.02	$ 4,296.74	$75,885.63

HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized in 1885 from Beulah and Yadkin Association

Year	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1885	Red Bank	H. A. Brown	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1886	Friendship	C. C. Haymore	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker
1887	Mt. Herman	S. F. Conrad	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray
1888	Westfield	J. B. Richardson	D. F. King	B. W. Ray
1889	Beck's	H. A. Brown	P. Oliver	J. W. McCurry
1890	Leaksville	S. F. Conrad	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1891	Clemmons	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1892	Shiloh	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1893	Waughtown	L. G. Broughton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1894	Mt. Olive	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1895	Beaver Island	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1896	Germanton	O. L. Stringfield	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1897	Oak Ridge	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1898	Walnut Cove	R. D. Haymore	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1899	Mt. Airy	R. W. Crews	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1900	Leaksville	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1901	Southside	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine
1902	Mayodan	J. M. Haymore	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1903	Pilot Mountain	C. A. Jenkins	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett
1904	Friendship	A. L. Betts	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1905	Beck's	B. K. Mason	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon
1906	Waughtown	J. E. Smith	D. F. King	J. A. Martin
1907	Leaksville	H. A. Brown	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1908	Mt. Olive	W. H. Wilson	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1909	Clemmons	G. T. Lumkpin	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1910	Shiloh	T. C. Keaton	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1911	Kernersville	C. C. Haymore	D. F. King	S. W. Hall
1912	Lewisville	G. T. Lumpkin	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1913	King	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	T. H. King	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	C. H. Durham	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1916	Madison	S. L. Naff	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1917	Kernersville	R. K. Redwine	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1918	Mt. Airy	J. B. Weatherspoon	Fred. N. Day	T. H. King
1919	Salem	J. J. Taylor	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1920	Spray	W. D. Spinx	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1921	Quaker Gap	J. F. Carter	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1922	Rural Hall	J. M. Richardson	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1923	Waughtown	J. H. Fulgham	Fred. N. Day	T. C. Keaton
1924	Peters Creek	W. E. Abernathy	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1925	Leak. Mem.	J. R. Jester	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1926	Goodwill	J. A. Snow	Fred. N. Day	J. F. Carter
1927	King	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1928	Oak Ridge	J. C. Ammons	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1929	Walnut Cove	Jennings Johnson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1930	Mayodan	C. E. Parker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1931	Beck's	J. F. Manuel	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1932	City View	N. C. Teague	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1933	Brim's Grove	E. F. Baker	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1934	Lewisville	E. A. Long	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1935	E. Fourth St.	C. H. Stevens	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1936	Kernersville	N. A. Thompson	Fred. N. Day	L. P. Smith
1937	Mt. Airy	J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1938	Salem	R. E. Adams	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1939	Leaksville	R. C. Foster	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith
1940	Quaker Gap	W. W. Hutchins	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton
1941	Sharon	W. A. Brown	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton

J. A. McKaughan, Historian.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

King Baptist Church

King, North Carolina

OCTOBER 20, 1942

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session is to be held October 21st, 1943
with Ardmore Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

1943

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

King Baptist Church

King, North Carolina

OCTOBER 20, 1942

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session is to be held October 21st, 1943
with Ardmore Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

1943

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

R. E. Adams, Moderator--------------------Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. H. Cross, Vice-Moderator-----------------Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk and Treasurer-----------Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. A. McKaughan, Historian------------------Winston-Salem, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. E. ADAMS
D. H. WILCOX
MRS. J. J. RODDICK
C. W. GLOSSON
A. M. CHURCH
J. P. DAVIS
T. C. KEATON
R. C. FOSTER
J. M. HAYES
R. A. HERRING
W. A. BROWN
J. E. KIRK
J. C. SHORE
M. L. MOTT
J. H. BLACKMORE
H. T. HIGHFILL
G. H. CROSS
C. H. STEVENS

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

T. S. Lawrence.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1943 SESSION

To be selected by the Executive Committee in time for 1943 session.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, President---510 Holly Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. W. Y. Tucker, Secretary-Treasurer--Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no regular paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

C. W. Glosson------------------------------Kernersville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

J. H. Blackmore — King, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	George Clodfelter
Biblical Recorder	J. A. McKaughan
Mills Home (Orphanage)	H. T. Highfill

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BROTHERHOOD

J. P. Davis.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent,
221 Eden Terrace, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no other Associational, State or Southwide Institutions.

Note: In order to save cost for minutes, the long list of Messengers was left out.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate-Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00.

II. The Promotion Committee shall be composed of Chairman of Promotion, Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of the following organizations: Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. The Chairman of Promotion shall be Chairman of the Promotion Committee. The Promotion Committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association.

The duties of the Promotion Committee shall be to promote the cause of Christ in the Association in cooperation with the agencies of our denomination. The Chairman of Promotion shall represent the Association on the State Promotion Committee. Our Missionary to the Association shall work through and with this Promotion Committee in formulating all his plans in the work of the Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent. of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

Proceedings

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

King, N. C.

October 20, 1942

MORNING SESSION

1. The Fifty-Seventh Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the King Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 20, at 9:30 o'clock A. M. with R. E. Adams, Moderator, presiding.

2. J. C. Shore led in singing "Thou My Everlasting Portion." D. M. Larkin, pastor of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Church, led the devotionals, reading from the Acts of the Apostles 1:1-8 and leading in prayer.

The Messengers Were Enrolled, the number present being 231.

3. The order of business was presented by T. S. Lawrence. The report with a few minor changes was adopted and reads as follows:

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 20, 1942

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Shore in charge of music

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional (scripture and prayer) . . . D. M. Larkin, Pilot Mt.
9:40—Roll call of churches and seating of Messengers.
9:45—Presentation of the Order Of Business for this Session.
9:50—Appointment of Committees.
9:55—Report of the Executive Committee.
10:10—Report of the Associational Missionary.
10:20—Sunday School . . . . C. W. Glosson, Kernersville
10:40—Training Union . . . . J. H. Blackmore, King
10:55—Women's Work . . . . Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-S.
Alternate, Miss Ora Motsinger, " "

11:15—The Challenge in Our Own
Association ....T. S. Lawrence, Missionary
11:35—Miscellaneous Business and Announcements.
11:50—Sermon ....M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem
12:30—Adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional ....J. E. Swinson, Hanes
1:55—Mills Home ....Report by H. T. Highfill, Winston-S.
Speaker ....
2:20—Baptist Hospital ..Report by George Clodfelter, Winston-S.
Speaker Smith Hagaman, Winston-S.
2:45—Christian Education ...Report by A. M. Church, Winston-S.
Speaker Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Winston-S.
3:10—Denominational Literature, Report by C. E. Baker, Winston-S.
Speaker Dr. L. L. Carpenter.
3:30—Relief and Annuity .....Report by R. C. Foster, Leaksville
Speaker " " "
3:45—Address by State Missionary ....D. M. Branch, Raleigh
4:15—Election of Officers and Reports of Committees.
4:35—Temperance and Public
Morals ....Report G. H. Cross, Winston-S.
Speaker V. H. Harrell, " "
5.05—Adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

7:00—Prayer and Praise ....J. P. Davis, Spray
7:15—State Missons ....R. A. Herring, Winston-S.
7:25—Home Missions ....Report by W. A. Brown, Madison
Speaker Jacob Gartenhaus, Atlanta
7:55—Foreign Missions ......Report by C. H. Stevens, Winston-S.
Speaker Dewey Moore, Richmond, Va.
8:25—Report of Treasurer and Committees.
8:35—Report on State of Churches ...J. A. McKaughn, Historian
8:40—Adjournment.

T. S. Lawrence, Chm.
J. P. Davis
M. L. Mott

The Moderator appointed the following as a Committee on Committees:

R. C. Foster
J. E. Kirk
E. A. Long
D. H. Wilcox
J. P. Davis

4. The report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerk. The report was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR 1942

Your Executive Committee has had five meetings during the year. The Committee was charged with the responsibility of carrying out a resolution passed by the Association in the 1941 session, concerning an associational missionary pator. The Committee met on October 27, 1941 and a committee of three was appointed to contact the churches to ascertain their desires as to this matter, the results being that a majority of the churches expressed their desire for such a worker. Subscribing a sufficient amount of money, to justify the committee to call a full time worker, in keeping with the resolution referred to above. After careful, and prayerful consideration, the Executive Committee and those appointed by the churches to represent them, felt led of the Lord to extend a call to Rev. Tom S. Lawrence then pastor of the Clemmons Baptist Church, to become our associational Missionary pastor, at a salary of $2,400.00 per year, and an honest effort on the part of the committee and churches to supplement his house rent to the amount of $300.00. Bro. Lawrence accepted the call and began work on May 1, 1942.

The Executive Committee wishes to commend Bro. Lawrence for the fine work done in our association in the five months he has been on the field. We also wish to commend the churches for the fine way they have opened their doors to Bro. Lawrence, and the support given toward this much needed work.

In view of being able to do more efficient and effective work, the committee was grouped in the following manner: To promote Sunday School and Training Union work, C. W. Glosson, Chairman; D. H. Wilcox, T. S. Lawrence, J. C. Shore. To assist in the organizing of new churches, ordaining of preachers, and forming of fields, R. C. Foster, Chairman, T. C. Keaton, R. A. Herring, J. H. Blackmore. Evangelism, C. H. Stevens, Chairman, J. E. Kirk, M. L. Mott, J. P. Davis. Stewardship, J. M. Hayes, Chairman, H. T. Highfill, G. H. Cross, Willard A. Brown. Woman's Work, Mrs. J. J. Roddick and her co-workers.

Each Chairman making a report to the whole committee at the quarterly meetings.

In view of the progress made in our association during the five months that Bro. Lawrence has been on the field, and the support given by the churches, we your Executive Committee recommend,

1—That Rev. T. S. Lawrence continue as our Associational Missionary Pastor.

2—That our Associational Missionary Pastor be given a salary of $2,400.00 per year, and all special gifts for meetings, schools, classes, and supply, be given to him as a supplement for house rent up to the amount of $300.00.

3—That each church in the Pilot Mountain Association put a reasonable amount in their annual budget for associational missions.

4—That each church making a subscription toward the salary of our associational missionary last year, be asked to continue to give on the same basis, or increase if possible.

5—That all of our churches, and associational organizations major on evangelism, missions, and training this year, using our returned missionaries as much as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

5. The Clerk read the report of the Associational Missionary. As Missionary of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Rev. T. S. Lawrence gave an account of his work for the past five months. After recounting what had been accomplished he spoke on our Future Challenge. The report was adopted and follows:

THE REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY FROM MAY 1, 1942 TO OCTOBER 1, 1942

(Five Months)

Miles traveled	4720
Churches contacted in one or more visits	38
Pastors contacted in personal visits	38
Sermons preached	39
Talks made at prayer meetings, etc.	15
Revivals held (Mt. View, Danbury, and Osborne Mission)	3
Professions of Faith	20
Associational V.B.S. clinics	2
Aid given in promoting V.B.S.	22
Served as Principal in V.B.S.	3
B.T.U. Training Schools taught	1
S. S. Study Courses taught	1
Church fields helped to form	1
Meetings outside the association attended	3
Letters and postals sent out	300

These have been months of beginnings—but happy beginnings. Your Missionary is grateful for the Accompanying Power of the Holy

Spirit and the support of the churches that has been given so far. Will you pray for the Lord's work in this capacity, give it the support of your church, and do all you can to place the Associational Missionary where you think he can be of service. He covets the opportunity to help you in any way he can.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. S. LAWRENCE

6. The report on Sunday Schools was prepared and read by C. W. Glosson. Brother Glosson spoke to the report, after which it was adopted as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the Church interpreting and teaching the truth of God's Word. It is the only service of the Church that makes an appeal to all whether christian or non-christian. Our lessons are planned to give instruction to the saved and to teach the plan of salvation to the unsaved.

Never has there been a time in all the history of the world when there was a greater need for the teaching of God's Word, and the application of its truth to life than now. With a spirit of material greed, political selfishness, and racial hatred sweeping over the world, and with our own nation girding itself for total war in an effort to protect democracy and all the ideals sacred to American life, let us remember that the perpetuation of all freedom and ideals are dependent upon the Christian way of life. We are hearing much about winning the peace after the winning of the war. Only the Spirit of Christ permeating the nations and the hearts of individuals can win the peace.

In the report of the Association for last year there was a decrease of 999 in the enrollment and 411 in the average attendance from the report of the previous year. Due to losses to the armed forces and defense centers, there will probably be a further decrease this year. To make up our losses and to improve the quality of the teaching in our Churches, we recommend the following:

1. That every Church make a greater effort to reach its possibilities.
2. That every Church seek to improve the present teaching staff and train new teachers by having at least one study course this year.
3. That pastors and qualified workers cooperate with neighboring Churches in the promotion of study courses.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde W. Glosson

7. The report on Training Union was presented by J. H. Blackmore. Brother Blackmore spoke to the report after which it was adopted and is recorded as follows:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

In a darkened age, the promise in young men and women is a dawning of God's redemption. We can indeed be saddened by much that is happening, but we can also be cheered by the many noble youths of our land and churches. God will not be without people in the future, for they will come and come and come—they who heard first the Master's call to come.

It was to a youth that Paul wrote his last letter. To Timothy he said, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth." That wisely was chosen the motto of the Baptist Training Union. For realizing the tremendous destiny of our times, we are anxious to prepare that we might be proven worthy, unashamed—a workman of the Lord. There should be no lessening of our effort to prepare our young people, as well as ourselves, for carrying on the Kingdom-work in these days and in the days to come.

While the B.T.U. enrollment of our Association has almost doubled since 1936, rising from 1,064 to 2,050 in 1941, yet only twenty-nine of our seventy-six churches are cooperating in *this* effort to train our people in Christian service.

As was recommended last year, the Association has been divided into four districts: (1) Leaksville-Spray, with Miss Ruby Ziglar as district director; (2) Mayodan-Madison, with Rev. W. A. Brown as district director; (3) Stokes County and Upper Forsyth, with Mrs. Fred Hepler of Rural Hall; and (4) the Winston-Salem district.

Four district meetings have been held and one associational meeting. At some of the district meetings over two hundred were present. From the associational meeting comes the following report of new officers:

General Director	Rev. James H. Blackmore of King
Associate Director	Rev. James Hayes of Winston-Salem
Secretary	Miss Rachel Lawson of King
Chorister and Pianist	Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Shore of Reidsville
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Robert C. Foster of Leaksville
Adult Leader	Mr. T. O. Hauser of Winston-Salem
Young People Leader	Rev. J. P. Davis of Spray
Intermediate Leader	Miss Ora Motsinger of Winston-Salem
Junior Leader	Mrs. R. C. Foster of Leaksville
Story Hour	Mrs. Grady Southern of Winston-Salem

It is hoped that more district meetings will be held this year, and that new churches will become convinced of the value of training unions, especially for young people.

May God bless us in all our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Blackmore

8. The report on Woman's Work was given by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Mrs. Roddick made a strong address on the work of our women. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE YEAR OF WOMAN'S WORK IN PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

It is only as we review the Progress of organized effort of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southland, that we realize the blessing that has been bestowed on the woman's efforts to carry out the Great Commission entrusted to Christ's Disciples: to give His Gospel to all nations. Today we have more than 700,000 enlisted workers of our W.M.U. in our Southland whose influence and whose gifts have been a blessing to all the nations of the world. We can truly say "Hither to hath the Lord blessed" the message he placed on woman's life at the Empty Tomb.

The reports of our N. C. Union for the past year have been cheering to us all. For in this day of uncertainty they have reported progress along all lines of work. We have 1,346 Woman's Societies engaged in fostering 2,920 young people's organizations with a total membership of more than 23,521 active workers—a gain of 54 W.M.U. organizations—and a gain of 119 young people's societies. The United gifts of our State Union was $328,083.60, an increase in gifts of $59,789.19 and while we rejoice in the achievements of our State Union, our heart has been encouraged by the progress in all lines of our own Pilot Mountain Union—for in all the history of the association this has been the best ever recorded. The leader in every department of our work has been most faithful in the discharge of their duties. Under the leadership of Mrs. Stokes Linville we have had during the past year 252 mission study classes reported, revealing a new interest in Missions, of this number nearly one hundred were young people's classes. Stewardship has been emphasized by our Chairman, Mrs. C. E. Baker, by adding 114 new tithers to our list, making a total of 808 tithers now giving conscientiously to kingdom work. We have 337 subscribers to Biblical Recorder, 538 to

Royal Service, 88 to Window, 90 to World Comrades—and a large number of the Commission and Home Mission magazine.

In this day of unusual need for service, Mrs. G. C. Yarboough, our personal service chairman, has enlisted many of our Societies in the ministry of the Master by the personal touch in time of need. One of the most encouraging features of the year's work has been the interest of this association under the capable and consecrated leadership of Miss Ora Motsinger of young people's work. Every point of emphasis for a well-rounded Christian life has been brought into practical application. Through her wise leadership—nearly two thousand young people have been led into active service for the kingdom. They have observed the seasons of Prayer, Mission study, tithing, and every point that has led to 25 A1 Societies among the young people, while the women report 16 A1 Woman's societies and 3 A1 Unions, North Winston, Southside and Madison have been recorded in this high standard. Our reports show that the Pilot Mountain Union has contributed during the past year $22,243.77 an increase over the last year of $2,436.71 and we gave more than $2,000 to the 100,000 club for the retirement of the debts of our denomination. We have organized four Women's Societies and 12 young people's. Many churches have been visited by our organized class to teach mission study books and while the work has gone forward, we realize we have scarcely made a beginning in the highway of service in this field that is white unto the harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. J. Roddick

9. On motion the time for the discussion of Denominational Literature was moved up from 3:10 P. M. to 11 A. M.

10. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, the new editor of the Biblical Recorder was recognized, and made a good impression on the Association by his most timely address on the merits of the Biblical Recorder, and on his program for its greater usefulness as our Baptist State Organ.

The report was read and adopted in the afternoon session.

Miscellaneous Business

11. The Committee On Committees reported as follows:

1. On Reception of Churches
   R. C. Foster, T. C. Keaton
   R. A. Herring, J. H. Blackmore.

2. Time, Place and Preacher
   Gilmer Cross, Mrs. W. M. Fulp,
   Mrs. J. J. Currin.

3. Program
   W. W. Hutchins
   George Clodfelter
   Tom Lawrence

4. Resolutions
   C. M. Beach
   C. H. Stevens
   Mrs. R. S. Wallace

5. To Nominate Officers
   M. L. Mott
   J. C. Shore
   Mrs. Tycho Nissen

The report of the Committee on Committees was accepted.

12. A. M. Church was recommended to take the place of T. S. Lawrence on the Executive Committee. The recommendation was accepted.

13. The Moderator recognized the following new Pastors:

Richard Smith, Draper Baptist Church
James E. Wiggs, Oak Level Baptist Church
D. M. Larkin, Pilot Mountain Baptist Church
J. H. Brendle, Oak Grove Baptist Church
Roy Billings, Pleasant Hope Baptist Church
Burley Turner. Forest Hill Baptist Church
M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons Baptist Church

13a. The following visitors were recognized:
Mr. and Mrs. Jewel Spencer from Oklahoma.
Mrs. P. E. White, pastor's assistant, 1st Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C.
Rev. Bob Helsebeck, beloved minister of the Christian Denomination.

T. S. Dallas, Venerable and much loved Senior member of the Draper Baptist Church.
Brother Fred N. Day, who served as Moderator of the Association for 25 years.
Mrs. Clara Dover, assistant to the pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church.

14. Motion was made and carried that the Association stand to pledge its cooperation and loyalty to T. S. Lawrence and Dr. L. L. Carpenter in the very important work in which they are engaged.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

15. The Introductory Sermon was preached by Dr. M. L. Mott, pastor of the Ardmore Baptist Church. A Scripture passage was read from the Seventh Chapter of Judges 15-18 verses. The text was verse twenty "The Sword of the Lord and Gideon."

The message was timely, effective and inspirational. After the sermon, Brother J. E. Kirk led the Association in prayer.

16. On motion the body adjourned for noon recess with benediction by J. A. McKaughan.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The meeting was opened by singing "Savior Thy Dying Love." The devotionals were led by J. E. Swinson. J. A. McMillan editor of Charity and Children led in prayer.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

18. On motion of M. L. Mott, chairman of the Nominating Committee, the Association voted to eliminate the office of Assistant Clerk and that the Clerk act also as treasurer for an indefinite period of time at a salary of $75.00 per annum.

19. The Officers of the Association were elected as follows:

R. E. Adams—Moderator
G. H. Cross—Vice Moderator
T. C. Keaton—Clerk and Treasurer
J. A. McKaughan—Historian

20. The report on Mills Home was presented by H. T. Highfill. Brother Highfill spoke to the report and was followed in the discussion by T. S. Dallas and J. A. McMillan.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

I am glad to report for the most part that we have had one of the most satisfactory years in the history of the orphanage. The orphanage operates two homes known as the Mills Home at Thomasville, N. C., and the Kennedy Home at Kinston, N. C. Mr. I. G. Greer is General Superintendent at Mills Home and Mr. J. C. Huff, Superintendent of Kennedy Home. We have in the Mills Home, 420 children and in the Kennedy Home, 136. During the past year, we cared for 77 in the Mother's Aid Department, and 29 in the boarding homes. The average cost to maintain a child is about $28.00 per month.

The purpose of the orphanage is to prepare the poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life. The farm, dairy and poultry produces most of the wholesome food. What more could be said of their health when 110 former boys have been called into different branches of our country's service and not one was turned down on account of physical or other defects. They stand out in sharp contrast to the general rule that from 30 to 40 per cent have been turned down on account of physical defects.

Our General Superintendent made the following statement the first year he came with our institution: "The chief business of our orphanage home is to produce the highest quality of men and women possible out of the children who come to us."

The church life of the orphanage is one of the most important phases of the work. The membership of the Mills Home and Kennedy Home churches is composed of workers and children directly connected with the institution. They are financed entirely by the members. They are setting an example for our Baptists by giving more than 50 per cent of their income to missions and benevolences. More than 100 were baptized into the fellowship of the churches last year.

The Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution. The work of the job printing department has grown until it is a big enterprise within itself. It gives valuable training to a number of boys. The circulation of the paper is about 30,000.

Perhaps no other orphanage in all the world is so bound up with the Sunday schools, as is ours. Almost from the beginning, our chief support has come from the once a month collection from the Sunday school and the Thanksgiving offering. Will we set as a goal for the association next year a monthly contribution of each Sunday school or church, a gift of produce in season, a real, real Thanksgiving offering and a club of Charity and Children in each Sunday school? To help reach this goal, we would recommend an orphanage representative to be appointed by each Sunday school or church to sponsor this worthy cause in cooperation with the Associational representative. May we all pledge our support and prayers for the continued success of this worthy cause for the Savior hath said, "Inasmuch as you did it unto one of the least of these, you have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Highfill, Orphanage Representative

21. The report on Christian Education was prepared and read by M. A. Church. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Bowman Grey Medical School, directed a brief program in the interest of Christian Education. Special music was rendered by William Shields, Soloist with Miss Ruth Harris, accompanist. Miss Phillis Raburn gave a very impressive talk on the work of a nurse. Edward Chow, a medical student, spoke with interest concerning the aspirations of his Native China. Dr. C. V. Tyner concluded this specially featured program with a brief address on the subject under consideration. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The extension and intensification of the Christian religion are dependent upon the means of preaching and teaching. While preaching always involves teaching, yet Christian teaching does not necessarily involve preaching, but neither preaching nor teaching, in its usual connotation, is sufficient in itself. Jesus asked his followers to go into the world and make disciples and teach them His commands (Mat. 28:19-20). Christian teaching prepares the understanding so that people can better know the will of God and preaching enforces that knowledge with more knowledge and aims to move upon the heart to act upon what it has learned, through the empowering of the Holy Spirit. Phillips Brooks defined preaching as the communication of truth by man to men. Both preaching and teaching require Christian people to do the work before it is very effective. And, further, Christian teaching is the means for helping the Christian to grow like Christ (II Pet. 3:18).

Now, in our churches we work upon such principles as these. The Sunday school aims at teaching the Word of God to believers and unbelievers. The Baptist Training Union strives to lead the Christian in the study of the Bible, in prayer, in the work of his church and the Christian program with reference to meeting all the needs of people everywhere. The Brotherhoods are the men's officers school in the church. Finally, the Women's Missionary Union purposes to lead the women and young people of the church to an understanding of the needs of Christian Missions and the proper response, by consecration and stewardship, to the work of missions.

In general, we usually think of Christian Education as meaning especially our colleges and seminaries. Certainly, they are very necessary to the work of the Kingdom of God. This year the reports that have come under the writer's observation have shown that the junior colleges and our seminaries have opened with a good enrollment. But Wake Forest is considerably off, because of the war. The prospects now are that all the colleges will have fewer boys for the duration of the war. In this connection, the feasibility of making Wake Forest a school for both men and women should be considered. But not desiring to discuss that issue here, we would like to see that day come when more of our Baptist boys and girls will attend and graduate from our Baptist schools, and when there will be no tuition and room rent will be at a minimum. Therefore, the committee recommends that our Christian colleges and seminaries be upon our hearts and in our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Church, for the Committee

22. A motion was voted down to discuss the action of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College concerning coeducation. The argument was that this matter should be acted upon by the Baptist State Convention instead of the District Associations.

23. On motion of D. H. Wilcox the Association voted to have a special committee appointed to draw up suitable Resolutions concerning an Amendment of Senator Lee of Oklahoma to banish all liquors, beer and wines from our training camps. The need of this action on the part of our government being intensified on account of the new law being debated in Congress to draft 18 and 19 year old boys.

The Moderator directed that the chairman of the Committee on Committees name the special Committee. The Committee was named as follows:

W. W. Hutchins, M. L. Mott, A. M. Church.

24. The report on the Baptist Hospital was presented by George D. Clodfelter. After a short address by C. E. Parker the report was adopted.

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The last three years have been eventful in the expansion of the hospital. Three years ago the hospital had a bed capacity of 100 and by overcrowding, we were caring for about 4,000 patients per year.

Today, we have a modernly constructed and equipped hospital with a bed capacity of almost 10,000 patients annually, and now caring for about 650 patients per month. Owing to a shortage of nurses caused by war conditions, the hospital has been unable to open a few rooms.

We shall have this year not less than 2,500 service or free patients. This will represent, including hospital and medical service, about $250,000 in free service for this year.

The hospital has a staff of 26 internes and about 100 doctors practicing in the hospital. In addition, it has the free service of the entire staff of the Medical School whenever desired for consultation and diagnosis. Every department is thoroughly organized to give the most efficient service possible.

The equipment, as well as the building, is entirely modern. The hospital recently added $20,000 worth of new instruments to the operating rooms and $44,000 worth of new x-ray equipment, making an x-ray department "None better in the South."

The hospital, in conjunction with the Medical School, has a floor-space of four acres and represents a value to the denomination of $2,000,000 with only a very small amount of indebtedness.

The purpose of the hospital shall remain as ever—to give hospital treatment to those who are unable to pay for same, educate nurses with Christian ideals, and at the same time, maintain a standard of scientific efficiency "second to none in the country." It is the abiding purpose of the management that it shall be definitely a Christian Institution with all that it implies.

This greatly expanded service which is growing more and more into every section of the state, of course, requires an increased support. This, we are glad to report, is growing year by year. In addition to the Mother's Day offering by the churches and Sunday schools, which has increased in the last few years from $11,500 to about $38,000 this year, the hospital linens contributed by the W.M.U.'s and other church agencies has increased year by year.

Respectfully submitted,

Geo. D. Clodfelter, Com.

25. The report on Denominational Literature was read by W. W. Hutchins. The subject was discussed during the morning session by Dr. L. L. Carpenter. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, had as its purpose, according to the Constitution, the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and *sound religious literature*." We purposely underscore the words, "sound religious literature."

It was not an accident that the Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833. The founding fathers realized that the people did not, and could not, advance beyond the information which they had. That was true then, and it is no less true today. A study of the minutes of the Convention will show that almost without exception there seems to be a direct relationship between the number of Recorder subscribers in any church and the financial support which that church gives to missions, education, and benevolence. For example, one little church in North Carolina, with hardly more than one hundred members, is by far the most generous church, on a per capita basis, among all the 25,000 churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. Week by week there goes into that church more than sixty copies of the Biblical Recorder. Can one suppose this to be an accident?

Moreover, it is quite certain that young people, and older people as well, in Baptist homes, are reading something. The important question is this. What are they reading? We cannot know exactly, but we do know enough to declare that if we could know all the facts we would be disturbed, very disturbed, unless we have grown so callous that nothing can disturb us. Only a passing glance at the type of literary trash gracing the shelves of many of our most respectable news-vending places will be sufficient to convince the thoughtful that both Christian and non-Christian care little about the intellectual and spiritual food the masses are gorging themselves upon. There are, in North Carolina, about 100,000 Baptist families; and the pity of it is that perhaps 90,000 of these families never see a copy of their Baptist paper or of any other of the Christian literature produced by our denomination.

In addition to information about our work the Recorder, and all other periodicals and papers which we support so half-heartedly, carries, whenever published, significant articles which deal with the vital issues of life, which all our people must face.

Surely that pastor, or Sunday school superintendent who tries to see to it that the people have the Recorder week by week, and other good religious literature as well, is wise. The Recorder itself is easily within the reach of most of our families. In clubs the cost is only $1.50 per year—just 3c per week. It can and ought to be in every Baptist home, and as well, as a gift of the Church, it ought to be sent into many homes which are not Baptist, for if used effectively it could be a most telling evangelistic tool, in winning the interest of those who are not Christian, but are potential Christians, and potential members of Baptist churches.

To this end we would urge the pastor and church leadership not only to take the paper, but to urge those who are not now subscribers to reconsider their neglect, and make themselves available for repentence.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wilbur Hutchins

26. The report on Relief and Annuity was made by R. C. Foster. The report was adopted without discussion.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RELIEF

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1918 for the purpose of relieving disabled, aged and infirm Baptist ministers, their widows and orphans. Headquarters of the Board is in Dallas, Texas, and Thomas J. Watts is its secretary. This agency of our Convention has made rapid progress and done inestimable good during the twenty-four years of its service. More than 10,000 annuity certificates have been issued, and at present the total number of memberships in all annuity plans is 7,984.

There are three plans operated by the Board, namely:

1. The Relief Plan.

Relief checks are given aged and disabled ministers, widows of ministers and their orphans. There are about 50 men and 65 women in our state receiving such aid now ranging from $10.00 to $35.00 a quarter. This plan of relief is for those who have not participated in any of the contributory annuity plans of the Convention.

(All undesignated funds for South-wide objects given in North Carolina, 10 1/3% goes to the Relief and Annuity Board.)

2. The Age Security Plan for Lay Workers.

This is to provide for all unordained persons who serve full time in our churches. In this plan the employee pays 3% of his salary, and the church a similar amount. Such worker will have a credit for $2.00 in this plan for every $1.00 he pays plus interest additions.

3. Ministers Retirement Plan.

This plan seems to be the major one now. It is a joint plan with the State and Southern Convention and there are now 5,275 members of it in all the participating states of the Convention. North Carolina has about 320 members in this plan. The payments in our state are 4% of the ministers salary, a similar amount by the church or churches he serves, and $18.00, contributed by the State Convention, for each member in this plan. Members in this plan, after twelve years are to receive benefits amounting to 50% of the average salary received during the last 25 years of his service. $2,000.00 is the maximum amount one may receive regardless of his salary. $600.00 is the maximum benefits payable to those who retire during the first five years of this plan, this will be increased $200.00 per year thereafter until the maximum is reached. This plan is sponsored by our State Convention and we urge our churches and pastors to cooperate in it.

Submitted by
R. C. Foster

27. The Association stood and sang "Lead On O King Eternal." At this time D. M. Branch, representing the State Board of Missions delivered a strong address, majoring on Evangelism within the bounds of the Association.

28. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was read by G. H. Cross. V. H. Harrell, representing the Dry Forces of North Carolina, spoke to the report. After hearing resolutions offered by the special committee on Temperance referred to above. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was adopted including the Resolutions.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This report embodies two very important Christian ideals which are so closely related that it is almost impossible to separate them. Wherever you find the free flow of alcoholic beverages and liquors you find a pronounced moral degeneracy among those who use them. Recently the American Business Men's Research Foundation issued a statement in which these words were found: "Beverage alcohol has played an amazing part in undermining and ultimately bringing about the defeat of practically every nation that has lost the crucial decision on the field of battle or in conflict with other people. Liquor has defeated more men, more armies, and more nations than any other cause."

The present war in which we are now engaged has made temperance and public morals one of the most important issues of the day. Many thousands of our fine young men have been called from their homes to enter the armed forces of our country. While these men are in our fighting forces, it is our sacred duty to protect them from the evils of alcoholic beverages and moral degeneracy. We are aware of the great influx of immoral women and the multiplied number of dispensories of beer and liquor in and around our army camps. Our Government has taken steps to curb the influx of immoral women, but at the same time has approved the sale and use of beer in the camps where our fine young men are in training to fight and even die for our country. In May, 1941 the Brewers' Digest said, "One of the finest things that could have happened to the brewery industry was the insistence by high ranking officers to make beer available at army camps. Here is the chance for brewers to cultivate a taste for beer in millions of young men who will eventually constitute the largest beer-consuming section of our population."

Alcoholic beverages and immoral practices usually go together. Therefore, it is utter folly for our Government, whether it be national, state or county, to frown upon one of these evils and endorse the other. However, that is what we may expect as long as the seat of our national Government is the wettest spot in the whole nation. On May 27, 1942 the President of Colgate University said, "The District of Columbia drinks four times as much spirits per person as the nation as a whole and more than any other state or territory."

Yes, we have issues of paramount importance facing us today; and upon the outcome of these issues depends the eternal welfare of millions of souls. We should thank our God that there are a few groups and individuals who are putting forth some efforts to clean up this alcoholic mess in which we find ourselves. The Southern Baptist Convention adopted the following recommendation of the Social Service Commission: "This commission would urge that immediate action be taken by the States and by the Nation to prohibit the manufacture, the transportation and sale of intoxicating beverages wherever falls the shadow of the Americal flag. It is an enemy of the human race and should be outlawed." The above stated action was taken this year. Just recently the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church voted to ask President Roosevelt to close immediately all distilleries and breweries and all establishments for the wholesale and retail distribution of alcoholic beverages for the duration of the war. And the Women's Christian Temperance Union has taken similar action.

It is encouraging, indeed, to note that such stands are being taken by some of our leaders in Washington. Senator Lee of Oklahoma has taken his stand against the liquor evil in and around the army camps of our country. The United Dry Forces of North Carolina are continuing their efforts to bring back prohibition. The latest development along this line is the promise of Dr. J. C. Owen to devote his full time to the work of improving the liquor situation at the army camps in our state.

We are grateful for these efforts which are being put forth, but they are not enough to stamp out the liquor traffic. Therefore, we should do well to pledge ourselves under God, as individuals and churches, to stand together and use all the power and influence at our command in this fight against liquor. May God grant that all professing Christians will take a definite stand against this evil, seek His will in the matter and act as He directs.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer H. Cross

SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT ON TEMPERANCE RESOLUTIONS

It appearing that an amendment has been offered by Senator Lee of Oklahoma to the pending bill relative to the drafting of our 18 and 19 year old boys for service in the armed forces of our nation, and it appearing that the said amendment provides for an abolition of all sale of whiskey, wines and beer in and near all places where our armed forces are in camps or in training. Therefore be it resolved by the Polit Mountain Baptist Association in regular session assembled at King, N. C. on the 20th day of October 1942.

First: That we commend Senator Lee for his action in offering this amendment to this bill;

Second: We call upon our Senators and members of Congress in the House of Representatives to support this amendment to the end that our Sons and the Sons of our fellow citizens shall not be debauched by the sale of any alcoholic beverage in or near the camps or places of training to which places and camps they shall be compelled by law to spend a part of their young lives.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Hutchins
M. L. Mott
A. M. Church

MISCELLANEOUS

29. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Time: October 21, 1942.
Place: Ardmore Baptist Church.
Preacher: Dr. A. M. Church.
Alternate: Rev. J. P. Davis.

30. The Committee on receiving new churches recommended that the Kerwin Church be received into the Association. The recommendation was accepted.

31. The Associaton voted to take an offering for the cause of the Dry Forces in North Carolina. The offering was $32.00.

32. The Committee on Committees by vote of the Association was asked to select a committee of three to revise the constitution of the Association and report the suggested changes at the next annual meeting. The Committee was named as follows:

D. H. Wilcox, M. L. Mott, and George D. Clodfelter.

33. The charges brought a year ago against the King Memorial Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C. were read. The nature of the charges were that this church by its own volition had withdrawn its cooperation and fellowship, and had taught divergent doctrines such as "Feet Washing" for a church ordinance. Should said church fail to send messengers to answer these charges to the next session of the Association, fellowship should automatically be withdrawn. No messengers were forth coming and the Moderator directed that the name of King Memorial be erased from our list of churches.

The Association adjourned its afternoon session with a special prayer for God's blessing to rest upon the new church that had been received into our fellowship.

EVENING SESSION

34. The meeting was opened by singing "I Love To Tell The Story." The devotionals were conducted by J. P. Davis. Brother Davis read from Romans 10:1-17, and lead in prayer.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

35. A motion was made and carried that all business be finished before the hour to consider Foreign Missions.

36. The Association stood while R. C. Foster led in prayer in honor of those who had departed this life during the year.

37. A Digest of the year's work, incomplete because all the churches had not been heard from, was read by the Clerk.

38. The Treasurer's report was read by T. C. Keaton. The report was accepted. The report audited by a public accountant follows:

RETIRING TREASURER'S REPORT

W. B. Gresham, Treasurer

From October 1, 1941 to September 30, 1942

Balance Cash on Hand October 1, 1941 (Brought Forward)	$ 4.13
Received from the Churches	289.04
Total	$293.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on Minutes for 1940	$ 60.00	
Clerk and Associate Clerk	75.00	
Paid on 1941 Minutes	100.00	
Postage	12.80	
Balance Due to be turned over to T. C. Keaton, Clerk, on September 26, 1942	45.37	
Total		$293.17

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

September 30, 1942

City National Bank,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Total Deposits		$1,033.34
Checks Issued:		
T. S. Lawrence Salary (5 Months)	$1,000.00	
Bank Service Charge—5 months @ 50c	2.00	
		1,002.00
CASH BALANCE IN BANK—September 30, 1942		$ 31.34

SUMMARY

Cash Balance—Mission Fund	$ 28.34
Cash Balance—Minute Fund	3.00
TOTAL (As Above)	$ 31.34

T. C. Keaton, Treas.

39. A brief history of the Association was prepared and read by J. A. McKaughan. The sketch was approved.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was organized October 17, 1885 in the meeting house of Red Bank Baptist Church, Forsyth County, by the following Baptist churches: Beck's, Friendship, Goodwill, Kay Fork, Leaksville, Lewisville, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Olive, Macedonia, Mt. Airy, Oak Ridge, Peters Creek, Providence, Red Bank, Sulphur Spring, Shiloh, Waughtown, Westfield, Westbend and Winston. These churches had been granted letters from the Beulah and Yadkin Baptist Associations to organize a new Baptist Association, and the following pastors: P. Oliver, R. W. Crews, J. T. Vernon, J. B. Richardson, S. F. Conrad, W. H. Wilson, C. C. Haymore, D. G. Taylor, T. D. Castevens, W. H. Beamer, and H. A. Brown. These were men of noble Christian character, of great faith and high ideals, and progressive builders in Christ's cause, laying well and wisely the foundation on which the brethren of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association have built and expanded and developed the gospel kingdom through the years. The outstanding spirit among them was H. A. Brown, pastor of Winston Baptist church, though little of stature, he stood out conspicuously because of his humble simplicity, his great faith, vision, wisdom and sacrificial service in the gospel and of Christian service began in Winston and extended unto the uttermost parts of the world. His motto for his church and the Association was, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." He had the gift of transmitting to and infusing his brethren with the spirit which possessed and motivated him—the spirit of faith in and devotion to Christ and of service for Christ to humanity.

The total membership of the churches composing the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in the Organization was twenty with a total membership of 1,265 and eleven pastors named above. Some of these lived in other Associations. That was and is one of our weak points in our Baptist pastoral system.

The success of an enterprise, and institution, or an organization depends on two things, namely; the foundation on which it is built, and the management; that being true we readily see that the foundation of the Pilot Mountain Association was well and wisely laid, and that in the management there has been manifest knowledge, vision, wisdom, dedication and sacrificial service in the gospel of Christ. That fact is manifest in the marked growth of the number of Baptist churches from twenty with a membership of 1,265 to seventy-six Baptist churches with a membership of 21,188, and from $549 per year for missions and education to $75,720 per year for benevolent objects of the Baptist State Convention, and from approximately $1,000 per year for local support, the most of that for pastors salary to a total per year for local expenses of $221,799 a grand total of $297,520. As we take a retrospective view of the small beginning of the Association, and then look at the accomplishments is it not true that the pastors and brethren built and executed more wisely and sacrificially than they thought, and that we have in a large measure entered into the fruit of their labor? If they could speak to us I am sure that their message would be, "Make and put into operation larger plans for the support and spread of the gospel."

The growth and development of our Baptist cause, which is truly Christ's cause, in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and our beloved state, is a source of real inspiration and pride to me, for it has been my privilege to witness the success and growth of the work fifty-five years. I was an insignificant school teacher in Forsyth County when the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was organized. At that time the First Baptist church of Winston had 176 members, and was aided in the support of the pastor, H. A. Brown by the Baptist State Mission Board. This church and Waughtown church were the only Baptist churches in the territory now covered by Winston-Salem.

The successful results which have been accomplished in the Lord's Kingdom work should be to us an inspiration and an incentive to greater faithfulness and sacrificial service for the ongoing of the gospel to save the lost. In view of the equipment we now have in prepared men in the ministry and laymen and W.M.U. women, and in means with which to successfully carry on the work we should have a larger program and undertake greater things for God. The employment of an Associational missionary in the person of Bro. T. S. Lawrence is an indication of a larger program of service in the general work of the Association. Let us lay aside everything that would hinder the fullest cooperation of pastors and churches with Bro. Lawrence and that would prevent the operation of Christ's cause in this Association.

Respectfully,

J. A. McKaughan.

40. Dr. C. H. Stevens read suitable resolutions of appreciation for the unbounded hospitality of the King Baptist Church and other churches associated with it in entertaining the Association. The Messengers expressed their approval by standing.

RESOLUTIONS

In view of the fine and orderly manner in which the King Baptist Church and the cooperating sister churches have entertained the fifty-seventh session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, we do now resolve that this body shall give a rising vote of thanks in recognition thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Beach, Chairman
Chas. H. Stevens,
Mrs. R. S. Wallace

41. The reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were read without discussion and adopted. The reports follow consecutively as read.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS—1942

While in some clearly apparent respects our world seems to be moving backward toward tyranny, oppression, slavery, paganism, and spiritual darkness on the one hand, there is, on the other hand, a much brighter side for Christians as they stand at the close of a successful year of spiritual progress and face the future with hopeful courage. Such is true of our Home Mission Board this year.

This brighter side is seen in the way this Agency has fulfilled its task. Its particular task in our Southern Baptist work is to promote the evangelization of the homeland and thus to prepare the homeland to meet its obligations to the world with the gospel of Christ.

In its 97th Annual report made to the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, the Home Mission Board shows a total of 424 workers, thirty-one of which are newly added missionaries this year.

Through the Home Mission Board we are doing our usual work of preaching the gospel to the Mexicans, the Spanish speaking people, the Jews, the Italians, the French, the Cubans, the Chinese, the Indians and the Negroes. In addition to these specific groups our ministry reaches underprivileged in crowded industrial areas, in city slums, and in neglected mountain areas. Our newer work includes that in the camps, that in connection with the City Mission Departments and in the revitalization of country churches. Sixty-four new stations were opened last year and thirteen new churches constituted.

During the year our missionaries distributed 17,258 Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Scripture, gave out over 785,000 tracts, and preached approximately 35,000 sermons. Because of this work 7,000 were led to Christ and 2,863 were received into the fellowship of churches.

Not only is the work expanding but debts are being paid. Last year $355,000 was paid on the principal of the Board's indebtedness, leaving only $495,000 which will, on the basis of the present rate of receipts, be paid by the end of the calendar year 1943.

It is encouraging to note that the *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, the Board's monthly magazine, had an average monthly circulation of 53,673 last year—an average increase of 1050 per month over the previous year.

The imperative task ahead of us in the field of Home Missions is that we shall make Christ regnant in every phase of our lives at home, so that we shall more easily dispell the chaos of the outside world.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard A. Brown

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions has held, and for many years to come must hold, a place of prime importance among North Carolina Baptists. The aggressive work done by our Convention, through the fine leadership of State Secretary Huggins, has made possible a marvelous growth in our denominational work in recent years. When we seek to care rightly for State Missions, our efforts will issue in the advancement of every kingdom agency but to falter in our task at this point will certainly result in disaster to everything in our denominational program.

The Baptist State Convention has always been interested in aiding churches to provide a ministry to lost people in North Carolina. One need only to consider that one hundred years ago we numbered about twenty thousand but today we number about a half million and that our membership has about doubled since 1910. Our efforts have been effective but the task is far from complete. There are perhaps a million people here in North Carolina who do not recognize Christ as their Saviour. The Churches and the Convention must keep everlastingly at the great task of Evangelism. At this present time the salaries of about one hundred sixty pastors are paid in part from our State Mission Fund. These pastors serve in strategic places in our State or in places where they preach the gospel to the poor.

Secretary Huggins says, "North Carolina is not a static but a dynamic State. In the east is Fort Bragg, one of the largest military training centers in the United States. Two other permanent bases are being constructed in the New Bern-Jacksonville-Morehead City area, and perhaps there will be another in the Elizabeth City area. Piedmont Carolina has become industrialized and the end is not in sight; while in Western Carolina the rivers are being dammed so as to provide electrical energy. Light and power is thus coming out of our mountains. The people in that area take their religion seriously. If only we can provide the proper leadership and proper equipment, spiritual light and power will also emanate from that lovely section of our Country. It is largely a Baptist territory. Baptists will be utterly remiss in their duty unless they meet this challenge and opportunity."

Because of the pressing need of additional funds with which to prosecute our general State Mission work and in particular our camp areas crowded with soldier boys training for war, we urge our Churches, through their various agencies according to church plan, to give their hearty support in prayer and in substance to the program of State Missions, to the end that we may reach the unreached and save the unsaved by the aid of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. Wilcox
Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the past year the work of our Foreign Mission Board has faced the most perilous period of its 97 years of existence. As a result of the expansion of the Japanese thrust in Asia, and because of the increased German onslaught in Europe, many of our mission fields have been closed, numbers of our missionaries imprisoned, and many forced to return to America, thus breaking the human ties between our foreign constituency and our Mission Board.

Because of the present situation, our Foreign Mission Board has had a tremendous expense in bringing our missionaries out of places of imprisonment and danger. Many who have returned to America are being used here in the homeland while some are being sent to other fields of service. The drain on the treasury of our Board has therefore been terrific. The picture is both appalling and encouraging; appalling in that the world need is unspeakable, and encouraging because this indescribable need has presented to Christian Missions one of the greatest opportunities of all times.

Today, in China, Europe and Japan, millions are dying daily from starvation. In China alone, over 50,000,000 are homeless. Thousands are dying on the streets every night. Starving mothers, holding their nursing infants, are dying on the streets. Missionaries very often find many bodies about their gates on cold mornings. Fathers and mothers starve as they give their meager ration of rice to their children. Many are eating roots from the ground and grass from the hillsides. Some escaping from Japanese occupied areas, going back into Free China, having no place to go, call at our mission stations. Our missionaries, as they face thousands, hungry and ragged, are overwhelmed; they give all they can, but they cannot possibly meet the need. We here in America must stand behind them in this great hour of suffering and need.

Some of our missionaries who have just returned from Europe and Asia, with the indelible scenes of suffering humanity stamped upon their minds and hearts, say now is our opportunity to show to the world what Christ means to us. The Christians in China have already grasped this opportunity and are using it to great advantage. As they are driven from place to place, under unspeakable persecution, they make Christ known to their fellow-men as they go. Even in this hour of starvation, the Christians are sacrificing that China might know Christ; thousands are hearing and are believing.

Other fields are still open and are calling for help. South America, a great field with a tremendous opportunity, needs Christ. We have a good staff of workers there, but as fields are closed elsewhere, we have wonderful possibilities to enlarge our work. With the view of the great needs in the Orient in mind, especially China, our board is calling for new missionaries to be making preparation to go out when possible. Our Board is even now appointing new recruits who are beginning language study on the West Coast, making preparation to go to China. When the sea lanes are open, immediately upon the end of the war, we must meet the great challenge and have a good army of missionaries ready, with financial backing, to send out to meet the need. Now is the time to be getting ready. May God burden our hearts with the needs as they now stand, and may He burden our hearts to meet the opportunities in the months ahead, when the world will be waiting for that which only God through Christ can give.

On January 1, 1942, the Foreign Mission Board owed to banks notes amounting to $163,500.00. From January 1, 1942, to April 1, 1942, we paid $19,000.00 on this debt. The total amount paid on debts of the Board from January 1, 1941, to April 1, 1942, was $80,000.00. The debt of our Board is rapidly decreasing. Our prayer is that we may soon have our debt cleared so we can turn to an all-out program for Christ in our Foreign Mission enterprise when the fields are opened again.

Respectfully submitted,

Chas. H. Stevens, Chairman

Subject to the foregoing, we hereby certify that we have audited the available records of the Pilot Mountain Missionary Fund for the five months ended September 30, 1942, and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Minute Fund for the year ended September 30, 1942, and it is our opinion that the net cash balances shown are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. BIRMINGHAM & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

October 17, 1942

42. The time that would have been used to discuss the above reports was given to Rev. Cecil Ward, a returned Missionary from China, who is being supported by the Salem Baptist Church. Brother Ward gave a thrilling story of the experience of himself, of his wife and several others in a Japanese concentration camp after the British Colony of Hong Kong had been captured by the Japanese. His address was a fitting climax to one of the best sessions ever held by the Association.

43. The Association adjourned until its next annual meeting Tuesday after the 3rd Sunday in October 1942.

44. The messengers stood and sang "My Country Tis of Thee." D. H. Wilcox led the closing prayer and benediction.

R. E. Adams, Moderator
T. C. Keaton, Clerk

MINUTES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in annual session Thursday, April 30, 1942 with North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The meeting was opened with the singing of a hymn, "Let The

Lower Lights Be Burning." Prayer was offered by Mrs. Roddick.

Mrs. Wilber Hutchens conducted the opening devotionals, reading from John 8:12 and Matthew 5:14. "Nearer, My God To Thee," was sung as a prayer.

After singing, "All Hail The Power," Mrs. D. W. Stewart brought a message of welcome to the visitors.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the Superintendent, called the Convention to order, after which the Secretary, Mrs. W. Y. Tucker, read the minutes of the last meeting. The minutes were approved as read.

The Superintendent asked that the receipt received from Mrs. Lydia E. Greene for the relief of the Chinese children be put in the minutes.

"Light-shining through our Division" was the theme for the four divisional leaders. They were given as follows:

No. 1—Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem.
No. 2—Mrs. C. D. Slate, King.
No. 4—Miss Catherine Mangum, Leaksville-Spray.
The Divisional leader No. 3 was absent.

A song, "I'm Pressing On The Upward Way," was sung just befor the personal Service report was given by Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough.

Mrs. A. J. Essex gave the report on the Margaret Fund.

In the absence of the Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. E. Baker, Mrs. B. K. Mason gave the report. She also spoke on the Hundred Thousand club.

Rev. R. C. Foster, Representative of the Royal Ambassadors of the Pilot Mountain Association, spoke on, "R. A.'s Holding High the Torch."

Mrs. S. W. Morrissett, a former Secretary, was recognized at this time.

Mrs. Roddick appointed the following committees for the day:

TIME AND PLACE—Mesdames C. E. Hubbard, G. S. Cain, G. W. Smith, Masten and S. W. Morrissett.

NOMINATIONS—Mesdames W. N. Dalton, J. N. Davis, W. E. Evans, and W. B. Carlton.

RESOLUTIONS—Mesdames Tycho Nissen, F. E. Johnson, I. M. Gordon and R. E. Adams.

At this time the roll of churches were called and the total of gifts were reported for the year amounting to $22,860.59.

After singing, "My Hope Is Built," Mrs. J. S. Farmer gave an interesting address on "Led in Paths of Light."

A special, "The Light of the World is Jesus," was beautifully rendered by Mrs. J. M. Hayes.

Miss Mary Herring, a returned missionary from China, gave a most inspiring Missionary address.

A song, "Jesus is Calling," was sung while a love offering for Miss Herring was being taken. This came to .... The expense fund was also collected which amounted to ....

Mrs. Roddick in a most touching manner expressed her appreciation for the cooperation during the past year, after which she spoke on, "Sending Forth the Light," which was very interesting.

Rev. J. M. Hayes led in prayer, which brought the morning session to a close.

The Hostess Society served a lovely luncheon to the delegates and visitors.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by singing, "The Morning Light Is Breaking" and "Send The Light."

Rev. R. E. Adams, Moderator for the Pilot Mountain Association, spoke on "Laborers Together for God," after which he introduced Rev. T. S. Lawrence, Missionary for the Association, who conducted the devotionals, reading from the 11th chapter of Luke.

Certificates were awarded to Madison and Southside for having A-1 Unions.

After singing, "More Love To Thee," Mr. Smith Hagaman spoke on, "Light in the Ministry of Healing." He presented a poster, showing a ten year average for the free services and for the Mother's Day offering.

Mrs. Essie Linville gave the report on Mission Study. She stated that 113 study classes were held during the year.

A report on Literature was given by Mrs. J. M. Hayes.

Mrs. Ralph Herring gave a very interesting report on our "W. M. U. Training School."

The Chairman of the Time and Place Committee, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, reported an invitation from Spray Baptist Church, to meet there the last Thursday in April. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Tycho Nissen, Chairman of Resolution Committee, brought a message of appreciation to the people of North Winston Church for the splendid hospitality extended. The report was adopted.

Mrs. J. J. Currin offered prayer for our young people, after which Mrs. C. W. Dover spoke on, "Youth Carrying the Light."

A very interesting talk was given by Mrs. Smith Hagaman on "Y. W. A. Turning Many to Righteousness."

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Associate Superintendent and Young People's Leader—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Secretary—Mrs. W. Y. Tucker.

Divisional Leaders:
  Winston-Salem—Mrs. C. E. Parker.
  King—Mrs. C. D. Slate.
  Madison—Mrs. T. B. Knight.
  Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Essie Linville.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. C. E. Baker.

Personal Service—Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough.

Training School—Mrs. Ralph Herring.

Margaret Fund—Mrs. A. J. Essex.

Literature—Mrs. J. T. Davis.

A touching memorial service was held. The small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Williams held a beautiful basket of white flowers at the side of Mrs. M. L. Mott while she read the obituaries. The hymn "In the Sweet Bye and Bye," was sung and Mrs. H. Montague led in prayer.

MRS. J. J. RODDICK, Superintendent.

MRS. W. Y. TUCKER, Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

AYERSVILLE:
Mr. Joe R. Joyce

BECK:
Mrs. Fannie Murray

BETHEL:
Mrs. Harriet Turner

CLEMMON'S:
Mr. Simeon Cook
Mrs. Ida Brewer Cornish
Mr. W. J. Edwards
Mr. Otis E. Craver
Mrs. Sam Scarlett

COMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. G. Walter Bailey

DAN VALLEY:
Mr. J. H. Adkins
Mrs. W. M. Lewis

GRAPEVINE:
Mr. Jacob Hicks, Deacon
Mrs. D. W. Oldham
Mrs. Lizzie Thompson

HANES:
Mr. W. S. Dunn
Mrs. J. H. Anderson

KERNERSVILLE:
Mrs. Jennie Ballard

KING:
Mr. C. D. Slate, Sr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith
Mr. Charles R. Carroll

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Emily Jane Bennett

LEWISVILLE:
Mr. Joe Wagoner
Mr. W. R. Wagoner, Sr.

MACEDONIA:
Mr. W. C. Stewart
Mrs. Maggie Long

MARSHALL:
Mr. Homer Joseph Proctor

MAYODAN:
Mrs. Casey Jackson
Mr. Grover Yates
Mrs. Virgil Fulp

NEW BETHEL:
Mr. F. E. Speas
Mr. W. H. Petree, Deacon
Mrs. Louzania Vogler
Mr. Warren T. Hunter, Deacon

NEW HOPE:
Rev. W. F. Fiddler

OAK GROVE:
Miss Stacy Lawson

OAK LEVEL:
Mr. Estus Corum

OAK RIDGE:
Mrs. Pealy Hutcherson

PETERS CREEK
Mr. Clinton Handy

PLEASANT VIEW:
Mrs. Ola Walker
Mr. J. F. Harman
Mr. W. H. Wooten

QUAKER GAP:
Mr. J. M. Redding
Mr. H. L. Hartgrove, Deacon
Mrs. Maggie Gibson
Mr. J. T. Carroll

RED BANK:
Mr. J. E. Cumbie

RURAL HALL:
Dr. R. M. Lancaster

SHARON:
Mrs. Nancy Wall

SPRAY:
Mrs. Ora Thompson

UNION GROVE:
Mr. Thomas Taylor

WALNUT COVE:
Mrs. Alta Knight

WALKERTOWN:
Mr. J. R. Mitchell

ARDMORE:
Mr. George Leigh

CALVARY:
Mrs. R. O. Haire
Mrs. Minerva Martin
Mrs. Melinda Chambers

EAST 25TH STREET:
Mrs. Ellen Cates
Mr. B. F. Naylor

FIRST BAPTIST:
Mrs. Emma Duvall
Mr. Andy Middleton
A. H. Eller, Deacon
Mr. J. E. Jones
Mr. John H. Hendricks, Deacon
J. P. Simmons
Lawrence Stafford
Mrs. T. E. Husband
Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath
Gordon Wilson
Miss Lizzie Trotman
Mr. A. C. Perry, Deacon
Mr. Julius Wooten

MINERAL SPRINGS:
Mrs. Williams

NORTH WINSTON:
Mrs. R. E. Lawrence
Mr. S. G. Nicks
Mrs. Paul V. Stewart

SALEM:
Mr. R. C. Jones
Mr. E. F. Spaugh
Mr. Joseph Morton

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. T. O. Hennis
Mr. W. C. Elliott
Mr. H. S. Whiteheart
Miss Edna Lee Dorsett

URBAN:
Mr. Claude H. Childress, Deacon
Mrs. Mary V. Grubbs

WAUGHTOWN:
Mr. J. W. Percival, Deacon
Mrs. D. R. Lancaster
Mr. D. L. Jones
Miss Janie Tate

WOODLAND:
Rev. C. A. Henderson
Mr. Burney Bugher

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs.	Pastor
Armstrong, Dewey.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary	Pastor
Blackmore, Jas. H.	King, N. C.	King	Pastor
Billings, Ray	Hanes, N. C.	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Brown, W. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork	Pastor
Cain, G. S.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Walkertown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Church, Avery M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown	Pastor
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Cedar Grove	Pastor
Crews, Joe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam	New Bethel	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Cross, G. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury	Pastor
Davis, J. P.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Providence	Pastor
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown's Mtn.	Pastor
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Pastor
Herring, Ralph	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Smith Grove	Pastor
Hicks, Ronald	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Hutchins, W. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Ayersville	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Pastor
Kirk, J. E.	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Larimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kerwin	Pastor
Larkins, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Long, A. E.	Stoneville, N. C.	Stoneville	Pastor
Luck, W. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Mayodan, N. C.	Beavers' Island.	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel	Pastor
Mott, M. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham	Pastor
Nuckols, R. O.	Colfax, N. C.	Grapevine	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Baptist Hospital.	Pastor
Phillips, Ralph	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Robertson, E. A.	Kernersville, N. C.	Union Grove	Pastor
Shore, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C.	Mt. Harmon	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mt. Olive	Pastor
Smith, Richard	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Soots, L. P.	Goldston, N. C.	Ellisboro	Pastor
Stevens, Charles H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Swicegood, M. C.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Swinson, J. E.	Hanes, N. C.	Hanes	Pastor
Temple, D. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope	Pastor
Turner, Burley	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill	Pastor
Turner, W. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Wiggins, J. E.	Greensboro, N. C.	Oak Level	Pastor
Wilcox, D. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st Baptist Asst.	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS—OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member
A. H. Allgood	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
R. O. Bennett, Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.	South Fork
J. C. Brock	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown, N. C.	Grapevine
R. Lee Davis	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
Oscar Hartman	Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt.	Southside
C. L. James	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
J. T. Knott	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's
T. S. Lawrence	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
J. A. McKaughn	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
J. T. McRoe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
B. K. Mason	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
M. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
H. C. Risner	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
C. H. Robertson	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville
Percy Rowe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
A. Z. Shoemaker	Stokesdale, N. C.	Ellisboro
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
W. R. Thomas		Antioch
H. C. Yarborough	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Elbert Yeatts, Assistant Pastor	Draper, N. C.
D. H. Wilcox, Associate Pastor	First Baptist
Mrs. G. Dover, Educational Director	North Winston
Mrs. P. E. White, Associate Pastor	First Baptist, Leaksville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
Bennett, R. O., Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.	South Fork	
Brendle, Gilmer	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	
Comer, C. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3	Mineral Springs	
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3.	Grapevine	
Early, Paul	Louisville, Ky.	First	Student
Glass, Victor	Louisville, Ky.	Spray	Student
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	
Poindexter, Wm.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First	
Turner, Burley	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork	
Winn, Douglas	Martinsville, Va.	Calvary	
Garland, Fred	Roanoke, Va.	Calvary	

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Names	Addresses	Church of Which a Member	Work
J. D. Allgood......	Wake Forest N. C............	North Winston..	Student
R. O. Bennett, Jr...	Wake Forest, N. C............	South Fork.....	Student
Paul Early........	Louisville, Ky................	First	Student
F. D. Flynn.......	Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 3....	Pleasant View ..	....
Lawrence Highfill .	Wake Forest, N. C............	North Winston..	Student
Tommie Jones.....	Wake Forest, N. C............	Spray	Student
Calvin Knight.....	Buie's Creek.................	Spray	Student
John McGee.......	Louisville, Ky................	Kernersville	Student
E. F. Sims........	Winston-Salem, N. C..........	Salem	....
Hubert Stokes.....	Winston-Salem, N. C..........	Calvary	....
Clayton Widener...	Winston-Salem, N. C..........	Smith Grove....	....

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Ayersville—Mrs. Bethel Woods, Mayodan, N. C.
Brims Grove—Mr. E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C.
Beck's—Mr. O. E. Shouse, Jr.
Clemmons—J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons.
Comer's Chapel—Mrs. Bertha Wilson.
Draper—Mr. Hobson Talbott.
Friendship—Lillian Tuttle, Germanton, N. C.
Germanton—James Kiser, Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill—Mr. M. A. Hester, Belews Creek, N. C.
Grapevine—Mr. Wessie Forbus, Lewisville, N. C.
Hanes—Mr. M. L. Carlton, Hanes, N. C.
Kernersville—Mr. Ashe Johnson, Rt. 2, Kernersville, N. C.
Kerwin—Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Sta. Rt., N. C.
King—Mr. O. L. Rain, King, N. C.
Lewisville—Mrs. E. E. Woosley, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1.
Marshall—Mr. J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mayodan—Mr. Raymond Martin, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Herman—Mr. A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C.
New Hope—Mr. W. C. White, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3.
Oak Grove—Mr. Jno. Kinnaman, Kernersville, N. C.
Pilot Mountain—Miss Ethel Sue Boaz, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
W. S. Calvary—Mr. C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View—Mrs. Mabel Fulp, W. S. N. C. R. F. D. 3.
East 25th Street—Mr. Thomas Chambers, W. S. N. C.
First—Mr. H. Grady Miller, W. S. N. C.
Forrest Hill—Mrs. W. H. Walsh, W. S. Rt, 7.
Mineral Springs—Mr. L. P. Henderson, W. S. N. C. Rt. 7.
North Winston—Mrs. J. H. Swaim, W. S. N. C.
Salem—Johnny Maynard, W. S. N. C.
Southside—S. R. Irvin, W. S. N. C. Rt. 4.
Temple—Mr. Charles Keaton, W. S. N. C.
Urban—Mr. T. T. Wall, W. S. N. C.
Waughtown—Mr. W. Frank Long, W. S. N. C.
Woodland—Mr. George Myers, W. S. N. C.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1942

	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
							GAINS				LOSSES								
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restoration	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1	Ayersville	C	1896	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4	208	3		2		2			1	210	No	1	1	
2	Beaver Island	C	1862	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Mayodan, N. C.	2	102	2				3				101	No	1	1	
3	Beck's	C	1889	Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 1	Every	322	18	8			6			1	341	Yes	1	4	12
4	Bethel	C	1888	Rev. M. E. Manuel, W.-S., 16th St.	3	80	1	1						1	81	No	1	4	6
5	Brim's Grove	C	1902	Rev. M. E. Manuel, 618 W. 16th St., W.-S.	1	261	3				6		1	1	256	No	1	1	
6	Brown Mountain	C	1877	Rev. O. M. Hartman, W.-S., N. C.	3	97	4	3			4				100	No	1	2	
7	Center Grove	C	1914	Rev. M. A. Conrad, W.-S., N. C.	1-3	106					6				100	No		1	
8	Clemmons	C	1866	Rev. Malvin C. Scwiegood, Clemmons, N. C.	Every	439	28	3	1		7		2	5	457	Yes	1	4	20
9	Comer's Chapel	C	1898	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.	2-4	152	1	3	2		1		1	1	155	No	1		
10	Danbury	V	1929	Rev. C. W. Davenport, W.-S., N. C.	1	24	2								26	No		1	
11	Dan Valley	C	1894	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Shady Ridge, N. C.	4	56					1			2	53	No	1	1	
12	Deep Springs	C	1900	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.	3	163									163	Yes	1	1	1
13	Draper	V	1913	Rev. Richard Smith, Draper, N. C.	Every	376	25				7				394	Yes	1	12	12
14	Ellisboro	C	1894	Rev. L. P. Soots, Goldston, N. C.	1	116									116	No			
15	Friendship	C	1847	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove, N. C.	4	175					3				172	No	1	2	3
16	Germanton	V	1890	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germanton, N. C.	2-4	56		3	1		2				58	Yes	1	2	1
17	Goodwill	C	1846	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	4	183	6	4							193	No		2	
18	Grace	C	1924	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove, N. C.	1-2	49					2				47	No	1		
19	Grapevine	C	1933	Rev. R. O. Nickols, Colfax, N. C.	2-4	120	5	2						3	124	Yes	2	4	
20	Hanes	V	1911	Rev. James E. Swinson, Hanes, N. C.	Every	254	35	12	3					2	302	Yes	5	4	14
21	Kernersville, First	V	1884	Rev. Clyde W, Glosson, Kernersville, N. C.	Every	353	6	3			8		8	1	345	Yes	1	4	23
22	King	V	1898	Rev. James H. Blackmore, King, N, C.	Every	237	9	3	1		3			3	244	Yes	1	4	4
23	Kerwin Missionary	C	1942	Rev. A. C. Larimore, W.-S., Rt. 3	Every	12	13	10	8				1		43	Yes	2		
24	Leaksville, First	T	1839	Rev. R. C. Foster, Leaksville, N. C.	Every	571	20	12	5		14				594	Yes	1	4	
25	Leak Memorial	C	1889	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove, N. C.	1-2	81	1	1	1		3			1	80	No	1	1	
26	Lewisville	V	1883	Rev. Jones E. Kirk, Lewisville, N. C.	Every	164	4		1			1		2	166	No		4	14
27	Macedonia	C	1882	Rev. O. M. Hartman, W.-S., Rt. 2	2-4	151	1	1					1	2	150	No	1	4	
28	Madison	T	1841	Rev. Williard A. Brown, Madison, N. C.	Every	157	3	6							165	Yes	1	4	15
29	Marshall	C	1939	Rev. Joe A. Crews, W.-S., N. C.	Every	130	17	7	6		3			1	156	Yes	2	4	
30	Mayodan	T	1902	Rev. R. E. Adams, Mayodan, N. C.	Every	457	18	4			4		6	3	466	Yes	2	4	25
31	Mt. Herman	C	1890	Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville, N. C.	4	131	10-		1		1		3		138	No	1	4	2
32	Mt. Olive	C	1888	Rev. E. T. Sims, W.-S., N. C.	3	345	7				1		2	2	347	No	1		
33	Mountain View	V	1911	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germanton, N. C.	1	134	13	1	1						147	No	1	2	3
34	New Bethel	C	1897	Rev. W. T. Crissman, Siloam, N. C.	1	142					1			4	137	Yes	2	1	
35	New Hope	V	1942	Rev. D. L. Temple, W.-S., Rt. 3	Every	86	7	5			6			1	91	Yes	2	3	

36	Oak Grove No. 1	C	1895	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	1	105	1	1						2	105	No	1		1
37	Oak Grove	C	1911	Rev. J. Gilmer Brendle, W.-S., N. C.	Every	130	12				6			1	135	Yes	2	4	
38	Oak Level	C	1900	Rev. James E. Wiggs, Greensboro, N. C.	1-3	116	3				2			1	116	No	1		
39	Oak Ridge	C	1897	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	3	249	13							1	251	No	1	2	
40	Olive Grove	C	1899	Rev. M. E. Manuel, W.-S., N. C.	2	122	5	1							128	No	1	4	5
41	Peter's Creek	C	1917	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	2	156	17	1			1	7		1	171	No	1	1	
42	Pilot Mountain	V	1892	Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	2-4	245	3	4					2		250	Yes	1	1	
43	Pinnacle	V	1884	Rev. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove, N. C.	3	78	2	1			1				80	No	1		
44	Pleasant Hope	C	1937	Rev. Ray Billings, Hanes, N. C.	2-3	59	8	3	1		3				71	Yes	3	3	
45	Pleasant View	C	1934	Rev. E. P. Caudle, Rt. 3, W.-S., N. C.	Every	259	15	2	2		15		1	3	259	Yes	2	3	
46	Providence	C	1885	Rev. J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, N. C.	1-3	78	2								80	No	1	1	
47	Quaker Gap	C	1909	Rev. E. T. Sinms, W.-S., N. C.	2	288	7	1						4	292	No	1	2	6
48	Red Bank	C	1859	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks, Germanton	2-3	168	1	1			7			1	162	No	2	2	
49	Rural Hall	V	1919	Rev. G. S. Cain, Rural Hall	Every	159	3	6	3		2			1	168	Yes	1	2	20
50	Sharon	C	1886	Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville, N. C.	1-3	236	19	1						1	255	No	1	2	10
51	Smith Grove	C	1931	Rev. A. M. Hicks, W.-S., Rt. 6	Every	125	10	14	1		3				147	Yes	1	4	
52	South Fork	V	1936	Rev. R. J. Bryant, W.-S., Rt. 7	Every	152	6	14	1		1				182	Yes	2	4	
53	Spray	V	1903	Rev. J. P. Davis, Spray, N. C.	Every	379	14	11	2		8			1	397	Yes	1	4	4
54	Stoneville	V	1900	Rev. A. E. Long, Stoneville, N. C.	3	182	6				1				187	No	1	2	
55	Stony Ridge	C	1914	Rev. J. T. Manue,, Germanton	3	80									80	No	1	1	
56	Union Grove	C	1911	Rev. E. A. Robertson, Kernersville	Every	171	1				2			1	169	Yes		4	
57	Union Hill	C	1851	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville, N. C.	2-3-4	95									95	No	1	4	5
58	Walkertown	V	1894	Rev. G. S. Cain, Rural Hall, N. C.	Every	142	7	4	1					1	153	Yes	1	3	8
59	Walnut Cove	T	1890	Rev. C. E. Parker, W.-S., N. C.	Every	232	9	6			5		2	1	239	No	1	3	2
60	W.-S.—Antioch	Cy	1925	Rev. (None at Present)	Every	201		4	2		4		1		202	Yes	2	4	
61	Ardmore	Cy	1930	Rev. Marshall E. Mott, W.-S., N. C.	Every	283	20	122	4		24		2	1	402	Yes	1	4	8
62	Calvary	Cy	1919	Rev. Dewey Armstrong, W.-S., N. C.	Every	273	37	18	3	2	8			3	322	Yes	2	4	
63	Chatham	Cy	1914	Rev. J. T. Murray, W.-S., N. C.	1	108	23	5			2				134	Yes	1	1	
64	City View	Cy	1925	Rev. W. M Crouse, W.-S., N. C.	Every	183	19	6	12	1	5				216	Yes	2	4	
65	E. 25th St.	Cy	1925	Rev. W. E. Turner, W.-S., N. C.	Every	287	2	4			4		26	2	261	Yes	2	4	
66	First	Cy	1871	Rev. Ralph A. Herring, W.-S., N. C.	Every	2,796	74	124	7		111		15	13	2,862	Yes		4	
67	Forest Hill	Cy	1940	Rev. Bonley S. Turner, W.-S., N. C.	Every	76	5	7			2				86	Yes	2	3	
68	Mineral Springs	Cy	1935	Rev. C. E. Baker, W.-S., Rt. 7	Every	389	15	35	1		15			1	425	Yes	1		6
69	North Winston	Cy	1909	Rev. James M. Hayes, W.-S., N. C.	Every	1,043	41	45	5		45		83	3	1,003	Yes	1	4	24
70	Salem	Cy	1909	Rev. Charles H. Stevens, W.-S., N. C.	Every	1,157	107	47	12		44	3		3	1,273	Yes	1	4	
71	Southside	Cy	1897	Rev. W. W. Hutchins, W.-S., N. C.	Every	811	24	24	2		25			4	832	Yes	1	4	29
72	Temple	Cy	1928	Rev. T. C. Keaton, W.-S., N. C.	Every	197	3	6			7	1		1	197	Yes	1	4	3
73	Urban St.	Cy	1935	Rev. W. S. Luck, W.-S., N. C.	Every	219	12	2	2		4			2	229	Yes	1	3	
74	Waughtown	Cy	1887	Rev. Avery M. Church, W.-S., N. C.	Every	852	40	12	1		33		11	4	857	Yes	1	4	50
75	Woodland	Cy	1914	Rev. Ralph Phillips, W.-S., N. C.	Every	134	14	4					7	2	143	Yes	2	4	
	TOTALS					19,505	862	619	98	3	484	6	175	97	20,334		90	201	336

NOTE—In location column (C) signifies Country, (Cy) is for City, (T) is for Town, and (V) is for Village.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASS'N. STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1942

	CHURCHES	SUPTS. AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enroll. Main Sch. & Mission, Inc. Officers, Tchrs, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms Sunday Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Number of Departments Vacation School
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, N. C.		9	14	17	18		12		7			78	50	2	No	No				
2	Beaver Island	M. L. Smith, Mayodan, N. C.		7		15	13		16		6			57	31		No	No				
3	Beck's	G. O. Stinson, Rt. 1, W.-S., N. C.	11	16	26	35	33	43	137	20	8			329	185	13	Yes	No	1			
4	Bethel	Jack Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.		8		10		15	12		8			48	25	1	No	No	1			
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle, N. C.		17		12	14	16	11		7			77	43	1	No	No				
6	Brown's Mtn.	Jack Martin, Westfield, N. C.				25		28	20					73	45	4	No	Nlo				
7	Center Grove	B. C. LoTder, W.-S., N. C.			10	10	20		20					60	30		Yes	No				
8	Clemmon's	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, N. C.	36	15	30	53	37	33	172		3			379	203	28	No	No		147	126	
9	Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peary, Madison, N. C.		23		19	16	59	25					142	81	1	Yes	No				
10	Dan Valley	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville, N. C.			3		4	6	10					23	20		No	No				
11	Deep Springs	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville, N. C.		3	10	6	9	7	8					43	32		No	No				
12	Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	15	15	30	53	30	40	60		24			265	180		Yes	No		60	60	
13	Ellisboro	D. F. Pearmon, Stokesdale, N. C.		37		50		58	28					173	80		No	No				
14	Friendship	H. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton, N. C.		11		16	18	18	24		3			90	60		No	No				
15	Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton, N. C.		10		10	30		30					80	50		No	No		25	19	
16	Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek, N. C.		30		9	31	61	26		8			168	89	4	No	No				
17	Grace	W. P. Roberts, Madison, N. C.	1		8	7	6		14					36	20		No	No				
18	Grapevine	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville, N. C.		16		12	17	7	24					76	75	3	No	No				
19	Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes, N. C.	16	44	24	77	22	39	122		18			362	253	19	Yes	No				
20	Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville		31	25	41	44		91	20	5			257	146	5	No	No	1	64	49	
21	Kerwin	A. E. Vanhoy, Kernersville, N. C.	2	18		21	23		42					106	70		No	No				
22	King	Frank D. Rains, King, N.C.		8	16	20	26	28	63		2			163	95	9	Yes	No		33	30	
23	Leaksville, First	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville, N. C.	16	21	22	56	54	60	170	18	5	Yes	75	422	260	15	Yes	No		160	137	
24	Leak Memorial	Irvin Cresson, Germanton, N. C.		5	3	3		15	14					40	25		No	No				
25	Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville, N. C.	8	8	6	16	15	15	6	8	5			141	102	4	Yes	No		44	39	
26	Macedonia	F. G. Furches, Tobaccoville, N. C.		4	6	9	13	13	18		7			70	56	1	No	No				
27	Madison	Junius C. Brown, Madison, N. C.		19	20	28	20	13	89		2			191	112	3	Yes	No	2	62	49	
28	Marshall	W. G. Money, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	6	16	15	30	23	32	69		7			198	115	17	Yes	No		75	60	
29	Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan, N. C.	25	24	29	45	38	44	119	44				368	155		No	No	10			
30	Mt. Herman	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, N. C.	8	10	14	25	23	32	48					160	96	10	Yes	No				
31	Mt. Olive	Geo. Badgett, King, N. C.			29	24	51		24		10			138	125	7	No	No				
32	Mountain View	Toy Boles, King, N. C.		17	9	13	21	21	23					104	73	13	No	No				
33	New Bethel	Marion Spear, Tobaccoville, N. C.			15	14	25		29					83	33		No	No				
34	New Hope	A. C. Collins, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	10	20	10	20	16	25	70		8			179	170		No	No		65	60	
35	Oak Grove	Russell Ward, Sandy Ridge, N. C.		12		30	22		42		4			110	50		No	No				

36	Oak Grove	Carl H. Leonard, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 6	12	16		32	17		85					152	104	9	No	No	No			
37	Oak Level	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek, N. C.		10	16	8	10	18	16		10			88	53		No	No	No			
38	Oak Ridge	Woford Spencer, Lawsonville, N. C.		33	22	25	13	25	59					177	110	10	No	No	No			
39	Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle, N. C.		10		10		16	18					56	38		No	No	No			
40	Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawson, N. C.		12	9	12		20	28		8			79	42	2	No	No	No			
41	Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.		16	18	1	24	38	72		12			210	94	2	Yes	No	No	66	50	
42	Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, N. C.			17	43	12		15					58	30	2	No	No	No			
43	Pleasant Hope	Robert Ford, W.-S., N. C.	5	26	14	11	25	11	18					110	54		No	No	No			
44	Pleasant View	G. C. Green, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	17	21	20	34	35	32	93		10			262	190		No	No	No	72	51	
45	Providence	Worth B. Carter, Stoneville, N. C.		30	23	12	22	28		4				119	46		No	No	No			
46	Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, N. C.		10	17	12	14	29	42		5			129	92	2	Yes	No	No			
47	Red Bank	Noble Wagoner, Rural Hall, N. C.	5	4	5	6	12	25	12					69	37	2	Yes	No	No			
48	Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall, N. C.	4	8	10	14	21	15	64		4			140	100	3	Yes	No	No			
49	Sharon	Wilson Booker, Reidsville, N. C.		12	24	25	35	47	31					174	99	18	No	No	No			
50	Smith Grove	E. W. Pitts, W.-S., N. C.	12	6	19	19	41	16	69		9			191	133	10	No	No	No			
51	South Fork	D. E. Tucker, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 2	17	37	24	34	33	21	121		16			303	140		Yes	No	No	90	85	
52	Spray	Irving Hodges, Draper, N. C.	70	23	46	49	37	52	121	15	5			418	184		Yes	No	No	62	46	
53	Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.		9	14	22	7	30	32					114	47	4	No	No	6			
54	Stony Ridge	L. M. Shelton, Moore's Springs, N. C.	15			20		15	10					60	30		No	No	No			
55	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.	12	22	25	30	23	53	66		6			239	100	1	Yes	No	No			
56	Union Hill	G. I. Williams, Clemmons, N. C.	12	7	5	7	7	13	42		10			103	57		No	No	No			
57	Walkertown	Lewis E. Snyder, Walkertown, N. C.		26	15	25	21	18	81					186	108	7	Yes	No	4	42	38	
58	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N. C.	26	15	13	22	21	12	26		17			152	75	9	Yes	No	No			
59	W.-S.—Antioch	O. C. Mahafrey, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 4			50	30	25	15	60					180	165		Yes	No				
60	Ardmore	L. B. Womble, W.-S., N. C.	18	24	41	49	62	42	125		3			391	206	12	Yes	No	No			
61	Calvary	C. R. Craver, W.-S., N. C.		44	42	30	45	32	80		7			280	175	24	Yes	No	No	78	65	
62	Chatham	R. C. Davis, W.-S.		22		45	18	15						100	75							
63	City View	R. L. Argell, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	10	36	15	51	60	22	156		14			364	258		No	No	No	92	58	
64	East 25th	Russell Martin, W.-S., N. C.		36	25	45	32	92	100					250	165	2	No	No	No	105	85	
65	First Baptist	D. H. Wilcox, W.-S., N. C.	103	51	93	149	196	197	802	209	33	Yes	82	1,833	881	36	Yes	No	30	272	207	50
66	Forrest Hill	M. A. Andrews, W.-S., N. C.		19	14	19	17	21	16		1			107	7		Yes	No		105	95	
67	Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 7	10	17	41	60	60	43	163	31	5			430	291		Yes	No	3	110	85	
68	North Winston	W. S. Hopkins, W.-S., N. C.	29	70	62	130	122	94	327		8			842	517	37	Yes	No	2	111	85	
69	Salem	G. E. Tucker, W. S., N. C.	58	60	104	163	126	133	316	31	6	Yes	507	997	586		Yes	No		275	7	
70	Southside	K. E. Snyder, W. S., N. C.	21	38	54	74	72	40	211	25	4			539	298	19	Yes	No		166	133	
71	Temple	Joe L. Keaton, W.-S., N. C.	15	15	20	40	30	25	70	10	15			240	120		Yes	Yes		85	60	
72	Urban	W. B. Crim, W.-S., N. C.			20	42	17	39	45		3			166	115	5	No	No		82	50	
73	Waughtown	Conrad E. Hamilton, W.-S., N. C.	30	30	54	85	78	103	176		7			563	412	40	Yes	No		170	150	
74	Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Rt. 7, W.-S., N. C.		10	17	13	11	27	50		9			137	90		No	No		35	30	
	TOTALS		610	1,295	1,382	2,302	2,133	2,202	5,506	435	374	3	664	16,297	9,552	416			60	3,130	2,002	50

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 20, 1942

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'S)																		
			Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1	Beck's	Miss Eleanor Shouse, Rt. 1, W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	11	15	17	8	72	35	34	46	No		3	11
2	Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.	1		1	1		3	12		5	16		33	14	22	22	No	3		9
3	Hanes	J. W. Smith, Hanes, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	17	24	18	19	110	21	74	110	Yes			6
4	King	James H. Blackmore, King, N. C.			1			15							4	8	7	No			10
5	Leaksville, First	Frances Roberts, Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	19	20	19	11	93	34	34	46	No		12	
6	Lewisville	M. T. Motsinger, Lewisville	1			1		2	18			14		32	18		32	No			18
7	Madison	E. V. Swann, Madison, N. C.			1			1			20				3	6	5	No			
8	Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.			1	1		2			12	10		22	4		5	No		1	4
	Mt. Herman	Lester McDonald, Reidsville, N. C.	1	1		1		3	20	20		20		60	38	30		Yes	3		15
10	Rural Hall	O. T. Redwine, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	11		9		6	26	9	11	18	No		2	9
11	Spray	Mrs. Lucy Agee, Spray, N. C.	2	1	1	1	1	6	28	20	10	22	8	88	39	49	88	No		8	6
12	Walkertown	Miss Ella Lewis, Walkertown	1		1	1		3	6		17	8		31	13	4	14	No		2	8
13	W.-S.—Ardmore	Mrs. W. E. Foster, W.-S., N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	21		27	16	12	76	21	6	37	No		4	3
14	First	Miss Mabel Starnes, W.-S., N. C.	2	3	4	3	1	13	45	58	54	53	15	225	95	71	146	No		22	5
15	Forest Hill	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, W.-S., N. C.		1	1	1	2	5		22	16	10	18	66				No			2
16	Mineral Springs	Joe Merritt, Rural Hall				1	1	2				20	13	33				No			
17	North Winston	Miss Virginia Highfill, W.-S.	2	1	2	2	2	8	54	38	38	41	14	185	40	67	96	No		7	5
18	Salem	Mr. and Mrs. Jewel Spencer, W.-S.		1				1		125								No		7	
19	Southside	Harold Southern, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	1	1		4	13	11	21	19		64	15	47	41	No		6	4
20	Temple	Miss Mae Krieger, W.-S., N. C.		1	1	1		3		15	20	20		55	15	35	35	No			3
21	Waughtown	Reid B. Smith, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	1	1		4	15	18	19	26		78	19	19	29	No		1	4
	TOTALS		17	14	21	20	12	97	330	374	327	349	124	1,349	437	517	777		6	75	122

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1942

			W. M. U. WORK													
	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled In Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.
1	Beck's	Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	61	12	20	12	13	118	128	$ 1,520.84	$ 1,114.87
2	Clemmons	Mrs. George W. Cooper, Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	11	14	13	12	65	19	3.10	116.94
3	Comer's Chapel	Mrs. William Mitchell, Madison	1				1	2	10				30	40	9	8.00	77.15
4	Deep Springs	Mrs. Essie Carter, Stoneville, N. C.															5.00
5	Hanes	Mrs. R. A. McCluney, Hanes, N. C.	1				1	2	14				14	28	7	4.00	1.33
6	Kernersville	Mrs. Leon Lasley, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	1	5	51	19	13	12	22	177		1,587.30	226.93
7	King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	32	9	10		38	89		144.59	16.53
8	Leaksville, First	Mrs. Tycho. Nissen, Leaksville,	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	12	28	16	18	194	72	1,128.79	201.85
9	Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	34		9		15	58	31	387.80	157.35
10	Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	1					1	10							48.85	48.85
11	Madison	Mrs. C. P. Anglin, Madison	1	1	2	2	1	7	37	12	19	22	16	106	97	42.00	473.78
12	Marshall	Mrs. E. E. Hartman, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	1						1	29					10	5.00	83.00
13	Mayodan	Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	18	12	13	32	119	48	10.60	355.77
14	Mt. Herman	Mrs. Glen Simmons, Leaksville	1		2		1	4	33		30		12	75		35.54	26.60
15	Mountain View	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King, Rt. 1	1				1	2	20				22	42		75.46	3.75
16	New Hope	Mrs. V. R. Kimsly, W.-S., Rt. 3	1					1	17							18.86	20.00
17	Oak Ridge		1					1	35							25.00	30.00
18	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. O. M. Needham, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1			3	60	10	8			78	40	125.00	202.12
19	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, W.-S., Rt. 3	1				1	2	12				15	27		12.00	
20	Providence	Mrs. Hardy Webb, Stoneville	1					1	25							25.46	24.02
21	Quaker Gap	Mrs. Eva Johnson, Germanton	1					1	16						5	35.70	15.48
22	Rural Hall	Mrs. C. M. Barker, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	30		11	14	14	39	13	29.37	6.50
23	Sharon	Mrs. Edith Small, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1					1	25						15	5.03	89.06
24	Smith Grove	Mrs. Martha Swaim, W. S., Rt. 6	1					1	20							29.63	
25	South Fork	Mrs. Frank Garrison, W.-S., Rt. 2	1				1	2	20				30	50	15		133.10
26	Spray	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	7	12	8	35	111	22		211.35
27	Stoneville	Mrs. J. W. Smith, Stoneville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	18	12	6	15	75	25	112.14	197.22
28	Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville	1					1	25					25		8.05	25.00
29	Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 1	1					1	15					15	9	208.20	136.49
30	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.	1		1			2	20		18			38	14	10.60	52.37
31	Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove	1					1	38					38		50.00	86.10
32	W.-S.—Antioch	Report Unfinished															
33	Ardmore	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, W.-S., N. C.	4	1	2	2	1	10	50	12	25	9	25	121	35	162.93	162.93
34	Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Jenkins, W.-S., N. C.	1		1		1	3	24		12		40	76		43.21	208.00
35	First	Mrs. J. N. Davis, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	600	20	30	26	26	702	630		12,781.81
36	Forest Hill	Mrs. R. A. Hutchins, W.-S., Rt. 7	1					1	19					19		94.00	34.02
37	North Winston	Mrs. D. W. Stewart, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	3	2	1	8	150	30	45	24	16	265	181	6,360.94	1,343.83
38	Salem	Mrs. W. E. Evans, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	184					184			
39	Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	146	18	35	22	36	257	168		752.51
40	Temple	Mrs. W. R. Reich, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	10	5	15	60	23	900.00	106.50
41	Urban	Mrs. G. W. Hayes, W.-S., N. C.	1		1			2	15		15			30		61.37	28.05
42	Waughtown	Miss Ona Motsinger, W.-S., N. C.	1	1	3	1	1	7	170	22	90	20	75	377	265	1,773.50	3,112.48
	TOTALS		43	17	34	19	25	137	2,286	274	478	222	586	3,698	1,881	$ 15,092.86	$ 22,868.64

TABLE V: CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		5	$ 1,400.00	$	$	$ 1,500.00	$	$
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	5	1,700.00			1,700.00		
3	Beck's	Mrs. Henry Brown, W.-S., Rt. 1	Yes	1927	Brick	250	17	5	13	18,000.00			18,000.00		6,000.00
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brim's Grove	Lila Lawson, Pinnacle	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown's Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
7	Cedar Grove	B. C. Gordon, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4,000.00			4,000.00		
8	Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons	Yes	1905	Brick	450	14	3	14	17,525.00		4,500.00	22,025.00		5,500.00
9	Comer's Chapel	C. A. Wilson, Madison	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6		5	3,000.00		600.00	3,600.00		
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Walnut Cove	Yes	1926	Wood	200	5	4	2	7,000.00			7,000.00		
11	Dan Valley	Robert A. Vaughn, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs	John A. Newman, Stoneville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	3	4,000.00			4,000.00		1,500.00
13	Draper	James G. Wilkinson, Draper	Yes	1913	Wood	450	9	9	9	7,500.00		2,500.00	10,000.00		5,000.00
14	Ellisboro	E. B. Sharp, Madison	Yes	1894	Wood	400	3		2	1,600.00			1,600.00		
15	Friendship	Mrs. Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1880	Wood	400	5	4	4	2,500.00			2,750.00		1,500.00
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		500.00
17	Goodwill	Ruth Martin, Belews Creek	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4		3	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,800.00
18	Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Grapevine	J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1933	Wood	500	3	3	2	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
20	Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	No	1911	Wood	400	11	1	10						
21	Kernersville	Miss Cornelia Snow, Kernersville	Yes	1915	Brick	500	17	2	6	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00		10,000.00
22	Kerwin	Sam James, Kernersville	Yes	1942	Wood	200	2			3,000.00			3,000.00	900.81	2,000.00
23	King	A. S. Frances, King	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8		8	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,800.00
24	Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	Yes	1882	Brick	500	35	5	30	40,000.00	3,500.00	7,500.00	50,000.00		37,500.00
25	Leak Memorial	Miss Rachel Creson, Germanton	Yes	1924	Brick	300	5		4	10,000.00			10,000.00		
26	Lewisville	E. E. Woosley, W.-S., Rt. 1	Yes	1936	Brick	350	9	2	9	10,000.00		3,000.00	13,000.00	1,520.94	8,000.00
27	Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1		6	2,500.00			2,500.00		
28	Madison	Miss E. A. Johnson, Madison	Yes		Wood	250	4	7	7	5,000.00		3,000.00	8,000.00	130.00	4,000.00
29	Marshall	Mrs. B. R. Keiger, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1939	Wood	300	7	7	6	3,327.94			3,545.50		2,000.00
30	Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Maydoan	Yes	1916	Brick	500	25	8	8	1,700.00		4,000.00	21,000.00	800.00	9,000.00
31	Mt. Herman	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville	Yes	1890	Wood	200	6	5	5	3,000.00			3,000.00		
32	Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	Yes	1888	Wood	500	7	6	6	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,250.00
33	Mt. View	Miss Willie Hartgrove, King	Yes	1911	Wood	600	7	1	6	2,725.00			2,725.00		1,200.00
34	New Bethel	Mrs. Addie Long, Tobaccoville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3		2	1,800.00			1,800.00		
35	New Hope	H. H. East, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1940	Brick	300	8	1	6	5,500.00			5,500.00	340.00	3,000.00

36	Oak Grove	Arthur W. Joyce, Madison	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
37	Oak Grove No.	Marvin G. Swim, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	350	9	8	8	3,500.00			3,817.50		1,500.00
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	Yes	1900	Wood	400			6	2,500.00			2,500.00		
39	Oak Ridge	Frank Robinson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1			800.00			1,300.00		
40	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	250				2,000.00			2,000.00		
41	Peter's Creek	B. C. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
42	Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9		8	15,000.00			15,000.00		4,000.00
43	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
44	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. R. E. Cummings, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 3	Yes	1937	Wood	300	6	5	5	2,500.00			3,000.00		
45	Pleasant View	Lester Baugness, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1934	Wood	300	14		10	6,000.00			6,000.00	1,206.22	4,000.00
46	Providence	Worth B. Carter, Stoneville	Yes	1885	Wood	400	5	5	5	1,350.00			1,350.00		
47	Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall	Yes	1909	Wood	1,000	9	1	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,000.00
48	Red Bank	Mrs. Ida Merritt, Germanton	Yes	1859	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200.00		
49	Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall	Yes	1936	Brick	250	15	2	14	8,000.00			9,000.00		5,500.00
50	Sharon	Annie Brown, Reidsville	Yes	1938	Brick	300	6		6	10,000.00			10,000.00		4,000.00
51	Smith Grove	Melba Parnell, W.-S., Rt. 6	Yes	1931	Wood	250	8		1	3,300.00			3,300.00		2,000.00
52	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Rt. 2, W.-S.	Yes	1936	Wood	450	15	15	15	7,500.00			7,500.00	738.00	5,500.00
56	Spray	W. J. Hankins, Leaksville	Yes	1941	Brick	500	35	5	30	28,000.00		3,000.00	31,000.00	11,100.00	22,800.00
54	Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932	Brick	500	10		8	5,500.00			5,500.00		3,000.00
55	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1924	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	Yes	1911	Wood	300	7		6	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,500.00
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	Yes	1914	Wood	500	5		4	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
58	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy, Walkertown	Yes	1941	Brick	200	9		9	12,000.00			12,500.00		6,000.00
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	Yes	1928	Brick	700	16	2	16	35,000.00			35,000.00	6,700.00	10,000.00
60	W.-S.→Antioch	Earl J. Clower, W.-S., Rt. 5	Yes	1925	Cem.	500	2	1	8	7,000.00			7,000.00		1,000.00
61	Ardmore	L. B. Womble, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1939-42	Brick	700	34	4	27	85,000.00			85,000.00	33,000.00	45,000.00
62	Calvary	W. F. Minish, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1925	Conc.	500	14	3	12	10,000.00			10,000.00	3,500.00	10,000.00
63	Chatham	R. C. Davis, W.-S., N. C.	No		Wood	250	1		1						
64	City View	Mrs. J. Ned Weir, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1925	Wood	400	10		11	10,300.00		2,500.00	12,800.00	2,300.00	7,800.00
65	East 25th St.	Richard T. Chambers, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	7	3	8	4,000.00			4,000.00		2,000.00
66	First Baptist	Archie Gray Allen, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	2,000	100	7	69	650,000.00	300.00	25,000.00	750,300.00	180,500.00	337,500.00
67	Forest Hill	Mrs. W. H. Wash, W.-S., Rt. 7	Yes	1940	Wood	300	7	2	7	4,000.00			4,500.00	737.38	2,000.00
68	Mineral Springs	O. C. East, W.-S., Rt. 3	Yes	1935	Wood	300	17	4	17	10,000.00		4,200.00	14,200.00	2,720.00	9,000.00
69	North Winston	J. D. Allgood, Jr., W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1924	Brick	1,000	39	7	29	137,000.00			137,000.00	33,223.96	45,000.00
70	Salem	Chas. F. Shore, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1917	Br. V.	1,000	53	6	56	160,000.00	200.00	25,000.00	175,200.00	14,760.00	95,000.00
71	Southside	Crews Wicker, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	600	25	4	24	110,000.00			110,000.00	23,200.00	35,000.00
72	Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	6	12	7,000.00			7,000.00	2,500.00	3,500.00
73	Urban	J. M. Hartley, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	200	7	1	5	1,500.00			1,500.00		1,500.00
74	Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 6	Yes	1919	Brick	700	5		30	50,000.00		3,000.00	53,000.00		37,500.00
75	Woodland	W. F. Foster, W.-S., N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	250	4	2	4	2,500.00			2,500.00		
	TOTALS					31,200	758	172	669	$637,527.94	$ 4,000.00	$ 91,800.00	1,801,213.00	$319,877.31	$ 813,650.00

TABLE VI: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAER ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1942

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TRAESURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
			Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Number of Tithers
1	Ayersville	J. R. Joyce, Stoneville	$131.00	$	67.97			9.60	24.00	18.90	2.65		255.22	
2	Beaver Island	L. S. Martin, Mayodan	79.50		38.25			9.63	11.54		1.00		139.92	
3	Beck's	J. F. Gant, W.-S., N. C., Rt. 1	2,443.10	270.00	91.17	42.47		368.79	291.45	87.19	7.50	1,100.73	4,702.40	77
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	100.00		15.00			47.70	15.00		2.00		179.70	
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	157.00		37.00	99.55		5.50			1.00	9.65	309.70	
6	Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, W.-S., Rt. 7	125.00		43.47	125.00		10.00	10.00		3.00	13.97	330.44	
7	Center Grove	H. T. Boner, Clemmons	254.00		48.00	395.00		51.66	18.53	75.86	2.00	27.65	872.70	5
8	Clemmons	T. C. Strupe, Clemmons	1,079.00		185.00	196.77		682.36	171.21	498.00	7.00	528.78	2,855.10	
9	Comer's Chapel	C. H. H. Martin., Madison	3 71.60		45.00			1.60	43.62		3.50	71.26	536.58	
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Walnut Cove	53.93		23.67			4.80			.50		82.90	
11	Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan	157.95		31.75			9.60	21.04			16.00	234.43	
12	Deep Springs	Robert Allen, Stoneville	150.00	5.00	60.00			41.01	13.36		3.75	15.95	289.09	1
13	Draper	R. J. Adkins, Draper	1,330.96		625.65	266.25		498.88	312.08	76.73	10.00		3,118.05	
14	Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale	48.50						18.00		3.00		69.50	
15	Friendship	Wm. M. Bowman, Germanton	177.86		58.34			27.00			4.00	4.50	270.60	
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	210.38	5.00	25.00	30.00		31.10	32.00	17.50	3.00	15.50	368.98	2
17	Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belews Creek	222.13		32.50	188.68		15.14	49.52		4.00	48.00	558.47	
18	Grace	B. H. Tesh, Madison, Rt. 1	80.14					10.95	11.05		3.00		105.14	
19	Grapevine	Mrs. Emma Watkins, Lewisville	325.00		99.29			137.47	28.98		3.00		593.74	6
20	Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes, N. C.	1,590.00		408.64	83.19		183.93	195.10	184.80	8.04	357.20	3,010.90	40
21	Kernersville, First	D. A. Marlowe, Kernersville	1,658.00		115.02	646.03	151.88	496.81	184.76	2.25	7.50	106.87	3,367.12	22
22	Kerwin	Mrs. Beaulah James, Kernersville	144.66			204.25	384.19	57.35	14.71		1.00	708.95	1,586.70	2
23	King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	1,300.00		70.00	412.34		105.41	78.48		5.50	96.95	2,068.68	4
24	Leaksville, First	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	3,000.00	599.25	150.00	392.94	2,290.13	482.85	571.70	117.00	12.00	424.01	8,037.55	53
25	Leaks Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove	57.70	20.10				9.60	14.40		2.00		108.80	
26	Lewisville	C. W. Kinnaman, W.-S., N. C.	900.00	20.00	35.00	222.45	179.00	145.15	101.83		6.00	271.14	1,879.57	
27	Macedonia	Paul Long, Tobaccoville	150.00		25.00	174.75		31.89	32.00		4.00		417.64	
28	Madison	S. R. Roberson, Madison	1,320.00	30.00	80.00	551.61		428.77	176.16	5.00	4.00	89.42	2,683.96	10
29	Marshall	Miss Sally Marshall, W.-S., Rt. 3	545.00		104.00	77.94	177.07	104.68	116.55	58.16	4.12	51.62	1,237.62	1
30	Mayodan	W. R. Shelton, Mayodan	2.000.00		183.00	8.00	1,296.00	678.49	242.62	50.00	10.00	245.97	4,714.08	40
31	Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville	400.00	25.00	128.26	224.90	125.00	126.90	137.46	25.00	3.00	115.60	1,111.12	10
32	Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, Rt. 1	225.00		50.00	875.00		70.00	53.40		3.00		1,276.40	
33	Mt. View	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King	150.00		76.00	316.35		76.15	50.26		4.00		671.76	3
34	New Bethel	Marion Speas, Tobaccoville	75.00		66.60				34.00		3.50		173.10	
35	New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, W.-S., Rt. 3	1,230.00		120.60		581.85	190.99		50.00	3.00	95.54	2,271.98	

36	Oak Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison	114.29			124.43		280.00	18.64		2.00	28.64	290.80	
37	Oak Grove	Melvin G. Swain, W.-S., Rt. 1	380.89		77.98	517.95		112.61	35.62	129.49	3.20	34.12	791.86	
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	100.00		56.92			25.38	24.49		3.35	6.99	227.13	
39	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	376.80		52.01			13.00	44.19		6.00		392.00	
40	Olive Grove	L. O. Venable, King, N. C.	105.00		20.00			3.00	32.50		2.00		161.50	
41	Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	163.00	65.78		50.00		9.60	16.82	25.04	4.75		334.99	
42	Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	463.76		206.52			103.57	75.87	125.00	2.50	152.23	1,129.45	5
43	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle	165.00			60.00		20.80					245.80	
44	Pleasant Hope	B. C. Langford, W.-S., Rt. 3	139.36		72.10	247.05		24.77	38.42	25.00	4.00		550.70	
45	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, W.-S., Rt. 3	1,342.00		115.00	15.92	559.92	317.23	61.61	128.21	2.00	203.91	2,743.40	
46	Providence	G. E. Grogan, Stoneville	300.00	6.25	28.82	18.50		18.85			3.00	28.05	403.47	
47	Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Germanton	234.00		31.00			62.10	70.00		3.00	78.44	468.54	
48	Red Bank	Raymond T. Gordy, Walnut Cove	221.62		27.00	71.00		18.85	22.50	5.00	3.00	12.25	381.22	3
49	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	800.00	5.00	5.00	320.58		157.97	188.01	19.10	6.00	303.46	1,804.12	10
50	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville	500.00		101.00			53.05	71.72	26.30	3.50	38.08	793.65	
51	Smith Grove	A. E. Rupard, W.-S., Rt. 6	440.00	8.24		444.38	498.33	302.68	171.51	29.63	1.00		1,895.77	10
52	South Fork	W. F. Crotts, W.-S.	480.00		221.18	96.88	462.84	437.79	180.32	254.49	6.00	8.88	2,207.38	
53	Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	2,037.34		100.00	57.79	8,006.14	666.35	348.32	20.62	7.94	284.96	11,529.10	15
54	Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	435.00	15.00	92.50	239.92		107.10	48.84	5.00	3.50	112.14	1,058.00	
55	Sandy Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	100.00										100.00	
56	Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville	432.00			49.15		72.38	122.27	17.39	5.00	97.11	795.30	
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	420.00		41.61			78.22	40.46		4.30	24.48	609.07	
58	Walkertown	J. D. Lewis, W.-S., N. C.	700.00	21.00	45.00	193.80	1,934.98	257.90	155.92	16.30	5.00	53.13	3,383.05	
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	871.00		115.00		2,192.22	229.76	83.72		5.00	84.13	3,578.83	20
60	W.-S.—Antioch	David Eddinger, W.-S., Rt. 5	374.94	82.04	112.85	116.85	180.00	176.02	146.75	75.16	3.00	9.38	1,276.59	
61	Ardmore	Z. V. Richardson, W.-S., N. C.	4,050.00	120.00	240.00	5,570.69	14,542.62	1,147.00	389.67		15.00	636.43	26,696.41	81
62	Calvary	J. H. Marshall, W.-S., N. C.	2,150.00		125.00	529.50	780.00	480.63	135.68	54.21	5.00	360.33	4,620.35	30
63	Chatham	R. S. Davis, W.-S., N. C.	163.91		26.00			59.04	41.77				290.72	
64	City View	W. M. Myers, W.-S.	600.00	120.00	153.50		1,400.00	248.50	120.00	70.00	3.00		2,715.00	
65	East 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, W.-S.	360.00		50.00	80.00		425.00	109.29	30.00	4.50		858.79	
66	First Baptist	D. H. Wilcox, W.-S.	6,900.00	9,740.00	293.64	17,376.16	18.915.62	6,871.60	2,406.60	1,406.18	50.00	4,484.05	68,444.91	287
67	Forest Hill	W. H. Wash, W.-S., Rt. 7	433.61		146.58	12.00	180.00	144.86	107.15	35.63	2.50	56.56	1,118.89	7
68	Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, W.-S., Rt. 3	1,820.00	62.00	87.75	511.86	1,064.16	335.17	319.16	147.65	7.00	56.75	4,411.50	25
69	North Winston	D. E. Cooke, W.-S.	4,075.00	1,122.19	200.07	841.61	7,300.00	1,848.39	512.08	157.41	20.00	1,030.16	17,097.91	165
70	Salem	W. C. Mattox, W.-S.	3,640.00	3,346.00	600.00	600.00	2,740.00	2,468.63	600.10	78.00	25.00	2,000.00	16,097.73	
71	Southside	H. R. Harold, W.-S., N. C.	2,900.00		110.00	2,398.59	1,392.00	1,362.45	482.25	29.00	7.00	354.65	9,033.94	
72	Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, W.-S., Rt. 3	1,300.00	157.50	14.50	350.00	1,520.66	139.13	120.85	76.85	2.00	279.92	3,961.41	25
73	Urban	R. A. Gough, W.-S.	775.00		54.57	122.71		265.65	69.19	27.61	5.00	24.65	1,343.38	
74	Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, W.-S.	2,925.00	18.75	243.68	1,580.86		825.59	510.78	50.25	10.00	276.35	6,441.26	60
75	Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, W.-S., Rt. 7	164.84		42.00	377.81	139.15	98.50	40.58	44.65	2.00	45.84	955.37	
	TOTALS		$66,186.77	$15,864.10	$ 7,037.96	$38,509.46	$66,993.76	$20.269.12	$ 4,298.46	$ 4,375.56	$ 391.60	$15,658.60	$251,708.12	1,015

TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1942

	CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	MISSIONS—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	GRAND TOTAL—For All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ayersville	$	$	$ 8.51	$	$	$		7.70	11.10					27.31	272.53
2	Beaver Island								3.51	4.07					7.58	147.50
3	Beck's	1,213.96	37.50	220.39	243.56	63.36	104.16		294.58	162.45		48.00		110.24	2,502.20	7,197.10
4	Bethel		6.00						11.00	11.00					28.00	207.70
5	Brim's Grove															308.70
6	Brown Mountain															330.44
7	Center Grove			6.50	5.22	5.22			10.43	12.64					40.01	912.71
8	Clemmons	295.26	15.00	26.05		20.60			186.03	30.25		44.97			668.99	3,524.09
9	Comer's Chapel			77.15					79.77	19.80					176.72	713.30
10	Danbury															882.40
11	Dan Valley			54.30	25.40	30.60			31.50	11.65				30.50	193.95	428.38
12	Deep Springs								36.50	8.00					44.50	329.84
13	Draper			109.97	387.45	5.00			151.00	5.00				25.00	683.42	3,801.47
14	Ellisboro								20.22	3.75					23.97	93.47
15	Friendship				5.17		4.50		12.75	7.11				23.55	53.08	323.68
16	Germanton						15.00		27.50					17.00	59.50	428.48
17	Goodwill				8.50	10.00			82.26	5.71					106.47	664.94
18	Grace	7.00							7.00	2.00					16.06	131.20
19	Grapevine	20.00			27.40				95.75	32.80				9.00	184.95	778.63
20	Hanes	245.70							150.11	200.00				29.78	625.59	3,636.49
21	Kernersville	405.04	8.34	27.52	31.15	56.85		34.96	188.09	39.58		18.05		2.00	811.61	4,178.73
22	Kerwin															1.586.70
23	King	138.28	8.75	29.95	13.35	7.52			134.33	20.86		49.10		2 3.72	417.86	2,486.34
24	Leaksville	730.67	50.00	251.66	197.68	183.97	411.04		435.85	70.76		269.33		352.23	2,953.19	10,991.07
25	Leak Memorial								5.00	8.00					13.00	114.80
26	Lewisville	120.00	20.00	17.66	23.15	9.00	5.00		104.26	47.78	36.00	53.00		16.34	452.19	2,331.76
27	Macedonia			18.00	18.00	19.25			10.00	10.00					75.25	492.89
28	Madison	431.15		51.69	26.95	46.67		10.75	151.70	36.37		77.12		39.40	871.80	3,555.76
29	Marshall	25.00	20.00						97.82	10.00					152.82	1,390.44
30	Mayodan	309.14	25.00	34.00	34.00	34.00	8.00		228.36	25.00		13.00		13.25	723.75	5,437.83
31	Mt. Herman	104.00	6.00	27.13	27.50	15.75	11.50		136.89	31.16		17.00		43.89	389.64	1,500.76
32	Mt. Olive	19.47							53.54						73.01	1,349.41
33	Mt. View	14.75	5.00	16.46	15.49	15.68	13.06		56.69	20.25		13.95		1.00	172.33	844.09
34	New Bethel								7.20	3.00					10.00	183.30
35	New Hope									853.00				179.10	187.63	2,459.61

36	Oak Grove															290.80
37	Oak Grove No. 2					374.88			162.20	43.86					581.94	1,372.80
38	Oal Level			9.26	3.37	3.37			20.02	5.00					41.02	268.15
39	Oak Ridge			11.50					46.75	55.88			45.00		154.13	546.13
40	Olive Grove		6.00						13.50	14.85					28.35	194.85
41	Peter's Creek			30.00					15.13	32.16					77.29	412.28
42	Pilot Mountain	110.01		29.53	32.35	30.75			35.25	22.70		45.00	15.00		320.59	1,450.04
43	Pinnacle								8.00	2.00					10.00	255.20
44	Pleasant Hope	8.97		2.00	2.00	1.00			14.03	3.46					31.46	582.16
45	Pleasant View					4.31				31.13				170.11	205.55	2,948.95
46	Providence								18.75	5.41					24.16	427.63
47	Quaker Gap			13.00		15.48			55.26	17.50		25.00		12.50	129.74	598.28
48	Red Bank	17.87							10.00	9.60					37.47	418.69
49	Rural Hall	244.62	25.00	111.63	5.40	5.41	75.60		107.18	54.35	30.00	91.58		40.10	790.87	2,594.99
50	Sharon	119.79	10.00	3.80		28.02		3.00	128.34	10.00		39.00		18.50	360.45	1,154.00
51	Smith Grove				105.11				124.73						229.84	2,125.61
52	South Fork			95.47	72.16				100.40	43.67					312.70	2,520.08
53	Spray	1,029.67		72.20	32.05	86.74			209.75	86.66		64.00		44.45	1,625.52	13,154.62
54	Stoneville	78.90		19.00	10.40		25.00		37.75	21.35				225.28	417.68	1,475.68
55	Stony Ridge															1,000.00
56	Union Grove	161.35		15.29	12.00	15.00			144.40	31.24					379.28	1,192.58
57	Union Hill	27.29		14.75	16.55	20.50			17.10	9.90		57.00			163.09	772.16
58	Walkertown	115.20	25.00	5.61		5.00			88.14	28.01	24.00	4.00			294.96	3,678.01
59	Walnut Cove	185.00	32.50	23.40	11.25	16.50			81.21	75.00		12.00		53.48	490.34	4,069.17
60	W.-S.—Antioch								77.43	10.00				7.14	94.57	1,371.16
61	Ardmore	793.83	40.00	51.00	48.00	85.50			231.41	30.00	184.10	42.00		25.00	1,530.84	28,227.35
62	Calvary			25.00	45.00	113.00			42.00	30.00					255.00	4,875.35
63	Chatham (No Report)								6.00							
64	City View	75.00		61.00		90.00			22.75	55.00					303.75	3,018.75
65	East 25th St.	12.00			30.00	29.00			15.00	7.50				15.00	108.50	967.29
66	First	13,462.22	1,695.83	861.47	627.47	2,430.74	66.00	220.00	5,847.11	3,565.13	347.98	967.76		1,843.44	31,935.15	100,380.06
67	Forest Hill	93.78					12.00		25.01	12.02					142.81	1,261.70
68	Mineral Springs	816.32		21.70	35.49		87.57		180.00	28.74		102.00			1,268.20	5,679.70
69	North Winston	1,500.00	318.31	337.56	181.97	339.57	375.00		675.09	100.00	4.67	197.00			4,029.17	21,127.08
70	Salem	1,000.00	75.00			1,950.00			182.00	105.85				760.00	4,072.00	20,169.73
71	Southside	315.35	50.00	13.80	25.85	119.95	40.00		199.73	40.92		24.00		98.43	928.03	9,961.97
72	Temple	50.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.50			20.00	15.00				10.00	136.50	4,097.01
73	Urban					24.82			121.63	9.27				3.00	155.72	1,499.10
74	Waughtown	2,525.76	89.59	132.95	409.59	159.54	10.00	78.05	553.83	249.37		97.00		158.77	4,464.45	10,905.71
75	Woodland								11.33	9.33					20.66	976.03
	TOTALS	$26,822.35	$ 2,578.82	$ 2,947.86	$ 2,805.98	$ 6,484.05	$ 1,263.43	$ 346.76	$12,459.55	$ 6,574.95	$ 626.75	$ 2,370.86	$ 55.00	$ 4,401.20	$68,848.56	$321,937.51

1943

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, N. C.

OCTOBER 19, 1943

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session is to be held October 17, 1944
with the Madison Baptist Church,
Madison, N. C.

1944

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, N. C.

OCTOBER 19, 1943

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session is to be held October 17, 1944
with the Madison Baptist Church,
Madison, N. C.

1944

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Associational Board of Trustees 5
- Associational Representatives 5
- Associational Missionaries or Other Employees 4
- Constitution 6
- Executive Board Members 4
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 5
- Officers of Associational Auxiliaries:
  - B. T. U. Convention Officers 5
  - S. S. Convention Officers 4
  - W. M. U. Officers 4
- Representatives of Brotherhoods 5
- Rules of Order 7

CHURCH DIRECTORIES:
- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 42
- B. T. U. Directors—Table III 48
- Choir Directors or Leaders 56
- Church Clerks Table—V 50
- Church Treasurers—Table VII 54
- Ordained Ministers 41
- Pastors of Churches—Table I 44
- Students for the Ministry 43
- Sunday School Superintendents—Table II 46
- W. M. S. Presidents—Table IV 49

COMMITTEES:
- Committee on Committees 18
- Executive 4
- Memorials 18
- Nominating (Section 24) 27
- Order of Business for 1944 Session 4
- Program for 1944 Session 18
- Reception of Churches (Section 22) 27
- Resolutions (Section 10) 18
- Special on Temperance and Public Morals 19
- Time, Place and Preacher (Section 10) 18

Introductory Sermon (Section 13) 19

OBITUARIES:
- Page Dedicated to Deceased Members 40

Proceedings 8-39

REPORTS:
- Associational Missionary (Section 5) 11
- Baptist Hospital (Section 18) 23
- B. T. U. Report (Section 7) 13
- Christian Education (Section 19) 24
- Executive Committee (Section 4) 9
- Memorials 29
- Mills Home (Section 17) 20
- MISSIONS:
  - Foreign (Section 31) 34
  - Home (Section 31) 32
  - State (Section 31) 31
- New Pastors and Visitors (Section 12) 18
- Resolutions 28
- Relief and Annuity (Section 20) 25
- Religious Literature (Section 9) 16
- Revision of Constitution 27
- Sunday Schools (Section 6) 12
- Temperance and Public Morals (Section 16) 19
- Time, Place and Preacher 27
- Treasurer's Report (Section 28) 29
- W. M. U. Convention Minutes 35-39
- Woman's Work (Section 8) 14

STATISTICAL TABLES:
- B. T. U.—Table III 48
- Church Members—Table I 44
- Church Property—Table V 50
- Local Gifts—Table VI 52
- Missions, Education and Benevolences—Table VII 54
- Sunday Schools—Table II 46
- W. M. U.—Table IV 49

Directory of Association

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

R. E. Adams, Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. L. Mott, Vice-Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk and Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. T. H. Barker, Historian	Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. E. ADAMS
M. L. MOTT
MRS. J. J. RODDICK
C. W. GLOSSON
A. M. CHURCH
J. P. DAVIS
T. C. KEATON
R. C. FOSTER
J. M. HAYES
R. A. HERRING
W. A. BROWN
J. E. KIRK
J. C. SHORE
BURLEY TURNER
M. C. SWICEGOOD
H. T. HIGHFILL
RICHARD SMITH
C. H. STEVENS

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

T. S. Lawrence	2026 Academy St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1944 SESSION

To be selected by the Executive Committee in time for 1944 session.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Miss Ora Motsinger, President	2447 Sink St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary,	2319 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Note: The Woman's Auxiliary does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in Minutes. The Woman's Auxiliary has no paid Field Worker.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

W. A. Brown	Madison, N. C.

OFFICERS OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

V. W. Sears....................................Rural Hall, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital..............................George Clodfelter
Biblical Recorder....................................R. C. Foster
Mills Home (Orphanage).............................H. T. Highfill

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BROTHERHOOD

J. M. Hayes.................................Winston-Salem, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent,
221 Eden Terrace, Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RALPH HERRING MARSHALL L. MOTT
H. T. HIGHFILL

Note: In order to save cost for minutes, the long list of Messengers was left out.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Clerk-Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00.

II. The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee, elected by the Association, shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating plans promoting the work in this Association.

ART. 9. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twentyfive per cent. of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on poiints of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

PROCEEDINGS
FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C.

OCTOBER 19, 1943

1. The Fifty-eighth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Ardmore Baptist Church, in the beautiful Brown Memorial Auditorium, named in honor of the lamented Dr. Henry A. Brown, the beloved pastor of the First Baptist Church for over forty years. The date of the meeting was October 19 at 9:30 o'clock. R. E. Adams, the Moderator, presided.

2. Grady Miller, minister of music of the First Baptist Church led the singing. The opening song was "Lead On, O King Eternal". M. C. Swicegood, pastor of the Clemmons Baptist Church, led the devotionals. The clerk announced that letters from 73 churches, out of the 75 composing the Association, had been received. The messengers were enrolled, and the number present was 312.

3. The Order of Business was presented by George Clodfelter. The Order, subject to a few minor changes, was adopted and reads as follows:

THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 19, 1943

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional (Scripture and Prayer)........M. C. Swicegood
Clemmons

9:40—Roll Call of Churches and seating of Messengers
9:45—Presentation of Order of Business for this Session
9:50—Appointment of Committees
9:45—Report of the Executive Committee
10:10—Report of the Associational Missionary
10:30—Sunday Schools.....................W. A. Brown, Madison
10:45—Training Unions.....................J. C. Shore, Reidsville
11:00—Women's Work.................Miss Ora Motsinger, Salem
Alternate—Mrs. C. W. Dover, North Winston
11:20—Baptist Literature.....................J. E. Kirk, Lewisville

11:45—Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
11:50—Sermon........................A. M. Church, Waughtown
Alternate—J. P. Davis, Spray
12:30—Dinner served by the Ardmore Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional......................E. P. Caudle, Pleasant View
1:55—Temperance and Public Morals...C. W. Glosson, Kernersville
2:20—Mills Home..................H. T. Highfill, North Winston
2:45—Baptist Hospital...............Geo. Clodfelter, Waughtown
3:10—Christian Education................D. M. Larkins, Pilot Mt.
3:40—Relief and Annuity.....D. H. Wilcox, First, Winston-Salem
3:55—Address by the State Missionary..Dr. E. L. Spivey, Charlotte
4:20—Election of Officers and Reports of Committees
4:45—Adjournment until night session
6:00—Supper served to delegates by the Ardmore Church

EVENING SESSION

7:00—Devotional............................G. Cain, Walkertown
7:15—State Missions.....................R. C. Foster, Leaksville
7:25—Home Missions..........................C. H. Stevens, Salem
7:55—Foreign Missions...................Richard Smith, Draper
8:10—Report of Treasurer and Committees
8:20—Brief Digest of Letters from the Churches............Clerk
8:25—Missionary Address..........................R. A. Herring
9:00—Adjournment

George Clodfelter
R. E. Adams
T. S. Lawrence

The Moderator appointed the following as a Committee on Committees:

R. A. Herring
J. E. Kirk
C. R. Foster
G. S. Cain
C. W. Glosson

4. Th report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerk. The report was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1943

The Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association met three times during the year. In the first meeting the committee organized on the same plan as last year, being divided into five groups, as follows: to represent all of our work, Evangelism, Stewardship and Missions, Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Ordaining Ministers, Forming Fields, and Women's Work. The chairman of each of the above groups, with the Moderator, and Clerk, to act as advisory committee for the work of our Associational Missionary Pastor.

The Executive Committee approved State Mission assistance for two of our churches, Grace and Danbury.

The Pastor's School which was held early in this year, was a great success, thisi school was planned by Brother Lawrence.

The simultaneous revival which many of the churches of the Association entered into, was rich in experience, and profitable in reults. Brother Lawrence will giive a more complete report concerning these.

In view of the accomplishments in the past, the needs, and possibilities that lie ahead, we your committee beg to make the following recommendations:

1—That all of our churches that find it possible observe stewardship week, October 31 to November 6, 1943.

2—That we continue the work of Associational Missions.

3—That Rev. Tom S. Lawrence continue as our Associational Missionary Pastor.

4—That the salary of the Associational Missionary pastor be $2,400.00 with a supplement of $50.00 per month for house rent.

5—We urge all of our churches to put a reasonable amount for Associational Missions in their annual budget, and remit in proportion, monthly, or quarterly to the Associational Treasurer. It is hoped that this amount will not only be sufficient to take care of the salary of our Missionary but will enable the Association to assist in establishing missions where such is needed.

6—In view of the possibility of properties being signed over to the Association, or the purchasing of such by the Association for the purpose of establishing a mission, or missions, we recommend that a board of trustees, consisting of three members be appointed by the Association, same to be members of the executive committee.

7—That plans be made for a pastor's school, and if possible a school for deacons. Plans to be worked out by our Associational Missionary, with the assistance of the Moderator and Clerk of the Association.

8—That we plan for a week of Sunday School training in our Association, some time in the month of March, time and plans to be announced later, by our Associational Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. Adams, Chairman of the Executive Committee

5. The report of the Associational Missionary was read by T. S. Lawrence, officer encumbent. The report follows:

THE REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY FOR THE PERIOD OF OCTOBER 1, 1942 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Miles traveled	11,055
Churches visited one or more times	55
Contacts and conferences with pastors	53
Sermons preached during the year	138
Talks at Prayer Meetings	15
Revivals held during the year	7
Marshall, Union Grove, Bethel, Stanleyville, Olive Grove, Germanton, and Danbury	
Professions of Faith	38
Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics conducted	2
Vacation Bible Schools promoted	28
Training Union Study Courses taught	4
Sunday School Study Courses taught	7
Schools of Missions held	2
Stewardship meetings held	1
Pastors Schools participated in	2
Other meetings conducted in the Association	10
Meetings conducted outside the Association (S.S. and B.T.U.)	15
Letters and postals sent out during the year	1,000

There have been four weeks during the year when outside helpers came into our Association to render invaluable services. They are:

First, was the week of October 26-November 3, 1942 when eight of our Foreign Missionaries spent a week in our Association and spoke in 45 of our churches for one engagement only. Thirty of these churches said this was the first time that this privilege of hearing one of our Foreign Missionaries had been theirs.

Second, was the week of June 13-20, 1943 when we had twelve of the Summer workers in the Training Union Department that conducted Vacation Bible Schools in twelve of our Churches, helping us bring to a record high in our Association of 39 Schools to lead in our State.

Third, was the week of April 11-20, 1943, when we held a Simultaneous Revival in over thirty of our churches. Some of the Churches asking their own pastor to conduct the service in their churches, others of the churches invited outside pastors and ministers. The week was a far reaching one. During the days of services there were over eight hundred additions to the churches that entered this special series of services.

Fourth, was the week of January 11-15, 1943, when we held our Pastor's School. It was such a blessing to the pastors that they voted to make it an annual affair. We enrolled 50 out of 55 resident pastors in this school. Rev. J. C. Pipes, our State Missionary in Western North Carolina, was our only outside helper during this week. The rest of our speakers were the pastors from our own group.

As your Associational Missionary, may I thank you for the opportunity that you have afforded me during the year to be an Ambassador of Christ here in our Association. It has been the happiest and most profitable year in my life. I pray that the seed sown may count in the service of our Savior and Lord. I covet your prayers and counsel. My prayer is that Christ may have greater preeminence in our lives and our churches, and that our vision shall be enlarged to see the mission of Christ's church and people. The challenge is ours here and even unto the ends of the earth.

Tom S. Lawrence, Associational Missionary

The report was spoken to by Brother Lawrence. In adopting the report the Association stood to express its appreciation of the excellent work done during the past year by Brother Lawrence.

6. The report on Sunday Schools was read by W. A. Brown, pastor of the Madison Baptist Church. After being spoken to by Brother Brown the report was adopted as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In Baptist churches, the Sunday School is organized with many purposes and functions, chief among which is to reach the people, teach them the Bible, evangelize them and utilize them in the service of our Lord Jesus Christ. Speaking of the Sunday School, Dr. J. M. Frost once said that it "is capable of almost indefinite expansion in church efficiency as a channel for the output of its energy and life."

Certainly the Sunday School should enlist every church member, for in this organization every church member has a great opportunity to do effective Christian work and, in addition, it should be ever reaching out for those who are non-churched. Therefore, the Sunday School enrollment in any given church should exceed that of the church. However, taken as a whole, such is not the case among the churches in our Association. Last year the report showed 20,334 church members and only 16,297 Sunday School members—a difference of 4,037.

In most instances the possibilities for growth within a Sunday School, whether that Sunday School be located in the country, town or city, are such that this organization should be ever increasing in enlargement. But a world at war has affected this phase of our lives as well as eating and working and money making. Our Sunday Schools in the Pilot Mt. Association have suffered gradual and successive decreases during the last three years. The total enrollment in our 1940 report was 18,953, in 1941 it was 17,954 and in 1942 it was 16,297—a loss of 2,656.

According to the information learned by our Sunday School Department, there is an average of two prospects for every one enrolled in our Sunday Schools. In our particular Association there are perhaps more, but assuming that there are just two, we have 32,594 prospects in the Pilot Mt. Association—a mammoth challenge to our churches and Christian leaders.

While the average attendance has not met with the same proportionate decrease as the enrollment, that has dropped from 10,437 in 1940 to 9,553 in 1942. According to this last digest of reports, the average attendance was less than 60 per cent of the enrollment and it seems quite evident there are every Sunday morning more than 35,000 people living within the bounds of our Association who are Baptist possibilities but who are absent from our Sunday Schools.

These are some figures which should challenge us, but not discourage us, for there is much done in the Sunday Schools which we cannot report here. Let us not forget the good we have done and are doing and let's pray and work with our leaders in a concerted program to reach and win the last prospective person for Christ and His cause.

Respectfully submitted,

Willard A. Brown.

7. The report on the Baptist Training Union was read by J. C. Shore. The report was spoken to by Brother Shore and adopted as follows:

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

October 19, 1943

Of all the phases of the work carried on by our churches, the

Baptist Training Union seems to have been most greatly affected by the war conditions. Especially in the Young People's Department the enrollment has shown a sharp decrease and in many cases the Unions have ceased to exist. The work in the rural churches has been almost completely discontinued.

In 1939 we had 21 churches reporting Training Union work with an enrollment of 1,320; in 1940 there were 24 churches reporting an enrollment of 1,642; in 1941 there were 29 churches reporting an enrollment of 2,050; in 1942 there were 21 churches reporting an enrollment of 1,347. According to these facts, after a three-year period of remarkable progress we find the work back to the level of 1939.

It has been our observation that in the churches where there are active Adult Unions the work with the youth goes well, but where there is no Adult Union the other work lacks progressiveness if it exists at all.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Shore.

8. The report on Woman's Work was given by Mrs. C. W. Dover. Miss Ora Motsinger made a very effective speech on the work of our Baptist Women. Mrs. J. J. Roddick, long time leader of the Woman's Work of the Pilot Mountain Association, was recognized. The report was adopted and is inserted below:

W.M.U. REPORT, 1943

Jesus said "Go ye into all the world and preach my gospel to every creature." All of us cannot go in person but we can go by proxy. Woman's Missionary Union seeks to educate and enlist in scriptural giving, and one of the chief aims is the missionary education of our young people, thereby making it possible to go into all the world. Our hearts' desire is that every Baptist church shall be a missionary church; not in name only but actually have a part in giving the whole gospel to the whole world. Our plan to accomplish this is to encourage the study of what the Bible teaches concerning missions, through prayer, both individual and united, through various mission fields and through having a definite part in financing our world-wide mission program. Last year 159 mission study classes were reported; 547 tithers and 315 special prayer services for State Home and Foreign missions. Mrs. J. T. McRae, mission study chairman, and Mrs. R. C. Foster, stewardship chairman, have contributed greatly of time and thought in the promotion of this phase of our work. Mrs. H. G. Kilby, literature chairman, reports 222 subscriptions to Biblical Recorder; 505 to required mission magazines and a large number of both the Home and Foreign Mission magazines. Total gifts reported by women and young people was $23,941.26, an increase of 1,080 dollars over the past year. Forty organizations were A-1 and five of the 21 Full Graded A-1 in the state were in our own association. These five are: Leaksville, North Winston, Madison, Southside and Waughtown.

In the order given by Jesus Himself, we are beginning in our own Jerusalem first. Through our extended Community Missions program we are trying to be faithful witnesses in our own church communities. In every instance where a survey has been made, startling facts have been revealed as to the need of a well planned Community or City Mission program on a broader scale than is possible for any missionary society to undertake. However, through the wise planning of Mrs. Essie Linville Community Mission chairman splendid work has been done. One hundred seven societies reported definite work in this field. Recent reports indicate that more personal work (presenting Christ) is being done than ever before through our individual and organized efforts.

Our young people continue to go forward in every phase of their work. Under the capable leadership of Mrs. C. W. Dover fifteen new societies have been organized. The annual rally held at the First Baptist church was attended by approximately 500 young people.

According to the figures of Dr. Alldredge, statistical Secretary of Sunday School Board the W.M.U. is the only organization not reporting a loss in enrollment. The contributions of the W.M.U. of the Southern Baptist Convention reached an all time high of $3,791,755. While we rejoice in being able to report no losses during the past year we are conscious of the fact that the "Fields are white unto harvest, but the laborers are few."

Respectfully submitted,

Ora Motsinger, Supt. of Women.

The congregation stood to sing "O Zion Haste".

9. The report on Christian Literature was prepared and read by J. E. Kirk. The report was discussed by Brother Kirk and by R. C. Foster, after which it was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In Hosea 4:6 we read "My people are destroyed for lack of Knowledge." This does not necessarily mean that they had no knowledge of things in general, but they lacked knowledge of God. Is there any difference, then and now? Doubtless, we are as well educated as any people have ever been, about things in general, but our ignorance of the Bible and the fundamental christian doctrines is appalling.

I was asked to report on religious literature, but since I am more deeply concerned about our denominational literature being POSITIVELY CHRISTIAN, I am asking your indulgence as we consider Christian Literature. Paul, when he saw Athens wholly given to idolatry, said, "Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are extremely *religious*." He used tact and did not accuse them of being superstitious, as the King James version has it. Why do I say that our denominational literature should be positively Christian? Because literature can be religious and not be Christian, the same as an individual. The words religious and Christian are not synonymous, though they are used synonymously in most religious literature. Jesus made a distinction. When Nicodemus came to Him, doubtless, to discuss religion, Jesus said, "Ye must be born again." He also said to a group of religious leaders, "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, for you are like unto whited sepulchres, etc." "Ye serpents, how can you escape the damnation of hell?" Yes, we should be careful and distinguish between being religious (a church member) and being a Christian. See II Tim. 3:1-5 for Paul's description of a certain type of church member, "Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof." Paul was religious before he became a Christian, but after he became a Christian, he, like his Saviour, made a distinction between being religious and being a Christian. See Rom. 10:1-3 and Phil. 3:1-3. There is quite a difference, and that is why I say our Baptist literature should be POSITIVELY CHRISTIAN.

When we consider the importance of Christian literature, the Bible is the oldest, the best, and the most important of all literature for the spread of Christianity. However, there is a widespread ignorance of its teachings among most church members. Is this not the reason why the majority of them are not interested in, and do not read our denominational literature? The fact that they do not have a taste or desire for this type of literature should give us grave concern. Our country is being flooded with a type of religious literature that is misleading. Some of it is free, and it leads many who read it to doubt the teaching of Jesus. For instance, Russelism, Mormonism, Catholicism, and Christian Science, falsely socalled, I Tim. 6:20-21.

What we need is correct information which is positively Christian. This will produce an inspiration that will result in Christian activity. The better our people are informed the greater will be their service, "In Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." For this information we recommend the following:

"The Commission," 50c, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

"Southern Baptist Home Missions," 25c, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.

"Royal Service," 50c, "Windows of Y.W.A.," $1.00, "World Comrades," $1.00. The last three may be secured from W.M.U. Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala.

Our S.S. and B.T.U. literature is published by our Baptist S.S. Board, Nashville, Tenn. Then we have the Biblical Recorder, organ of our Baptist State Convention, which advocates all the causes of both North Carolina and Southern Baptists. It is regarded as one of the leading Baptist papers in the South. We are glad to note the improvement in the paper and the enlarged number of subscribers, an increase of more than 7,000, since the present editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, took charge, August, 1942. Then comes Charity and Children, edited by John Arch MacMillan. Its mission is to advance the cause of our Baptist Orphanage work at Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C., and at Kennedy Home, near Kinston, N. C.

May we as Baptists heed Paul's admonition to Timothy, when he wrote, "Till I come, give ATTENTION to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine; for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself and them that hear thee." I Tim. 4:13-16.

Respectfully submitted,
Jones E. Kirk.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

10. The Clerk read the report of the Committee on Committees as follows:

1. Committee on Church Application:
   A. M. Church
   T. S. Lawrence
   V. W. Sears

2. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:
   H. T. Highfill
   Mrs. T. B. McKnight
   M. C. Swicegood

3. Committee on Resolutions:
   Mrs. P. E. White
   George Clodfelter
   Mrs. C. D. Slate

4. Committee on Program for 1944:
   Charles H. Stevens
   T. S. Lawrence
   V. W. Sears

5. Committee on Memorials:
   W. A. Brown
   Richard Smith
   E. A. Long

The report of the Committee on Committees was accepted.

11. The Moderator recognized the following visitors:

Mrs. Wilma Marks, Field Worker for the Surry Baptist Association.

Mr. C. W. Simmons, Elkin, N. C.

Rev. R. K. Redwine, Pastor First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C.

Rev. G. G. Canter, Pastor Baptist Temple, Reidsville, N. C.

Prof. M. H. Kendall, Teacher of Bible at Mars Hill College.

Mr. J. D. Allgood, student Wake Forest College.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg, N. C.

Rev. H. W Baucom, Secretary of the Alumni Association, Wake Forest College.

12. The following new pastors were recognized:

V. W. Sears, Rural Hall Baptist Church.

L. C. Hall, Mayodan Baptist Church.

M. L. Mott, pastor of the Ardmore Baptist Church, announced that lunch would be served to all messengers and visitors.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

13. The Association stood and sang "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us".

J. P. Davis, pastor of the Spray Baptist Church, led in prayer.

Rev. A. M. Church, pastor of the Waughtown Baptist Church, preached the sermon. His text was II Timothy 1:12—"For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day". The message was forceful and inspiring.

The meeting adjourned for the noon recess with prayer by Brother Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

14. The service began at 1:30 P. M. Grady Miller led the song—"Savior More Than Life to Me". E. P. Caudle led the devotionals.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

15. The following visitors were recognized by the Moderator:

Rev. W. C. Reid, manager of the Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Hon. Grover Jones, High Point, N. C.
Rev. J. H. Hall, clerk of the Surry Baptist Association.
Mrs. Francis Vestal, Minneapolis, Minn.

16. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was read by W. C. Glosson. Brother Glosson introduced Hon. Grover Jones, who made a strong appeal for temperance and sobriety. The report was adopted and printed as follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Since the abolition of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, there has been a heavy yearly increase in the consumption of alcoholic beverages. According to the "Christian Herald" there is a yearly consumption of 65 quarts of alcoholic beverage for every man, woman and child in the country. This is 1¼ quarts per person per week. There has also been a corresponding increase in the moral delinquency throughout the nation. J. Edgar Hoover reports in 1942, among our boys under 21 years of age, we had an increase in arrest 17 per cent for assault, 26 per cent for disorderly conduct, 30 per cent for drunkenness, and 10 per cent for rape. The increase in arrest among girls under 21 is disgraceful and alarming. Last year there were increases of 29 per cent for homicide, 27 per cent for larceny, 64 per cent for prostitution, 124 per cent for vagrancy, 69 per cent for disorderly conduct, and 39 per cent for drunkenness."

This moral delinquency is shocking. We can attribute a part of this sudden increase of arrest to war conditions, but there is much evidence that insobriety is the determining cause. The manufacturers of alcoholic beverages spend huge sums of money every year to gain new customers and to multiply their profits. They maintain lobbies in our state and national capitols to defend their interest. Deceptive advertizing in magazines, papers and on billboards entice our young people. Even the motion picture industry, either paid or unpaid, is encouraging social drinking. This is no weak enemy we are opposing, but one with tremendous power, wealth and influence. The liquor interest will not be defeated by merely talking about it. We must curb them by state and national laws, and by temperance education. The eyes of the public must be opened to the fact that they are being plundered economically, degraded socially, and damned spiritually by an industry that is only concerned with profits.

Already there are many indications that the tide is turning toward prohibition again. There was an increase last year of victories in local option elections. But final victory is still far away. As churches and individuals we should unite ourselves in a great moral crusade for sobriety and moral righteousness. Above all things, every disciple of Christ should walk soberly and pray for guidance in this cause for Christ and man.

Respectfully submitted,

Clyde W. Glosson.

17. The report on Mills Home was read by H. T. Highfill. Brother Highfill introduced Rev. W. C. Reid of the Kennedy Home, who spoke on the Orphanage as a Character Building Agency. A beautiful and most impressive

memorial service was led by Mrs. J. J. Roddick in honor of Miss Lelia Mae Idol, who before her recent death, bequeathed a large legacy to the Mills Home. In her eulogy Mrs. Roddick spoke tenderly of Miss Idol and of the lamented and beloved T. W. Blackwell, who also was a great friend of the Orphanage, and even a stronger supporter of our Baptist Hospital. Bernie Clodfelter sang very effectively "Somebody Did a Golden Deed". The report on our orphanage work was adopted as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT

Article 1 of our constitution says: "This institution shall be known as the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated, formerly known as Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and later known as the Mills Home, and caring for and training of dependent children of the white race."

There are two officials of the Orphanage, a general superintendent and a treasurer. Mr. I. G. Greer is the general superintendent and Mr. R. D. Covington is treasurer. Their offices are in Thomasville and are located on the Mills Home grounds.

The Orphanage maintains two homes, the Mills Home in Thomasville and the Kennedy Home near Kinston. These are not two orphanages but are the two homes of the Baptist Orphanage. Each of these homes has a superintendent but neither has a separate treasurer, for the Orphanage treasurer handles all of the finances of both homes. Miss Sarah E. Elmore is superintendent of Mills Home and Rev. W. C. Reed is superintendent of Kennedy Home.

The Social Service Department, Miss Hattie Edwards, director, receives all applications for the entrance of children into the Orphanage and after investigation makes recommendation to the general superintendent, who makes the final decision. He says whether the child is to be accepted and if so into which home. If it seems best he places the child in a boarding home or establishes a mother's aid home.

We have cared for during 1942, 687 in the two homes, 35 in boarding homes and 74 in their own homes. We have been able to place a larger number than ever before, thus enabling us to be of service to more children.

Attendance in school reached almost 99 per cent, due to the general good health of the children and the almost total absence of any contagious diseases.

As a result of good food, regular hours and the cooperation of all workers, the health of our children is far above that of the outside population. Many activities are involved in the production of good food. The farm from which we receive fresh vegetables in abundance along with pork and beef, the dairy from which each child receives a quart of whole milk daily, the poultry yard where all of our chickens and eggs are produced, and the 100,000 half-gallon jars that are filled with every kind of fruit and vegetable by our friends all over North Carolina. All of these good things are sent out to our 19 kitchens of the two homes where they are prepared as well balanced meals under the supervision of trained workers.

Clothing to a great extent is made by the children, with the aid of competent supervisors.

More than 10,000 pieces pass through the two laundries each week. The greater part of this work is done by the girls. Colored help is employed for the heaviest of the labor.

The physical education program goes on the year round with trained directors in charge.

A graded Sunday School, B.T.U., and W.M.U. both at Kennedy Home and Mills Home helps in rounding out the lives of our boys and girls.

Charity and Children is published each week at Mills Home and covers the activities of the entire Orphanage. Along with the paper a profitable commercial printing shop is maintained and large numbers of our boys trained.

The greatest asset of this Orphanage are the many friends who love it. That mighty Thanksgiving offering whose echoes are still sweetly ringing in our hearts was the most heartening and uplifting thing in a financial way that has ever come to our Orphanage life. The continuation of the monthly offerings from the Sunday School climaxed by another Thanksgiving offering as good or better than the one of last year will make it possible for us to meet the demands being placed upon us in these strenuous times.

We must never lose sight of the one chief purpose of the Orphanage, and that is making worth while men and women out of dependent boys and girls.

As Orphanage representative of the Pilot Mountain Association, I wish to express my own appreciation, and I believe that I speak the sentiment in the hearts of all the messengers of our Association, of the wise choice made by North Carolina Baptists in electing for our President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, our beloved superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage, Brother I. G. Greer. In thus honoring Brother Greer, North Carolina Baptists have honored themselves and our great Orphanage.

I would like to acknowledge in my report the will of the late Miss Lelia May Idol of Winston-Salem, in which she provided that practically all of her estate should go to the Baptist Orphanage which amounts to more than $90,000.00. This is one of the fulfillments of the Master's statement when he said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

H. T. Highfill,

Orphanage Representative.

18. The report on the Baptist Hospital was presented by George Clodfelter. The report was discussed by Mrs J. J. Roddick. The report was adopted and follows:

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital has completed a full year with its enlarged facilities. Instead of caring for 4,000 patients as formerly, we have had 12,000 the past year—1942. It is again becoming increasingly difficult to provide for the growing numbers of sick who come for treatment—an average of 33 each day.

Of these 12,000 patients who were treated last year, 4,000 were service patients; that is, were unable to pay a hospital bill. These are the sick for whom our Mother's Day Offering is made. It is also interesting to note that 4,000 of this 12,000 patients were mothers who had, here and there in our state, 12,000 children waiting anxiously for her return. We had also about 175 ministers, returned missionaries, ministerial students and children from our orphanage for whom no charge was made.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses has 116 students in training, 51 staff and graduate nurses, with an addition of 22 nurses and Red Cross Aids, making a nursing staff of 189.

It is one of the functions of the Baptist Hospital to educate as many nurses as possible with the Christian ideal of service. These are always selected so as to represent as nearly as possible every section of our state.

Although quite a number of our Medical Staff are constantly going into the service of our country, we still have a staff of about 75 doctors, almost all of whom are specialists in the several fields of medicine and surgery.

These two institutions—Hospital and Medical School—represent a money value to the denomination of $2,000,000.

It is with a just pride, we trust, that the American Medical Association has given the Baptist Hospital the highest rating of any hospital in the entire South, save one.

The hospital desires to express to the members of this association their appreciation for the best Mother's Day offering ever, and also to the W.M.U.'s and other church agencies this same appreciation for their generous contributions of hospital linen.

The hospital was built and has operated for these 20 years with one great fundamental purpose: That it shall be an institution through which the half million Baptist of our State may render a definite Christian service to sick and suffering humanity who could not, in most instances, have hospital treatment otherwise. It is the purpose of the denomination and the management that it shall forever remain true to this one purpose in addition to its wider service.

George Clodfelter.

19. The report on Christian Education was made by D. M. Larkin, pastor of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Church. The report was spoken to by Prof. H. M. Kendall, who made a strong speech in emphasizing the importance of Christian Education. The report was adopted and follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

God's first servants expressed the importance of education in words like these. "Gather the people together, men, women and children, and the stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, learn, and fear the Lord our God, and observe to do all the words of this law." (Deut. 31-12.) Many of us as pastors need to recall that in the matchless work Jesus committed to our trust He included teaching as well as preaching. However, some have been a little slow in realizing the importance of the teaching part in our work, and as a result we have many in our churches who are undeveloped spiritually. The laxness in proclaiming and teaching the truths of the Scripture through our Sunday Schools and Churches has given the heralds of error ample opportunity to flourish in many sections.

Our subject, Christian Education, implies that there is an education in the world that is not Christian. Because the principles taught in Christian education have not been dominant in the world has played no little part in bringing upon us World War II. Today our need is for Christian education in a world of higher education shot through with communism, materialism, and atheism. We hear much today about the post-war world. Well, the world of tomorrow will be built by educated men and women. The thing that concerns us is whether the builders of the post-war world will be the products of Christian or materialistic education.

We have nothing but praise for the splendid work our denominational schools have contributed in the field of Christian education. When one realizes something of the difficulties they have encountered due to limited finances and physical equipment, one stands amazed at the progress they have accomplished, and the blessings they have given to humanity in the name of Christ. Reports like this reach us in regards to our colleges. "Our Baptist Colleges are carrying on this year in a most satisfactory way considering the disjointed times. Chowan was the only one to suspend operations temporarily. The others have a gratifying number of students."

In closing this report we make three suggestions. 1. As pastors, teachers, and Christian workers, may we be found taking the initiative in the improvement of the teaching program in our churches. 2. May we determine that the opportunity now, to reinforce our Baptist schools financially, while much money is in circulation shall not pass from us. 3. Let us lead our young people to realize the value of receiving a Christian education in one of our denominational schools.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. Larkins.

20. The report on Relief and Annuity was read by D. H. Wilcox. Brother Wilcox spoke on the merits of this Denominational Agency and urged our pastors to join the Ministers' Retirement Plan and begin to lay in store against the day of ill health and old age. The report was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT ON THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The information contained in this report is taken from suggestions of the Annuity Board for District Associations. At its annual meeting in Dallas last March, the Relief and Annuity Board observed its twenty-fifth anniversary.

The survey of the records of a quarter century revealed at every turn striking evidences of Divine Favor. A few excerpts from this record follow:

The total assets of the Board at the end of March, 1943, stood at $6,166,766.37. In addition to this figure five and one-half million more have been paid out through the years in relief and annuity benefits. The 1942 income was well beyond $1,383,000.00 while the relief and annuity benefits paid out totaled $629,000.00. More than 1,200 aged preachers and preachers' widows received relief grants totaling $115,000.00. The program of the past few years has been phenomenal, as a few comparisons will indicate. Dues collected in 1938 amounted to $187,414.10. In 1942 they were $887,893.25. Contributing Boards, Churches, and Institutions in the Retirement Plan in 1938 were $1,525. In 1942 they had increased to $10,243. Income from all sources in 1938 amounted to $539,279.16. In 1942, $1,383,242.18.

In North Carolina the Retirement Plan is making good progress. Since the first of the year fifty pastors have entered the plan. For the past several weeks, Brother W. H. Moore has given his full time in making contacts with pastors and churches in an effort to get the pastors into the plan. We only have some 465 members as yet and by this time should have reached 1,000. A statement made to the General Board in June reveals the fund to be in excellent shape. The balance in the reserve fund as of December 31 was $118,975.76. The plan in our State is starting off on a very, very sound basis and we need have no fears on that score.

The important thing for every pastor to do just now is to join the Ministers' Retirement plan and keep it in force during the years of his active ministry. The day will come when he will no longer be active. When that time arrives, he will thank God for a plan that gives him some degree of security for the remaining days of his life on earth.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. Wilcox.

STATE MISSION ADDRESS

21. Dr. E. L. Spivey, representing our Baptist State Board of Missions, gave a splendid address setting forth the different phases of our mission work within the borders of the state.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Time, Place and Preacher

22. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher made its report as follows:
Place—Madison, N. C.
Time—October 17, 1944.
Preacher—R. A. Herring.
Alternate—J. M. Hayes.

COMMITTEE TO REVISE CONSTITUTION

23. The Committee appointed a year ago to revise the Constitution made its report. The following report was adopted:

REVISING THE CONSTITUTION

Your Committee, composed of D. H. Wilcox, M. L. Mott and George D. Clodfelter, appointed last year for the purpose of making certain changes in the Constitution, makes the following recommendations:

That Article 5 be changed to read as follows:

The Officers of this Association shall be—A Moderator, (whose term of office shall not be for more than three years), a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

That Article 8, No. 2, be changed to read as follows:

The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee, elected by the Association, shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating of plans of promoting the work in this Association.

Article 8, No. 1, be made to conform by making Clerk-Treasurer hyphenated.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

24. The Committee to name officers for the Association, reported through its chairman, D. H. Wilcox. The report was unanimously accepted and follows below:

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Your Committee appointed to nominate Associational Officers and members of the Executive Committee, make the following nominations:

R. E. Adams, Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall L. Mott, Vice-Moderator	Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. C. Keaton, Clerk-Treasurer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. T. H. Barker, Historian	Leaksville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. E. Adams
M. L. Mott
Burley Turner
Mrs. J. J. Roddick
C. W. Glosson
A. M. Church
J. P. Davis
T. C. Keaton
R. C. Foster
J. M. Hayes
R. A. Herring
W. A. Brown
J. E. Kirk
J. C. Shore
M. C. Swicegood
H. T. Highfill
Richard Smith
C. H. Stevens

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

T. S. Lawrence

Sunday School Superintendent	W. A. Brown
Training Union Director	V. W. Sears

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	George Clodfelter
Mills Home	H. T. Highfill
Biblical Recorder	R. C. Foster

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

J. M. Hayes

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ralph A. Herring
Marshall L. Mott
H. T. Highfill

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. Wilcox, Chairman,
F. F. Carter,
J. P. Davis.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

25. The Committee on Resolutions was reported by its Chairman, Mrs. P. E. White. The resolutions were adopted and are given as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

We wish to recommend that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association assembled in its 58th session make the following resolutions:

1. That we express our heartfelt gratitude to God for the privilege which is ours today to meet for the purpose of worship and council in the midst of a war-torn world.

2. That we express our sincere thanks to those who had a part in preparing and to those who have had a part in presenting the inspiring, uplifting and informing program for this gathering.

3. That we express our deep appreciation to Ardmore Baptist Church for her gracious hospitality and to her and the cooperating sister churches for the delicious lunches and for every provision that was made for our comfort.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. P. E. White, Chairman,
Mrs. C. D. Slate,
George D. Clodfelter.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

26. The Committee on Memorials was presented by its Chairman, W. A. Brown. The messengers stood in silent tribute to the memory of those who departed this life during the past year.

The Association adjourned the afternoon session with prayer by H. W. Baucom.

EVENING SESSION

27. The evening session began on scheduled time—7:00 o'clock. The hymn "Revive Us Again" was sung. G. S. Cain conducted the devotionals.

DIGEST OF LETTERS AND TREASURER'S REPORT

28. The Clerk read the names of the churches which had contributed during the year to the Associational Missionary's salary; gave a digest of the church letters; and rendered a detailed report of the Association's financial status. The report was accepted and is given in full below:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Money Received:

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1943	$ 31.34
Received for Missionary	2,787.44
For Minute Fund	401.10
Received on Old Debt	110.00
T. S. Lawrence	.54
Total Receipts	$3,332.42

Disbursements:

Salary for Missionary	$2,434.15
For Minutes, stationery, stamps, Clerk's salary and *balance* on *minutes* for 1941	366.63
Service charges	3.13
Total Paid Out	$2,803.91
Difference between receipts and disbursements	$ 528.51
Balance in bank Oct. 1, 1943	527.30
Amount Unaccounted For	1.21
Amount of receipts turned over (for meetings held) by T. S. Lawrence during the year and paid on his house rent	$ 323.69
Total paid Brother Lawrence	2,757.84

CHURCHES COOPERATING IN PAYING MISSIONARY'S SALARY

First Baptist	$1,100.00
Mount Hermon	6.00
Walnut Cove	35.00
Danbury	10.00
Southside	75.00
Kernersville	29.19
Becks	75.00
Mayodan	50.00
Lewisville	20.00
Waughtown	110.00
North Winston	160.00
Rural Hall	70.00
Clemmons	36.00
Ardmore	120.00
Marshall	54.00
Madison	30.00
Leaksville	175.00
Salem	250.00
Hanes	50.00
Temple	24.00

Mt. View	10.00
Sharon	10.00
Olive Grove	18.50
Walkertown	80.00
East 25th St.	12.00
City View	12.00
Spray	37.50
Comers Chapel	12.00
Mineral Springs	100.00
Antioch	12.50
Grace	3.75
	$2,787.44

29. The choir of the Ardmore Baptist Church sang to the delight of all an Anthem entitled—"Thou Hast Redeemed Me".

30. H. W. Baucom, a former pastor of the Salem Baptist Church, now the Alumni Secretary of Wake Forest College, brought a message of greeting from the college and spoke a good word for Christian Education.

STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

31. Reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were read. R. A. Herring, the beloved pastor of the First Baptist Church, brought a most timely message on the present outlook for missions in general, and a more detailed account of our Foreiign Mission Board's present work and plans for enlarged and unfettered activities in the future. The reports were adopted and follow consecutively as read:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina is a great and fertile field for Missions now. We have in our midst the greatest missionary opportunities that have been offered within more than a generation. Our opportunities are almost unlimited in the concentrated areas in the eastern part of our commonwealth where large encampments of soldiers, marines, and also shipbuilders are located. We cannot meet adequately the opportunities in the present emergency, but a good effort is being made to minister in the areas about the camps at Fayetteville, Wilmington, New River, Durham and Greensboro where multitudes of civilians and soldiers are residing. The aggressive program outlined by our efficient General Secretary Huggins is in line with the capacity of the will of our people in the mission of prime importance in the work of our denomination.

The major emphasis in our program of Missions is Worship and Evangelism. The entire organization of our State Board and each member of the Staff are expected to promote Evangelism at every opportunity, and inspire people to worship God intelligently. Revivals have been promoted in several Associations during the year, under the leadership of our three General Missionaries, with good effect and happy results.

The more than 75 missionary pastors in strategic points have done excellent work and have good reports.

The Foreign Mission Board has loaned us eight missionaries to work in the congested multitudes of families in the eastern part of the state. Four of these are in Fayetteville, two at New River Base, two located in Raleigh, and one in Wilmington. These helpers are rendering magnificent help to pastors and religious workers in our state.

The Convention is endeavoring to assist churches in securing desirable lots to build on, and in some cases aiding struggling churches to pay burdensome debts on their buildings.

The work among Negroes and Indians has been carried on splendidly by Rev. C. E. Griffin, and Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood. Regular services are provided by the Convention for the patients at Sanatorium and Black Mountain, and also for the girls at Samarcand. We cooperate with some other states and the Federal Government in furnshing a full time Protestant Chaplain at Oteen Hospital.

The responsibilities are heavy. We are able with our Lord's leadership and by His Grace to perform effectively in our ripe field. We must not fail to care for the work to be done in our midst. We must supply the funds, the workers, and encouragement needed for the task.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. Foster.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Occasion for universal rejoicing among Southern Baptists is the fact that for the first time since 1920 the Home Mission Board is out of debt, the final note of the Board's indebtedness being paid on May 12, 1943. When the final $55,000 note was paid on that date, it terminated a struggle against debt for fifteen years during which time the Home Mission Board paid a total of $2,425,531.91 on debts. Since 1933 the Hundred Thousand Club has furnished $636,900.21, which was over one-fourth of the total amount of debts paid by the Home Mission Board, the other three-fourths being paid by the Board from Cooperative Program and general denominational receipts.

Over 400 Workers

The Board's report shows a total of 435 workers on all fields. During the year 13 new missionaries were added, 43 mission stations opened and six churches constituted.

The missionaries distributed 14,445 Bibles and Testaments and 672,093 tracts. They preached 37,657 sermons, and led 15,928 to profess faith in Christ.

During the year the Board enlarged its work on all fields and also added new departments. Notable among these was the city mission department of which Dr. Solomon F. Dowis is superintendent.

The Board is also planning to create a department for the revitalization of the country church. A program is being worked out which will, when carried into effect throughout the land, re-establish the country church as a potent factor in denominational life.

Total offerings for the year amounted to $767,371.41. This total included $333,785.71 from the Cooperative Program, $224,910.38 from the Annie Armstrong offering, $112,312.34 from the Hundred Thousand Club, and $53,068.83 from general designations. The Bottoms Trust Fund yielded an income of $33,663.05.

Dr. Beagle Retires

After twenty-six years of service with the Home Mission Board, sixteen of which he had given as field secretary in charge of mission work in the homeland, Dr. J. W. Beagle was granted retirement upon his request January 1, 1943. In the final report presented by Dr. Beagle, he revealed that there were 271 workers in his department who reported 4,089 conversions and 2,014 baptisms for the year 1942.

Departmental Reports

Progress is revealed by the Board in the city mission program, its camp work, its educational and promotional activities, cooperative work with the Negroes, and Jewish evangelization. The Board's monthly magazine, *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, has reached a circulation of over 87,000 a month. Dr. M. N. McCall, superintendent of the work in Cuba, states that work in the island has continued with encouraging results. Rev. Paul C. Bell, superintendent in Panama, records gospel victories on that challenging field.

Charles H. Stevens.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The past year has been a year of testing in the work of our Foreign Mission Board. Many of our Mission Stations have been closed and missionaries have come home. A group of our missionaries in Japanese occupied China are now on their way home. There are still some of our missionaries in this territory held as prisoners as well as in the Philippines. This number is very small now.

The inflation that is now universal has made the financing of our Mission work harder. The salaries of our Missionaries have been supplemented to keep them above a starvation level. Food prices in Free China have gone to an all-time new high. This along with the expenses of bringing some of our Missionaries home, especially the group now on their way on the Gripsholm, has called for extra expenses on our Board.

In the face of this call, there is the call of starvation on every hand. Our Missionaries, especially in free China, are faced with starving on every hand. We, as Southern Baptists, are called on to heed this call, $25,000 being sent each month to help in this work.

In spite of the conditions that face us in a world torn with war today, we are sending out new recruits. We have sent out new Missionaries to Africa, South America and into Free China. The challenge is ours today. Following the war this opportunity will be the greatest in the history of the world. The world today is interested in Christianity and Christian Missions as never before.

During the past year our hearts have been made happy that the indebtedness on the Foreign Mission Board has been paid off. This was the first of all our Southwide Boards to celebrate the paying in full of all its debts.

Plans are being made today to re-enter our mission fields following the war, as well as to enter new ones. The call will be for new missionaries and funds to send them as well as the opening of mission stations as never before in all the history of our Foreign Mission Board. We are grateful for the increase in general receipts to Foreign Missions, as well as the largest gift through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. May we seek to enlarge the vision of our people to the world-wide call of Christ as never before.

Richard Smith.

ADJOURNMENT

32. The Moderator spoke words serious and appropriate in the closing moments of the Association, urging us to go forward into a world torn by the tragedies of war and bitter hatred—depending upon the Holy Spirit to guide us and to crown our efforts with good success.

The Association adjourned until its next annual meeting Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, 1944.

The messengers stood and sang "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow". D. H. Wilcox led the closing prayer and benediction.

R. E. Adams, Moderator

T. C. Keaton, Clerk-Treasurer

MINUTES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in annual session on Thursday, April 29, 1943, with the Salem Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C.

The meeting was opened with singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," followed with a prayer by Mrs. Roddick.

Mrs. J. J. Currin conducted the opening devotionals, reading Col. 1:16-20, "The Pre-eminence of Christ."

After singing "O Zion Haste" Mrs. Shoaf brought the address of welcome. The response was given by Mrs. D. W. Stewart of North Winston Baptist Church.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick, the superintendent, called the Convention to order, after which the minutes of the last meeting were read by Mrs. Clara Dover in the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. W. Y. Tucker. The minutes were approved as read.

The watchword was given by Mrs. Roddick as she called for Divisional leaders' reports—"Christ exalted in plans for work in each Division." The reports were given as follows:

No. 1—Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C.

No. 2—Mrs. Barr read report from Mrs. C. D. Slate who was kept away by illness in her family, King, N. C.

No. 3—Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison, N. C.

No. 4—Miss Catherine Mangum, Leaksville-Spray, was unable to attend and sent no report from her Division.

Mrs. Roddick called Mr. R. E. Adams, Moderator of the Pilot Mountain Association to the platform for a few words of inspiration. In his remarks he brought out that in every congregation the women were the dependable people whether it was for work in training children, giving inspiration or raising money for work to be carried on. Mr. Adams led in prayer, concluding his remarks.

A talk by Rev. Tom Lawrence, associational Missionary, on "United Efforts to Exalt Christ in our Association" was greatly enjoyed. Mr. Lawrence stated that the work of the women in our Association could not be too highly evaluated.

The following committees were appointed by Mrs. Roddick for the day:

TIME AND PLACE—Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. E. E. Hubbard, Mrs. J. T. Joyner.

RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. Phil White, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. C. M. Baker.

NOMINATIONS—Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Mrs. J. N. Davis.

Following the appointing of the committees, the roll of churches was called and the total amount of gifts reported for the year amounted to $23,941.26.

"Christ exalted in our local societies"—work reported on by Miss Ora Motsinger. Miss Motsinger reported there were five full-graded, A-1 societies as follows: Leaksville, Southside, Madison, North Winston and Waughtown. Certificates were awarded these societies by Mrs. Roddick. Mrs. R. W. Hampton made the suggestion that the standard be checked each month and each quarter by societies desiring to become A-1 during the coming year.

After singing "The Light of the World Is Jesus" Mrs. B. K. Mason was called to the front to report on "Honoring Christ in Our Gifts" through the Cooperative Program and the Hundred Thousand Club.

Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough in reporting on the work in Community Missions, quoted some remarks from an address by Mrs. Turner titled "Go Tell."

"Stewardship" was reported on by Mrs. D. C. Hauser.

A most interesting and helpful address was brought by Mrs.

J. Clyde Turner on "Christ Exalted Through Missionary Information." Mrs. Turner made the following suggestions how to become more effective in our Mission Study:

First—Give attention to reading.

Second—Give attention to the kind of things we read.

Third—Read with a purpose—Mission Study has a definite place and purpose.

Fourth—Drift into the habit of more Mission Study.

Mrs. J. M. Hayes sang a solo during the taking of the love offering.

Dr. Ralph Herring in his talk on "Christ Exalted in All the Earth" brought out the fact that the Foreign Mission Board, of which he is a member, was this year entirely out of debt.

A solo, "The Old Rugged Cross," was greatly enjoyed. The soloist was Edward Chow, a Chinese medical student at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

The closing devotion for the morning session was brought by Dr. Chas. H. Stevens, pastor of the Hostess Church.

The Hostess Church served a most delicious luncheon to the delegates and visitors.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "We're Marching to Zion," followed by the devotional by Mrs. Phil White. Mrs. White used the Scripture Romans 1:13, "living by faith." She brought out in a most helpful way that we are debtors from God to mankind.

Mrs. Roddick called Miss Ora Motsinger, her assistant, to take charge of the afternoon session.

The Margaret Fund report was given by Mrs. A. J. Essic who read the names of Margaret Fund students, also reading a letter of appreciation of the Margaret Fund loan from Charlotte Green.

Mrs. J. T. McRae, a Training School graduate, made the report on the Training School work. She brought out the fact that the Training School offering is included in the Heck Memorial offering which is taken in the quarter ending in June of each year.

The Meredith College report was given by Mrs. T. L. Ogburn, a Meredith graduate.

A most inspiring and helpful talk on "Christ Exalted Through the Ministry of Healing" was brought by Mr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital.

Miss Ora Motsinger, head of the Young People's work in the Association, gave the highlights of the young people's work during the past year. She stressed especially the following coming events:

G. A. Focus week—May 9-14.
R. A. Houseparty, Meredith College—June 8-11.
G. A. Houseparty, Meredith College—June 11-14.
Y. W. A. Houseparty, Meredith College—June 17-24.
Western Houseparty, Ridgecrest.
R. A. Houseparty, Ridgecrest—June 23-26.
G. A. Houseparty, Ridgecrest—June 27-30.

A solo, "Master, I Would Follow Thee," by Hubert Baker, was greatly enjoyed.

Mrs. Fred Hepler, G. A. Leader, gave a brief history of the organization of the Girls' Auxiliary.

The Y. W. A. report was given by Miss Marjorie Sullivan.

Sunbeam report was given by Mrs. R. C. Foster of Leaksville.

Grace McBride Y. W. A. report was given by Miss Phyllis Rayburn.

Miss Susie Highfill made a short talk on the importance of worthwhile reading and stressed the importance of churches establishing libraries.

The report on committees was given as follows:
Nominating Committee:
Superintendent—Miss Ora Motsinger.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Clara Dover.
Secretary—Mrs. T. L. Williams.

Divisional Leaders:
  Winston-Salem—Mrs. C. E. Parker.
  King—Mrs. C. D. Slate and Mrs. Mary Meadows.
  Madison—Mrs. T. B. Knight.
  Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Essie Linville.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. R. C. Foster.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. T. McRae.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. A. J. Essic.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. J. G. Kilby.

Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. Phil White, Chairman, read the following: "We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the host church for its warm hospitality and to extend our thanks to the many churches cooperating with the Salem Baptist Church in providing such a delicious and bountiful lunch."

Time and Place Committee:

Spray Baptist Church, April 27, 1944, Spray, N. C.

Mrs. Otis E. Tucker of the Ardmore Baptist Church conducted a most impressive memorial service. She was accompanied to the platform by little Miss Joan Hemrick, small daughter of Mrs. Grace Hemrick, who was dressed in white and carried a bouquet of white flowers.

The meeting was brought to a close by Mrs. W. N. Dalton presenting to Mrs. Roddick a lovely pair of all-wool blankets from the W. M. U. Mrs. Roddick retired, after 35 years of very active service as Superintendent of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U. work.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent.

Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary.

In Memory of Our Departed

BEAVER ISLAND
Mr. Robert W. Kallam

BECKS
Mrs. Robert Ronk
Mrs. J. W. Murray

CENTER GROVE
Mr. R. H. Herman, Deacon

CLEMMONS
Mr. Luther F. Wise, Hon. Deacon
Mr. I. W. Doty

DRAPER
Mr. R. E. Harlowe
Mrs. T. R. Hundley

ELLISBORO
Mrs. A. Z. Shoemaker

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Cora Watson

GRACE
Mrs. J. C. Brandon

HANES
Mrs. C. B. Dunn

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Louella Engle
Mrs. J. R. Shelton

KING
Mr. Charles R. Carroll
Mrs. Lola Allen

LEAKSVILLE, FIRST
Mr. P. F. Osborne
Miss Addie Whitehead
Mrs. E. T. Seay
Mrs. S. J. Anderson
Mrs. J. C. Whitehead
Mr. J. W. Smith

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. John Lewis
Mr. John Lewis

LEWISVILLE
Mr. T. Wake Fulk
Mr. W. H. Jones
Mr. Williard J. Lovingood

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Bettie Tilotson

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Jack Romanger
Mr. D. V. Carroll, Deacon
Mrs. Sally A. Carroll

OAK LEVEL
Mr. W. G. Holland, Deacon

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. L. O. Venable
Mrs. Rebecca Ann Eaton

PINNACLE
Mr. W. W. Snider

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Louise Smith

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Adelia Tuttle
Mr. Will Overby
Miss Nanny Bennett

RED BANK
Mrs. Ruth Morgan Caudle

RURAL HALL
Mr. J. G. Morefield, Deacon
Mr. B. S. Fowlkes, Deacon

SHARON
Mr. J. W. Southard

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Lee Blakely

SPRAY
Mrs. B. F. Mebane

STONEVILLE
Mr. D. F. Duggans

UNION GROVE
Mr. George Tuttle
Rev. E. A. Robertson

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Thomas Van Hoy

WALNUT COVE
Mr. B. E. Boger
Mrs. Elizabeth Boger
Mrs. Georgia Rominger

WINSTON-SALEM:

ANTIOCH
Mrs. C. A. Black
Mr. Grant Ragsdale
Rev. E. A. Robertson

ARDMORE
Mrs. S. J. Dunn
Mr. T. H. Hunter
Mrs. Frank D. Proctor

CALVARY
Mr. William Goforth
Mr. S. M. Merritt, Deacon
Mrs. Emma Painter
Mrs. R. H. Hurst

CHATHAM
Mr. William S. Hensley
Mr. J. J. Hudson

CITY VIEW
Mr. S. W. Crouse

E. 25th STREET
Mrs. Mary Leona Cates
Mr. J. S. Edwards

FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. J. R. Pinkston
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. Maggie Feltz
Sgt. Hughes Grogan
Mrs. Kim Spear
Mrs. J. S. Martin
Mrs. E. A. Brandon
Miss Bessie Miller
Mr. W. O. McCorkle
Mrs. C. C. Smith
Mrs. Linnie F. Kemp
Mr. T. W. Blackwell, Deacon
Miss Viola Still

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. C. Dunnigan
Mr. Edgar Vernon

NORTH WINSTON
Mr. W. T. Stewart
Mrs. A. L. Sain
Mr. J. P. Hairfield
Mrs. S. E. Jordan
Mr. D. W. Staley
Mr. M. D. Wagner
Mrs. J. A. Sprinkle
Mr. F. L. Turpin

SALEM
Mr. J. H. Sealey
Mr. George W. Bridges
Mr. Fred L. Hege
Mrs. W. F. Fogleman

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Charles B. Stonestreet
Mr. B. C. Barnes

TEMPLE
Mrs. C. W. Shelton
Mr. W. R. Reigh, Deacon

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. J. H. Gibson
Mr. B. B. Simpson
Mr. Thomas S. Sink

COMMITTEE:
W. A. BROWN
RICHARD SMITH
E. A. LONG

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs	Pastor
Billings, Ray	Hanes, N. C.	Pleasant Hope	Pastor
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove	Pastor
Brown, W. A.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	Pastor
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork	Pastor
Cain, G. S.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Walkertown	Pastor
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View	Pastor
Church, Avery M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown	Pastor
Conrad, M. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Cedar Grove	Pastor
Crews, Joe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall	Pastor
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam, N. C.	New Bethel	Pastor
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street	Pastor
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury	Pastor
Davis, J. P.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	Pastor
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	Pastor
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville	Pastor
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Providence	Pastor
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Brown's Mtn.	Pastor
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	Pastor
Herring, Ralph A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist	Pastor
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Smith Grove	Pastor
Hicks, Ronald	Germanton, N. C.	Germanton	Pastor
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Ayersville	Pastor
Jordan, J. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View	Pastor
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple	Pastor
Kirk, J. E.	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville	Pastor
Larimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kerwin	Pastor
Larkins, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pastor
Long, A. E.	Stoneville, N. C.	Stoneville	Pastor
Manuel, J. F.	Mayodan, N. C.	Beavers' Island	Pastor
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel	Pastor
Mott, M. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore	Pastor
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham	Pastor
Nuckols, R. O.	Colfax, N. C.	Grapevine	Pastor
Parker, C. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Baptist Hospital	Pastor
Phillips, Ralph	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Shore, J. C.	Reidsville, N. C.	Mt. Hermon	Pastor
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mt. Olive	Pastor
Smith, Richard	Draper, N. C.	Draper	Pastor
Soots, L. P.	Goldston, N. C.	Ellisboro	Pastor
Stevens, Chas. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Swicegood, M. C.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons	Pastor
Swinson, J. E.	Hanes, N. C.	Hanes	Pastor
Temple, D. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope	Pastor
Turner, Burley	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill	Pastor
Turner, W. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. 25th St.	Pastor
Wiggs, J. E.	Greensboro, N. C.	Oak Level	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS—OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member
A. H. Allgood	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
W. R. Beach	Winston-Salem, N. C., R.F.D.	Ardmore
U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
F. H. Blackburn		Pleasant Hope
J. H. Blackmore	U. S. Army	King
John C. Brock	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown, N. C.	Grapevine
M. A. Conrad	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Grapevine
C. W. Davenport	Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 7	Salem
R. Lee Davis	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
T. D. Flynn	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3	Pleasant View
J. T. Franklin	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Victor Glass	Louisville, Ky.	Spray
V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
Oscar M. Hartman	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2	South Fork
C. J. James	Winston-Salem, N. C., R.F.D.	Ardmore
J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3	Becks
T. S. Lawrence	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
W. S. Luck	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street
J. A. McKaughan	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
J. T. McRae	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
B. K. Mason	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1	Pleasant View
M. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
H. C. Risner	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
C. H. Robertson	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville
Dan Rosoff	Newport News, Va.	Salem
Percy Rowe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7	First Baptist
A. Z. Shoemaker	Stokesdale, N. C.	Ellisboro
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
E. T. Simms	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
L. P. Soots	Goldston, N. C.	Ellisboro
W. E. Southern	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
D. M. Stanly	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
S. H. Templeton	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
W. R. Thomas	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Tilro Threatt		Sharon
D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First Baptist
H. C. Yarbrough	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street
J. C. Johnson	Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 4	Salem

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member
Blackburn, F. H.		Pleasant Hope
New, T. G., Jr.	King, N. C.	King
Phipps, Aaron	Buies Creek, N. C.	Draper
Winn, Douglas		Calvary
Yeatts, Elbert	Radford, Va.	Draper

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church of Which a Member	Work
Allgood, J. D.	Wake Forest, N. C.	North Winston	Student
Davenport, Lincoln	N. Moody Bible Institute, Chicago	Salem	Student
Highfill, Lawrence	Louisville, Ky.	Spray	Student
Jones, Tommy	Wake Forest, N. C.	Spray	Student
Knight, Calvin	Louisville, Ky.	N. Winston	Student
Moore, Ernest W.	Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.	Becks	Student
Phipps, Aaron	Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C.	Draper	Student
Southard, W. J.	Wake Forest, N. C.	Leaksville, First	Student
Stokes, Hubert	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary	Student

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	Give Location: In City, Town, or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly Prayer Meetings	RevivalMeetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
							GAINS				LOSSES									
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members					
1	Ayresville	Co.	1896	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4th Sun. PM	210	13	2			2				223		No	1	1	
2	Beaver Island	Co.	1862	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	2nd Sun. AM	101	1				3			1	98		No	1	1	
3	Becks	Co.		None	Every Sun.	341	5	5			15		2	2	332		No		4	10
4	Bethel	Co.	1888	Rev. M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3rd AM, PM	75	5				3				77		No	1	3	6
5	Brim's Grove	Co.		Rev. A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	1st Sun.	257	8	3			5			3	260		No	1	1	
6	Brown Mountain	Co.		Rev. O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	3rd Sun.	100	10		2					1	111		No	1	2	
7	Center Grove	Co.		None	1st, 3rd Sun.	100					3			1	96		No		2	1
8	Clemmons	Town	1866	Rev. M. C. Swixegood, Clemmons, N. C.	Every Sun.	457	23	3	3		4			2	480		Yes	2	4	14
9	Comers Chapel	Co.	1898	Rev. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd 4th PM	155	2				2				155		No	1		
10	Danbury	Town	1926	Rev. C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1st Sun.	26		1							27		No	1	1	
11	Dan Valley	Co.	1894	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	4th Sun. PM	53									53		No	1	1	
12	Deep Springs	Co.		Rev. E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	3rd Sun. PM	163					3				160		No			
13	Draper	Town	1913	Rev. Richard Smith, Draper, N. C.	Every Sun.	394	20	6			2			2	416		Yes	2	12	20
14	Ellisboro	Co.		None		116								1	115		No			
15	Friendship	Co.	1847	Rev. O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1st Sun.	172	11	2						1	204		No	1	2	1
16	Germanton	Town	1890	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germanton, N. C.	2nd, 4th Sun.	58	6	3			1				66		Yes	1	1	
17	Goodwill	Co.	1846	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	4th Sun.	193	2				3				192		No	1	1	
18	Grace	Co.	1924	Rev. Willard A. Brown, Madison, N. C.	1st, 3rd, PM	47	1	2						1	49		No	1	1	5
19	Grapevine	Co.		Rev. R. O. Nuckels, Colfax, N. C.	2nd, 4th Sun.	136	11	1							148		Yes	2	4	
20	Hanes	Town	1911	Rev. J. E. Swinson, Hanes, N. C.	Every Sun.	302	14	5	7		5		140	1	182		Yes	5	4	22
21	Kernersville, First	Town	1884	Rev. C. W. Glosson, Kernersville, N. C.	Every Sun.	345	12	16	1	2	5		1	2	368		Yes	1	3	27
22	Kerwin	Co.	1942	Rev. A. C. Larimore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	42	3	1	4						50		Yes	2	2	1
23	King	Town	1898	None	Every Sun.	244		2	1		1		2	2	242		Yes	1	3	5
24	Leaksville, First	City	1839	Rev. Robt. C. Foster, Leaksville, N. C.	Every Sun.	594	17	22	1		18		1	6	610		Yes	2	4	52
25	Leak Memorial	Co.		Rev. A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale, N. C.	2nd Sun.	81	2				2			2	79		No	1	1	
26	Lewisville	Town	1883	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville, N. C.	Every Sun.	166	1	2						3	168		No	1	4	9
27	Macedonia	Co.	1882	Rev. O. M. Hartman, Winston,-Salem Rt. 2	2nd, 4th, AM	150	1		3		5		1		148		No	1	4	4
28	Madison	Town		Rev. Willard A. Brown, Madison, N. C.	Every Sun.	165	6	10			3		2		176		Yes	1	4	
29	Marshall	Co.	1939	Rev. Joe A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	156	8	6	1		4				167		Yes	1	4	
30	Mayodan	Town	1902	Rev. L. C. Hall, Mayodan, N. C.	Every Sun.	466	3	5			5		166		303		Yee	2	4	30
31	Mt. Hermon	Co.		Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	2nd, 4th, AM	138	10	2	1		1	3			147		No	1	4	3
32	Mt. Olive	Co.	1888	Rev. E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	347	4	1			2	1		1	348		No	1	3	
33	Mountain View	Co.	1911	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germonton, N. C.	1st, 3rd Sun.	147	6	6			1			3	155		No	1	2	9
34	New Bethel	Co.		Rev. W. T. Crissman, Siloam, N. C.	1st Sun.	137					1				136		No	1	1	1
35	New Hope	Co.	1937	Rev. D. T. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	91					7				84		Yes	1	3	1

36	Oak Grove No. 1	Co.	1895	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	1st Sun. AM	103	7	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	109	No	1	------	------
37	Oak Grove No. 2	Co.	1911	Rev. J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	135	11	5	------	------	3	------	------	------	148	Yes	2	4	------
38	Oak Level	Co.	------	Rev. Jas. E. Wiggs, Greensboro, N. C.	1st, 3rd, PM	116	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	114	No	1	------	------
39	Oak Ridge	Co.	------	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	3rd Sun. AM	251	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	261	No	1	2	------
40	Olive Grove	Co.	1899	Rev. M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd Sun.	128	6	2	------	------	3	------	------	2	131	No	1	4	5
41	Peter's Creek	Co.	1917	Rev. J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.	2nd Sun.	156	13	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	167	No	1	1	------
42	Pilot Mountain	Town	1892	Rev. D. N. Larkins, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Every Sun.	250	9	2	------	------	2	------	1	------	258	Yes	1	4	30
43	Pinnacle	Town	------	Rev. W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st, 3rd Sun.	78	4	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	79	No	1	1	1
44	Pleasant Hope	Co.	1937	Rev. Roy Billings, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	66	34	11	7	------	3	------	------	------	115	Yes	4	4	------
45	Pleasant View	Co.	1934	Rev. E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Every Sun.	259	8	1	------	------	14	------	1	1	252	Yes	4	4	------
46	Providence	Co.	------	Rev. J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt. 2	1st, 3rd, AM	80	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	80	No	1	2	------
47	Quaker Gap	Co.	------	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germanton, N. C.	4th Sun, PM	288	19	------	1	------	5	------	------	3	300	No	1	2	2
48	Red Bank	Co.	1842	Rev. Ronald Hicks, Germanton, N. C.	3rd, 4th, AM	162	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	162	No	1	1	1
49	Rural Hall	Town	1919	Rev. V. W. Sears, Rural Hall, N. C.	Every Sun.	168	1	5	------	------	18	------	1	2	153	Yes	2	3	15
50	Sharon	Co.	1886	Rev. J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1st Sun. AM	255	4	------	------	------	1	49	------	1	208	No	1	2	12
51	Smith Grove	Co.	1930	Rev. A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	Every Sun.	158	2	7	1	------	2	1	------	1	164	Yes	1	4	------
52	South Fork	Town	1936	None	Every Sun.	182	8	------	------	------	9	------	------	------	181	Yes	1	4	6
53	Spray	City	1903	Rev. J. P. Davis, Spray, N. C.	Every Sun.	397	14	10	------	------	18	------	16	1	386	Yes	1	4	30
54	Stoneville	Town	1900	Rev. E. A. Long, Germanton, N. C.	3rd Sun.	180	2	------	------	------	5	------	------	1	176	No	1	2	------
55	Stony Ridge	Co.	1924	Rev. J. F. Manuel, Germanton, N. C.	3rd Sun.	80	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	83	No	1	------	------
56	Union Grove	Co.	1911	Rev. M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2nd, 4th Sun.	169	20	2	3	------	4	------	------	2	188	No	1	4	18
57	Union Hill	Co.	1851	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville, N. C.	2nd, 3rd, 4th	95	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	95	No	1	4	5
58	Walkertown	Town	1894	Rev. G. S. Cain, Rural Hall, N. C.	Every Sun.	153	23	7	------	------	------	------	------	1	182	Yes	2	3	10
59	Walnut Cove	Town	1890	Rev. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	239	13	2	------	------	4	------	------	3	247	No	1	2	26
	Winston-Salem:																		
60	Antioch	City	1925	None	Every Sun.	237	1	2	2	------	5	------	------	2	235	Yes	2	4	------
61	Ardmore	City	1930	Rev. M. L. Mott, D.D., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	402	31	111	2	1	22	------	------	3	522	Yes	1	4	21
62	Calvary	City	1919	None	Every Sun.	322	15	7	------	------	11	------	2	4	327	Yes	2	4	------
63	Chatham Heights	City	1911	Rev. J. F. Murray, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1st Sun.	134	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	2	130	Yes	1	1	2
64	City View	City	------	None	Every Sun.	270	3	4	4	------	8	------	------	1	272	Yes	1	4	------
65	E. 25th Street	City	1925	Rev. W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Every Sun.	261	10	1	1	------	3	------	------	2	268	Yes	2	4	20
66	First Baptist	City	1871	Rev. R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	2,862	74	127	6	------	102	------	17	13	2,937	Yes	1	4	------
67	Forrest Hill	City	1940	Rev. Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	Every Sun.	77	14	30	------	------	11	------	------	------	110	Yes	1	4	12
68	Mineral Springs	City	1922	Rev. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salen, Rt. 7	Every Sun.	425	85	43	3	54	5	------	------	2	603	Yes	2	4	20
69	North Winston	City	1909	Rev. J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	1,003	70	32	5	1	30	------	------	8	1,073	Yes	1	4	184
70	Salem	City	1909	Rev. Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	1,273	44	36	4	------	55	12	9	4	1,277	Yes	2	5	------
71	Southside	City	1897	None	Every Sun.	832	31	26	2	------	21	------	------	2	868	Yes	1	4	25
72	Temple	City	1928	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	197	2	1	2	------	12	------	------	2	188	Yes	1	4	8
73	Urban Street	City	1935	None	Every Sun.	229	2	1	1	1	5	------	------	------	229	Yes	2	------	------
74	Waughtown	City	1887	Rev. A. M. Church ,Winston-Salem, N. C.	Every Sun.	852	26	17	1	1	29	------	3	3	862	Yes	1	4	60
75	Woodland	City	1920	Rev. R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	Every Sun.	143	9	8	2	------	6	1	71	------	84	Yes	2	4	------
	TOTALS	------	------	------	------	20,382	841	606	72	60	528	67	437	110	20,759	------	96	209	733

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASS'N. STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	SUPTS. AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School		
			Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Dept.	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enroll.—Main Sch. & Mission, Inc. Officers, Tchrs, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Number of Departments Vacation School
1	Ayresville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, R. F. D.		8	28	26	18		10					90	50	4	No	No				
2	Beaver Island	Posie Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1		12		15	10		13	4	6			60	28	1	No	No				
3	Becks	D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	7	13	17	25	20	37	113	20	28			280	164	5	Yes	No	7			
4	Bethel	David Young, Germanton N. C.		6	8	6		12	8		5			45		3	No	No				
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle, N. C.		17		15	26	16	15					89	58	5	No	No				
6	Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield, N. C.				25		28	20					73	46	8	No	No				
7	Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4	7		10	9	12	15		3			60	30		Yes	No				
8	Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, N. C.	32	33	28	56	35	16	150		3			353	203	21	No	No		122	102	
9	Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2		21		12	14	36	20		17			120	51	2	Yes	No				
10	Danbury																					
11	Dan Valley	J. L. Wall, Stoneville		3	3	2		15	15					42								
12	Deep Springs	B. H. Lancaster, Stoneville, N. C.	1		4	6	15		13		2			41	27		No	No				
13	Draper	Clarence Combs, Draper, N. C.	17	11	31	57	27	25	109		23			300	200	10	Yes	No		75	60	
14	Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale, N. C.	20				38	33	30					121	40		No	No				
15	Friendship	Wm. M. Bowman, Germanton, N. C.		10		16	24	16	28		3			97	60	11	No	No				
16	Germanton	Jas. Kiser, Germanton, N. C.		12			18		24	6				60	35	6	No	No				
17	Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek, N. C.		28		10	30	42	25		3			138	80	1	No	No				
18	Grace	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	5	2	6	8	3	5	15		5			49	25		No	No		20	16	
19	Grapevine	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville, N. C.	9		24	25	20	21	36					135	75	11	No	No				
20	Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes, N. C.	15	30	28	57	22	35	72		20			279	192	11	Yes	No		125	87	
21	Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville, N. C.		30	29	51	54	27	62	20	6			279	147	12	No	No	1	65	55	
22	Kerwin	A. E. Van Hoy, Star Rt., Kernersville	2		14	12	29		29					76	55		Yes	No		25	23	
23	King	Frank Rains, King, N. C.			27	13	31	35	45		2			154	89		Yes	No				
24	Leaksville, First	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	13	12	39	53	49	53	166	88	5	Yes	70	548	215	14	Yes	No	6	107	89	
25	Leak Memorial	Miss Rachael Creson, Germanton, N. C.			10	10	8	21	15		7			71	20		No	No				
26	Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville, N. C.	8	11	7	14	9	20	61	11				141	81	1	Yes	No				
27	Macedonia	T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville, N. C.		4	5	15	15	19	19					77	42	1	No	No				
28	Madison	J. C. Brown, Madison, N. C.	6	12	24	25	32	8	69		2			178	104	6	Partly	No		71	53	
29	Marshall	J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	11	13	18	22	28	22	73		1			188	110	8	No	No		75	65	
30	Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	10	12	35	42	37	25	119	25	8			280	137		Yes	No	2	60	57	
31	Mt. Hermon	Glen Simmons, Leaksville, Rt. 1	8	14		27	19	22	48					138	92	8	Yes	No				
32	Mt. Olive	Geo. Badgett, King, N. C.		39		26	52		31		10			158	106	4	No	No				
33	Mountain View	Roy Bowles, King, N. C.		20	9	12	21	20	27					109	70	6	No	No		42	37	
34	New Bethel	Marvin Ipeas, Tobaccoville			12	13	16		23					64	23		No	No				
35	New Hope	A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	5	20		25	15	25	40		10			140	82		No	No				

36	Oak Grove No. 1	S. R. Ward, Sandy Ridge, N. C.		17		29	21		20		4			91	55	4	No	No				
37	Oak Grove No. 2	Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6		22	25	23	16	35	47					168	122	14	No	No		74	63	
38	Oak Level	W. L. Holland, Stokesdale	6	12	15	18	18	10	25		11			115	65		No	No		115	65	
39	Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville, N. C.		18	18	24	30	24	52					176	113	3	No	No				
40	Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle		15		12		20	23					70	30		No	No				
41	Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Laswonville, N. C.		7	8	11		23	15		8			72	34	5	No	No				
42	Pilot Mountain	I. N. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.		18	18	32	22	35	74		11			210	90	9	Partly	No		60	54	
43	Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, N. C.			8	12	18		23					61	30	4	No	No				
44	Pleasant Hope	Alvin Walker, Walkertown, Rt. 1		28	15	13	15	25	25					119	69		No	No		50	42	
45	Pleasant View	W. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	17	21	20	34	35	32	93		10			262	165		No	No		60	50	
46	Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville, N. C.			22	17		40	28		6			113	57		No	No				
47	Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton		11	14	11	18	34	38		3			131	79	19	Yes	No				
48	Red Bank	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		10	8	12		25	18					73	20	2	No	No				
49	Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall		3	7	11	17	15	53		4			117	80		Yes	No		65	60	
50	Sharon	Wm. Booker, Reidsville, Rt. 4		10	20	24	32	44	31					161	87	2	No	No				
51	Smith Grove	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	11	5	8	30	40	33	59		9			195	126	2	No	No				
52	South Fork	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	7	26	33	34	30	15	104					252	150		Yes	No		74	67	
53	Spray	Irving Hodges, Draper	88	40	49	49	41	34	129		5			435	183	14	Yes	No		112	88	
54	Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville, N. C.		8	9	14	13	23	36					103	69		Yes	No		45	42	
55	Stony Ridge	L. M. Shelton, Moore's Springs	15			20		15	10					60	30		No	No				
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	10	28	26	25	30	40	65		9			233	90	20	Yes	No				
57	Union Hill	G. I. Willianmso, Clemmons, Rt. 1		23	6	8	9		55					101	64		Yes	No				
58	Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.		27	17	37	42	19	80					222	105	22	Yes	No	5	64	49	
59	Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove, N.C.	20	15	13	18	12	15	20		13			126	65	10	Yes	No				
	Winston-Salem:																					
60	Antioch	O. C. Mahaffy, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	8	15	30	20	25	15	100		26			229	165		Yes	No		110	95	
61	Ardmore	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem, N. C.	35	30	43	58	59	45	176		4			450	256	24	Yes	No		120	87	
62	Calvary	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem, N. C.		48	41	40	48	21	85		2			285	150	11	Yes	No				
63	Chatham Heights	P. J. Boose, C/o Children's Home	10	11	9	9	8	5	16					68	40		Yes	No		50	35	
64	City View	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	6	32	30	41	31	49	138		15			321	224	2	No	No		80	53	
65	E. 25th Street	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem, N. C.		30	24	36	35	15	90		10			240	160	10	Yes	No		120	78	
66	First Baptist	C. W. McCachern, Winston-Salem, N. C.	133	59	104	157	172	173	680	200	46	Yes	110	1,944	804	43	Yes	No	38	204	158	
67	Forrest Hill	R. A. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	9	17	15	21	30	38	22		2			154	90		Yes	No		85	80	
68	Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		21	41	66	49	57	168	40	5			447	276	75	Yes	No	5	187	156	
69	North Winston	R. F. Mickey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	60	47	79	112	133	57	354	20	5			866	445	57	Yes	No	3	115	82	
70	Salem	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, N. C.	51	56	91	153	115	77	271	40	5	Yes	270	1,129	492	43	Yes	No		254	175	
71	Southside	K. E. Snyder, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	22	41	43	72	66	36	189	30	5			504	274	25	Yes	No		167	140	
72	Temple	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	15	10	20	30	25	20	70	15	15			220	110	2	Yes	Yes	10	80	60	
73	Urban Street	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem, N. C.			17	12	18	24	35		12			118	87	1	No	No		75	50	
79	Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	79		51	89	74	173	77	120	7			670	364	26	Yes	No		211	134	
75	Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		18	19	13	7	25	58		9			149	100	4	No	No		109	97	
	TOTALS		776	1,197	1,422	2,178	2,098	2,027	5,220	639	430	3	450	16,887	8,752	612			77	3,473	2,740	

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																	
			Adult Unions	Young Peoples' Unions	Inter-mediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Inter-mediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1	Beck's	Miss Gladys Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	9	14	15	10	79	27	26	34	No	------	1	9
2	Clemmons	J. T. Cook, Clemmons	1	1	1	1	------	3	23	------	14	23	------	60	20	19	48	No	------	3	9
3	Hanes	J. W. Smith, Hanes	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	9	7	13	16	70	28	34	70	No	------	------	7
4	Leaksville	Miss Ruby Zeigler, Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	25	28	20	10	106	37	34	60	No	------	------	24
5	Madison	E. V. Swan, Madison, N. C.	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	6	10	------	16	4	------	------	No	------	------	3
6	Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	12	12	6	30	------	------	------	No	------	2	------
7	Rural Hall	O. T. Rewdine, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	1	------	1	1	------	3	20	------	11	10	------	41	15	8	29	No	------	1	11
8	Spray	Webster Patterson, Spray, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	14	15	20	10	88	27	29	39	No	------	8	12
9	Ardmore	J. A. Kirkman, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	13	24	18	18	87	23	24	69	No	------	8	5
10	First Baptist	H. L. Barbee, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	18	30	42	20	13	123	55	58	85	No	------	60	5
11	Mineral Springs	Willie Comer, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1	------	1	1	1	4	21	------	20	20	7	68	------	------	------	No	------	------	------
12	North Winston	Clarence Tuttle, Winston-Salem	2	1	2	1	1	7	46	19	55	28	24	172	34	45	71	No	------	7	------
13	Salem	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	19	26	18	12	85	17	32	51	No	------	1	3
14	Southside	Miss Ruth Fort, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	------	5	17	11	17	32	------	77	34	55	63	No	------	3	2
15	Temple	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	------	1	1	1	------	3	------	15	25	25	------	65	15	25	30	No	------	------	3
	TOTALS		13	10	17	17	10	67	277	164	326	284	126	1,167	336	389	649	------	------	94	93

TABLE IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK														
			No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	No. of Y.W.A.'s	No. of G.A.'s	No. of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
1	Beck's	Mrs. H. J. Brown, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	3	1	1	1	1	7	61	10	16	14	16	117	150	$ 1,471.21	$ 1,171.41
2	Clemmons	Mrs. D. F. Stillwell, Clemmons, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	11	16	19	20	77	37	563.07	106.82
3	Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Neal Payne, Madison, Rt. 1	1				1	2	14				25	39	10		61.00
4	Hanes	Mrs. J. E. Swinson, Hanes, N. C.	1					1	18					18			250.00
5	Kernersville	Mrs. E. L. Bodheimer, Kernersville, Rt. 1	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	9	27	9	18	99	27	1,912.87	697.62
6	King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King, N. C.	1	1	1		1	4	25	10	10		20	65	40	20.74	199.42
7	Leaksville	Mrs. Kenan Casteen, Leaksville, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	112	15	30	22	27	206	101		1,762.90
8	Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	37		8		12	57		538.61	192.62
9	Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	1					1	10					10			34.80
10	Madison	Mrs. C. P. Anglin. Madison, N. C.	1	1	2	2	1	7	35	10	17	20	15	97	82	63.00	659.16
11	Marshall	Mrs. E. E. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1					1							20	5.00	30.00
12	Mayodan		1	1	1	1	1	5	48	20	12	12	35	127	92	62.00	481.54
13	Mt. Hermon		1		2		1	4	35		26			61	20		110.60
14	Mountain View	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	20		8	10	20	58	11		83.90
15	Oak Ridge No. 1			1				1	31					31			15.00
16	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. O. M. Needham, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	8	12	15	18	98	25		322.62
17	Providence	Mrs. Chas. McCollum, Stoneville, N. C.	1					1	25					45		45.48	41.38
18	Quaker Gap	Mrs. C. B. Hall, King, N. C.	1					1	12					12		33.30	26.15
19	Rural Hall	Mrs. V. W. Sears, Rural Hall, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4	25		9	6	12	52	25	22.79	67.54
20	Sharon		1					1	29					29	12		158.73
21	Smith Grove	Mrs. Martha Swain, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1					1	26					26			33.27
22	South Fork		1				1	2	20				30	50	15		133.10
23	Spray	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	40	4	15	9	42	110	83		724.63
24	Stoneville	Miss Gertrude King, Stoneville, N. C	1	1	1		1	4	24	18	12		16	54	25	12.50	243.98
25	Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Houser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1					1	15					15	8	177.45	152.70
26	Walkertown	Mrs. F. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.	1		1			2	19		11			30		17.45	141.12
27	Walnut Cove		1		2	1	1	5	44		29	12	17	102		1.75	112.34
	Winston-Salem:																
28	Antioch	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	1	1	1			3	30	12	14			56			79.81
29	Ardmore	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	12	31	6	18	116	73		713.72
30	Calvary	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1				2	21	13				34			650.00
31	City View				1			1			17			17			28.73
32	First Baptist	Mrs. J. N. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	2	2	1	7	563	21	38	37	45	704	705		12,878.56
33	Forest Hill	Mrs. R. A. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1					1	25					25		8.07	53.07
34	Mineral Springs	Mrs W. W. Kiser, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	8	34	8	45	122			403.07
35	North Winston	Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2	1	3	2	1	8	100	16	30	24	11	181	157	7,633.12	1,448.92
36	Salem	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	150	15	25	10	20	220	85	3,205.00	1,733.34
37	Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	2	1	1	6	156	20	38	23	40	277	212		904.56
38	Temple	Mrs. W. R. Reich, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	20	5	15	70	40	650.00	340.00
39	Urban Street	Mrs. G. W. Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1					1	15					15		31.00	16.00
40	Waughtown	Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Wnston-Salem, N. C.	1	1	3	1	1	7	143	15	45	22	55	280	130		2,831.91
	TOTALS		42	20	38	22	25	147	2,111	254	550	283	592	3,790	2,165	$ 16,474.41	$ 30,096.04

TABLE V. CHURCH PROPERTY OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
1	Ayresville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		5	$ 1,400.00	$	$	$ 1,500.00	$	$
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	5	1,700.00			1,700.00		
3	Becks	Mrs. T. H. Brown, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	Yes	1927	Brick	250	17	5	13	18,000.00			18,000.00		12,000.00
4	Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
6	Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
7	Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4,000.00			4,000.00		
8	Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, N. C.	Yes	1905	Brick	450	15	3	15	17,525.00		4,500.00	22,025.00		5,500.00
9	Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, Rt. 2	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6		5	3,000.00		600.00	3,600.00		
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1926	Wood	200	5	5	5	3,000.00			3,000.00		
11	Dan Valley	Robt. A. Baughn, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
12	Deep Springs	J. H. Newman, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	3	4,000.00			4,000.00		1,500.00
13	Draper	Miss Frances Gilbert, Draper, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	400	9		9	7,500.00		3,000.00	10,500.00		7,000.00
14	Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes		Wood	300	3			1,200.00			1,200.00		
15	Friendship	Mrs. H. A. Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1880	Wood	400	5		4	2,500.00			2,750.00		1,500.00
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			3,000.00			3,000.00		500.00
17	Goodwill	Miss Ruth Martin, Belews Creek, N. C.	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4		3	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,800.00
18	Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison, Rt. 1	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
19	Grapevine	Mrs. Pearl Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1933	Wood	500	3	3	2	2,000.00			2,500.00		
20	Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes, N. C.	No	1911	Wood	400	19	1	16						
21	Kernersville	Miss Mila Mae Hauser, Kernersville, Rt. 2	Yes	1915	Brick	375	14	2	13	30,000.00		4,000.00	34,000.00		23,000.00
22	Kerwin	S. R. James, Kenrersville, Rt. 2	Yes	1942	Wood	200	6		6	2,500.00			2,500.00	729.00	2,000.00
23	King	A. S. Francis, King, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8		8	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,800.00
24	Leaksville, First	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1882	Brick	500	37	7	30	50,000.00	3,500.00	7,500.00	61,000.00		37,500.00
25	Leak Memorial	Miss Rachael Creson, Germanton	Yes	1924	Brick	300	2		4	10,000.00			10,000.00		
26	Lewisville	E. E. Woosley, Polo Rd, Winston-Salem	Yes	1936	Brick	350	9	2	9	10,000.00		3,000.00	13,000.00	950.00	8,000.00
27	Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown	Yes	1882	Brick	400	8		7	2,500.00			2,500.00		
28	Madison	Miss A. E. Johnson, Madison, N. C.	Yes		Wood	250	9		8	5,000.00		3,000.00	8,000.00		4,000.00
29	Marshall	Mrs. B. R. Keiger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	1939	Wood	300	7	7	6	3,327.94			3,719.60	1,229.65	2,000.00
30	Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan, N. C.	Yes	1916	Brick	300	25	8	8	17,000.00		4,000.00	21,000.00		9,000.00
31	Mt. Hermon	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	Yes	1890	Wood	200	6	6	6	3,000.00			3,000.00		
32	Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	500	7	6	6	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,250.00
33	Mt. View	Miss Willie Hartgrove, King, Rt. 1	Yes	1911	Wood	600	7	1	6	2,725.00			2,725.00		1,200.00
34	New Bethel	Mrs. Addie Long, Tobaccoville, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3		2	1,800.00			1,800.00		
35	New Hope	H. H. East, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	1940	Asb.-Br.	300	8	1	6	6,500.00			6,500.00		3,000.00

36	Oak Grove No. 1	A. W. Joyce, Madison, N. C.	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
37	Oak Grove No. 2	M. G. Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	Yes	1911	Wood	350	9	8	7	4,000.00			4,500.00		1,500.00
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1		6	2,500.00			2,500.00		
39	Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1			700.00			700.00		
40	Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	250	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
41	Peters Creek	Herbert Foy, Lawsonville, N. C.	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
42	Pilot Mountain	J. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9		8	15,000.00			15,000.00		4,000.00
43	Pinnacle	V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle, N. C.	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1			1,800.00			2,050.00		
44	Pleasant Hope	Mrs. R. E. Cummings, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	1937	Wood	300	6	5	5	3,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00
45	Pleasant View	Lester Bauguess, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	1934	Wood	300	14		10	6,000.00			6,000.00		4,500.00
46	Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	400	5	5	5	1,300.00			1,300.00		
47	Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1909	Wood	800	10	1	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,000.00
48	Red Bank	Mrs. Ida Merritt, Germanton, Rt. 2	Yes	1859	Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		1,500.00
49	Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1936	Brick	250	15	2	14	8,000.00			9,000.00		5,500.00
50	Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Yes	1938	Brick	300	6		5	10,000.00			10,000.00		2,000.00
51	Smith Grove	Miss Melta Parnell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	Yes	1930	Wood	150	8		8	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,000.00
52	South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Yes	1936	Wood	400	15	2	13	10,000.00			10,000.00		7,500.00
53	Spray	H. M. Bolling, Leaksville, N. C.	Yes	1941	Brick	500	32	5	27	28,000.00			28,000.00		20,000.00
54	Stoneville	Ada Joyce, Stoneville, N. C.	Yes	1932	Brick	500	10		8	5,500.00			5,500.00		3,000.00
55	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, N. C.	Yes	1924	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
56	Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville, Rt. 2	Yes	1911	Wood	300	7		6	4,000.00			4,000.00		2,500.00
57	Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	Yes	1914	Wood	500	5		4	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
58	Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown, N. C.	Yes	1941	Brick	200	9		9	12,000.00		500.00	12,500.00		10,000.00
59	Walnut Cove	J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove, N. C.	*							1,500.00			1,500.00		
	Winston-Salem:														
60	Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	Yes	1925	Cem. Bl	500	2	1	10	7,000.00			7,000.00		1,000.00
61	Ardmore	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1942	Brick	700	34	5	27	85,000.00			85,000.00	23,869.64	45,000.00
62	Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Con. Bl.	500	14	2	12	10,000.00			10,000.00	2,800.00	10,000.00
63	Chatham Hts.	Miss Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	No	1912	Wood	200	3		2						
64	City View	Mrs. J. Ned Weir, Winston-Salem, R.F.D	Yes	1925	Wood	400	11		10	10,300.00		2,500.00	12,800.00	496.00	7,800.00
65	E. 25th Street	Mrs. Maggie Chambers, Winston-Salem	Yes	1920	Wood	300	7	3	8	4,250.00			4,250.00		2,000.00
66	First Baptist	Archie G. Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Br.-St.	2,000	100	7	69	599,500.00	1,250.00	15,000.00	615,750.00	158,000.00	337,500.00
67	Forest Hill	Mr. J. C. Madison, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	Yes	1940	Wood	300	7	2	7	4,000.00			4,500.00		3,500.00
68	Mineral Springs	O. C. East, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	1935	Wood	400	19	4	19	10,000.00		4,500.00	14,500.00	1,500.00	9,000.00
69	North Winston	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1924	Brick	1,000	41	7	30	137,000.00			137,000.00	27,705.66	60,000.00
70	Salem	C. F. Shore, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1917	Brick	1,000	53	6	56	160,000.00	300.00	25,000.00	185,300.00	12,602.58	114,500.00
71	Southside	Crews Whicker, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1925	Brick	600	25	4	24	110,000.00			110,000.00	18,000.00	30,000.00
72	Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1926	Wood	350	14	6	12	7,000.00			7,500.00	2,160.00	3,500.00
73	Urban Street	R. A. Gough, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	200	7	1	5	1,500.00			1,500.00		1,500.00
74	Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	Yes	1919	Brick	700	5		30	50,000.00	3,000.00	5,300.00	58,300.00		37,500.00
75	Woodland	W. F. Foster, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	250	4	2	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
	TOTALS					29,675	774	142	696	$1,564,527.94	$ 8,050.00	$ 82,400.00	$1,654,977.94	$250,042.53	$ 863,850.00

---

[*] Church destroyed by fire.

TABLE VI: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
			Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sunday School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Irs Organizations
1	Ayresville	Lawson Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	$ 128.75	$	$ 96.50	$	$	$ 30.60	$ 23.38	$ 19.30	$ 2.65	$	$ 301.18
2	Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	94.00		43.10			21.78	11.00		1.00		170.88
3	Becks	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	2,500.00	292.50	30.00	3.30		392.62	319.33	94.06	7.50	990.82	4,630.13
4	Bethel		100.00		25.33	189.25		20.00	15.00		2.00		351.58
5	Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle, N. C.	223.40		37.00			33.75	36.77		1.00		382.92
6	Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	239.05		94.06			23.00	11.00				367.11
7	Center Grove	Mrs. Jennie Bonner, Clemmons, N. C.	190.00		37.75			57.95	22.26	37.00	2.00	68.15	415.11
8	Clemmons	C. T. Strupe. Clemmons, N. C.	1,508.00		125.00	253.47		593.09	184.36	84.25	7.00	1,855.56	4,610.63
9	Comer's Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison, Rt. 2	443.50		55.80			12.80	45.27		3.50	40.79	601.66
10	Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville, N. C.	71.50		33.80	115.50		18.10			.50		238.90
11	Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan, N. C.	160.00		34.50			15.60	30.92				241.02
12	Deep Springs	R. S. Allen, Stoneville, N. C.			117.00			39.89	16.75		1.00		174.64
13	Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper, N. C.	2,148.40		838.65	1,231.37		769.70	206.37	130.54	10.00		5,335.03
14	Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, N. C.	90.00						15.00		2.50		107.50
15	Friendship	Wm. M. Bowman, Germanton	352.14					30.23	78.53		5.00		465.90
16	Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	247.50	8.25	25.00	10.00		44.57	25.00		3.00	20.50	368.77
17	Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belews Creek	234.25		27.50			17.29	51.37		4.00	35.60	370.01
18	Grace	Miss Fairy Dodson, Madison, Rt. 1	57.39		26.80			4.60	18.56		2.00		109.35
19	Grapevine	Mrs. Erma Watkins, Winston-Salem, Star Route	392.63		35.91	29.08		86.41	41.91	27.00	3.00		616.39
20	Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes, N. C.	2,000.00	50.00	587.26	194.98		210.50	224.65	722.68	13.04	1,047.15	5,050.26
21	Kernersville, 1st	D. A. Marlowe, Kernersville	1,807.15		180.18	3,094.75	500.00	637.43	197.29		7.50	171.20	6,608.05
22	Kerwin	Mrs. C. W. Stanley, Kernersville, Rt. 1	344.60	5.00	66.93	68.72	107.04	124.30	14.13	35.00	2.00	124.30	955.02
23	King	O. L. Rains, King, N. C.	923.00		65.00			102.47	68.37	10.00	5.00	120.55	1,294.34
24	Leaksville, 1st	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville, N. C.	3,000.00	1,200.00	340.00	1,362.00		826.33	604.31	100.00	12.00	3,138.50	10,583.16
25	Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove, N. C.	83.85		31.41			10.62	18.09		2.00	25.44	171.41
26	Lewisville	C. W. Kinnaman, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,045.00				640.00	102.53	203.20		6.00	110.28	2,107.01
27	Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville, N. C.	175.00	5.00	35.00	1.00		18.60	36.35		4.00		274.95
28	Madison	S. R. Robertson, Madison, N. C.	1,320.00		40.00	379.45	78.50	224.22	215.92	6.84	4.00	8.92	2,077.85
29	Marshall	Miss Sally Marshall, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	857.00		53.00	174.10	187.08	306.94	222.08	20.00	4.12	156.05	1,926.30
30	Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan, N. C.	1,300.04		398.30	657.14	809.00	351.40	240.78	28.00	10.00	331.75	4,126.41
31	Mt. Hermon	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 3	550.00	57.57	100.00			79.10	83.25	34.50	3.00	6.00	913.42
32	Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King, N. C.	500.00					52.00	60.00	13.47	3.00	87.00	709.47
33	Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	262.80	7.00		33.00		80.51	56.32		4.00		443.33
34	New Bethel	Marvin Speas, Tobaccoville, N. C.	100.00		26.28				31.23		3.00		160.51
35	New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1,380.00		63.12	1,061.70	42.76	44.05	69.10		3.00	15.00	2,678.73

at bottom of table VI.

36	Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison, N. C.	146.69		26.94			9.60	28.48			40.68	252.39
37	Oak Grove No. 2	M. G. Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	609.08		93.00			152.50	49.18	131.84	3.00	288.21	1,326.71
38	Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	125.00		39.59	17.38		9.69	30.75		3.75	54.93	281.04
39	Oak Ridge	W. J. Hankins, Sandy Ridge	365.00		100.02			60.00			6.00		531.02
40	Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle, N. C.	96.16		25.00	375.00		44.50	11.00		2.00		543.66
41	Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	188.00		112.00			9.60	15.13		11.11	48.98	384.82
42	Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	953.04		90.00	416.90		425.62	96.47	42.25	2.50	80.87	2,107.65
43	Pinnacle	J. W. Snyder, Pinnacle, N. C.	71.00			3.00		23.80	11.25		2.00		110.05
44	Pleasant Hope	J. E. Boyd, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	897.18		250.10	281.85		235.71	62.38	202.25	4.00		1,933.47
45	Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1,624.23		312.32	351.42	1,234.26	602.77	68.06	102.20	2.00		4,297.26
46	Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville, N. C.	300.00		20.00	250.00	18.60		30.97			40.71	412.78
47	Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Rural Hall, N.C.	287.00		20.00			62.85	51.64		3.00	73.54	498.03
48	Red Bank	Miss Virginia Merritt, Germanton, Rt.2	270.00		33.00			31.50	25.66		3.00		363.16
49	Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	1,157.50			26.10		193.49	228.48		6.00	198.34	1,814.91
50	Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, Rt. 4	687.50					39.62	87.33		3.50	48.75	866.70
51	Smith Grove	J. A. Rhue, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	600.00		100.00	47.56		324.38	196.98	54.90	3.00	264.00	1,587.82
52	South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	440.00		82.32	102.28	776.14	233.75	163.88	31.05	6.00	74.46	1,909.88
53	Spray	H. M. Bolling, Leaksville, N. C.	2,031.66	300.00	153.00	134.22	8,073.30	787.06	340.16		7.94	474.17	12,302.11
54	Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville, N. C.	435.00		90.00	17.50		75.00	57.80		3.50	24.50	703.30
55	Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, N. C.	100.00										100.00
56	Union Grove	F. L. Beeson, Kernersville, N. C.	600.00		199.70	1,435.47		94.60	117.13	42.00	5.00	6.67	2,500.57
57	Union Hill	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	420.00		54.60				41.56		4.30	24.39	544.85
58	Walkertown	J. D. Lewis, Walkertown, N. C.	949.68			139.90		256.96	198.79	10.00	5.00	133.34	1,693.67
59	Walnut Cove	Miss Marice Moore, Walnut Cove, N. C.	970.00		85.00	9.00	1,029.93	303.41	69.46		5.00	53.26	2,530.06
	Winston-Salem:												
60	Antioch	D. E. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	416.60			258.55	632.82	249.58	94.23	41.50	4.70	29.71	1,727.94
61	Ardmore	Z. V. Richardson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,200.00	1,038.10	486.34	254.97	10,131.59	1,355.71	550.42		15.00	1,266.28	19,298.41
62	Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem N. C.	2,390.00	25.00	197.00	948.03	840.00	727.93	194.40	37.79	5.00		5,365.15
63	Chatham Heights	Ellis Hall, Winston-Salem, N. C.	120.00								3.00		123.00
64	City View	W.M. Myers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	815.00	15.00	121.93	190.00	1,589.01	228.50	132.56	40.00	3.00	10.00	3,144.94
65	E. 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem, N. C.	470.00		57.94	321.40		197.89	174.41	36.00	5.00		1,262.64
66	First Baptist	Mrs. G. G. Lanter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	7,200.00	8,055.00	957.28	11,794.36	29,948.12	10,361.46	2,720.20	1,202.24	50.00	6,817.57	79,106.23
67	Forest Hill	Roy A. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	925.00		50.00	100.00	737.78	148.39	143.01	25.00	2.50	50.00	2,181.68
68	Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2,025.00		289.31	456.34	1,431.50	463.77	309.55	120.48	10.00	609.47	5,715.42
69	North Winston	D. E. Cooke, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,173.00	1,984.55	1,995.03	626.67	6,516.88	2,428.35	555.44	125.90	20.00	1,670.49	18,300.83
70	Salem	W. C. Maddox, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,900.00	2,495.00	345.00	282.00	7,406.25	2,159.00	717.00	80.00	25.00	3,000.00	20,409.25
71	Southside	F. R. Harrold, Winston-Salem, N. C.	3,000.00		10.00	470.14	6,405.47	1,485.34	300.28	32.10	7.00	809.67	12,520.00
72	Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1,640.00	210.00	50.00	394.67	450.00	105.38	114.32	5.00	2.00	233.37	3,205.74
73	Urban Street	Chester Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.	180.00		646.12			291.82	64.63	56.86	5.00		1,243.43
74	Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	3,000.00		173.36	12.60	5,000.00	903.58	511.20	54.20	10.00	190.01	9,855.75
75	Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	415.62		222.58	375.89	59.10	219.59	37.17	34.50	2.00		1,366.45
	TOTALS		$74,022.59	$15,748.52	$11,158.66	$28,952.01	$84,45.13	$30,596.68	$12,099.21	$3,870.70	$ 396.11	$24,969.93	$ 286.459.54

TABLE VII: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1943

	CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	MISSIONS—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	GRAND TOTAL—for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ayresville	$	$	$ 11.51	$	$	$	$	$ 9.04	$ 9.30	$	$	$	$ 11.52	$ 41.37	$ 342.55
2	Beaver Island								3.07	5.12					8.19	179.07
3	Becks	1,236.89	75.00	277.14	270.80	141.09	50.00		387.76	243.45		61.50		104.15	2,847.78	7,477.91
4	Bethel	25.33							20.00	17.00				15.45	77.78	428.78
5	Brim's Grove								26.02	37.00					63.02	445.94
6	Brown Mountain					5.00				13.05					18.05	385.16
7	Center Grove	26.13		12.00		6.13			12.00	8.00					64.26	479.37
8	Clemmons	339.14	36.00	62.20		7.24			206.95	53.00		63.08			767.61	5,378.24
9	Comer's Chapel	123.70	12.00						80.57	23.48					239.75	[illegible],841.41
10	Danbury	15.96								5.00					20.96	259.86
11	Dan Valley			37.45	23.35	38.05			48.25	36.45				40.00	221.55	462.57
12	Deep Springs			15.25	7.50				21.72	11.50				19.00	87.47	1,261.11
13	Draper					385.45			370.15	190.20				627.02	1,572.82	6,907.85
14	Ellisboro								8.64	6.80					15.44	122.94
15	Friendship			11.16		5.16			45.45	12.05				10.75	84.57	550.47
16	Germanton	25.00							35.00	3.00				7.00	70.00	438.77
17	Goodwill					18.73			92.18	6.30					117.21	437.22
18	Grace	11.25	3.75				3.78		10.08	6.02					34.88	144.23
19	Grapevine								64.22	11.60					75.82	692.21
20	Hanes	225.00	60.00	125.00		200.00			260.00	100.00				345.00	1,615.00	6,665.26
21	Kernersville, First	547.46	21.19	15.50	37.92	61.70		21.7[illegible]	[illegible]	22.50		45.05		34.00	1,091.94	7,692.49
22	Kerwin					27.50			8.00	5.35					40.85	995.87
23	King	135.30	.25	6.54	12.86	41.13			134.23	12.58		48.73		50.22	441.84	1,736.23
24	Leaksville, First	1,826.00	125.00	358.20	89.77	145.66	285.05		604.38	164.10		501.46		361.72	4,461.34	15,044.50
25	Leak Memorial								20.00	7.22					27.22	198.66
26	Lewisville	120.00	20.00	96.88	43.83	19.88			108.05	67.90	41.40	67.00			584.86	2,691.87
27	Macedonia			3.00	3.00	4.00			12.50	10.00					32.50	307.45
28	Madison	521.31	27.00	70.00			5.00	13.00	56.35	40.00	15.00	53.05			800.71	3,078.56
29	Marshall	25.00	65.00	11.00					135.49	18.32					254.81	2,181.11
30	Mayodan	511.45	50.00	14.00	21.00	57.25			168.00	18.00	38.04	48.00			926.34	5,052.75
31	Mount Hermon	138.75		11.85	5.00	35.00		7.00	179.03	22.00		28.00		27.20	453.83	1,367.25
32	Mount Olive	24.52							76.27	11.34					112.13	821.60
33	Mountain View	86.12	10.00	53.03	4.50	15.00	6.00		83.81	17.33		12.49		17.00	305.28	748.61
34	New Bethel								9.00	5.00					14.00	175.01
35	New Hope								8.06	14.20					22.26	2,700.99

36	Oak Grove No. 1								10.00	6.25					16.25	268.64
37	Oak Grove No. 2			31.26		317.10			147.88	17.40					513.64	1,840.35
38	Oak Level			4.00	4.00	4.00			25.70	10.00					47.70	328.74
39	Oak Ridge			12.75					38.73	30.63				20.78	102.91	633.93
40	Olive Grove				18.50				17.50	16.00					52.00	595.66
41	Peter's Creek									41.00					41.00	425.82
42	Pilot Mountain	363.94		46.52	42.25	38.96		7.85	170.20	57.06		99.00		26.90	852.68	2,960.33
43	Pinnacle								8.00	4.00					12.00	122.05
44	Pleasant Hope			2.00		3.00			20.36	15.00					40.26	1,973.73
45	Pleasant View					4.10			25.00	75.00				121.05	225.15	4,522.31
46	Providence	5.27			7.17				29.00	12.60	9.00				63.04	478.82
47	Quaker Gap	91.10		12.11	3.00	14.03			62.65	45.00		9.00			236.89	734.92
48	Red Bank	11.00							16.75	11.25				39.00	77.00	440.16
49	Rural Hall	212.00	55.00	32.50	7.34	7.34	25.20		101.40	22.70	7.50	97.75		72.82	641.55	2,456.46
50	Sharon	145.55	10.00	105.50	4.00	16.00		1.00	217.95	22.00		64.40	40.00	7.58	634.18	1,500.88
51	Smith Grove				33.27	16.19			128.24	26.21				11.68	215.59	1,803.41
52	South Fork		73.53	20.00	14.00	41.03			101.84	54.35					304.75	2,214.63
53	Spray	1,113.36	50.00	42.62	36.70	47.31			260.98	120.04		52.00		39.81	1,762.82	14,064.93
54	Stoneville	126.07		46.58	22.60	34.10		2.00	100.78	39.40		16.00		160.83	548.36	1,251.66
55	Stony Ridge															
56	Union Grove	169.87		11.51	16.50	17.00			150.77	45.88					411.53	2,912.10
57	Union Hill	16.20		18.60	23.00	31.50			15.96	21.30		57.00		5.75	189.31	634.62
58	Walkertown	150.00	45.00	118.00	45.12	47.18	90.00		167.80	80.00	74.00	37.00		58.02	912.12	2,605.79
59	Walnut Cove	240.00	42.50	10.86	12.65	43.02			90.00	75.00		12.00		35.56	561.59	3,091.65
	Winston-Salem:															
60	Antioch	170.55	24.41	25.00	7.00	9.62			137.50	22.97				3.00	401.05	2,128.69
61	Ardmore	1,113.49	183.00	110.60	110.71	138.36			459.68	104.83	160.00	45.00		201.33	2,527.00	21,825.41
62	Calvary	15.29		257.00	86.00	50.00			135.12	42.00					585.41	5,950.56
63	Chatham Heights								5.00						5.00	128.00
64	City View		120.00			96.00			127.35	55.00					398.35	3,543.29
65	East 25th Street		12.00	90.00	12.25	50.00			50.00	25.00				62.95	302.20	1,564.34
66	First Baptist	15,977.39	2,704.13	1,062.80	703.82	2,445.33	110.00	120.00	5,775.99	2,461.90		924.28		1,169.60	33,455.24	112,561.47
67	Forest Hill	132.36		67.10	18.00	18.20			31.90	27.79				26.06	329.21	2,510.89
68	Mineral Springs	882.45	115.00	107.08	30.34				209.82	81.89		116.00			1,542.58	7,258.00
69	North Winston	1,725.00	479.85	284.66	149.70	405.07	100.00		746.95	396.64	26.15	256.42			4,570.44	22,871.27
70	Salem	1,000.00	200.00	57.40	84.00	2,628.00			300.00	100.00				1,150.00	5,519.40	25,928.65
71	Southside	352.05	85.00	229.85	49.23	131.14	25.00		310.00	78.07		62.87		136.00	1,459.21	13,979.21
72	Temple	240.00	24.00	17.00	11.00	25.00			60.00	20.00				6.00	403.00	3,608.00
73	Urban Street					56.04			149.03	25.00					231.07	1,474.50
74	Waughtown	3,537.53	120.00	363.31	167.22	273.15	120.00	15.00	672.38	307.72		194.45		15.95	5,889.33	15,745.08
75	Woodland			7.15		33.66			13.35	16.65	18.67			4.41	93.89	1,460.34
	TOTALS	$33,754.78	$ 4,848.61	$ 4,385.47	$ 2,238.90	$ 8,255.40	$ 820.03	$ 187.59	$14,582.89	$ 6,147.68	$ 389.76	$ 2,971.53	$ 40.00	$ 5,045.11	$83,667.65	$ 368,092.16

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Beaver Island—Mr. E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C., Rt. 1.
Becks'—Miss Gladys Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7.
Center Grove—Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clemmons—Mr. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, N. C.
Comers Chapel—Mrs. Berta Wilson—Madison, N. C., Rt. 1.
Draper—Mr. John Yeatts, Draper, N. C.
Goodwill—Mr. M. A. Hester, Belews Creek, N. C.
Grapevine—Mr. Wessie Forbus, Lewisville, N. C.
Hanes—Mr. M. L. Carlton, Hanes, N. C.
Kerwin—Mrs. L. T. Davis, Star Rt., Kernersville, N. C.
Kernersville—Mr. Ashe Johnson, Kernersville, Rt. 2.
Leak Memorial—Mr. Silas Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lewisville—Mrs. E. E. Woosley, Winston-Salem, N. C., R.F.D.
Marshall—Mr. J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3.
Mayodan—Mr. Raymond Martin, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Hermon—Mr. A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 3.
Mtn. View—Miss Agnes Slate, King, N. C., Rt. 1.
New Hope—Mr. W. C. White, Winston-Salem, N. C.
New Bethel—Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Oak Grove No. 2—Mr. Bernie Leonard, Kernersville, Rt. 1.
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. D. M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pleasant Hope—Mr. J. F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.
Pleasant View—Mr. B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.
Rural Hall—Mr. F. E. Foster, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1.
Smith Grove—Mr. Clayton Widener, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.
Spray—Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.
Union Grove—Mr. E. C. Meadows, Kernersville, N. C.
Walkertown—Mr. H. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.
Winston-Salem:
Antioch—Mr. J. Luke Thomas, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.
Ardmore—Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary—Mr. C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View—Mrs. Mabel Fulp, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.
East 25th St.—Mr. Thomas Chambers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
First—Mr. H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill—Mr. E. G. Daniels, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7.
Mineral Springs—Mr. L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston—Mrs. J. H. Swaim, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside—Mrs. Chas. E. Work, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple—Mr. Charles Keaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban Street—Mr. Marvin Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown—Mr. W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland—Mr. Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

Mineral Springs Baptist Church

Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 17th, 1944

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 23, 1945, with the Mount Olive Baptist Church, King, N. C.

1944

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

Mineral Springs Baptist Church

Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 17th, 1944

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 23, 1945, with the Mount Olive Baptist Church, King, N. C.

1944

Index On Last Inside Page

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

OF

THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

M. L. Mott MOTT ---------- Moderator
A. M. Church ---------- Vice Moderator
T. C. Keaton ---------- Clerk-Treasurer
Mrs. George C. Yarborough ---------- Historian

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. L. Mott
R. E. Adams
Mrs. J. J. Roddick
C. W. Glosson
A. M. Church
J. P. Davis
T. C. Keaton
R. C. Foster
J. M. Hayes
R. A. Herring
V. R. Meadows
J. E. Kirk
J. C. Shore
Burley S. Turner
M. C. Swicegood
H. T. Highfill
Richard Smith
C. H. Stevens

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

T. S. Lawrence

DIRECTOR OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

L. J. Matthews

DIRECTOR OF THE TRAINING UNION

W. R. Griff

DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD

W. S. Hopkins

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE

Hospital ---------- George Clodfelter
Recorder ---------- R. C. Foster
Orphanage ---------- H. T. Highfill

SUPERINTENDENT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. A. Herring H. T. Highfill J. E. Kirk

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Ora Motsinger	President
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Secretary

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

Messengers

AYERSVILLE—J. D. Cardwell, Lillie Cardwell, Russel Cardwell, Henry Joyce, Lucie Joyce, Lawson Cardwell .

BEAVER ISLAND—T. H. Martin, Posie Martin, Mrs. T. H. Martin, Mrs. Posie Martin, Mrs. E. H. Smith.

BECKS—T. O. Hauser, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, J. F. Gant, Mrs. E. A. Bovender, Mrs. W. H. Moore, Mrs. G. C. Plemmons.

BETHEL—David Young, Harvey Boles, Mrs. David Young, Mrs. Harvey Boles, Mrs. Rosie Hicks, Mrs. Etta Eaton, Mrs. E. W. Wall.

BRIM'S GROVE—E. R. Sams, Lee Essick, Robert Gravitt, Mrs. E. R. Sams, Mrs. Lee Essick, Mrs. Robert Gravitt.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Curtis Smith, Orange King, John Martin, Verda George, Frances Martin, Mrs. Orange King.

CLEMMONS—Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Mrs. Earl Carter, Mrs. Ben E. Mullican, Miss Virginia Wood, Mr. C. N. Essex, Mrs. Carlos T. Cooper.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. Agness Griffith, Bettie Lou Ellis, Miller Ellis, Mrs. John Ellis, Mrs. Ray Teague, Joe B. Ellis.

COMER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. C. Peay, C. H. H. Martin, Mrs. Robert McCollem, Mrs. Bessie Rierson, D. W. Joyce, Ann Mills, Nesby McCollem.

DANBURY—Mrs. R. R. King.

DAN VALLEY—W. N. Pool, R. A. Baughn.

DEEP SPRINGS—H. A. Highfill, Mrs. H. A. Highfill, B. H Lancaster.

DRAPER—Mr. T. S. Dallas, Mr. Walton Hamrick, Mr. R. J. Adkins, Mr. P. J. Holland, Mrs. Harry Lindsey, Mrs. Denzil Johnston, Mr. O. H. Barber, Mrs. Lewis Dillon, Mr. E. J. Gerringer, Mr. Guy Hopkins, Mr. T. B. Hamrick.

DENNIS—S. N. Bowles, V. L. Noah, A. A. Reid, Mrs. S. N. Bowles, Mrs. W. B. Ziglar, Mrs. A. W. Reid.

ELLISBORO—Mrs. R. G. Knight, Mr. W. P. Williams, Mrs. T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuttle, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Tuttle, Mr. Gilbert James, Mr. Frank Bennett, W. M. Bowman.

GERMANTOWN—Mrs. C. J. Foy, Mrs. Homer Sapp, Mrs. E A. Long.

GOODWILL—M. A. Hester, Ruby Fulton, Elmer Lewis, Hermon Fulton, Gilbert Blackburn, Vera Eaton.

GRACE—W. P. Roberts, Mrs. Juanita Morton, Mrs. Blanch Flynn, Miss Fairy Dodson, Mrs. Rual Wood, Mrs. B. H. Tesh.

GRAPEVINE—Mrs. J. J. Conrad, Mrs. M. A. Conrad.

HANES—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Billings, Miss Pauline Beshears, Mrs Ruth Church, Mrs. Flora Barney.

KERNERSVILLE FIRST—Ash Johnson, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Mrs. Will Shields, Will Shields, Mrs. E. W. Berry, Miss Will Stockton.

KERWIN—Mr. Ernest James, Mrs. Ella Jones, Mrs. C. W. Stanley, Mrs. John McCollum.

KING—Mrs. C. R. Carroll, Theodore Newsom, Mrs. C. O. Boyles, Sr., Mr. Dennis Pruitt, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., Mrs. Ola Spainhour, Mrs. Kate Lawson, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. A. S. Francis, Mr. Will Hartgrove.

LEAKSVILLE FIRST—Mrs. Kenan Casteen, Mr. G. H. Clark, Mrs. J. Platt Turner, Mrs. Claud Jones, Mrs. B. F. Osborne. Mr. H. B. Gentry, Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Miss Kitty Mae Martin, Mrs. F. P. Newman.

LEAK MEMORIAL—S. H. Tuttle. D. E. Ligon, Mrs. S. H. Tuttle, Mrs. D. E. Ligon.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. W. H. Williams, Mrs. Sallie Conrad, Mrs. Matthew Holden, Mrs. M. T. Motsinger.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. C. W. Spainhour, Mrs. T. J. Furches, J. J. Stout, Mrs. Paul Long, Mrs. E. T. Gibson, J. L. Newsom.

MADISON—E. V. Swann. Mrs. T. B. Knight, Mrs. C .P. Anglin, A. M. Sharp, W. B. Hall, J. B. Gatling.

MARSHALL—Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Clinard, Mrs. Ziglar.

MAYODAN—Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mrs. John Highfill, Mr. J. P. Farrish, Mrs. Eva Welch.

MT. HERMON—Mr. Earl Walker, Mrs. Earl Walker.

MT. OLIVE—A. S. Barnes. George Badgett, Hermon Smith Rome Hall, Bernard Tuttle, Miss Melba Covington, Miss Agnes Cromer, Miss Edith Jones, Miss Mildred Hall, Mrs. Porter Bennett.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Frank Baker, Mrs. Mary Meadows, Mrs. Frank Baker, Mrs. Viola Truin, Mrs. Rena Ferguson, Mrs. Ethel Slate.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. W. P. Sprinkle, Mr. T. E. Long, Oran Long, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Mrs. T. E. Long, Mrs. Oran Long.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Crow, E. T. Blakley, G. N. Smith, Mrs. A. C. Collins, Mrs. R. B. Petod, Mrs. H. H. East.

OAK GROVE NO. 1—Jesse Poe, J. Q. Adams, J. R. Rhodes, Miss Roberta Hutchinson, Mrs. Dora Freeman, Mrs. Jesse Poe.

OAK LEVEL—W. L. Holland, A. C. Rumley, R. M. Foulks.

OAK RIDGE—Ernest Steele, Reid Steele, Loell Poor, Worford Spencer, Clyde Gales, W. J. Hawkins.

OLIVE GROVE—Mrs. Wesley Cooke, Terry Shelton, Will Manuel, Wesley Cooke, Mrs. Terry Shelton, Mrs. Will Manuel.

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. W. O. Tucker, Mr. and Mrs. David Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Lawson, Mr. G. D. Watkins.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mr. Roy Bullington, E. F. Stone, I. M. Gordon, Lester Brown W. R. Cox, Mrs. J. E. Thore, Mrs.

Rex Smith, A. A. Matthews, W. W. Matthews, Mrs. H. Boyles.

PINNACLE—K. T. Gillispie, Mrs. K. T. Gillispie, Austin Robberts, Mrs. Dock Culler.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Ray Billings, Mrs. Grace Soots, Mrs. Eliza Boyd, W. L. Throckmarton.

PLEASANT VIEW—Miss Nora Hemric, Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, Mrs. W. L. Briles, W. M. Hawkins, G. P. Carter, Mrs. G. P. Carter.

PROVIDENCE—W. B. Carter, Mrs. W. B. Carter, J. H. Hall, J. E. Barnes, Mrs. J. E. Barnes, Mrs. Harvey Roberts, Mrs. Arthur Cox, Arthur Cox, Miss Dorothy Mills.

QUAKER GAP—Z. D. Covington, Bradford Nance, A. M. Carroll, H. G. Johnson, Miss Cleo Johnson, C. B. Hall, R. S. Redding, J. P. Tuttle, Ola Johnson, Miss Alma Hall.

RED BANK—Paul Merritt, D. C. Redwine, Phyllis Hartgrove, Ida Merritt.

RURAL HALL—Mr. T. R. Wilson, O. T. Redwine, Mrs. F. E. Foster, C. T. Griffin, G. T. Baker, Mrs. T. R. Wilson.

ROSEMONT—Clark Mahaffey.

SHARON—J. C. Shore, Mrs. J. C. Shore, William Carter, Mrs. William Carter, Mrs. Berton Small, Miss Irma Rogers.

SMITH GROVE—Mrs. Will Holt, E. J. Swaim, Joe Rhue, Mrs. Martha Swaim.

SOUTH FORK—Mrs. George Lanning, Mrs. J. W. Gaddy, Mrs. O. W. Scott, Mrs. Wayne West, Mrs. Henry Tate, Mrs. H. F. Poteate.

SPRAY—J. P. Davis, H. P. Tate, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Miss Eva Haden, Mrs. H. P. Tate, Mrs. J. W. Hudnall, Mrs. J. W. Price.

STONEVILLE—Mrs. W. H. Comer, W. H. Gorgan, Mrs. N. F. Hall, Mrs. Jesse Claybrook, W. H. Comer.

STONEY RIDGE—E. R. McKinney, W. W. Gibson, C. E. Bennett, L. M. Shelton, Mrs. L. M. Shelton, Mrs. G. W. Burrell.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. H. E. Stephens, Sam Sechrist, Cy Willard, Mrs. Sam Sechrest, Mrs. Verda Solomon, H. E. Stephens.

UNION HILL—Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle, Mrs.

W. E. Ellington, Mrs. G. I. Williamson, J. S. Long, Mrs. Holt Moffitt, Mrs. J. S. Long.

WALKERTOWN—R. M. Davis, L. H. Snider, Mrs. E. W. Vernon, Mrs. H. L. Granfill, Mrs. Robah Davis, H. M. Dean.

WALNUT COVE—Ernest Richardson, I. R. Burroughs, Mrs. R. D. Tuttle, Mrs. G. W. Brown, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, W. F. Marshall, J. W. Bray, Mrs. C. W. Southern, Mrs. R. H. Sands, Mrs. D. J. Heath.

ANTIOCH—VanDyke Phillips.

ARDMORE—Dr. Marshall L. Mott, W. B. Carlton, Reynolds Hurst, L. B. Womble, Otis Tucker, J. M. Current, Mrs. D. Q. Mitchell, Mrs. R. W. Hampton, C. D. Roper, Floyd Carter, E. J. DeHart, Z. C. Sink, Mrs. J. W. Thomasson, W. R. Nichols, J. T. Bates, Mrs. A. R. Pleasants.

CALVARY—D. A. Smith, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. J. E. Marshall, F. E. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Wikle, Mrs. A. A. Morris.

CHATHAM HEIGHTS—Rev. J. T. Murray, Mrs. W. W. Masten, Mrs. Robert Fugua, Patsy Miller, Mrs. M. O. Martin, Mr. M. O. Martin.

CITY VIEW—Mrs. C. Floyd, Mrs. Mabel Fulp, Mrs. Hugh Edwards, W. M. Cofer, Fred Brincefield.

E. 25TH ST.—Mrs. C. N. Brooks, Mrs. R. M. Stultz, Mrs. J. M. Burton, S. E. Darnell, Mrs. H. L. Beck, R. L. Dixon.

FIRST BAPTIST—J. T. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. R. A. Herring, J. H. Early, Mrs. J. H. Early, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, J. C. Kreeger, H. Grady Miller, F. E. Johnson, Mrs. B. E. Thompson, E E. Mills, Ernest Cook, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Mrs. S. C. Bennett, Mrs. Paul Crandall, Mrs. Whitfield Cobb.

FOREST HILL—Mrs. Burley Turner, Mrs. E. C. Daniels, Mrs. H. P. Harrington, Mrs. E. D. Davis, Mrs. C. I. Ketner, Mrs. E. R. Luper.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Goforth, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Childress, Mr. W. E. Thompson, O. B. Simmons.

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. W. E. Burge, Mrs. C. D. Dover, Mrs. M. H. Phillips, Mrs. C. J. Buchanan, H. M. Highfill, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Rev. J. M. Hayes, W. S. Hopkins, S .W. Madison, Mrs. James M. Hayes.

SALEM—S. J. Dunn, N. F. Copley, Fred S. Laurence, Fred A. Kimel, Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt, Mrs. Fred N. Day, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. William Kelman, Sr.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. W. N. Dalton, K. E. Snyder, Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. W. H. Tuttle, C. O. Matthews, Mrs. C. O. Matthews, W. F. Seal, Mrs. K. E. Snyder.

TEMPLE—W. R. Burke, R. M. Matthews, M. Myers, Mrs. J. C. Magee, Mrs. W. R. Reich, Miss Opal Phillips.

URBAN ST.—W. V. Crim, Miss Lois Chappell. Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. G. E. Joyner, Chester Utt, E. M. Marsh.

WAUGHTON—Geo. D. Clodfelter, Bernie Clodfelter, C. L. Jones, Sam G. Mason, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mrs. P. S. Wilson, Mrs. T. L. Hedrick.

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. 1. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim. The Clerk-Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00.

II. The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee, elected by the Association, shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating plans promoting the work in this Association.

ART. 9. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

* * *

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several mo-

tions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

* * *

Proceedings

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1944

1. The Fifty-ninth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. The date of the meeting was Tuesday morning, October 17, 9:30 o'clock. R. E. Adams, the Moderator, presided.

2. H. Grady Miller, minister of music of the First Baptist Church, led the singing. The opening song was "Love Divine" followed by "I Am Thine O Lord." E. G. Jordan, pastor of the City View Baptist Church, led the devotionals. He used as a Scriptural lesson Matthew 5:1-16. Prayer was offered by A. B. Hayes, Hayes, N. C. The clerk announced that out of the list of 75 churches composing the Association, 72 had sent in

their annual reports. The messengers were enrolled and the number present was 230.

3. The order of Business was presented by T. S. Lawrence, after some changes in time for a few of the subjects to be discussed the order was approved and read as follows:

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 17, 1944
Mineral Springs Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional (Scripture and Prayer) .... E. G. Jordan
9:40—Roll Call of Churches and Seating of Messengers.
9:45—Presentation of the Order of Business for this Session.
9:50—Appointment of Committees, Introduction of New Pastors, and Recognition of Visitors.
9:55—Report of the Executive Committee.
10:10—Sunday Schools .... L. J. Matthews
10:20—Training Union .... W. R. Grigg
10:30—Report and Address by the Associational Missionary
10:55—Women's Work .... Ora Motsinger
11:20—Baptist Literature .... M. L. Mott
11:40—Miscellaneous Business and Announcements.
11:45—Special Music.
11:50—Sermon .... R. A. Herring
12:30—Luncheon Served by Mineral Springs Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional .... V. R. Meadows
1:55—Address on Temperance and Public Morals, Hon. L. A. Martin
2:20—Mills Home Report .... H. T. Highfill
2:45—Baptist Hospital Report .... C. E. Parker
3:10—Christian Education Report .... A. M. Church
3:40—Relief and Annuity Report .... R. C. Foster
3:55—Report of State Missions .... W. H. Moore
4:00—Address on State Missions .... M. A. Huggins
4:25—Election of Officers and Reports of Committees
4:45—Adjournment.
6:00—Supper Served for Those Staying for Night Session.

EVENING SESSION

7:30—Devotional .... W. M. Crouse
7:40—Report on Foreign Missions .... R. A. Herring
7:45—Address on Foreign Missions
8:15—Report of Treasurer and Committees—Digest of Letters.

8:25—Report on Home Missions.

8:30—Address on Observance of Baptist Centennial Program during 1944.

C. E. STEVENS

T. S. LAWRENCE.

The Moderator appointed the following as a Committee on Committees: M. L. Mott, J. M. Hayes, C. W. Glosson, J. P. Davis, J. A. Joyce.

New pastors recently come into the Association were recognized as follows: E. G. Jordan, City View; W. R. Grigg, Southside; L. J. Matthews, Calvary; W. H. Moore, Beck's; V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain and King; Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall; Paul E. Crandall, Associate Pastor, 1st Baptist Church; L. Vernon Connell, Antioch; E. T. Parham, Madison and Grace; T. D. Flynn, Rosemont; F. H. Blackburn, Dennis.

Rev. A. B. Hays, Hays, N. C. was recognized as a visitor from the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

4. The Clerk read the report of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Owing to present conditions which limit travel, the Executive committee has held only two meetings this year. The first meeting was at the Rosemont Mission, located in the southern section of the city of Winston-Salem, N. C. At this meeting the matter of purchasing a lot better located, and more suitable for a church building than the present site was considered, and left in the hands of the Trustees of the Association for any further action. Suggestions and recommendations were made to the group meeting at the mission. Since this meeting developments have been such that on Oct. 8, 1944 a regular Baptist Church was constituted, under the name of Rosemont Baptist Church.

The second meeting was held at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C .on Sept. 4, 1944. Due to certain conditions the Madison Baptist Church notified the Moderator they did not feel they could entertain the meeting of the association this year. The Mineral Springs Baptist Church through her pastor extended to the Executive Committee an invitation for the Association to meet with them; this invitation was accepted.

The Executive Committee wishes to indorse, and commend the work during the year, by our associational missionary Bro. T. S. Lawrence.

As your Executive Committee we beg to make the following recommendations;

1. That we continue the work of Associational Missions, employing a full time worker.

2. That Rev. T. S. Lawrence be called again to this work.

3. That for this work the churches of the association pay a salary of $2,700.00 and house rent to the amount of $600.00 with $300.-00 provided for stationery, stamps, publicity, secretarial help, Etc. A total of $3,600.00.

4. We recommend the following calendar of activities for this associational year; and urge all of our churches to cooperate if at all possible.

October 29th, 1944 through Nov. 1st Missionary Week.
January 15th, 1945 through 19th Pastor's School.
March 25th through April 1st Simultaneous Revival.
June 18th through 22nd, Training Union Week.
June, July, and August, Vacation Bible School period.
October 21st through 26th Stewardship Week.

5. That we engage earnestly and devotedly in prayer, Bible study, and evangelism, to the end that our people may have a greater knowledge of God, and His plan for us, that we may be able to meet the challenge that lies ahead.

6. That we engage unitedly, earnestly, and humbly in confessing our sins, in supplication, and intercession, to the end that God's Will may be done in us, and that this terrible War will soon end.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. Adams, Chairman

5. L. J. Matthews read the report on Sunday Schools. After a short talk by Brother Matthews on the report, it was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1944

With the Bible as the text book and a teacher regenerated and enlightened by the Holy Spirit, the most inviting and promising field of evangelism in the world exists in the Sunday School. Divine wisdom has given "apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers for the perfecting of the saints, the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." Even though "teachers occupy the the last place in this list of divinely instituted workers in the church, they are by no means of little importance. It is no light responsibility when Christ calls and the church elects a person to teach the Word of Life to lost people. Our people generally are in desperate need of a solemn sense of the Divine call and commission to teach the Scriptures. Even though many of our Baptist people have attended Sunday School for years, generally they are woefully ignorant of the most elementary doctrines of the Bible and the number that can explain the simple way of salvation to a lost person is amazingly small.

This report cannot be an encouraging one so far as statistics are concerned. During the summer months the poliomyelitis scare had a tremendous effect upon the attendance. We have not yet recovered from this decline. Another cause, for decline, is to be found in the prevailing attitude of excuse-making and relaxation due to conditions brought about by war. This keeps hundreds of our resident constituency away from the teaching and worship hours of the church. There has been a general trend downward in our enrollment and attendance for the association since 1940. During the year there was held an Associational wide enlargement campaign with 35 churches cooperating. And so far there have been reported 25 Vacation Bible schools.

Even though hundreds of our finest and most capable young people are in military services and others in defense industries,, there are thousands of unenlisted adult church members who are greatly in need of Bible Study and Christian fellowship. And we do not need to remind you of the great hosts of unsaved adults that are within our territory still unreached. This is a good time to exercise our good common sense and seize a great opportunity for a new and vigorous campaign for adults in our Sunday Schools. This is a difficult task but we have a Christ that will reward honest labor. When these adults are enlisted that will bring along with them hundreds of children that need to be won to Christ .

The leadership of our Sunday Schools should have foresight and vision enough to begin making a place of usefulness for those whom, we trust, will soon be returning from the war and other occupations which have taken them from us.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Matthews

6. The report on the Baptist Training Union was read by W. R. Grigg. Brother Grigg spoke to the report, after which it was adopted and reads as follows:

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

War being the order of the day, facts would lead us to believe that it is time to declare war in the Pilot Mountain Association on the tragic neglect of the Training Union work. In 1941 there were 29 churches with Training Union work that reported an enrollment of 2,050 while in 1944 we have only 17 churches that will report an enrollment of approximately 1200. During the past year the Associational Training Union organization has functioned poorly. Two meetings have been held with the Walkertown and North Winston Churches.

We recommend as a program for growth and progress in our Association for the coming year the following:

1. That the officers needed for efficient associational work be elected;

2. That a goal of at least 10 new Training Unions to be organized in as many churches be adopted;

3. That all pastors give renewed effort to the Training Union work in all their churches;

4. That each Training Union Director send each Quarter a report to both the State Training Union Director and the Associational Director;

5. That each church member enroll in a Union of the Training Union in the local church;

6. That at least one Training School with emphasis upon the B. T. U. be held in each church during the year; and,

7. That we have the following meetings during the year ;

1). A mass meeting for all the churches in the Association on November 26, 1944;

2). 4 District meetings on January 15, 1945;

3). A mass meeting on March 11, 1945;

4). One Day conference conducted by the S. S. Board on April 24, 1945;

5). 4 District Meetings on June 17, 1945; and

6). A mass meeting on September 16, 1945.

By full cooperation from all pastors and their churches in this program of work we will have gone a long way toward victory by the end of the Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Grigg

---

7. The report on Associational Missions was presented by T. S. Lawrence. Brother Lawrence made a very effective address on the importance and magnitude of the work he is doing as Missionary for the Pilot Mountain Association. The report was adopted and is given below:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miles traveled	10,250
Churches contacted in one or more visits	50
Pastors contacted in personal visits	51
Other visits made to S. S. Supt. and etc.	300
Sermons preached	80
Prayer meetings led	10
Pastor's Schools	2
Church fields helped to form	2
Revivals held in the Association (Smith Grove	1
Professions of Faith	16
Religious census help to take	3
Weeks of Stewardship Work	4
Schools of Missions led in the Association	3
Sunday School and B. T. U. Training Courses taught	5
Sunday School Clinics conducted	5
Talks on Training Union work	7
Talks made at W. M. U. meetings and Auxiliaries	6
Vacation Bible Schools led	2
Vacation Bible School Clinics conducted	10
Meetings attended outside the Association	6
Weeks of work assisted in outside the Association	5
Letters and postals sent out, Approx.	1,000

The Associational Missionary has led in some weeks of special effort during the year and has been assisted by outside help.

First, was our annual Pastor's School, that was held January 10-15. We had three outside speakers: Dr. Walt N. Johnson, Dr. John Kinchloe, and Dr. E. L. Spivey. All other teachers and speakers were from our own group.

Second, was our week of rural Sunday School Revival and Enlargement work. Bro. J. N. Barnette, of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn. and Bro. L. L. Morgan, of The State Sunday School Board were with us leading the week. There were 35 churches to enter the week. We were assisted by a group of forty-eight workers furnished by our State Sunday School Board. Our largest class attendance was reached on Wednesday night when we went over twelve hundred in attendance. This week was March 19-25

Third, was our week of Better Bible Teaching sponsored by the churches of Winston-Salem and vicinity. Dr. W. O. Carver, of the Southern Seminary, led us in the Bible study period. The department periods were led by the following, who were furnished by the Sunday School Board of our Convention: Dr. Howard Reaves, Adult; Mrs. Davis Cooper, Young People; Mrs. John Lane, Intermediate; Miss Blanche Linthicum, Junior; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Primary; Miss Pauline Hargis, Beginner; Mrs. L. R. Obrian, Cradle Roll. The week was a great help to all and was well attended. The date of this week was May 17-22.

Fourth was a group of students who were working in our Association in Vacation Bible School work. They were off to a fine start when the spread of Polio suddenly began and ended that work. The following students were in the group: Lawrence Highfill, Southern Seminary; Misses Kathleen Vestal and Martha Jane Mitchell, W. M. U. Training School; Rebecca Eddinger, Baptist Bible Institute; Mitzi Roddick, Josephine Hughes, Meredith College and Mary Elizabeth Warner, Lacros Falls College.

Fifth was our week of Training Union work that was planned and worked out that had to be cancelled because of the Polio epidemic the week of September 9-15.

———o———

8. The report of Committee on Committees is as follows:

———o———

Committee to Nominate Associational Officers, Executive Committee and Trustees: A M. Church, M. E. Manuel, J. E. Kirk

Committee on Church Application: R. C. Foster, W. R. Grigg, James E. Swinson

Committee on Resolutions: W. H. Moore, Miss Ora Motsinger, Floyd Carter

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Paul E. Crandall, J. P. Davis, E. L. Bodenheimer

Committee on Program for 1945: Ralph Herring, W. S. Hopkins, T. S. Lawrence

Committee on Memorials: L. J. Matthews, Burley Turner, M. C. Swicegood.

———o———

9. The need and place of the Baptist Hospital was emphasized by Smith Hagaman. In his address he showed the importance of keeping our Baptist Institutions Christian, and that their primary work is to serve in the Spirit of Christ.

The report on the hospital is given below:

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital was established by our denomination for the purpose of providing hospital facilities for the sick of our state who are not financially able to pay for treatment. In normal times, about one-third of the population of our state is found in this class.

It was the purpose of our Baptist Brethren that this should be rendered as a great Christian service by the entire denomination to these unfortunate poor.

Since the opening of the hospital in 1923—a little more than 20 years ago, about 77,000 patients have been treated to-date. Of this number, about 28,000 were of these for whom the Institution was primarily provided—service or charity patients. During these years, the hospital has rendered, in most instances, free service to about 1,650 ministers, missionaries and ministerial students. Last year—1943—10,333 patients were treated. Of this number, 3,444 were free patients or paid little. This free service last year represents a cost of $145,509.76. The free service of the hospital for a little more than 20 years of its history represents a cost of about $2,302,000.00. This cost was covered by one dollar per day per patient from the Duke Foundation, a little profit from pay patients but largely from the Mother's Day offering by the churches.

The Mothers' Day offering by the churches this year amounts to-date to about $90,000. The largest ever. This includes hospital linen donated by the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies in the amount of about $2,000 so far this year.

The Training School for nurses has an enrollment at present of 119. Of these, 101 are "Cadets." That is, they receive certain expenses for their training from the National Government in consideration of their needed service in the present war emergency.

Notwithstanding the recent expansion of the hospital's facilities, it is constantly over-crowded, which makes it impossible to render prompt and much needed service to all who apply.

About two-thirds of the patients who come for treatment are pay-patients. They provide their own doctor as they may choose, and pay their hospital bill.

About one-third of the population of our state in normal times fall in the class that cannot pay for hospital treatment.

This Institution is attempting to keep uppermost in mind always the purpose for which it was created. Primarily the treatment of the poor in a Christian Institution.

The Hospital, in coöperation with the Medical School, has a staff of doctors capable of treating almost any condition of physical ills.

———o———

10. A change was made in the order of business so that the question of Temperance and Public Morals could be discussed before noon. Hon. L. A. Martin, Executive Secretary of the United Church League, made an impassioned and convincing address on the subject. The Association stood expressing its willingness to cooperate with him in trying to rid our State of the curse of the Liquor Traffic.

11. The Association greatly enjoyed a musical selection sung by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hamrick, accompanied by Charles Keaton at the piano.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

12. The Introductory Sermon was preached by Ralph A. Herring, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. His message deeply impressed us as we were made to see the importance and the privilege of leading souls to Christ.

The meeting was adjourned for the noon recess.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. The opening song for the afternoon session was "Savior More Than Life To Me," led by H. Grady Miller. The Scripture lesson, read by V. R. Meadows, was II Corinthians 5:1-10. M. L. Mott offered prayer.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

14. The Committee on Church applications asked permission to substitute James E. Swinson for T. S. Lawrence. Permission was given and Brother Swinson was placed on the committee.

15. The report on Baptist Literature was read by M. L. Mott. Without discussion the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper for the past year has increased rapidly. The present circulation is over 26,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 8,500. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

Ths paper has also shown good progress financially. The State Convention very generously agreed to grant to the RECORDER for support during the year a total of $8,000, but we are happy to report that we have not had to call on the Convention for a great deal of this money. Moreover, we should not emphasize this matter too much, for, after all, the important thing is to get out a good wholesome paper and to get it into the homes of our Baptist people, even if at times it might not be financially self-supporting.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan—one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan.

Our aim is to make the BIBLICAL RECORDER both a good wholesome, attractive weekly that will be of interest and help to the whole family circle and a solid, substantial denominational journal; and we feel, since it is the organ of our Baptist State Convention and because of the service it will render, that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home. We hope our Baptist people will remember us constantly in prayer and let us hear from them if they have any material or suggestions for the good of the paper, or if we can be of service to them. One of the great needs for our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God; and we feel that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is of immense value in this great cause. We want to be a comrade and helper to every Baptist home and church in North Carolina and do what we can for the support of every cause dear to the hearts of our people. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall L. Mott

16. The report on North Carolina Baptist Orphanage was presented by H. T. Highfill. Brother Highfill yielded his time to John Arch McMillan, Editor of Charity and Children, who spoke to the report. Brother McMillan is a favorite representative of the Orphanage among the Pilot Mountain Saints. He is always heard with great satisfaction. The report on orphanage was adopted and is given as follows:

N. C. BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT

I am glad to report for the most part that your orphanage has had a very saatisfctory year considering the times we are laboring under.

Article 1 of our constitution says: "This institution shall be known as the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated, formerly known as Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and later known as the Mills Home, according to its amended charter, and shall have for its object the support and caring for and training of dependent children of the white race."

There are two officials of the Orphanage, a general superintendent and a treasurer. Dr. I. G. Greer is the General Superintendent and Mr. R. D. Covington is treasurer. Their offices are in Thomasville and are located on the Mills Home ground.

The Orphanage maintains two homes, the Mills Home in Thomasville and the Kennedy Home near Kinston. These are not two orphanages but are two homes of the Baptist Orphanage. Each of these homes has a superintendent but neither has a separate treasurer, for the Orphanage treasurer handles all of the finances of both homes, Miss Sarah E. Elmore is superintendent of Mills Home and Rev. W. C. Reed is superintendent of Kennedy Home.

The Social Service Department, Mrs. Louise L. Blake, director, receives all the applications for the entrance of children into the Orphanage and after investigation makes recommendation to the general superintendent, who makes the final decision. He says whether the child is accepted and if so, into which home. If it seems best he places the child in a boarding home or establishes a mothers' aid home.

Your Orphanages are caring for about 700 boys and girls in the two homes and in boarding and private homes. As the result of good food, regular hours, physical education program, and the corporation of all workers the health of the children is far beyond that of the outside population. Thus the average attendance in school reaches almost 99 per cent.

By following scientific methods we have been able to produce on our farms this year meats, feed, vegetables, milk, poultry and eggs to supply our needs. The farm fulfills a two-fold purpose, in addition to furnishing supplies they give an opportunity to train our boys in various agricultural activities.

A graded Sunday school, B. T. U., and W. M. U. both at Kennedy Home and Mills Home helps in rounding out the lives of our boys and girls.

Charity and Children, is published each week at Mills Home and covers the activities of the entire Orphanage. Along with the paper a profitable commercial printing shop is maintained and large numbers of our boys are trained.

In our enthusiasm to win the war, in our anxiety about our boys who are at the front giving their last full measure of devotion we should not overlook the things for which we are fighting. We must win the war, but in winning it let us continue to make men and women who will be worthy and capable of rebuilding a shocked world and carrying on the work of the Kingdom of God. Each day about 700 children must depend upon friends of the Orphanage for support. These friends have not failed in the past and are not going to fail now.

On account of the increased cost of living the monthly contributions and Thanksgiving offering should be larger this year than they have ever been before.

In the name of Christ whose love for the orphan child was supreme and as an opportunity of enriching our own lives, let us rededicate ourselves to the task of supporting and training the boys and girls committed to our own care.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Highfill, Asso. Representative
N. C. Baptist Orphanage

———o———

17. The report on Woman's Work was read by Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent of the W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association. The "Elect Lady," Mrs. J. J. Roddick, made a short address on the Woman's Work, which for many years has been so near her heart. Miss Motsinger spoke briefly to the report after which it was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF W. M. U.

As I bring you a resume of the W .M. U. work in the Pilot Mountain Association, it is with a deep sense of appreciation of the cooperation of the churches that has made the work a real joy, and has contributed greatly to whatever success has been achieved. There has been nothing spectacular to mark the year, but a steady pursuit of the ideals and objectives for which we are organized.

In spite of conditions beyond our control we have made gains in some of the phases of our work while losses are recorded in number of organizations, new societies and groups doing Community Mission work. We attribute these losses to conditions brought about by the war, yet we realize we must work untiringly to maintain our high standards and worthy goals that we have set.

Many women are now employed; filling vacancies created by the calling of our young men into service. But strange as it may seem our report shows a slight increase in membership—116 over last year. For a number of years Mrs. Roddick and a faithful group of mission study teachers went about over the association conducting and encouraging mission study classes. This has not been possible this year and yet we note an increase of 28 in number of classes reported.

We met our financial goal even though we failed to get credit on this year's report for more than $5,000 given by the women and young people. (attributed to late reports). Our report as recorded at headquarters shows that we gave $25,563.09. The keen enthusiasm of our faithful presidents and young people's leaders, and individual members and their determination to carry on this great program of missionary endeaver has brought joy to our hearts, for in many instances the sacrifice has been real. Missionary minded women and young people have made the record what it is and deserve the greatest of praise. Brave, courageous women carrying on nobly in spite of increased hardships and heartaches brought about by the separation from loved ones. My God bless them and may our families soon be reunited again.

Respectfully submitted,
Ora Motsinger Supt. of Women

---

18. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association reported as follows:

Time—October 23, 1945

Place—Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Stokes County

Preacher—J. C. Shore, Pastor Mt. Herman and Sharon Churches

Alternate—C. W. Glasson, Pastor 1st Baptist Church Kernersville, N. C.

The report was **accepted.**

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

19. William Adams, pastor of churches in Yadkin County and son of Moderator R. E. Adams, was recognized. Also C. E. Ody, pastor of the Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C. was recognized.

20. The report on Christian Education was read by A. M. Church. Professor Jasper Memory of Wake Forest College made a stirring address on the subject under discussion. Among other things he spoke of some of the early struggles of Wake Forest College and named a large number of useful men in civic and religious life who were products of this great institution. The report was adopted and is inserted below:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Nearly every one is grateful for the teaching which he has received from his parents and from his church. He constantly tells his friends of some of those great lessons in moral principles which have shaped largely his life. As he reviews that early training some things stand out most vividly, such as the nature of our Father God. the noble virtues of being truthful and honest, loving our neighbor, being sorry for sin and wrongs, trust in the Saviour,—the very essentials of our term, "Christian Education."

One of the great praises to the Hebrews is that they religiously taught their children. You recall the Lord's direction about His Word and laws in Deuteronomy 6:6-7: "And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house ,and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up." The pious Israelite saw to it that his child was taught the law of God in the home and in the temple or synagogue. And we remember that Jesus taught as he preached and preached when he taught. He commissioned all those who love Him to make and baptize disciples to the uttermost parts of the earth, and to teach these new disciples "all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

To-day we think of three great avenues of Christian Education: in the home, like the Hebrews; in the church, like the temple or synagogue school; and, in the denomination colleges and seminaries. In behalf of all these three places Christian leaders should lay more emphasis. Christian education is not considered in the home like the Lord commanded His people. The Christian merits of our denominational schools are not on the hearts of parents and young people like they ought. Our views of education exceed the qualities which Mr. Roger W. Babson enumerates, as of October the 13th this year. We add to his qualities of, quote, "character, industry, initiative, courage and persistence" the knowledge of and obedience to our Lord and Saviour and His Word.

Therefore, may we exhort our church membership to give greater diligence to Christian training in the family, emphasizing Bible reading and family devotions. Can we strive with our denominational agencies to increase our efficiency and effectiveness in the educational work of our church, especially through the Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, and the Training Union? Also, point our young people and their parents to the superlative advantages of our denominational colleges for growing souls, and solicit special funds for making our denominational schools larger, more efficient, and within easier financial reach of every Baptist girl and boy.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. Church

———o———

21. The venerable and much loved T. S. Dallas of the

Draper Baptist Church was recognized. He is 94 years old and is still going strong for the Lord.

22. The report on the work of Relief and Annuity Board was given by R. C. Foster, pastor 1st Baptist Church, Leaksville, N. C. After a short discussion by Brother Foster the report was adopted and reads as follows.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is located in Dallas, Texas. Thomas J. Watts is its Executive Secretary. Its growth has been steady and constant since it was founded in 1918.

Its ministry of service has grown to such extent that protection against age and infirmity is offered to all those gainfully employed in our complex denominational life. Protection is offered, by this agency, to pastors, missionaries, employees of State and southwide boards, orphanages and hospitals, as well as faculties and staffs of colleges and seminaries. Nearly 10,000 members are now enjoying this protection and the number is increasing steadily.

The assets of the Board, December 1943, were $6,771,184.31, but the total assets as of June 1944 were over $7,000,000.00. These comparative figures show the rapid growth of the financial strength of the Board. The investments of the Board are in excellent condition. Its total investments for 1943 earned 4.22 per cent; however, the problem of low interest rates is now facing this Board just as it is all other insurance companies.

More than 1200 aged workers, many with no other source of income, look to the Relief and Annuity Board for help. Baptists cannot fail these faithful soldiers of the Cross after they have given their lives for the cause of Christ. Receipts for such Relief last year amounted to $168,000.00, which was $48,000.00 more than the year before.

Our North Carolina Retirement Plan is making progress, but not enough. More than 490 pastors and 665 churches are now cooperating in the plan. This number ought to be increased more than 15 per cent during the next year. The plan in our state is for pastor to pay 4 per cent of his salary received, the church or churches, to pay 4 per cent and the Convention to pay $18.00 annually. This is on the basis of a maximum salary of $4000.00. If pastor and churches desire they may agree to enter on a 3 per cent basis or even 2 per cent basis; however the protective value will be proportionate to the amount paid in. Benefits derived from this plan is progressive in proportion to the time involved in the membership. A member may retire at the age of 65, provided he has been a member for at least two years and receive benefit on a sliding scale that increases with the number of years of membership. On the basis of the maximum income ($4000.00) after two years a member may retire on 25 per cent of his computed salary; then the amount would increase to about 1 1-2 per cent annually for seventeen years when the member would receive 50 per cent of his computed salary on retirement. This seems to be the best plan available now. We therefore urge our pastors and churches to co-opeate in it for their own welfare.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Foster

o

23. The report on State Missions was presented by W. H. Moore, pastor of Beck's Baptist Church. Effective discussions on the subject were made by M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary and Treasurer of our Baptist State Convention and by W. H. Moore who was formerly with the State Mission Board. The report was adopted and reads as follows:

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

There is one task and one program; but its necessary parts are State, Home and Foreign Missions.

The Baptist State Convention promotes the work of Home and Foreign Missions and collects and distributes contributions for same The main object is to promote Worship and Evangelism. We must lead our people to worship God with their offerings, as well in prayer, in an effort to evangelize the world.

Sixty per cent of all that is contributed through the Co-operative Program is retained by the Convention for the support of the following activities:

Associational Missionaries, Aid to Missionary Pastors, Aid on Buildings and in the Purchase of lots. Teaching and Training as carried on by the Sunday School, Training Union and Student Union Divisions. Ministry to other Races, the Negro and the Indian. Ministry to the Sick in State Institutiosn. Promotion of Schools and Conferences for Pastors. Support of Allied Church League and General Mission work not included in the above. Promotion of work in and around the Military Camps in the state. We needed land and suitable places for worship, teaching and training program, and religious leadership for our armed forces, their families and the many tradesmen who moved into the congested areas.

The Convention is co-operating with the Home Mission Board in promotion of City Missions. We now have two full time missionaries at work, one in Durham and one in Greensboro, and it is likely that a similar work will be carried on with rural churches.

Ministerial Education, Ministers' Retirement Fund, Education-Debt Service, Education-Current Support and the Baptist Hospital receive a per cent of the undesignated gifts to the Co-operative Program. The support of the Hospital is supplemented by the Mothers' Day offering. The Orphanage receives its support from the Thanksgiving offering and the Sunday School offering the first Sunday in each month.

We cordially commend the work and accomplishments of our able and consecrated General Secretary, M. A. Huggins. We are grateful to the administrators and workers in all of our institutions who have labored together so faithfully for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ.

We have a great program, and the opportunities confronting us should challenge our best.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Moore

24. The Committee on Resolutions brought in its report through the chairman W. H. Moore. The report was accepted and is given below:

RESOLUTIONS

Recognizing that all good and perfect gifts come from God, we thank Him for the 59th session of the Pilot Mountain Association which has greatly enriched our spiritual lives by the fine reports and addresses and the rich fellowship we have had in worship.

We wish also to express our sincere appreciation to the Mineral Springs Church for their gracious hospitality and to the other churches that helped to furnish the bountiful lunch.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Moore
Floyd F. Carter
Ora Motsinger

---

25. The committee on Church Applications read its report which without discussion was accepted and is given below. The Moderator recognized the messengers from these new churches and welcomed them into the fellowship of the Association.

We, the Committee on the Reception of Churches, recommend that we accept Rosemont and Dennis Baptist Churches as members of the Pilot Mountain Association upon the strength of the letters of application.

We further recommend that we leave the matter of the application for membership by Glen Chapel and Bannertown Churches open until next year's session of the Pilot Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Foster

W. R. Grigg

James E. Swinson

———o———

26. The nominating committee submitted the following as officers for the new year:

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

M. L. Mott—Moderator
A. M. Church—Vice Moderator
T. C. Keaton—Clerk-Treasurer
Mrs. George C. Yarborough—Historian

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. L. Mott
R. E .Adams
Mrs. J. J. Roddick
C. W. Glosson
A. M. Church
J. P. Davis
T. C. Keaton
R. C. Foster
J. M. Hayes
R. A. Herring
V. R. Meadows
J. E. Kirk
J. C. Shore
Burley Turner
M. C. Swicegood
H. T. Highfill
Richard Smith
C. H. Stevens

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

T. S. Lawrence

DIRECTOR OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

L. J. Matthews

DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION

W. R. Grigg

DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD

W. S. Hopkins

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Hospital—George Clodfelter
Recorder—R. C. Foster
Orphanage—H. T. Highfill

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. A. Herring, H. T. Highfill, J. E. Kirk

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. Church

M. E. Manual

J. E. Kirk

27. Brother Adams spoke of the three years of his work as Moderator of the Association. He told of some of the difficult problems that had to be decided and expressed his deep appreciation of the fine spirit of cooperation that had been manifested by individuals and churches.

28. The Association stood with bowed heads while L. J. Matthews, chairman of the committee on Memorials, read the long list of the names of our departed. B. S. Turner led in prayer.

There being no further business, the association adjourned with prayer by E. T. Parham.

EVENING SESSION

29. The Moderator called the meeting to order. H. Grady Miller led in singing "Jesus Shall Reign." The devotionals were led by W. M. Crouse, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church.

He read from the 5th chapter of Luke. Prayer was offered by M. A. Hicks, pastor of Smith Grove Baptist Church.

Johnny Maynard sang very impressively a solo "Some Golden Day Break."

30. The report on Foreign Missions was read by Paul E. Crandall. After a splendid address on Foreign Missions by Bunn Olive, a returned Missionary from China, the report was adopted and reads as follows:

FOREIGN MISSIONS

As the day of victory draws nearer in this tragic war, Southern Baptists face the greatest missionary needs in their history. We shall be called upon to minister to millions around the world who will be hungry for physical food and for spiritual food. Southern Baptists should have an understanding of the times to know what they ought to do in such a day of opportunity.

The fact that the whole world is being ravaged by war does not mimimize, but rather intensifies, our missionary obligations. The world needs the gospel message more than ever before. We are not to forget that the first American Baptist foreign mission society was organized by Baptists during the war of 1812, in the year the Capitol in Washington was burned. For our own spiritual advantage, as well as for the spiritual and physical well-being of all nations, we must be obedient to the Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ to "make disciples of all nations."

During the dark days of the present, the Foreign Mission Board has been preparing for the dawn of a new day in world missions. Early in 1943, the indebtedness of the Board, which at one time had exceeded $1,620,000 including some debts in mission lands, was paid in full. We are glad to report that a year later the Board had accumulated a reserve of approximately $1,000,000.00. Every dollar of this and far more will be needed, when the war closes, to rebuild our missionary work in Europe and in the Orient. More money than ever will be needed this year, not only in preparation for the task of rehabilitation, but to meet the extraordinarily heavy cost of getting missionaries to and from mission fields, and to care for increased expenses due to tremendous inflation in China.

We are glad to report that since December 1937, Southern Baptists have given $1,340,820.14 for relief purposes around the world. The amount given for this purpose since January 1, last year, exceeds one-half million dollars, of which $100,000 has been set apart for relief work in Europe and $100,000 for China, in addition to large amounts already sent to those lands where there is so much suffering and sorrow.

The income for the current work of the Board for 1943 was $1,530,319.48. The total Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1943 reached $761,269.79.

Southern Baptists have mission work in seventeen countries: China, Japan, Africa, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Columbia, Mexico, Hungary, Italy, Rumania, Spain, Yugoslavia, Palestine, Syria, Hawaii, with plans to enter Paraguay when the way is open. While we are shut out of Occupied China for the present, the work done in that area by native churches continues with fidelity unsurpassed in missionary annals. Glorious reports come of evangelistic labors in Free China. Last December 1, thirty-nine of our missionaries from occupied China came home on the Gripsholm.

Since April 1943, fifty-two missionaries have been appointed to Southern Baptist foreign mission fields. At the close of the war we should double the number of our active missionaries to meet the imcomparable needs and opportunities. We pray the Lord of the Harvest that he will send forth laborers into the harvest field. In the Kingdom of God we should at least match the spirit and devotion of men who have volunteered for military service. The Foreign Mission Board now has 502 missionaries in active service. This list does not include ninety emeritus missionaries.

The Board is arranging for missionary appointees to take training courses in first aid, such training to enable the new missionary to take better care of himself and to minister in practical ways to the people whom he serves. This is not meant to take the place of professional medical training. Only fully trained medical doctors and registered nurses will be appointed on hospital staffs. Our hospitals on foreign fields are among our greatest evangelistic assets.

One of the interesting aspects of this war is the ministry of multitudes of our soldiers who have gone to the ends of the earth with New Testaments in their pockets. They are witnessing for Christ and are thus our unofficial missionaries. A considerable number of our chaplains approximately 1,000 of whom have gone into service, have indicated their desire to go out after the war as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

One of the most fruitful mission fields is Hawaii, where the four young churches have been organized into an association. This field is being served, for the most part, by missionaries who had labored in China and Japan before the war.

We quote a paragraph from Dr. M. T. Rankin concerning a three-point program for the Orient: "The Foreign Mission Board at present is following a three-point program for the Orient: First, to maintain at all cost, the present scope of work in Free China. To do this is expensive and involves, in many cases, serious undertakings. We are convinced, however, that what we may do in the Orient in the future depends, in considerable measure on what we do today in Free Chnia. Second, to be prepared to re-enter the areas now occupied by the Japanese, as rapidly as opportunities appear. In order to do this, we must have a sufficient staff of missionaries for the Orient ready to be called out whenever needed. We must have also a minimum of a million dollars for repairing of buildings and re-equipment of institutions in the Orient which will be immediately available when our missionaries return to their places of work. Third, to be prepared to enlarge and adjust our program as may be necessary to meet the new opportunities and needs which will confront us after the war."

The COMMISSION has a net increase of approximately 15,000 circulation during the past year. We now have almost 50,000 subscribers. Many churches are placing THE COMMISSION in their church budget on the same basis as Sunday school, training and teaching literature, and the state papers.

Desiring to render further service and to stimulate missionary interest in the churches, the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board are cooperating with the State Mission Boards in promoting a program of Church Schools of Missions. Representatives from these Boards, led by Missionary W. B. Johnson of the Foreign Mission Board, and L. W. Johnson of the Foreign Mission Foreign Mission Board, and L. W. Martin of the Home Mission Board, are prepared to aid in planning and conducting missionary education in as many of the churches as possible throughout the whole Southern Baptist Convention. The program is designed to present to the whole church membership the churches' entire mission program. In each state the state mssion forces are leading in the organization of mission study classes, utilizing missionaries located in the respective states. The value of this movement is already apparent in the large increase in the number of mission study classes. Quite a number of Associations have put on intensive associational mission-study programs.

One of the most effective methods of giving information concerning our mission work in foreign fields is through the camera—both still and moving pictures. "No longer are experiments necessary to prove the value of visual education. The presentation of their foreign missions work in action warms the heart and deepens the interest of Southern Baptists. Through the co-operation of pastors and church leaders in the planning of schedules, hundreds of churches shared the benefit of the Foreign Mission Board's visual service last year. To churches, conventions, assemblies, conferences, church schools of mission, mission study classes, and other important missionary gatherings the use of foreign mission pictures brought the reality of foreign missions and its need in the furthermost corners of the earth.

"It is increasingly evident that motion pictures are becoming a practical necessity, if the churches are to carry on effectively their program of missionary instruction. This vital interest on the part of Southern Baptists in the visual expression of foreign missions makes it imperative that, in order to meet the needs of the denomination, the Foreign Mission Board produce new films as war conditions will permit. For information about pictures and how to secure them, write to the Department of Literature and Exhibits.' '

When the present world-conflict necessitated the withdrawal of Southern Baptist missionaries from several of the foreign fields, we were compelled to abandon, temporarily, the seven-year cycle of studies covering the Foreign Mission Board's work in other lands.

One of the most important phases of the work of the Foreign Mission Board is the selection and training of missionary volunteers for service in rebuilding a wrecked world through the proclamation and practice of the gospel. "The missionary is God's man, doing God's work, in God's way, in God's field, for God's glory. To be a missionary is to be engaged in the greatest work in the world; to be an ambassador for Christ is to be a successor to Apostle Paul. A missionary is one sent on a mission. He must be sent of God. Herein lies one of the greatest responsibilities of the Foreign Mission Board —to discover and appoint all whom God wants our Board to send to some foreign field of service." Secretary J. W. Marshall is leading in this essential task.

"Whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent?"

Respectfully submitted,
Paul E. Crandall

31. The clerk gave an incomplete Digest of the work of the Churches during the Associational year. The report revealed a large increase in contributions but a very small gain over the previous year in Baptisms.

Under miscellaneous business the Treasurer made his annual report as a matter of general information. The report was accepted and is given below:

TREASURER'S REPORT

T. C. Keaton, Treasurer in account with THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AMOUNT FOR MISSIONARY AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES:

First Baptist	$1100.00
Deep Springs	5.00
Beck's	75.00
Mt. View	15.00
Mt. Herman	10.00
Pilot Mountain	12.00
Waughton	138.00
North Winston	180.00
Lewisville	15.00
Rural Hall	60.00
Forest Hill	10.00
Clemmons	36.00
Marshall	55.00
Ardmore	265.00
Madison	27.50
New Hope	5.00
Union Grove	10.00
Salem	200.00
Hanes	75.00
Stoneville	15.00
Temple	24.00
Bethel	11.00
Comer's Chapel	12.00
Olive Grove	6.00
Walkerton	75.00
City View	17.00
South Side	75.00
Spray	50.00
Sharon	15.00
Mineral Springs	75.00
Grace	5.00
South Fork	17.00
Antioch	10.00
Leaksville	125.00
King	15.00
Calvary	50.00
Center Grove	5.00
Urban Street	27.00

E. 25th Street	12.00
Walnut Cove	35.00
Smith Grove	50.00
TOTAL	$3019.50
Amount received for other purposes	631.13
Amount in Bank October 1, 1943	527.30
GRAND TOTAL	4177.93
Cash on hand October 1st, 1943	527.30
Deposits made during fiscal year October 1st, 1943 to September 30, 1944	3650.63
Grand total in bank during fiscal year	4177.93
Total disbursements	3334.54
Balance in bank October 1st, 1944	843.39
Total disbursements and amount on hand October 1st, 1944	4177.93

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. Keaton, Treasurer

32. The report on Home Missions was presented by J. P. Davis, pastor of the Spray Baptist Church. Brother Davis yielded his time to J. W. Hopkins, pastor of the Green St. Baptist Church, High Point, N. C. He spoke on the simultaneous effort of Southern Baptists during 1945 in Soul Winning. The message was forceful and well received. The report on Home Missions was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

In this period of restricted foreign missions, we feel that now is the time to put special emphasis on making the home front strong, so that when the foreign missionary doors are opened we will have a strong base from which to send supplies. The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has a tremendous part in making our homeland strong for Christ. The Board faces the greatest opportunity of its life. It became debt free in 1943, and has the strongest financial income, and more missionaries than it has ever had in its history. We now have 514 missionaries working in 1050 churches and mission stations in every state of Southern Baptist territory, Cuba, and Central America. Last year these reported 12,000 professions of faith, and 8,200 received into Baptist Churches. The financial income in 1943 was $992,708.76 which is $225,000 more than 1942. The Annie Armstrong Offering was $290,111.82.

The Home Mission Board works among the Spanish, Indians, French, Italians, Negroes, Jews, Deaf, Chinese, Japanese and mountain people. The Board is supporting work in mission churches, good-will centers, kindergartens, rescue homes, preacher's institutes and house to house evangelism. 125 missionaries are working in Cuba and Central America. It is also promoting city missions, and rural work in cooperation with six State Mission Boards of our Convention.

Our Home Mission Board is faced with a great challenge of teeming millions. Our Southland has a population of about 45,000,000 persons, and about 20,000,000 of these have reached the years of accountability without knowing Christ. Of this number we have 11,000,000 Negroes, 5,000,000 foreigners, 1,000,000 Jews, and 250,000 Indians. So we see the harvest is plenteous.

The year 1945 is the centennial year among Southern Baptists, the Convention having been organized in Augusta, Ga. in 1845. To celebrate our centennial, Southern Baptists are leading out in a great soul winning crusade. Other Boards and Agencies are joining with the Home Board in an effort to make 1945 the greatest soul-winning year of its history. A new dedication of individuals, churches, and boards to the task of soul-winning is asked among all of our Southern Baptist people.

The Home Mission Board wishes to express gratitude to individuals, churches, and associations for their loyal support during the past years.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. Davis

———o———

33. M. L. Mott, pastor of the Ardmore Baptist Church spoke words of hearty appreciation of the services of Brother R. E. Adams during his term of office as Moderator of the Association, and asked for the same full cooperation as he begins his work as the new moderator.

ADJOURNMENT

34. The Association, after having had one of the best sessions in all of its long history, adjourned with prayer by A. M. Church, pastor of the Waughtown Baptist Church.

R. E. Adams, Moderator

T. C. Keaton, Clerk-Treasurer

Minutes Of The Pilot Mountain W. M. U. Convention

MORNING SESSION

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held with the Southside Baptist Church on April 12, 1944. Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent, presided over the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 10:00 o'clock with the singing of the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." Mrs. J. A. Kirkman of the Ardmore Baptist Church gave the devotionals for the morning session using the topic—"Face Today—Plan for Tomorrow with Courage, Faith, Love and Vision." Mrs. Kirkman used several verses of Scripture to bring out these facts ,closing her talk with prayer.

The Rev. Mr. Grigg, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, extended welcome to the delegates and the response was given by Rev. R. E. Adams, pastor of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

The minutes of last year's meeting were read and approved.

Before calling for reports from the various officers, Miss Motsinger led in prayer, expressing thanks for our opportunities and privileges of today. Mrs. Clara Dover, Young People's Leader, made an encouraging report on the young people's work, announcing the house parties as follows:

G. A. House party—June 4-7 at Meredith College
Eastern—R. A. House party—June 7-10 at Meredith College
Y. W. A. House party—June 15-22 at Ridgecrest
G. A. House party—June 23-26 at Ridgecrest
Western—R. A. House party—June 20-23 at Ridgecrest

Mrs. H. A. Knight, Division Mission Study Chairman, spoke in place of Mrs. J. T. McRae who was unable to attend. She reported 471 classes in Mission Study in 1943 in the Pilot Mountain Association.

Mrs. Essie Linville, Community Mission Chairman, made a most inspiring talk on the Community Missions work for the past year.

Mrs. R. C. Foster, Stewardship Chairman made a most encouraging report.

Mrs. R. A. Herring, Training School Chairman brought out in her report that there were 20 from North Carolina in the Training School at Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. A. J. Essic, Margaret Fund Chairman, announced in her report that 455 boys and girls were being helped by this Fund.

Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem Divisional Leader.

Mrs. C. D. Slate, King and

Miss Catharine Mangum, Leaksville-Spray, gave reports of the work of their divisions.

Miss Motsinger announced following committees for the day:

Nominations: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Mrs. D. W. Stewart

Time and Place: Mrs. Marshall Mott, Chairman, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Mrs. C. W. Glosson.

Resolutions: Mrs. Grover Jones, Chairman, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. J. C. Brock.

Memorials: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Chairman, Mrs. Mary Meadows, Mrs. W. A. Brown.

Miss Inabelle Coleman, returned Missionary, made the missionary address, telling of her experiences in a Japanese Concentration Camp, and the many opportunities that the missionaries have while in these camps to witness for Christ. During the taking of the love offering, a quartet from Southside Baptist Church sang "Have Thine Own Way." The Associational Expense Fund was also taken at this time.

The roll call of churches was taken showing an attendance of 211 delegates at the meeting.

The morning session was closed with an address by Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State President of the W. M. U. who used as her topic, "Today Moulds Tomorrow." Mrs. Farmer brought the fact that we must have firm convictions and have courage to stand by these convictions. Also that we must be much in prayer to attempt whatever tomorrow may bring.

We must so live that the generations to come may know the joy of serving the Master and gladly turn and give all they have to the Lord, that they may grow in His likeness.

The morning session ended with prayer by Mrs. B. K. Mason.

A delicious luncheon was served in the basement of the Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The song "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" opened the afternoon session of today's meeting, followed with devotional period conducted by Rev. T. S. Lawrence, Associational Missionary. Mr. Lawrence used the topic "Today and Tomorrow in Associational Missions" reading Isa. 54:1-3.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick spoke on "World Relief" asking the question "Are we spiritually ready to go forward as the call comes from God to help the needy both in physical and spiritual needs? We must trust with a courage that we have never had before.

Mrs. Clara Dover had charge of the Young People's part of the meeting calling on the following people:

Y. W. A.—Miss Grace Williams from the "Grace McBride YWA" at the Nurses Home of the Baptist Hospital.

Mrs. Mitchell from Ardmore Baptist Church who told of the Community Missions work of the R. A.'s and G. A.'s

Miss Sheets, Sunbeam Counselor of First Baptist Church, with a group of sunbeam children, gave a demonstration program.

Mr. Smith Hagaman, Supt. of Baptist Hospital, was introduced by Mrs. J. J. Roddick. Mrs. Mangum spoke on the subject "Today's Needs An Incentive for Tomorrow's Plans."

Committee reports were made as follows:

Nominating Committee:

Superintendent -------------------------- Miss Ora Motsinger

Young People's Leader	Mrs. Clara Dover (Acting)
Secretary	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Divisional Leaders:	
Winston-Salem Division	Mrs. C. E. Parker
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate and Mrs. Mary Meadows
Madison	**Mrs. T. D. Knight**
Leaksville-Spray	Miss Katherine Mangum
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Essie Linville
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. R. C. Foster
Mission Study Chairman	
Margaret Fund Chairman	Mrs. A. J. Essic
Literature Chairman	Mrs. D. W. Stewart

Time and Place Committee:

Mrs. Mott, Chairman reported that the next meeting would be Wednesday after the second Sunday in April at Kernersville, N. C.

Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Chairman, read a note of appreciation for the many considerations shown the delegates in making the meeting comfortable and enjoyable.

Memorials:

Mrs. Roddick, Chairman paid a most fitting tribute to the ones who have passed away since our last meeting. Mr. Frank Thornton sang "Face to Face."

Mrs. C. E. Parker, Chairman, presented a beautiful portrait of Mrs. Roddick which the W. M. U. had had painted to hang in the lobby of the Nurses Home of the Baptist Hospital, with Mrs. J. J. Currin paying a lovely tribute to the work done by Mrs. Roddick in the past years in the Women's Work of the Pilot Mountain Association.

After the singing of the song, "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day," Mrs. Roddick closed the day's meeting with prayer.

Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secy.

Miss Ora Motsinger, Supt.

Associational Directory

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCHES
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem	Mineral Springs, Comers Chapel
Billings, Ray	Winston-Salem	Pleasant Hope
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem	Oak Grove No. 2
Blackburn, T. W.	Winston-Salem	Dennis
Brock, J. C.	Kernersville	Kerwin
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem	Pleasant View
Church, A. M., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Waughtown
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem	Marshall
Crissman, W. T.	Siloam	New Bethel
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem	New Hope
Crandall, Paul E	Winston-Salem	Assoc. 1st Baptist
Cornell, L. Vernon	Winston-Salem	Antioch
Davenport, C W.	Winston-Salem	Danbury
Davis, J. P.	Spray	Spray
Ferguson, Ralph	Mt. Airy	Brown Mountain
Foster, Robert C.	Leaksville	Leaksville, First
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem	Rosemont
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville	Kernersville, First
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem	Southside
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy	Providence
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem	Friendship
Hayes, J M.	Winston-Salem	North Winston Baptist
Herring, R. A., Dr.	Winston-Salem	First Baptist Church
Hicks, A. M.	Lewisville	Smith Grove
Hicks, Ronald	Winston-Salem	South Fork
Hall, L. C.	Mayodan	Mayodan
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge	Ayersville, Dan Valley, Oak Ridge, Peters Creek
Jordan, E. G.	Winston-Salem	City View
Kirk, J. E.	Lewisville	Lewisville, Union Hill
Keaton, T C.	Winston-Salem	Temple
Larrimore, A. C.	Center Grove	Winston-Salem
Long, E. A.	Germanton	Stoneville, Deep Springs
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton	Beaver Island, Oak Grove No. 1, Stoney Ridge
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem	Olive Grove, Union Grove, Goodwill
Mott, M. L., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore

Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem	Chatham Heights
Matthews, L. J Winston-Salem	Calvary
Moore, W. H., Winston-Salem	Beck's
Meadows, V. R., Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain, King
Moore, Raymond E., Rural Hall	Rural Hall
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax	Grapevine
New, T. G., Jr., King	Macedonia
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem,	Baptist Hospital, Walnut Cove
Phillips, R. S., Winston-Salem	Woodland
Parham, E T., Madison	Madison
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4,	Sharon, Mt. Herman
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem	Mt. Olive
Smith, Richard, Draper	Draper
Stevens, C. H., Dr., Winston-Salem	Salem
Swicegood, M. C. Clemmons	Clemmons
Swinson, J. E., Hanes	Hanes
Shoemaker, A. Z , Stokesdale,	Leak Memorial, Brimm's Grove Red Bank
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem	Pinnacle, Bethel
Scalf, John H., Winston-Salem (*Asst. Pastor*)	Salem
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem	Forest Hill
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem	E. 25th St.
Wiggs, J. E., Greensboro	Oak Level

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS

Rev. Aaron Phipps	Raleigh
Rev. Elbert Yeates	Roanoke, Va
Rev. Albert Phillips	Dalton
Rev. C. H. Roberson	Leaksville
Rev. N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain
Rev. H. W. Dez ern	Pilot Mountain
Rev. D. M Stanley	Pilot Mountain
Rev. A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem
Rev. E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall
Rev. T. M. Reece	Winston-Salem
Rev. R. J. Bryant	Winston-Salem
Rev. C J. James	Winston-Salem
Rev. T. S. Lawrence	Winston-Salem
Rev. U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem
Rev. A. H. Algood	Winston-Salem
Rev. H. G. Lanter	Winston-Salem
Rev. J. T McRae	Winston-Salem
Dr. S. H. Templeman	Winston-Salem

Rev. B. K. Mason	Winston-Salem
Rev. C. W. Gilliam, Jr.,	Winston-Salem
Rev. J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem
Rev V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem
Dr. H. C. Risner	Winston-Salem
Rev. R. Lee Davis	Winston-Salem
Rev. A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem
Rev. C. S. Comer	Winston-Salem
Rev. J. C. Johnson	U. S Army
Rev. Dan Rosoff	Newport News
Rev. Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem
Rev. M. Myers	Winston-Salem
Rev. H. C. Yarborough	Winston-Salem
Rev. W. S. Luck	Winston-Salem

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Pauline Beshears, Hanes Educational Director	Hanes
A E. Vanhoy, Kernersville, State Rt. Educational Director	Kerwin
Miss Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville Educational Director	Leaksville 1st
Rev. Paul E. Crandall, Winston-Salem Assistant Pastor	First Baptist
Mrs. C. W. Dover, Winston-Salem Educational Director	North Winston
Rev. John H. Scalf, Winston-Salem Assistant Pastor	Salem

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

E. W. Moore, B. B. I., New Orleans	Beck's
Wilburn Cranfill, U. S. Army, California	Salem
John H. Scalf, Winston-Salem	Salem

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

William Jackson Southard, Leaksville	Leaksville First
Tommie Jones, Spray	Spray
Calvin Knight, Spray	Spray
Halbert Smith, Wake Forest	First Baptist
James C Madison, Winston-Salem	Forest Hill
J. D. Allgood, Jr., Wake Forest	North Winston

Lincoln N. Donevant, Moody Bible Institute	Salem
Aaron Phipps, Buies Creek	Draper
Lawrence Highfill, Louisville, Ky.	North Winston

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Beaver Island	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1
Beck's	T. O. Hauser,Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Clemmon's	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1
Center Grove	Mrs. B. C Lowder, Winston-Salem
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Willard Wilson, Madison, Rt. 1
Draper	John Yeates, Draper
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Belewes Creek, Rt. 1
Hanes	M. L. Carlton, Hanes
Kernersville First	Mrs. Isaac Adams, Kernersville
Leak Memorial	S. H. Tutttle, Winston-Salem
Madison	S. R. Robertson, Madison
Marshall	J. H Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan
Mt. Herman	W. G. Simmons, Leaksville, Rt. 1
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Geo. Badgett, King
Mtn. View	Mrs. Agnes Stewart, King, Rt. 1
New Bethel	Mrs. W. U. Sprinkle, Pfafftown
New Hope	W. C White, Winston-Salem
Pilot Mountain	Rev. V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain
Pleasant Hope	J. F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem
Rural Hall	Mrs. F. E. Foster, Rural Hall
Rosemont	Miss Eunice Vestal ,Winston-Salem
Sharon	William Booker, Reidsville, Rt. 4
Smith Grove	Jake Wall, Winston-Salem
South Fork	Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Spray	Mrs Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville
Union Grove	Fred Dillon, Kernersville, Rt. 2
Walkertown	H. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Winston-Salem	
Antioch	J. L. Thomas, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Ardmore	Mrs. Wingate Johnson, Winston-Salem
Calvary	C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem
E. 25th St.	T. C. Chambers, Winston-Salem
First Baptist	H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem
Forest Hill	Mrs Burley Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem
Salem	Mrs. G. W. Brownlow, Winston-Salem

Southside	Joe D. Hamrick, Winston-Salem
Temple	Charles B. Keaton, Winston-Salem
Waughtown	W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem

In Memory Of Our Dead

BECK'S—
Miss Mary Harvel
Elmer Badgett
Mrs. Charlie James
BRIM'S GROVE—
Mr. Lureco Venable
Mr. Robert Stone
Mrs. Mary Jarrett
CENTER GROVE—
Miss Eliza Doty
CLEMMONS—
Deacon Hon. George W. Cooper, Sr.
Mr. Percy Homewood
Mr. A. J. Porter
Miss Phoebe Reich
Mrs. Augusta Jarvis
Mrs. Mary Teague
Mrs. Lou Wells
Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas
COMER'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp
DAN VALLEY—
Mrs J. T. Wall
Mr. B. J. Atkins
FRIENDSHIP—
Mrs. Verlie R. Bowles
Mrs. Melba Baker
Mr. Willie Focoler
Mr. Gail Bowles
Mr. James H. Bowles
GERMANTOWN—
Miss Fannie Davis
GOODWILL—
Mrs. Essie F. Strader
HANES—
Miss Ruth Hall
Pvt. James F. Cook
Mr. James R. Hice
KERNERSVILLE—
Miss Ruth Allen Tucker
Miss Alene Brown
Mrs. Mary Stafford
Capt. Oscar J. Joyner, Jr.
KING—
Mr. Floyd Morefield
LEAK MEMORIAL—
Mrs. Katie Abbott
Mr. A. W. White
LEAKSVILLE FIRST—
Mrs. Lettie Wade Perry
Deacon T. Lee Millner
Mr. Howard McGinnis
Mr. Joe P. Hopper
Deacon T. H. Barker
Mrs. T. H. Barker
LEWISVILLE—
Mrs. T. A. Craft
MADISON—
Mrs. J. L. Roberts
Miss Mary Griffin Roberts
Mrs. Gilley Poole
Mr. Ben Ed. Wall
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Ada Lawson
Mrs. Laura Wall
MAYODON—
Mr. Casey Jackerson
MT. OLIVE—
Mr. C. B. Bowles
Mrs. Nancy Jane Covington
Mr. Jefferson D. Rutledge
MT. VIEW—
Deacon J. B. Balley
NEW HOPE—
Deacon A. C. Collins
Mrs. Mary Fiddler

In Memory Of Our Dead

Continued

OAK LEVEL—
  Mrs. T. L. Rumley
  Mrs. Betty York
OAK RIDGE—
  Mrs. Murray Hardy
PILOT MOUNTAIN—
  Mrs. Sarah Ashburn
PLEASANT HOPE—
  Deacon Pvt. John B. Brown
PLEASANT VIEW——
  Mrs. R. S. Hauser
  Mr. L. J. Martin
PROVIDENCE—
Mrs. John Bowers
QUAKER GAP—
  Mrs. Mortie Carroll
RED BANK—
  Mr. J. E. Cumbie
  Mr. B. I. Kiger
  Mrs. Amy Bell Merritt
SOUTH FORK—
  Mr. Wayne A. West
SPRAY—
  Mrs. P. F. Grogan
  Mr. P. S. Gilley
  Mrs. Martha Kimes
STONEVILLE—
  Mrs. Kitty Smith
UNION GROVE—
  Mr. Samuel Lowrey, Jr.
  Mr. Roy Murphy
  Mr. Clyde Walker
UNION HILL—
  Deacon P. C. Watkins
WALKERTOWN—
  Deacon C. R. Fleming
  Miss E. Jane Linville

WINSTON-SALEM—
ARDMORE—
  Mr. A. C. Heggie
  Rev. W. R. Beech
  Mrs. W. R. Beech
  Mr. Edsel Willard
CHATHAM HEIGHTS—
  Mr. W. T. Hensley
CITY VIEW—
  Mr. Charley Temples
  Mrs. Emma McGee
EAST 25TH ST.—
  Rev. C. W. Holden
FIRST BAPTIST—
  Mrs. Betty Harpe
  Mr. L. P. Boger
  Rev. J. A. McKaughn
  W. L. Parks
  Rev. D. H. Wilcox
Pfc. Marion E. Cook
  Mrs. Joe Motsinger
  Mr. D. S. Reed
  Mrs. C. E. Kelly
  Mr. W. H. Spradlin
  Sgt. Clay Shields, Jr.
  Cpl. H. W. Robinson, Jr.
  Mrs. C. P. Johnson
  Mrs. W. L. Luther
  Mr. J. G. Messick
  Mr. A. J. Pettycord
  Mr. T. S. Holcomb
  Mrs. E. H. Davenport
  Mr. A. C. Reece
  T-Sgt. Grady L. Ammons
  Mrs. J. F. Tull
  Mrs. J. H. Smith

In Memory Of Our Dead

Continued

MINERAL SPRINGS—
- Mrs. E. M. Totten
- Mrs. W. H. Peoples

NORTH WINSTON—
- Mr. R. D. Hauser
- Deacon C. T. Hauser
- Deacon J. A. Burge
- Mr. B. G. Lowe
- Mrs. S. F. Hart

SALEM—
- Mr. Henry Shouse
- L. V. Chambers
- Mr. D. S. Swaim
- Mrs. J. B. Goforth
- Mrs. Flora Sides

TEMPLE—
- Mr. J. W. Duggins
- S-Sgt. R. M. Matthews, Jr.
- Pvt. Arless A. Webster, Jr.

URBAN ST—
- Mrs. Henry Childress
- Mr. E. S. Keyes
- Miss Myrtle Jester

WAUGHTOWN—
- Deacon J. Wilber Crewes

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Town, Vill., Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Tot. Present Members	Weekly Prayer M't'gs.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lords Supper, Yr.	Fam. Rec. Bapt. Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES									
					Memb. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Non-Res. Memb.					
Ayersville	R	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R.1	4	223	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	217	*	1	1	...
Beaver Island	R	1862	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	2	98	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	92	...	1	1	...
Beck's	R	....	W. H. Moore, R.1, Winston-Salem	All	335	5	4	...	...	10	...	1	4	52	335	..	...	4	8
Bethel	R	1888	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	4	84	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	87	...	1	3	6
Brim's Grove	R	1902	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	2 4	260	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	257	...	1	1	...
Brown Mountain	R	....	Ralph Ferguson, Mt. Airy	4	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	114	...	1	1	...
Center Grove	R	1914	A. C. Larrimore, Winston-Salem, R.3	1 3	100	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	104	...	1	2	...
Clemmons	R	1866	M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons, R.1	All	480	1	2	...	...	4	...	2	8	150	469	*	1	4	9
Comer's Chapel	R	1898	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, R.7	2 4	155	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	40	159	...	1	...	2
Danbury	R	1926	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, R.7	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	1	...
Dan Valley	R	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R.1	4	53	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	50	...	1	1	...
Deep Springs	R	....	E. A. Long, Germanton	.....	158	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	1	2	...
Draper	T	1913	Richard Smith, Draper	All	416	17	5	2	...	3	...	...	3	34	434	*	2	12	25
Dennis	R	1944	F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem	1 3	.....	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	...	...
Ellisboro	R	....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R.1	1 3	116	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	121	...	1	...	...
Friendship	R	1847	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, R.2	1 3	194	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	187	...	1	2	2
Germanton	T	1890	......	.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	54	...	...	...	...
Goodwill	R	1846	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	3	192	15	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	205	...	1	4	...
Grace	R	1924	E. T. Parham, Madison	2 4	55	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	36	54	...	...	2	5
Grapevine	R	1933	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	2 4	148	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	151	*	2	4	...
Hanes	T	1911	James E. Swinson, Hanes	All	182	40	8	...	...	...	...	50	3	67	177	*	3	4	32
Kernersville	T	1915	C. W. Glowson, Kernersville	All	367	28	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	389	*	1	4	52
Kerwin	R	....	J. C. Brock, Kernersville	All	42	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	38	*	2	4	...
King	T	1898	V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain	All	242	2	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	79	240	*	1	...	5
Leaksville 1st	T	1839	Robert C. Foster, Leaksville	All	610	7	5	...	...	19	...	...	6	...	597	*	...	4	186
Leak Memorial	R	....	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	2	79	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	75	...	...	..	...
Lewisville	R	1883	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	2 4	168	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	169	...	1	4	12
Macedonia	R	1882	T. S. New, Jr., King	2 4	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	146	...	...	4	...
Madison	T	1840	E. T. Parham, Madison	All	179	2	12	1	1	6	...	...	4	...	185	*	1	4	10
Marshall	R	1939	I. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, R.3	All	167	9	8	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	177	*	1	4	...
Mayodan	T	....	L. C. Hall, Mayodan	All	303	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	308	*	1	4	20
Mt. Herman	R	1890	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	2 4	148	1	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	146	...	1	2	16

Mt. Olive	R	1888	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	1 3	348	10	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	55	351	...	1	4	....
Mountain View	R	1911	......	1 3	155	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	157	...	1	**2**	**9**
New Bethel	R	1897	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	1	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	136	..	1	1	....
New Hope	R	1940	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem	All	77	10	9	2	...	2	...	...	2	....	94	*	2	4	....
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1895	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	1 4	110	3	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	....	110	...	1	...	....
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1911	J. D. Brendle, Winston-Salem, R.3	All	135	4	..	5	...	3	...	...	...	....	148	*	2	4	....
Oak Level	R	1900	J. E. Wiggs, Greensboro	1 3	114	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	....	115	...	...	1	....
Oak Ridge	R	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	261	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	267	...	...	...	....
Olive Grove	R	1898	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1	131	19	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	151	*	1	4	12
Peters Creek	R	1917	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	2	186	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	187	...	1	1	....
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain	All	258	1	8	...	...	2	...	...	1	38	264	*	...	...	30
Pinnacle	T	1884	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	1 3	80	3	4	1	..	4	...	...	...	....	84	...	2	2	....
Pleasant Hope	R	1937	Ray Billings, Winston-Salem, R.3	All	113	27	1	8	...	7	...	4	1	6	139	*	4	4	....
Pleasant View	R	1934	E. C. Candle, Winston-Salem, R.7	All	252	4	19	1	...	7	...	8	2	....	259	*	3	4	....
Providence	R	....	J. H. Hare, Mt. Airy, R.2	1 3	80	8	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	....	91	...	1	1	....
Quaker Gap	R	1909	......	2 4	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	....	269	...	1	2	4
Red Bank	R	1859	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	3	152	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	....	145	...	1	1	1
Rural Hall	T	1919	Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall	All	153	...	7	1	..	10	...	...	...	....	151	*	..	4	12
Rosemont	C	1944	Thomas D. Flynn, Winston-Salem, Rt.	All	.....	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	18	*	2	...	....
Smith's Grove	R	1930	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	All	164	29	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	64	197	*	1	4	....
Sharon	R	1886	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, R.4	1 3	208	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	....	204	...	1	2	15
South Fork	R	1936	Renald Hicks, Winston-Salem, R.2	All	181	...	13	1	...	5	...	...	1	19	189	*	...	4	....
Spray	C	1903	J. P. Davis, Spray	All	386	35	6	1	1	6	...	...	3	125	429	*	...	4	55
Stoneville	T	....	E. A. Long, Germanton	3	173	9	5	...	...	2	..	...	1	....	187	...	1	2	9
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	3	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	80	...	..	1	....
Union Grove	R	1911	M. E. Manlel, Winston-Salem	2 4	184	2	5	...	...	2	...	6	3	34	189	...	1	4	10
Union Hill	R	1851	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	3	95	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	14	93	...	1	3	5
Walkertown	T	1894	......	All	182	23	3	3	...	8	...	...	2	60	201	*	2	3	17
Walnut Cove	T	1890	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	2 4	247	6	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	....	257	...	1	2	22
Winston-Salem—																			
Antioch	C	1925	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, R.6	All	235	17	5	...	...	2	...	...	1	....	254	*	2	2	....
Ardmore	C	1930	Dr. M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem	All	522	11	33	6	...	26	...	4	4	100	538	*	1	4	25
Calvary	C	1919	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	All	327	25	7	2	...	23	...	2	...	....	336	*	2	4	....
Chatham Heights	C	1915	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	1	134	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	....	134	...	1	1	....
City View	C	1925	E. G. Gordon, R.3, Winston-Salem	All	307	13	10	4	1	5	...	...	2	....	328	*	1	4	....
E. 25th Street	C	1920	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem	All	268	27	6	1	...	...	...	1	1	....	300	*	3	4	15
First Baptist	C	1871	Dr. R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem	All	2937	53	143	10	...	88	...	17	22	976	3016	*	1	4	107
Forrest Hills	C	1940	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem, R.7	All	110	5	3	1	...	2	..	...	...	15	117	*	2	4	12
Mineral Springs	C	1922	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, R.7	All	625	29	20	2	...	5	...	1	2	30	668	*	2	4	15
North Winston	C	1909	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	All	1073	28	22	1	...	38	...	...	5	238	1081	*	1	4	223
Salem	C	1909	Dr. Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	All	1277	44	28	9	1	27	6	51	5	....	1270	*	2	4	....
Southside	C	1897	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	All	868	30	22	2	...	20	...	6	4	80	890	*	1	4	**40**
Temple	C	1928	T. C. Keeton, Winston-Salem	All	182	8	5	2	...	...	...	1	3	50	193	*	1	4	50
Urban St.	C	1935	G. Elmo Reniger, Win.-Salem, Box 106.	All	229	19	3	10	3	10	...	2	3	75	249	*	2	3	....
Waughtown	C	1887	Dr. Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem.	All	858	24	15	2	...	29	...	...	1	....	869	*	1	4	65
Woodland	C	1920	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, R.7	All	143	9	8	2	...	6	1	71	...	....	84	*	4	2	....
TOTALS	..	....	......	.....	20906	735	526	84	8	464	7	265	135	2478	21423	..	89	206	1143

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHUHCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People. 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Have You Mission SS?	Ern'm't. Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Av Attend.?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac School	Av. Attend. Vac. Sch.
Ayersville	Conrad Caldwell, Mayodan, R.1	...	8	15	15	20	....	10	...	7	...	...	75	45	1	...	..	...	....	....
Beaver Island	Josie Martin, Mayodan	...	5	....	17	6	....	11	...	6	...	...	45	28	...	...	...	...	....	....
Beck's	D. H. Smith, Winston-Salem, R.1	15	15	18	29	19	39	110	20	8	...	...	273	128	5	*	...	...	....	....
Bethel	Harvey Boles, Walnut Cove, R.1	...	12	....	10	....	15	8	...	5	...	...	50	25	4	...	...	...	....	....
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	...	6	6	14	17	14	10	...	5	...	...	72	42	..	...	...	...	....	....
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield	..	6	....	10	....	25	24	...	...	...	...	65	35	...	...	...	...	....	....
Center Grove	B. C. Lowden, Winston-Salem	...	10	....	7	....	15	28	...	...	...	...	60	30	7	*	...	...	....	....
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R.2	38	16	30	54	44	22	141	...	3	...	...	345	154	1	...	...	...	199	95.5
Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison, R.2	...	7	10	7	9	50	20	...	8	...	...	111	58	4	*	..	...	....	....
Danbury	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
Dan Valley	J. L. Wall, Stoneville	...	....	....	3	5	10	20	...	2	...	...	40	20	...	...	...	...	....	....
Deep Springs	E. H. Lancaster, Madison	...	4	6	10	5	10	14	...	2	...	...	51	20	3	...	...	...	....	....
Draper	Clarence Combs, Draper	36	25	39	60	28	24	71	...	3	..	...	286	162	4	*	...	...	68	41
Dennis	Sam Bowles, Germanton	...	....	5	10	10	10	15	...	2	...	...	52	30	...	...	...	...	....	....
Ellisboro	W. B. Williams, Madison	...	....	30	35	....	40	28	...	...	...	...	133	45	...	...	...	...	....	....
Friendship	Gilbert James, King	2	8	....	16	23	16	29	...	6	...	...	100	76	...	...	...	...	....	....
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton	..	....	5	5	10	10	20	...	9	...	...	59	35	..	...	...	1	....	....
Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek, R.1	...	12	12	17	30	42	26	...	8	...	...	147	70	11	...	...	...	....	....
Grace	V. B. Roberts, Madison, R.1	5	2	5	4	....	6	17	...	...	...	...	39	25	...	...	...	...	....	....
Grapevine	R. M. Hicks, Lewisville	...	21	....	15	21	18	33	...	...	...	...	108	75	6	...	...	...	....	....
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Ranes	17	45	19	32	33	36	125	109	6	...	...	422	290	24	*	..	...	99	91
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	...	29	33	55	40	20	90	22	...	...	...	289	150	28	*	...	1	79	54
Kerwin	Clyde Laramore, Walkertown, R.1	2	15	....	9	12	9	24	...	6	...	...	77	51	...	...	...	...	....	....
King	D. L. Raines, King	...	17	....	16	24	31	35	...	...	...	...	123	68	1	*	...	...	....	....
Leaksville 1st	J. T. Anderson, Leaksville	17	16	40	31	24	39	139	48	4	*	70	428	169	7	*	...	...	106	77
Leak Memorial	. H. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, R.3	5	3	4	2	10	12	24	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	..	...	...	....	....
Lewisville	. N. Hauser, Lewisville	8	11	8	15	17	38	27	9	...	...	...	133	71	2	*	...	...	....	....
Macedonia	. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville, R.1	...	....	7	13	13	19	17	...	5	...	...	74	37	...	...	...	...	....	....
Madison	. C. Brown, Madison	9	14	15	36	24	8	66	...	3	...	...	175	91	2	*	...	...	35	22
Marshall	J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem	14	17	21	31	15	33	85	...	..	...	...	216	90	9	...	..	...	....	....
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	10	12	35	40	25	110	25	...	...	...	...	257	148	3	*	...	...	60	58
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, R.3	8	12	14	18	14	12	44	...	...	...	...	122	68	1	*	...	...	....	....

Mt. Olive	Geo. Badgett, King	...	20	23	39	11	46	29	...	4	...	...	172	108	8	...	...	...	....	....
Mountain View	Troy C. Bowles, King	9	15	....	20	20	22	25	...	...	...	...	111	65.5	2	...	..	...	....	....
New Bethel	T. E. Long, Pfafftown	...	....	15	10	21	....	28	...	...	...	...	74	25	...	...	...	...	....	....
New Hope	W. C. White, Winston-Salem	...	19	16	8	30	16	32	...	...	...	...	121	74	...	*	...	...	....	....
Oak Grove No. 1	S. A. Shaw, Madison, R.1	...	12	....	....	12	....	15	...	...	...	...	39	22	1	...	...	...	....	....
Oak Grove No. 2	Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, R.1	...	22	25	23	16	35	47	...	4	...	...	172	55	4	...	...	...	....	....
Oak Level	W. L. Holland, Stokesdale	5	11	13	13	12	20	15	..	10	...	...	99	44	4	...	...	...	....	....
Oak Ridge	Worford Spencer, Lawsonville	18	18	24	24	20	....	54	...	...	...	...	158	75	4	...	...	...	....	....
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	...	17	....	20	....	29	31	...	...	...	...	97	45	...	...	...	...	....	....
Peters Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	...	7	9	18	....	18	12	...	...	...	...	64	32	...	...	..	...	....	....
Pilot Mountain	Rev. H. N. Dezern, Pilot Mountain	...	15	16	24	22	38	86	...	12	...	...	213	79	1	*	...	5	68	49
Pinnacle	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	12	5	....	17	14	....	20	...	2	...	...	70	30	1	...	...	...	....	....
Pleasant Hope	Alvin Walker, Walkertown, R.1	...	22	....	20	15	16	30	...	6	...	...	109	54	...	...	...	...	44	32
Pleasant View	J. C. Green, Winston-Salem, R.7	10	20	20	30	30	30	92	...	10	...	...	242	145	..	...	...	...	....	....
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	...	....	....	29	35	30	22	...	4	...	...	120	44	...	...	...	...	....	....
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton	...	10	9	11	9	34	39	...	5	...	...	117	73	...	*	...	...	....	....
Red Bank	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, R.1	...	9	6	5	....	13	15	...	..	...	...	48	15	...	...	...	...	....	....
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	5	10	10	10	17	8	61	...	3	...	..	124	70	...	*	...	...	....	....
Rosemont	Miss Eunice Vestal, Win.-Salem, R.6	11	15	....	18	....	9	25	...	...	...	...	78	50	...	...	...	...	52	42
Sharon	Wm. Booker, Reidsville, R.4	5	20	14	24	28	37	34	6	3	...	...	171	73	...	*	...	...	....	....
Smith's Grove	E. N. Pitts, Winston-Salem	20	....	....	20	40	19	58	...	...	...	...	157	92	1	...	...	...	....	....
South Fork	Oliver W. Scott, Winston-Salem, R.2	12	12	28	35	28	37	108	...	3	...	...	263	131	...	*	...	...	....	....
Spray	A. B. Land, Leaksville	84	25	40	55	46	44	158	...	3	*	114	569	179	15	*	...	...	....	....
Stoneville	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	...	8	10	9	14	29	36	...	...	...	...	106	57	8	...	...	...	....	....
Stoney Ridge	T. M. Shelton, Vade Mecum	...	5	5	10	10	10	10	...	...	...	...	50	30	...	...	...	...	....	....
Union Grove	Edd C. Meadows, Kernersville, St. Rt.	14	23	23	36	18	40	65	...	5	...	...	224	134	2	*	...	...	....	....
Union Hill	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons	...	17	8	6	11	....	50	...	...	...	...	92	51	...	...	...	...	....	....
Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	16	33	26	38	37	23	94	...	..	...	...	267	115	20	*	...	...	62	48
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	3	11	16	28	22	18	34	...	15	...	...	147	70	60	*	...	...	....	....
Winston-Salem—																				
Antioch	E. J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, R.6	5	28	35	44	35	30	70	...	3	...	...	250	135	...	...	...	...	100	85
Ardmore	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem	34	28	36	56	51	48	157	30	4	...	...	444	208	6	*	..	...	130	103
Calvary	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem	...	27	32	35	30	37	60	...	5	...	...	226	155	18	*	...	...	....	....
Chatham Heights	C. J. Borse, Winston-Salem	...	15	....	10	14	6	10	...	...	...	...	55	35	...	*	...	...	....	....
City View	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R.3	10	22	35	27	34	4	140	40	15	...	...	327	176	10	...	...	...	....	....
E. 25th Street	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem	...	52	24	15	25	24	95	...	4	...	...	239	142	27	*	...	...	100	68
First Baptist	Carey W. McCachern, Winston-Salem	157	62	100	141	172	180	647	204	56	*	119	1838	766	30	*	..	47	168	130
Forrest Hills	E. C. Daniels, Winston-Salem	9	18	29	25	10	42	30	...	2	...	...	165	90	5	...	...	...	86	66
Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem	106	26	34	82	79	56	189	47	...	...	...	619	285	16	...	...	2	125	80
North Winston	R. F. Mickey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	44	49	77	96	135	68	328	...	5	*	55	857	370	20	*	...	2	142	108
Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem	52	55	101	158	116	97	262	40	6	*	165	1052	555	37	*	...	...	274	175
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	47	35	42	70	73	52	167	28	5	...	...	519	225	27	*	...	23	161	112
Temple	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem	15	10	20	30	25	25	60	15	10	...	...	210	110	8	*	*	20	100	70
Urban St.	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem	...	29	....	35	28	26	69	...	3	...	...	190	88	18	...	..	...	....	....
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	28	30	47	82	78	41	223	156	6	...	...	691	267	24	*	...	...	115	96
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem	...	18	19	13	7	25	58	...	9	...	...	149	100	4	...	...	...	109	97
TOTALS		917	1253	1364	2155	1948	2115	5226	774	320	...	523	16595	8110	504	...	...	101	2402	1799

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot Unions, Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enr., Un. St. Hrs.	No. Daily Bible Read's	No. taking Study C'rse	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students in College	No. Gen., Dept. Of'c'rs
Beck's	Miss Marjorie Gant, Winston-Sal., R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	11	14	16	8	78	28	21	70	2	...
Clemmons	Mr. J. T. Cook, Clemmons, R.1	1	...	1	1	...	3	16	...	17	16	...	49	19	18	41	1	9
Hanes	Mrs. R. A. McClunney, Hanes	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	16	29	31	17	142	73	60	70	..	3
Leaksville, First	Miss Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	17	7	29	12	11	76	19	29	35	9	2
Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	10	5	18	15	60	...	...	...	1	...
Rural Hall	Fred Hepler, Rural Hall, R.1	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	9	9	6	39	11	28	28	1	7
Spray	Webster Patterson, Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	20	17	12	19	86	19	16	40	4	3
Ardmore	Mrs. D. Query Mitchell, Winston-Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
City View	Mrs. Coy Parnell, Winston-Salem, R.3	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	9	15	24	8	56	44	...	32	1	10
E. 25th St.	J. T. Rule, Winston-Salem	1	...	1	1	1	4	8	...	15	10	5	38	...	...	...	...	...
First Baptist	J. L. Macon, Jr., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	12	25	44	21	4	106	32	...	94	69	4
Forest Hill	Roy Hutchins, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	25	11	18	23	87	6	...	...	..	...
Mineral Springs	J. C. Hutchins, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	12	8	12	62	...	...	...	...	...
North Winston	Miss Hilda Austin, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	2	1	7	45	28	46	39	14	173	55	33	134	15	5
Salem	Miss Ora Metsinger, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	19	25	25	10	98	44	59	98	6	4
Southside	K. E. Snyder, Winston-Salem, R.6	1	1	1	2	...	5	18	13	13	20	...	64	35	40	59	1	2
Temple	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	20	25	15	...	60	15	25	40	...	5
Urban Street	Miss Lois Chappell, Winston-Salem, R6	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	9	13	...	37	...	...	...	...	8
TOTALS	....	15	14	19	20	13	81	283	233	335	307	153	1311	400	329	741	110	62

TABLE FIVE — MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	No. B'hood Meetings Held Last Year
Madison	Town	1840	E. V. Swann, Madison	54	.....	.....	Yes	20	6
North Winston	City	1909	C. H. Duncan, Winston-Salem	159	75	109	Yes	59	12

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'l'd.	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. C'se.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Beck's	Mrs. H. J. Brown, Winston-Salem, R.7	1	...	1	1	1	4	43	...	15	12	15	86	....	....	576.44
Clemmons	Mrs. D. F. Stillwell, Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	13	18	15	21	77	42	628.88	197.34
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. William Wilson, Madison, R.1	1	...	...	..	1	2	14	...	...	...	15	29	12	1.00	54.00
Hanes	Mrs. Ruth Church, Hanes	1	...	...	...	1	2	32	...	...	...	15	47	28	543.56	300.00
Kernersville First	Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kern'ville, R1	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	12	35	10	20	111	60	2089.01	302.93
Kerwin	Mrs. J. C. Brock, Kenersville, R.2	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	13	....	1.00
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	1	1	1	...	1	4	32	18	8	...	15	73	....	33.54	169.27
Leaksville First	Mrs. Kenan Casteen, Leaksville	1	1	2	2	1	7	110	12	18	12	15	167	16	....	1812.00
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, R.1	1	1	1	...	1	4	23	6	10	...	8	17	....	683.35	244.95
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville, R.1.	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	..	...	...	10	....	10.43	73.40
Madison	Mrs. S. R. Robertson, Madison	1	1	2	2	1	7	35	10	10	15	10	80	58	....	668.35
Marshall	Mrs. Fred Clinard, Rural Hall, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	29	12	....	55.63
Mayodan	Mrs. L. C. Hall, Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	15	18	10	30	117	63	....	872.69
Mt. Herman	Mrs. Earl Walker, Reidsville, R.3	1	...	2	...	1	4	29	...	20	...	12	61	49	....	130.52
Mt. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, R.1	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	8	8	14	48	11	....	125.18
Oak Ridge	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	..	...	...	...	10	....	....	5.00
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Rex Smith, Pilot Miuntain	1	...	1	1	1	4	35	...	14	9	8	66	32	....	253.60
Providence	Mrs. C. W. McColum, Stoneville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	....	....	42.57
Quaker Gap	Mrs. C. B. Hall, King	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	30.00	10.00
Rural Hall	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Rural Hall	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	10	10	12	57	....	....	69.36
Sharon	Miss Irma Rogers, Reidsville, R.2	1	..	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	29	11	25.50	129.88
Smith Grove	Mrs. Martha Swaim, Win.-Salem, R.6.	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	....	26.59	5.00
South Fork	Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Win-Salem, R.2..	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	33.68	56.00
Spray	Mrs. J. M. Knight, Leaksville	1	1	2	2	1	7	48	8	16	14	35	121	17	....	768.42
Stoneville	Miss Gertrude King, Stoneville	1	1	1	...	1	4	29	7	12	...	15	63	21	125.00	294.05
Union Grove	Mrs. Carrie Warren, Kernersville, R.2.	1	1	...	...	...	2	20	15	...	...	...	35	....	150.23	47.00
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons	1	...	...	...	..	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	155.60	153.00
Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy, Walkertown	1	...	1	...	...	2	21	...	14	...	...	35	....	31.31	98.00
Walnut Cove	Mrs. C. W. Southern, Walnut Cove	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	14	29	16	25	120	49	15.30	125.65

Winston-Salem—																
Antioch	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Win.-Salem, R.6	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	8	16	8	33	97	....	28.62	129.48
Ardmore	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	95	12	19	8	20	154	106	....	646.36
Calvary	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	1	1	...	...	...	2	20	18	...	...	...	38	12	188.00	488.00
Winston-Salem First	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	1	2	2	2	1	8	495	36	11	36	46	651	441	17385.07	18470.13
Forest Hill	Mrs. Eurley S. Turner, Win.-Salem, R.4	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	15	4.00	96.21
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. W. Kiser, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	11	8	35	8	26	115	46	....	767.80
North Winston	Mrs. A. L. Newsom, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	71	28	26	28	24	177	129	7772.50	1414.18
Salem	Mrs. R. C. Alridge, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	150	17	35	15	20	237	118	2129.07	2028.09
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	5	132	11	26	18	30	220	113	....	936.87
Temple	Miss Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem, R.3	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	20	5	15	70	10	1200.00	291.90
Urban St.	Mrs. G. W. Hayes, Winston-Salem	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	....	40.00	15.00
Waughtown	Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem	1	1	3	1	1	7	115	18	11	8	33	215	111	4171.11	3947.80
TOTALS	....	11	22	38	25	26	153	2012	289	511	265	556	3516	1745	38104.35	36871.09

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does your Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1	...	4	1500.00	....	......	400.00	....	......
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, R.1, Mayodan	Yes	1862	Wood	300	...	...	5	1700.00	....	......	1700.00	....	......
Beck's	Mrs. T. H. Brown, R.1, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927	Brick	300	14	6	14	20000.00	....	......	....	....	12000
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, R.1	Yes	1888	Wood	200	1	...	...	....	....	......	....	....	......
Brim's Grove	Lela Lawson, Pinnacle	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	......
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	....	......	1000.00	....	......
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, Rt. 1	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4000.00	....	......	4000.00	....	......
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	Yes	1935	Brick	450	11	4	12	17525.00	....	4500	22025.00	....	5500
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, Rt. 2	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6	...	6	3000.00	....	......	3000.00	....	......
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	Yes	1926	Wood	200	5	5	5	7000.00	....	......	7000.00	....	......
Dan Valley	R. A. Baughn, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	200	...	...	...	1030.00	....	......	1200.00	....	......
Deep Springs	J. A. Newman, Stoneville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	3	4000.00	....	......	4000.00	....	......
Draper	Miss Frances Gilbert, Draper	Yes	1913	Wood	400	9	...	9	9000.00	....	3000	12000.00	....	7000
Dennis	Mrs. R. E. Daub, Germanton	Yes	1941	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500.00	....	......	1500.00	....	......
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes	....	Wood	200	3	...	3	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	......
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1880	Wood	100	5	...	4	2500.00	....	......	2500.00	....	1500
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000.00	....	......	3000.00	....	500
Goodwill	Mrs. J. Vernon Fulton, Belews Cr., R.1	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	4	4	2500.00	....	......	2500.00	....	1800
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Test, Madison	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	......
Grapevine	Mrs. Pearl Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1933	Wood	300	3	...	2	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	2000
Hanes	Miss Pauline Beshears, Hanes	No	1911	Wood	500	16	...	...	12000.00	....	3000	....	....	......
Kernersville	Miss Nila Mae Hauser, Kernersville	Yes	1915	Brick	375	14	2	12	30000.00	....	4000	34000.00	....	18000
Kerwin	Clyde Laramore, Walkertown, R.1	Yes	1941	Wood	225	6	5	6	2000.00	....	......	5000.00	654.13	2000
King	Inez McGee, King	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8	8	8	3000.00	....	......	3000.00	....	1800
Leaksville 1st	F. T. Duke, Leaksville	Yes	1882	Brick	500	37	7	30	50000.00	3500	7500	61000.00	....	......
Leak Memorial	Miss Rachel Creson, Germanton	Yes	1924	Brick	300	3	...	4	10000.00	....	......	10000.00	....	......
Lewisville	E. E. Woosley, Winston-Salem, R.7	Yes	1936	Brick	350	9	...	9	15000.00	....	4000	19000.00	....	8000
Macedonia	A. H. Martin, Pfafftown, R.1	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1	7	7	2500.00	....	......	2500.00	....	......
Madison	J. B. Gatling, Madison	Yes	....	Wood	250	9	2	9	10000.00	....	4000	14000.00	....	6500
Marshall	Mrs. Sadie Ziglar, Winston-Salem	Yes	1939	Wood	300	7	7	6	3327.94	....	......	3719.60	290.41	2000
Mayodan	J. C. Johnson, Mayodan	Yes	1916	Brick	300	25	8	...	17000.00	....	4000	21000.00	....	9000
Mt. Herman	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	Yes	1890	Wood	200	6	...	6	3000.00	....	......	3000.00	....	......

Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	Yes	1888	Wood	500	7	6	6	4000.00	....	......	4000.00	....	2250
Mountain View	Willie J. Hartgrove, King, Rt. 1	Yes	1911	Wood	600	7	1	6	2725.00	....	......	2725.00	....	**1700**
New Bethel	Mrs. T. E. Long, Pfafftown	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	...	2	1800.00	....	......	1800.00	....	......
New Hope	H. H. East, Winston-Salem, R.6	Yes	1940	?	300	8	1	8	6500.00	....	......	7500.00	....	5000
Oak Grove No. 1	Arthur W. Joyce, Madison, R.1	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	......
Oak Grove No. 2	M. G. Swaim, Winston-Salem, R.6	Yes	1911	Wood	350	9	8	7	4000.00	....	......	4500.00	....	1500
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	Yes	1930	Wood	400	1	...	6	2500.00	....	......	....	....	......
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500.00	....	......	1500.00	....	......
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1898	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000.00	....	......	2000.00	....	......
Peters Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville	Yes	1917	Wood	......	1	...	...	2500.00	....	......	2500.00	....	......
Pilot Mountain	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922	Brick	350	9	8	8	15000.00	....	......	15000.00	....	4000
Pinnacle	V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1	...	...	1500.00	....	......	1750.00	....	......
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Ruth Cummings, Win.-Salem, R.3	Yes	1937	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000.00	....	......	4000.00	....	4000
Pleasant View	Lester Bauguess, Winston-Salem, R.7	Yes	1934	Wood	300	14	...	10	6000.00	....	......	6000.00	....	4500
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	Yes	1885	Wood	400	5	5	5	1350.00	....	......	1350.00	....	......
Quaker Gap	L. D. Covington, Rural Hall	Yes	1909	Wood	750	10	9	9	5000.00	....	......	5000.00	....	3000
Red Bank	Ida Merritt, Germanton, R.2	Yes	1859	Wood	300	1	...	...	....	....	......	....	....	1500
Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall	Yes	1936	Brick	250	15	2	14	8000.00	....	3500	11500.00	2000.00	5500
Rosemont	Mrs. C. L. Bohannon, W.-Salem, R.6	No	1938	Wood	300	...	...	...	1000.00	....	......	1000.00	....	......
Smith's Grove	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, R.4	Yes	1938	Brick	300	6	...	5	10000.00	....	......	10000.00	....	2000
Sharon	Miss Melba Parnell, Winston-Salem	Yes	1930	Wood	150	8	...	8	3500.00	....	......	3500.00	....	3000
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem, R.2	Yes	1936	Wood	450	15	14	15	10000.00	....	......	....	....	8500
Spray	W. J. Hankins, Leaksville, R.1	Yes	1941	Brick	500	32	5	27	30000.00	....	......	30000.00	....	20000
Stoneville	Miss Ada Joyce, Stoneville	Yes	1932	Brick	......	10	...	8	5500.00	....	......	5500.00	....	3000
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	....	......	....	....	......
Union Grove	[illegible] A. Meadows	Yes	1941	Wood	300	1	...	6	4000.00	....	......	4000.00	....	2500
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	500	5	...	4	5000.00	....	......	....	....	2000
Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Vanhoy, Walkertown	Yes	1941	Brick	200	13	2	17	17000.00	....	500	7500.00	....	10000
Walnut Cove	J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove	Burn.	....	......	......	...	...	...	1500.00	....	......	1500.00	....	......
Winston-Salem—														
Antioch	E. J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, R.6	Yes	1925	Conc.	500	10	1	10	7200.00	....	2200	9400.00	1200.00	4300
Ardmore	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem	Yes	1939	Brick	700	34	5	27	85000.00	1000	10000	96000.00	20484.84	74500
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Con.	500	14	2	12	12500.00	....	5500	18000.00	3750.00	14000
Chatham Heights	Miss Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem	Yes	1915	Wood	200	3	2	2	2000.00	....	......	....	....	......
City View	Mrs. J. Ned Weir, Winston-Salem, R.3	Yes	1925	Wood	400	11	12	12	10300.00	....	3500	13800.00	....	6500
E. 25th Street	Mrs. Richard T. Chambers, Win.-Salem	Yes	1920	Wood	300	7	3	8	4250.00	....	......	4250.00	....	2000
First Baptist	Archie G. Allen, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	St-Br.	1500	100	7	69	552000.00	1250	15000	574250.00	....	178500
Forrest Hills	J. C. Madison, Winston-Salem	Yes	1940	Wood	300	7	2	7	6600.00	....	4500	11100.00	4225.00	7000
Mineral Springs	O. C. East, Winston-Salem, R.3	Yes	1935	Wood	400	13	...	19	10000.00	....	6000	16000.00	....	11000
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem	Yes	1924	Brick	1000	11	7	30	137000.00	200	......	137200.00	21958.62	60000
Salem	C. F. Shore, Winston-Salem	Yes	1917	Brick	1000	53	7	56	160000.00	1000	25000	186000.00	....	114500
Southside	Crews Whicker, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Brick	600	29	4	24	110000.00	....	8500	118500.00	16000.00	35000
Temple	Mrs. J. B. Terrell, Winston-Salem	Yes	1928	Wood	300	13	6	12	7500.00	....	......	8500.00	....	3500
Urban St.	R. A. Gough, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914	Wood	200	7	5	...	1500.00	....	......	1500.00	....	1500
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	Yes	1919	Brick	700	...	5	30	50000.00	....	......	50000.00	....	37500
Woodland	W. F. Foster, Winston-Salem	Yes	1911	Wood	250	4	2	4	3000.00	....	......	**3000.00**	....	2000
TOTALS	....		....	......	28550	758	209	670	1536077.94	6950	120200	1615669.60	70563.00	713150

TABLE SEVEN — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church [illegible] Sun. School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes given by Church and All Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	Number of Tithers	Mem. Sub. to Ch. Bud.	Ev.-Mem. Can. B'get?	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage	Ch. Enr. in Min. Ret.?
Ayersville	276.25			10.95		13.00	22.00		[illegible]	16.00	770.75							
Beaver Island	73.35		44.98			15.00	10.50		1.00	11.66	156.55							
Beck's	1375.00		275.00	[illegible].31		162.01	220.81	20.00	7.50	1512.28	[illegible]	2000.00	125.00	60	110	*		*
Bethel	150.00		31.00	175.00		20.00	20.00		2.00		398.00							
Brim's Grove	268.14		77.70			5.90	29.41		1.00		382.15							
Brown Mountain	163.70		63.65			22.12	12.50		[illegible]		[illegible]							
Center Grove	112.59		37.85	36.40		[illegible]	[illegible]	22.09	2.00	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Clemmons	1733.00		114.51			551.24	172.67	129.81	3.00	[illegible]	[illegible]		33.00					*
Comer's Chapel	522.00		65.05			15.89	42.82		3.50	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Danbury	70.69			22.60					.50		[illegible]							
Dan Valley	230.25		36.30	6.00		15.30	30.20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Deep Springs	200.00		73.71			55.29	15.18		2.00		346.18							
Draper	2341.69		611.54	2312.69		712.17	207.92	89.01	10.00	[illegible]	6499.86							*
Dennis	150.00						[illegible]		1.00		[illegible]							
Ellisboro	135.00	58.60		215.00			17.00		[illegible]	42.75	475.85							
Friendship	517.34		56.56			51.01	37.60	20.26	5.00		687.77							
Germanton	120.00		10.00	15.25		[illegible]	20.21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Goodwill	319.57		31.68			9.60	52.06		4.00	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Grace	103.49		25.00				12.54		2.00	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Grapevine	420.00		177.18	282.10		151.09	[illegible]	57.40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Hanes	2140.00	[illegible]	537.35	1368.60		367.[illegible]	[illegible]	565.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1500.00	60.00	101				*
Kernersville	2330.00		155.32	318.18	475.[illegible]	1007.35	203.65	20.00	7.50	1291.91	[illegible]		50.00	28	140			*
Kerwin	420.00		51.61	109.58	155.87	101.52	55.91		2.00	19.35	[illegible]							
King	750.50		35.00			98.88	52.33	17.16	5.00	[illegible]	[illegible]							
Leaksville 1st	[illegible]	756.00	30.00	3312.46		1096.21	592.57	200.00	[illegible]	596.67	9205.85	2500.00	125.00		186	*		*
Leak Memorial	100.00					[illegible]	[illegible]		2.00		125.69							
Lewisville	1200.00		60.00	425.77	750.00	[illegible]	53.62	[illegible]	6.00	79.93	[illegible]							
Macedonia	194.15					31.82	36.67		1.00		272.61							
Madison	1250.00	15.00	143.90	270.14		[illegible]	135.38		1.00	[illegible]	[illegible]					*	45.00	*
Marshall	1445.00		51.04	61.02	989.81	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							
Mayodan	2000.90		301.00	1310.43		533.19	263.23		10.00	197.71	4615.86							
Mt. Herman	600.00	75.00	105.00	40.00		78.00	113.58	100.00	3.00	228.61	1343.19	100.00		10	50	*		

Mt. Olive	600.00	...	75.00	225.00	...	75.00	86.27	...	6.00	131.00	1198.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mountain View	250.00	...	152.00	98.80	...	99.76	60.00	...	4.00	...	764.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel	156.50	...	39.71	...	...	...	29.66	...	3.00	...	228.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	1080.00	...	135.81	258.36	...	89.80	77.36	34.78	3.00	...	1679.11	...	...	4	...	*	...	...
Oak Grove No. 1	218.90	...	36.05	...	...	9.60	16.80	...	...	50.50	331.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove No. 2	609.08	...	93.00	...	...	152.50	49.18	131.84	3.00	288.21	1321.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	125.00	7.60	...	68.62	...	9.60	28.77	...	4.50	61.33	281.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	375.50	...	120.00	...	...	...	47.00	...	6.00	...	548.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olive Grove	150.00	12.00	55.00	...	...	18.50	25.00	...	2.00	...	262.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peters Creek	390.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.00	...	403.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilot Mountain	653.34	23.00	77.50	22.22	...	224.74	112.22	36.00	2.50	315.00	1471.52	...	...	8	...	*	...	*
Pinnacle	231.55	...	18.81	5.30	...	47.85	14.00	...	3.00	16.00	366.51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	1040.00	...	418.20	226.96	...	131.92	62.23	170.42	4.00	222.88	2276.61	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Pleasant View	1737.65	225.00	282.79	1192.84	...	530.17	50.86	282.65	2.00	283.00	4586.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	300.00	...	...	...	...	35.00	56.81	...	3.00	27.25	419.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quaker Gap	350.00	9.00	195.00	150.00	...	66.32	55.11	...	3.00	...	828.43	120.00	...	...	...	...	75.00	...
Red Bank	66.34	...	18.05	...	...	29.05	22.40	...	3.00	...	138.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Hall	1500.00	19.50	...	67.71	...	193.74	225.00	6.00	6.00	1675.15	3697.10	900.00	60.00	10	...	...	...	*
Rosemont	700.00	15.00	17.00	...	...	68.00	22.24	...	1.00	...	822.24	15.00	12.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon	770.00	...	89.69	...	...	33.60	99.53	...	3.50	40.15	1016.47	300.00	15.00	...	...	...	...	...
Smith's Grove	854.00	...	38.63	10.02	...	207.03	121.44	43.00	3.00	145.16	1432.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fork	973.40	...	40.00	1120.59	...	209.25	164.06	21.70	6.00	341.54	2876.54	200.00	12.00	...	...	...	...	...
Spray	2566.99	150.00	10.00	102.93	3160.42	746.38	425.57	8.75	7.50	561.41	7739.95	...	...	32	240	*	...	...
Stoneville	435.00	15.00	108.50	...	...	82.70	54.93	...	3.50	36.50	736.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Ridge	100.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	600.00	...	127.61	156.58	...	18.35	179.99	131.59	5.00	67.20	1286.82	...	...	12	10	*	...	...
Union Hill	420.00	...	68.06	...	...	66.78	52.62	...	4.30	44.46	633.92	...	...	...	41	...	...	*
Walkertown	1437.57	...	188.15	2081.82	...	372.64	209.45	...	5.00	729.87	5019.50	260.00	80.00	...	70	...	...	*
Walnut Cove	1037.50	...	84.00	...	810.00	377.00	135.43	...	5.00	103.10	2552.03	300.00	35.00	12	...	...	10.00	...
Winston-Salem—																		
Antioch	1662.23	...	100.00	1073.60	...	295.58	102.05	62.49	4.75	648.01	3355.71	175.00	20.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	4200.00	1810.00	417.84	906.84	12997.36	2093.56	669.67	...	20.00	289.04	23399.31	1500.00	260.95	122	415	...	...	*
Calvary	1845.50	201.72	108.00	991.67	1408.69	926.48	313.40	17.70	5.00	267.76	9086.21	...	...	40	...	...	...	*
Chatham Heights	50.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	...	53.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
City View	1670.00	...	134.70	1051.73	806.63	390.37	155.20	15.00	3.00	128.35	4371.98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. 25th Street	585.00	...	253.55	98.92	...	163.40	152.12	25.00	5.00	124.55	1406.54	...	12.00	...	...	...	...	...
First Baptist	8100.00	12042.50	1115.84	6285.41	158000.00	6102.91	2582.82	1102.06	50.00	6326.39	202008.63	...	...	262	1642	*	...	*
Forrest Hills	1780.00	...	97.00	231.44	2896.33	261.12	128.09	56.50	2.50	56.40	5509.68	...	...	21	...	...	...	*
Mineral Springs	2600.00	30.00	75.00	483.60	1561.60	383.39	570.26	144.57	10.00	570.88	6429.33	1700.00	150.00	35	668	...	...	*
North Winston	4556.00	1917.80	334.40	465.34	6500.00	3264.44	1000.18	203.24	25.00	951.57	19217.97	5000.00	180.00	127	354	*	...	*
Salem	4160.00	5678.00	904.11	460.00	12367.85	822.42	660.00	52.00	25.00	3032.00	28161.36	1000.00	200.00	242	...	...	...	...
Southside	2923.46	240.00	164.00	560.59	11008.32	1974.55	345.42	29.25	7.00	152.89	18774.48	1000.00	75.00	35	350	...	...	*
Temple	1820.00	257.00	124.00	181.00	2438.65	586.81	191.63	50.00	3.00	67.34	5718.83	300.00	24.00	30	100	*	...	*
Urban St.	961.00	...	287.00	...	...	305.45	149.26	40.00	5.00	28.00	1775.71	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Waughtown	3225.00	130.00	...	119.24	8400.00	1148.97	516.80	37.00	10.00	169.43	13756.44	...	...	150	...	*	...	...
Woodland	415.62	...	222.58	375.89	59.10	219.59	37.17	34.50	...	...	1364.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	84729.84	24127.72	10327.97	29765.59	227830.16	29246.86	12779.02	4001.95	430.71	29395.41	452768.92	19870.00	1531.97	1374	4376	...	130.00	...

TABLE EIGHT — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Its Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Ayersville	Lawson Cardwell, Mayodan			12.00					15.09	12.70				39.79	810.64
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin,, Mayodan, Rt. 1								5.31	6.35				11.66	168.21
Beck's	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem, R.1	1323.31	125.00	103.73	256.78	91.78	125.00		325.00	50.00	113.30	46.13	611.96	3214.99	7324.93
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, R	25.36							20.20	20.00				65.56	463.56
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle								36.00	23.25				59.25	441.40
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, W.-Salem, R.7									10.00				10.00	296.24
Center Grove	Mrs. Jennie Boner, Clemmons	56.03	5.00	15.00	6.25	6.25			15.00	8.53				56.03	450.51
Clemmons	Miss Va. Wood, Clemmons, R.1	360.01	36.00	15.05		22.80			232.51	56.78	35.40		112.49	871.04	5650.08
Comer's Chapel	C. H. H. Martin, Madison, R.2	27.75	12.00	54.00					71.66	19.81				185.22	877.90
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	14.97							6.11	5.00				26.08	119.87
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan			57.48	13.80	42.17			43.25	24.75				181.45	506.30
Deep Springs	J. H. Newman, Stoneville	28.00		15.67					23.00	12.00				78.67	424.85
Draper	F. B. Hamrick, Draper	122.03		15.43		533.00			349.29	104.73	59.40		758.70	2032.58	8532.58
Dennis	V. L. Noah, Germanton	6.47												6.47	162.47
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale								22.50	22.55				45.05	520.90
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton			10.87		4.98			64.42	12.79			83.93	176.95	864.72
Germanton	Walter Vanhoy, Germanton	25.00		5.00					60.00	10.00				100.00	333.44
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belews Cr.,			46.95		8.05			60.00	12.70				127.70	579.49
Grace	Miss Fairy Dodson, Madison, R.	22.75	5.00				5.04	4.50	17.30	11.76				66.35	216.43
Grapevine	Will Smith, Lewisville	10.00		5.00					67.80	28.05		55.00		162.85	1312.21
Hanes	J. E. Reavis, Hanes	600.00	75.00	100.00	100.00	200.00			485.00	500.00	41.60	1489.22		3590.82	10696.44
Kernersville	Wilson Tatum, Kernersville, R.1	566.25	50.00	54.08	40.79	107.00	23.89		378.34	100.00	23.40	33.28	14.55	1391.58	7230.48
Kerwin	Mrs. Ella Jones, Kernersville, R								21.23	20.78				42.01	1038.86
King	O. L. Raines, King	137.24	15.00	12.30	11.79	10.74			227.25	60.25	23.38	249.19	71.25	818.89	1825.71
Leaksville 1st	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	1416.03	125.00	673.80	815.00				649.04	141.00	240.00	125.27		4185.14	13390.99
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Co									18.18				18.18	143.89
Lewisville	Miss Mary A. Fulk, Clemmons	200.00	15.00	36.50	36.00	36.00			191.45	66.43	48.00	6.00	79.85	715.23	3519.61
Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville	20.00		2.00	2.00	6.00			43.00	10.00				176.40	463.44
Madison	S. R. Robertson, Madison	753.83		46.40	100.00	68.88	20.00		107.00	71.20	36.60	18.06		1221.97	5897.88
Marshall	T. A. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, R	60.71			55.00				139.25					254.96	3335.07
Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan	889.74	25.00	37.72	21.50	35.00			230.65	70.05	80.00	30.00		1394.70	6009.56
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, R.3	126.75	10.00	27.00	12.90	50.77	20.00		228.75	49.00			24.00	538.17	1881.36

Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King	25.00				9.21			44.16	17.25		75.00		170.62	1368.89
Mountain View	Mrs. Mary Meadows, King, R.1.	123.81	15.00	18.25	10.00	17.00	3.00		104.54	50.00		18.30		359.00	1124.40
New Bethel	Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Pfafftown.								16.07	5.00				21.07	249.94
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, R.3, W.-Salem								56.31	23.00				79.31	1904.74
Oak Grove No. 1.	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison, R.								12.00					12.00	343.87
Oak Grove No. 2.	M. G. Swaim, Winston-Salem, R			31.26		317.10			147.88	17.40				513.64	1840.35
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek			12.00	3.15	3.00			26.82	14.00				58.97	340.39
Oak Ridge	W. J. Hawkins, Sandy Ridge				27.00				31.70	27.00				85.70	634.20
Olive Grove	E. M. Smith, Pinnacle	20.00							22.00	16.00				58.00	320.50
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	210.85												210.85	617.10
Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	291.69	12.00	25.70	31.95	40.66	7.60		243.17	40.00	9.00		56.00	766.77	2238.29
Pinnacle	W. C. Snyder, Pinnacle	8.00							34.23	11.14				53.37	419.88
Pleasant Hope	W. L. Throckmorton, Wal’town,			5.00	10.00	5.00			50.22	30.00				100.22	2376.83
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Winston-Salem								25.00	70.00		43.30	50.00	188.30	4775.16
Providence	Arthur Cox, Stoneville			8.29	5.00				54.67	15.60				83.56	502.81
Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Rural Hall	140.00		1.00	5.00	5.00			112.95	50.00			25.00	338.95	1167.38
Red Bank	Miss Helen Merritt, Rural Hall.								37.03	5.60				42.63	181.47
Rural Hall	Mrs. T. L. Wilson, Rural Hall	253.02	60.00	18.32	12.00	13.03			155.79	23.89	36.00		72.43	644.48	4341.58
Rosemont	W. E. Reed, Winston-Salem					5.00								5.00	827.24
Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, R.4.	249.02	15.00	24.87	10.00	22.48	30.00		216.26	49.61		300.00	50.00	967.24	1983.71
Smith’s Grove	Glenn Swaim, Winston-Salem		50.00		94.47				181.78		17.17	100.00	15.00	458.42	1890.70
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, W.-Salem, R.2		17.00	43.50		12.92			102.83	50.00				226.25	3102.79
Spray	H. M. Bolling, Leaksville	1310.24	50.00	74.91	58.36	27.25	115.52		296.75	155.00		47.50		2135.63	9875.58
Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	61.80		25.50	8.65	17.35			126.90	36.25		15.00	43.00	334.45	1489.63
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall														100.00
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville	213.35		23.34	10.00	24.00			185.29	37.81				493.99	1780.81
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	15.31		23.05	14.75	40.00			25.63	19.70	16.80		44.50	199.74	833.66
Walkertown	L. H. Snyder, Walkertown	240.00	95.00	40.00				62.50	215.08	156.25	62.95		98.00	969.78	5989.28
Walnut Cove	Miss Marice Moore, Walnut Cov	300.00	55.00						120.00	90.55				545.55	3097.58
Winston-Salem—															
Antioch	G. G. Black, Winston-Salem, R.	175.00	10.00	49.76					110.00	32.70		9.45		386.91	3742.62
Ardmore	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem	2137.56	269.95	176.92	88.89	230.98	500.00		523.17	95.68	160.08	100.00	935.02	5209.25	28613.56
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem.	645.00	50.00						140.00	85.40	39.00			959.40	10045.61
Chatham Heigh	Miss Patsy Miller, Winston-Sale														53.00
City View	A. G. Tice, R.3, Winston-Salem.			25.00		89.00			100.00	80.00				294.00	4665.98
E. 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem		12.00	40.00	52.71	40.00			50.00	50.00				244.71	1651.25
First Baptist	E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem	21840.00	2129.23	704.45	760.82	44827.76	2101.75	1120.00	6699.58	3371.40	499.87	2939.21	1600.70	88594.79	290603.40
Forrest Hills	J. B. Steelman, Winston-Salel, R	150.74	10.00	27.14	16.00	16.01			49.22	36.67		26.27	139.52	471.57	5981.25
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, I	1489.32	125.00	54.40	113.44	63.01			401.00	130.62	80.00	25.00		2481.79	8916.12
North Winston.	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem.	3135.00	180.00	135.25	177.05	376.52	957.77		845.56	324.00	120.00	150.00	388.35	6789.50	27232.92
Salem	W. C. Mattox, Winston-Salem	1000.00	200.00	285.50	147.27	2670.00			488.00	115.20			1383.00	6288.97	34450.36
Southside	F. R. Harold, Winston-Salem	489.43	75.00	14.60	63.76	104.58	25.00		300.00	49.00	99.00		24.00	1244.87	20019.25
Temple	Mrs. D. C. Bodenhamer, W.-Sale	240.00	24.00	18.00	11.00	17.00			60.00	25.00	76.80		6.00	477.80	6196.63
Urban St.	Chester R. Utt, Winston-Salem.					75.00			220.82	18.75			30.25	344.82	2120.53
Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem	4029.57	138.00	274.84	243.69	367.73	120.00	20.00	737.32	481.68		26.01	387.02	6825.86	20582.30
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, W.-Salem, Rt.			7.15		33.66			13.35	16.65	18.67		4.41	93.89	1460.34
TOTALS		45586.43	4061.18	3533.99	3446.77	50694.23	4054.57	1207.00	17518.49	7572.49	1936.46	5927.19	7108.93	150698.26	607543.98

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 42
CONSTITUTION 8
MESSENGERS 3
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 2
ORDER OF BUSINESS 11
OUR DEAD 47
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 10

REPORTS—

B. T. U. 15
Biblical Recorder 20
Christian Education 24
Executive Committee 12
Foreign Missions 31
Home Missions 36
Hospital 18
Missionary 16
Nominating Committee 29
Orphanage 21
Relief and Annuity 26
Resolutions 28
State Missions 27
Sunday School 14
Treasurer's 35
W. M. U. 23
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 50
W. M. U. MINUTES 38

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1945

Sixtieth Annual Session

Held with Mount Olive Baptist Church
Stokes County
October 23, 1945

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 22, 1946, with the North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1945

Sixtieth Annual Session

Held with Mount Olive Baptist Church
Stokes County
October 23, 1945

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 22, 1946, with the North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 36
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 6
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
ORDER OF BUSINESS 8
OUR DEAD 40
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 8

REPORTS—

B. T. U. 9
Baptist Literature 21
Christian Education 29
Church Applications 25
Committee on Committees 20
Executive Committee 11
Foreign Missions 15
Home Missions 14
Home For Aged 26
Hospital 22
Memorials 29
Missionary 12
Nominating Committee 26
Orphanage 24
Relief and Annuity 25
Resolutions 27
State Missions 28
Sunday School 10
Time, Place, Preacher 27
Treasurer's 30
W. M. U. 19
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 42
W. M. U. MINUTES 32

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

T. C. Keaton	Moderator
C. W. Glosson	Vice Moderator
L. B. Womble	Clerk-Treasurer
Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr.	Historian

Executive Committee

T. C. Keaton
M. L. Mott
R. E. Adams
Miss Ora Motsinger
C. W. Glosson
A. M. Church
L. J. Matthews
R. C. Foster
J M. Hayes
J. C. Shore
J. E. Kirk
Richard Smith
B. S. Turner
R. A. Herring
V. R. Meadows
W. R. Grigg
H. T. Highfill
C. H. Stevens

Director of Sunday School Work

L. J. Matthews

Director of Training Union

W. R. Grigg

Director of Brotherhood

T. L. Williams

Associational Representatives

Hospital—Geo. Clodfelter
Biblical Recorder—J. M. Hayes
Orphanage—H. T. Highfill

Trustees for Association

R. A. Herring
H. T. Highfill
M. L. Mott

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Ora Motsinger	President
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Secretary

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

BECK'S—Mrs. J. E. Smith, J. E. Smith, Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rev. W. H. Moore, Mrs. J. W. James, J. W. James.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mrs. Ruth McDaniel.

COMER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Earl McCullom, Mrs. Robert McCollum.

DAN VALLEY—W. N. Pool.

DEEP SPRINGS—Fred Baughn, Henry A. Highfill, Mrs. Henry Highfill.

DENNIS—Mrs. L. H. Blackburn, W. B. Ziglar, Mrs. W. B. Ziglar, S. M. Bowles, Mrs. S. M. Bowles, Mrs. W. L. Davis.

ELLISBORO—Mrs. George Baker, J. Malcolm Sharp, Mrs. J. Malcolm Sharp.

FRIENDSHIP—Carlton Tuttle, Paul Tuttle, Mrs. J. G. Rutledge, J. G. Rutledge, Arnold Tuttle.

GERMANTON—James Kiser, Norman Johnson, Mrs. Norman Johnson.

GOODWILL—L. B. Linville, Mrs. L. B. Linville, O. W. McMichael, Mrs. O. W. McMichael.

GRAPEVINE—Mrs. Irene Binkley, Mrs. C. L. Canter, Mrs. D. N. Warden, R. M. Hicks.

HANES—Mrs. S. H. Jarvis, Mrs. Ray Jarvis, Mrs. Hobert Billings, Hobert Billings, Ray Jarvis.

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. Troy L. Stack, Troy L. Stack, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Mrs. J. B. Stanley.

KING—C. O. Boyles.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mrs. D. E. Ligon, Mrs. A. Z. Schumaker, Rev. A. Z. Schumaker, D. E. Ligon.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. T. Wake Fulk, Mrs. Bruce Harbin, Miss Lucy Craft, Mrs. E. M. Holder, Mrs. J. E. Kirk.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. J. V. Newsome, Charles W. Spainhour, A. H. Marshall.

MADISON—Mrs. Walter Hall, Mrs. James A. Martin.

MARSHALL—J. F. Moore, Mrs. J. K. Brown, Mrs. J. A. Grubbs, Mrs. J. M. Burton, Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Miss Lona M. Williams.

MAYODAN—Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mrs. L. C. Hall.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. D. D. Hall, Mrs. F. L. Campbell, D. T. Rutledge, J. W. Moser.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Gaston Meadows.

NEW HOPE—W. L. Crowe.

OAK GROVE NO. 2—Mrs. J. E. Caudle.

OAK LEVEL—Rev. W. E. Southern, Mrs. W. E. Southern.

OAK RIDGE—Powell Hawkins, Mrs. Powell Hawkins, Sam Vernon.

OLIVE GROVE—E. W. Smith, Mrs. Terry Shelton, Miss Alma Eaton, Ernest Eaton, J. F. Edwards.

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Aubrey Lawson, Mrs. Jones Smith, C. P. Priddy, Aubrey Lawson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—I. M. Gordon, Mrs. I. M. Gordon.

PINNACLE—J. L. Christian.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Roscoe Fagge, Mrs. Leslie Oakley, Mrs. J. E. Barnes, Miss Virginia Price, Mrs. Worth Carter, W. B. Carter.

QUAKER GAP—Z. D. Covington, H. G. Johnson, Mrs. C. B. Hall, Mrs. Roy S. Redding.
RURAL HALL—Rev. E. L. Smook, Mrs. E. L. Smook, Mrs. Claude T. Griffin, G. T. Baker, Mrs. F. E. Foster.
ROSEMONT—Mrs. W. G. Weaver, W. E. Reed, Mrs. W. E. Reed, Mrs. A. A. Hege.
SMITH GROVE—Mrs. William H. Hall, Mrs. L. H. Blakley.
SHARON—Mrs. W. B. Thompson, Wade Hudson, Dorothy Shreve, Mrs. M. Y. King, Alvah R. Shreve.
SOUTH FORK—Henry Tate, Mrs. J. T. Garrison, Mrs. George Lanning, Mrs. J. C. Gaddy.
SPRAY—F. C. Cowen, Mrs. F. C. Cowen, H. P. Tate.
STONEVILLE—Miss Lillian Grogan, Mrs. Clyde Comer.
SPRAGUE STREET—Miss Evelyn Swain, Mrs. Fred C. Swain, M. E. Smith.
UNION GROVE—Mrs. O. H. Hauser.
WALKERTOWN—L. H. Snider, Mrs. L. H. Snider, Mrs. J. C. Shore.
ANTIOCH—V. D. Phillips, Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Mrs. G. R. Sneed.
ARDMORE—John A. Stallings, L. B. Womble.
CALVARY—Dorothy Morris, C. K. Hemrick, Miss Louise Smith, Miss Lonells Futrell.
CITY VIEW—Fred L. Brinfield, Luther Vernon, Mrs. R. L. Troutt, Mrs. Luther Vernon, Mrs. W. A. Caudle.
EAST 25TH ST.—Mrs. J. D. Brooks.
FIRST BAPTIST—S. J. Boyles, Henry B. Stokes, Mrs. A. J. Essex, H. Grady Miller, Mrs. George Yarbrough, Mrs. B. E. Thompson, Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Carroll, Dr. J. S. Slate, Mrs. J. S. Slate, J. A. Yost, J. C. Kreeger.
FOREST HILLS—Mrs. B. S. Turner.
MINERAL SPRINGS—O. C. East, W. F. Johnson, Mrs. C. S. Comer, Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Mrs. Roy Sizemore, O. B. Simmons, Mrs. O. B. Simmons.
NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. R. F. Mickey, Mrs. C. W. Dover, Mrs. J. C. Doyle, J. D. Allgood Jr., H. T. Highfill, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mrs. T. L. Williams.
SALEM—Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Mrs. J. E. Hedrick, Dr. Charles H. Stevens, Miss Ora Motsinger.
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. C. O. Matthews, C. O. Matthews, Mrs. Z. Taylor Bynum, Mrs. R. M. Mann, Rev. W. R. Grigg, Mrs. F. J. Wishon, Mrs. W. R. Grigg.
TEMPLE—J. D. Brooks, W. R. Burke, Mrs. W. R. Burke, Mrs. Bertie Wiles, M. Myers.
URBAN ST.—Rev. G. Elmo Reneger, Marvin Smith, G. E. Joyner, Mrs. C. S. Brown, C. D. White, Mrs. C. D. White.
WAUGHTOWN—George D. Clodfelter, C. L. James.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. The Clerk-Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1000.00, and shall receive for his services the sum of $100.00 per associational year.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee, elected by the Association, shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating plans promoting the work in this Association.

ART. 9. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
STOKES COUNTY, N. C.
OCTOBER 23, 1945

1. The Sixtieth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met with the Mount Olive Baptist Church, Stokes County. The date of the meeting was Tuesday morning, October 23, 9:30 o'clock. Dr. M. L. Mott, Moderator, presided.

2. Rev. J. E. Kirk, pastor of Lewisville Baptist Church, led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Rev. Raymond E. Moore, pastor of Rural Hall Baptist Church, led the devotionals. He read from I Kings 18th chapter and after a few appropriate remarks, led in prayer. The clerk announced that of the 77 churches composing the association, 74 had sent in their annual reports. The messengers were enrolled and the number present for the opening session was 250.

3. The order of business was presented by Rev. T. S. Lawrence and adopted as read.

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Worship .... Raymond Moore
9:45—Roll Call of Churches and Seating of Messengers.
9:50—Presentation of the Order of Business for the Session.
9:55—Appointment of Committees and Recognition of Visitors.
10:00—Report of Training Union Work .... W. R. Grigg
10:05—Report on Sunday School Work .... L. J. Matthews
10:10—Report of the Executive Committee.
10:20—Report and Message of the Associational Missionary.
10:40—Music.
10:45—Report on Home Missions .... C. H. Stevens
10:50—Report on Foreign Missions .... Paul Crandall
10:55—Message, "Challenge of World Missions" .... Arthur Gillespie
11:25—Music.
11:30—Women's Work .... Miss Ora Motsinger
11:55—Business and Announcements.
12:00—Music.

12:05—Annual Sermon .... J. C. Shore
12:35—Adjournment for Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Worship .... J. G. Brendle
2:00—Report on Baptist Literature .... R. C. Foster
2:20—Report on the Baptist Hospital .... George Clodfelter
2:40—Report on Orphanages .... H. T. Highfill
3:05—Music.
3:10—Report on Relief and Annuity .... J. P. Davis
3:20—Message, "Building Adequate Church Buildings," Fletcher Lambert.
3:50—Business and Reports of Committees.
4:00—Report of State Missions.
4:20—Message, "Christian Education" .... Stephen Morrisett
4:50—Memorials.
4:55—Adjournment for Rest and Evening Meal.

EVENING SESSION

7:00—Worship .... A. M. Hicks
7:10—Address, "Temperance and Public Morals" ...... R. M. Haus
7:30—Music.
7:40—Message, "Baptist Faith and Practice" .... R. A. Herring
8:15—Motion Picture, "The Romance of a Century."
9:00—Adjournment.

R. A. HERRING, Chairman,
W. S. HOPKINS,
T. S. LAWRENCE.

The Moderator appointed the following as a committee on committees: Rev. J. M. Hayes, Rev. W. R. Grigg, Rev. J. A. Crews. The association stood to sing "The Kingdom Is Coming"

4. The report on the Baptist Training Union was read by Rev. W. R. Grigg, director of the Training Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a brief discussion by Brother Grigg the report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

In last year's Training Union report it was stated that it was time to declare war in the Pilot Mountain Association on the tragic neglect of the Training Union work. It is gratifying to report this year that, although victory has not been attained, a strong offensive has been carried on and that a large beachhead has been established during the past year.

All goals set last year have been attained and some exceeded. Four quarterly meetings have been held with large attendance. One or two district meetings have been held. Twelve new unions with 26 units in 15 churches have been organized with at least 500 new members enrolled. There are now 30 Training Unions functioning in the association.

It is the hope to organize at least 10 new unions this year, to have regular meetings, teach study courses, and conduct enlargement campaigns so that we may continue to produce efficient, well-trained leadership for our churches of tomorrow.

The Training Union leaders solicit the earnest co-operation of all the members of the local churches with the several pastors in this growing phase of our church life.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. GRIGG, Director.

5. The report on Sunday Schools was presented by Rev. L. J. Matthews. He said among other things: "We need a Christ-centered program in our Sunday Schools." The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jesus, in giving the great commission to His followers made it emphatic that the responsibility of His followers was to witness to the lost and teach the saved to "observe all things whatsoever" He had commanded them. In our present day churches, the Sunday school is the church organized for the propagation of the Gospel within the given vicinity of the church community. Any church that does not have a vigorous Sunday school will only inadequately administer to its own members and those lost people that should be reached by the Gospel of Christ. Of the 77 churches reported in our associational minutes for 1944, only one reported no Sunday school. This is an indication that there is a need felt on the part of our churches as a whole for the teaching of the Word of God. Many of our churches that have Sunday schools are inadequately equipped to carry out the work in a manner that will command the support of the people that should be reached. This report suggests to the members of this association that we make an intensive effort to reach every Sunday School with an enlarged and more intensive teacher-training program.

Many of our servicemen are now returning and need to find a place for the expression of their recently established convictions that should be harnessed for usefulness while their hearts are warm. The Sunday school affords the opportunity of giving to them a definite task to perform. The associational letters of 1944 revealed the following statistics: Vacation Bible schools conducted—23, with an enrollment of 1,799. This year there are reported 38 vacation Bible schools, with an enrollment of 3,031. In 1944 there were 504 baptisms reported through the Sunday schools. (In 1945 the report gives 693.) In 1944 our Sunday school enrollment was reported as 16,595, with an average attendance of 8,110. In 1945 the enrollment was 15,929, average attendance—8,338; losses—666. Our average attendance is less than 50% of our enrollment while our church membership last year was 21,423, making the average attendance in our Sunday schools approximately 1/3 of our church enrollment. When we take in consideration the smaller children and the other members of our Sunday schools who are not Christians, or members of other churches, we can see what a low percentage of our membership in this association is enlisted in Bible teaching. It is high time for us to be up and about our Father's business. Our denomination will suffer severely in the next generation if we do not take advantage of the opportunities that are given to us now to teach the Word of God to those who are members of our churches today. People can no longer offer the excuse for not attending the Sunday school because of restricted war materials. The football games and other attractions are being flooded with attendance. Let the Christians be as wise and zealous in their generation as the people of the world. During the past year, we have held one associational-wide Sunday school meeting with the North Winston Baptist Church which was well-attended and marked with enthusiasm and interest. These meetings by all means should be increased each year by having at least one each quarter in strategic points in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MATTHEWS.

6. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. B. S. Turner, secretary of the committee. The report with all its recommendations was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has held two meetings this year. The first meeting was held following the regular Pastor's Conference and lunch together at Reynolds Grill on Jan. 29, 1945.

At this meeting Burley Turner was elected to serve as secretary of the Executive Committee to succeed H. T. Highfill.

The plan of the preceding year for organizing the committees within the executive body was adopted. The committees were named by the chairman of the Executive Committee to represent all phases of our work, Evangelism, Stewardship and Missions, Sunday School and Training Union Work, Ordaining Ministers, Forming Fields and Women's Work. Each committee chairman to profit by the counsel and advice of the Moderator, who is chairman of the Exceutive Committee and ex-officio member of every committee, along with the counsel and advice of our associational missionary, Bro. T. S. Lawrence.

In correction of an error made at the associational meeting last year, Bro. W. R. Grigg and Bro. L. J. Matthews, heads of our B. T. U. and S. S. work respectively, were recognized as members of the Executive Committee.

A committee was appointed to study the possibility of securing and maintaining a home for the aged in our association. As a result of this study the committee appointed will make a recommendation to the associational meeting this year.

A committee was also appointed to investigate the matter of giving financial aid to Rosemont Baptist Church. This concluded the business of the first meeting and it was adjourned with prayer, led by Bro. A. M. Church.

The second meeting was held at the First Baptist Church on Monday, Sept. 17, 1945, with Dr. Marshall L. Mott presiding.

Attention was called to the fact that two churches in the city, First

Baptist and Salem, gave to the Rosemont Church $466.00 for the purchasing of lots for a new building site. This amount was matched by the Baptist State Convention. The building of a church on the new site is now under way.

The committee passed on confining our association meeting to a morning, afternoon and evening session. This plan has been followed for the past three years.

The program prepared by the Program Committee was presented and accepted.

The Executive Committee wishes to commend Bro. T. S. Lawrence for the work done by him during the year as our associational missionary.

As your Executive Committee we beg to make the following recommendations:

1. That the work of the associational missions be continued.
2. That Rev. T. S. Lawrence be called again to this work at a salary increase of $300.00 per year.
3. That for this work the churches of the association pay a salary of $3,000.00 and house rent in the amount of $600.00 with $300.00 provided for stationery, stamps, publicity, secretarial help, etc. A total of $3,900.00.
4. We recommend the following calendar of activities for this associational year, and urge all of our churches to co-operate in every way possible:

Nov. 27—1945 Joint Meeting for Pastor's and Deacons.

Jan. 14-18—1946 Pastors' School.

April 7-14—City-wide Training Union Study Course in Winston-Salem:

June, July and August—Vacation Bible School Emphasis.

5. That in gratitude to God, who has placed in our hands the victory of the recent world conflict, we may more earnestly, and devotedly give ourselves to the Lord, in prayer, Bible study and evangelism, to the end that the peoples in our own association and to the farthest reaches of this earth may come to know our blessed Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
BURLEY S. TURNER, Secy.

7. Next in the order of business was the report of the Associational Missionary, Rev. T. S. Lawrence. After reading the report, Brother Lawrence brought a very effective message. The association stood to give expression of appreciation for the splendid work done by Brother Lawrence. While standing the following hymns were sung: "From Every Stormy Wind That Blows," "Amazing Grace," "O How I Love Jesus" and "'Tis the Old Time Religion."

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miles traveled in Associational work	11,665
Sermons preached	72
Prayer Meetings conducted	6

Revivals held	5
Schools of Missions conducted	5
Sunday School Study Courses taught	7
Training Union Study Courses taught	9
Teachers' Meetings led	5
Talks made to W. M. U. and Auxiliaries	5
Talks at other church meetings	8
Church Dedication Services participated in	3
Pastors' Schools participated in	4
Vacation Bible Schools led	7
Vacation Bible School Clinics conducted	6
Sunday School Clinics assisted in	5
Training Union Clinics assisted in	5

This year has been one of probably the most far-reaching benefit in our Association. We can look to our Heavenly Father as Guide with thanks for what He has led in this year and ask for His leadership in the year to come. Again the Lord has opened doors which the Associational Missionary has been unable to enter because he is only one person with limited abilities. We are grateful to God for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the work. We are also deeply indebted to others who have been led of God to us, for during the year the Associational Missionary has been aided by the following who have come our way:

First—a group of thirty-five Foreign, Home and State Missionaries, the larger number of the group being Foreign Missionaries. The effort was made to have one each of these Missionaries to go into each church in order to acquaint our churches with our Foreign, Home and State Missionaries in a small way. These thirty-five Missionaries spoke in over sixty of our seventy-eight churches. Heaven alone will know the far-reaching effect of this work. Many young people dedicated themselves for definite Christian Service. Over three hundred subscriptions for each of our Mission Magazines were turned in. This was the largest of such a project to be tried in the South. The January issue of the Commission, the Foreign Mission Magazine, gives somewhat of an account of this work.

Second to come to us was Dr. W. O. Carver, who came to help in our Pastors' School. We were fortunate in securing the services of Dr. W. O. Carver, for a long time head of the Missions Department of the Southern Seminary. He spoke twice each day. Several of the others from our own group also served on the program. Our Pastors' Schools, which have been conducted for the past three years, are attracting attention and other Associations are coming to try such weeks of inspiration and fellowship.

The third group to come to us were fine young people doing Training Union Work for the summer. They were with us for two weeks—June 23-July 6. All together they did thirty-eight weeks of work for us. They went into fourteen Churches doing Training Union work and twelve more doing Vacation Bible School work. They helped to organize five new Training Unions. Some of these workers did both Training Union and Vacation Bible School work in the churches. Training Union work in our Association has shown a great growth this year.

The Vacation Bible School work went to a new high this year.

The Associational Missionary, with the help of some young people from the Association held Schools in several of our smaller churches. For the three months, June, July and August, a young ministerial student at Wake Forest, Malbert Smith, assisted in this work, as well as in Pulpit supply work. His remuneration for this work was the pay given for Pulpit supply. He did an excellent work, but space does not permit a full report on it.

The year has been one of happy service in His Name. "The Lord has done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

TOM S. LAWRENCE.

8. The report on Home Missions was given by Dr. C. H. Stevens. Without discussion the report was adopted.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The year 1945 looks back over 100 years of heroic and sacrificial labors performed by the Baptist Home Mission Board in the South. The history of this labor is replete with radiance and romance—bringing to mind the mingled joy and sorrow, successes and seeming defeats. Amid the highlights and shadows of a century's achievements we behold the names of certain individuals and churches whose apostolic faith, power and labor laid the foundation for the century which followed. Standing high among these names are individuals like Thomas Etheridge, Shubel Sterns of North Carolina; Jeremiah Walker and Benjamin Watkins of Virginia; Daniel Marshall and many others whose untiring labors and prayers sent forth the message of truth so characteristic and distinctive of Baptists during those early days.

The efforts of these godly men were ably seconded by such churches as the old First Church, Charleston, South Carolina, the Sandy Creek Church of North Carolina. The latter church, in seventeen years led in establishing 42 other churches from which 125 ministers went out to proclaim the unsearchable riches of Christ. Early in the 19th century there sprang up in the South many district associations and State Conventions, organized for missionary and benevolent purposes. Then came the Triennial Convention in 1818. The American Baptist Home Mission Board was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832. After the establishment of the Home Mission Board, from 1845 to the Civil War, 1860, the work functioned along four lines: (1) Building up the spirit of denominational loyalty and co-operation; (2) Evangelism; (3) Work among the negro slaves; (4) Work among the Indians. There were 40 missionaries doing work among the colored slaves during this period before the Civil War, with a like number working among the American Indians. The distressful days of the Civil War and reconstruction from 1860-1870, brought indescribable chaos which was followed by desolation. The wealth of the South decreased 35%. The number of Baptists, on the other hand, increased from 630,240 (of whom 280,000 were negro slaves in 1860) to 1,715,794 in 1870. One of the most successful campaigns to reach and evangelize the soldiers ever witnessed in America was conducted by 137 Army missionaries sustained by the Home Mission Board and the various State Conventions, resulting in the baptism of 165,000 persons.

From 1870-1882 the period of reconstruction was characterized by dire poverty, intense racial and sectional antagonism and complete moral chaos. The Home Mission Board went right on ministering to the negroes and Indians, ever expanding the work.

The period from 1882-1890 could well be called the period of construction. The Southern Baptist Convention met in 1882 in Greenville, South Carolina. Two notable things happened—(1) Home Mission Board headquarters moved from Marion, Alabama, to Atlanta; (2) Dr. I. T. Tichenor, the greatest religious statesman of his day, was elected the corresponding secretary. During the 18 years of his administration and leadership the Board did a most constructive and far-reaching work.

Following were years of romance and marvelous growth. From 1900-1919 the work went forward by leaps and bounds. The $75,000,000 Campaign enlarged the work of the Board but also plunged it into tremendous debt. This debt reached the peak of $2,527,453.40 in 1928. The final cent of indebtedness was paid in 1942. The labors during these years are familiar to many and too numerous to recount. The hand of the Lord was manifested in ten thousand ways.

How about the great task ahead? The Home Mission Board is challenged by an enlarged work among the negroes which may be used of God to save the South from many a peril. Another phase of our Home Mission work is that presented by a wide open door in Cuba. What about the challenge that 3,500,000 mountain folk and 7,500,000 share-croppers in the South present? These should be days of tremendous efforts and marvelous victories.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES H. STEVENS.

9. The report on Foreign Missions was read by Rev. Paul E. Crandall. The report was adopted.

Dr. Arthur Gillespie, a returned missionary from China, spoke on "The Challenge of World-wide Missions." He brought a most inspiring message, using as a basis for his address Luke 4:16. The congregation sang "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSION

A war-weary world is hungry for physical and spiritual bread which American Christians can supply. Millions have fallen in the terrible conflict or have perished from famine. Other millions are homeless. We are under inescapable obligation, to a greater degree than ever before, to minister to the needy multitudes around the globe. We must incarnate in unselfish service the spirit of the Good Samaritan. We must follow in the steps of Him who went about doing good.

Great old China, with desolation on every hand, will welcome the Good News. We shall have unprecedented missionary opportunities in that land of more than four hundred million people. We quote from a recent description of conditions in the Orient: "Children drop by the roadside in China and die of starvation because there is not enough rice to mix with the mud they eat to keep their bellies full. Children wander the highways of India, begging at every orphanage and hospital, waiting before mission stations to see if one more handout of wheat or bowl of soup may come."

Japan, suffering from the suicidal policies of her military leaders will need the Christian ministry and message for there is no other hope for the land of Shinto and Buddha.

Europe is prostrate on the battlefields, now strangely silent after years of battle carnage. Spain, Italy, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, the Ukraine, Southern Baptist mission fields, have desperate need of a redemptive ministry which will bind up the brokenhearted, proclaim liberty to captives, comfort all that mourn, preach the Gospel to the poor. Baptist mission boards in European lands will need our sympathetic reinforcement.

Syria and Palestine in the Near East have acute political, economic, and spiritual problems which only the Son of God, not Mohammed, can solve. We have new opportunities in South Arabia for the ministry of healing in the name of Christ.

Soldiers from practically every tribe in Africa have gone to other lands with the armed forces, and soldiers from every other land have gone into Africa. "The most far-reaching result of the war so far as Africa is concerned," says Bishop Arthur Moore, "lies in the fact that the ideas let loose by the war have penetrated the continent and produced stirrings of discontent and hope . . . Africa is on the march and the voice of her black millions will become more and more clamorous for freedom and all human rights." This means enlarged opportunities and imperative obligations, not only in Nigeria, but in bordering provinces with their millions who know only pagan deities or Islamic formulas.

Latin America, largely untouched by the destructive forces of war, needs the Living Christ rather than a lifeless crucifix. The lands of marvelous opportunities, such as Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Chile, Colombia, and Paraguay, where Southern Baptists already labor, as well as other republics to the South, constitute a challenge to us, to help them by evangelism, education, and example, to build highways of civic, social, and personal righteousness. The most effective Good Neighbor policy for the Americans is outlined for us in the Word of God. We are happy to report that restrictions against the entrance of new missionaries have been lifted for the most part. We dare not be disobedient to the heavenly vision which calls to us, "Come over into Latin-America and help us."

Hawaii, the cross-roads of the Pacific, has already witnessed the power of God in changed lives and scriptural stewardship. This is one of the most strategic points on the maps of spiritual strategy.

We can no longer be political, economic, or spiritual isolationists. Airplanes have brought the most distant communities within a few hours of us. All nations, whether they would have it so or not, are near-neighbors to one another. What kind of neighbors shall we be to other people, especially to those who are in desperate need?

Southern Baptists now have approximately 540 active missionaries under appointment, one to every ten thousand Baptists in our membership. We are averaging a little above fifty cents per capita for foreign missions: Can we call ourselves Missionary Baptists when our response in life and money, is so meager and so insignificant in comparison with the blessings we have received?

We need at once 300 new missionaries, to say nothing of replacements. Nigeria is calling for forty new missionaries. We could profitably place one hundred additional missionaries in Latin-America without any enlargement of the present undertaking. Think of one great state in Brazil, twice the size of Texas, with one missionary couple and less than a dozen Baptist churches. An entire permanent staff must be provided for the Hawaiian Islands.

Then, try to visualize the reinforcements we must send to the Orient. The nearly two hundred missionaries at home from the Orient, most of whom are busy in schools of missions and speaking engagements over the South, will be returning to the Orient when the conflict ceases in the Far Pacific area. A few, because of age or physical disability, will be unable to continue in active service. We should have at least 150 new missionaries for the Orient. We call upon Southern Baptists to pray the Lord of the harvest that He will thrust laborers into the harvest fields. May a multitude of young people hear the call of God and make reply, "Here am I, Lord, send me!"

Mr. E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, reports that our income for the year 1944, exclusive of Relief funds, amounted to $2,747,207, with an increase of $333,256 for the first quarter of 1945 over the corresponding period last year. The Lottie Moon Offering reached a total of approximately $950,000.

What are the urgent financial needs of the Foreign Mission Board?

First, we must provide for our current budget which in 1945 amounts to approximately $2,500,000. This is made up of about $1,300,000 appropriated by the Board from Co-operative Program receipts, $900,000 from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and some $300,000 of designated funds.

Second, we must provide funds for replacing destroyed mission property and equipment when the war ends. We cannot determine now the full cost of rehabilitation, but we should provide as soon as possible not less than $2,000,000 for this purpose.

Third, we should create now an emergency reserve fund to be used only under circumstances which will compel us to borrow money from banks if we do not have such a fund.

An emergency reserve fund is as urgent as is the fund to rebuild destroyed property, because without it we cannot safely project a long-range, world-wide missionary program. For this purpose we should have $2,000,000.

Fourth, we must have money to finance the growth and development of the Baptist groups which we have helped to found in nineteen countries abroad and for the enlargement of our program to meet postwar opportunities. Not less than $3,000,000 should be provided for this imperative missionary advance.

We see at once that our available funds are inadequate by several million dollars to meet these minimum needs of a missionary problem which is far too small to be worthy of a great constituency such as Southern Baptists.

In addition, we must provide funds with which to administer relief in the name of our Saviour and Lord. During the year 1944, we received $323,315.47 for Relief. These receipts should increase rather than decrease. The doors are already opening for us to enter Europe; sooner or later, we shall face the opportunity to relieve suffering in the Orient in a large way. We must be ready for that day.

In the new age we shall welcome the privilege of co-operating with national Christians in every mission field, as they take the lead in evangelizing their lands and developing Christian leadership. They have but formed "beachheads" in national missionary movements and will need all of the reinforcement we can give them.

Concerning the plea for 'The Church' an ecclesiastical and organic world body, Secretary Rankin well says: "In the light of the nationalism of non-Christian peoples, particularly of the Orient and the non-white races, I am concerned about the hindrance which this concept of 'The Church' as a world ecclesiastical order may offer to the spread of the gospel of Jesus Christ . . . In the opinion of many of us, peace and righteousness will be achieved through men and not through 'The Church' as a world order . . . In fact, I think history shows that it is precisely this concept of 'The Church' which has often stood in the way of the progress of the righteousness of Jesus Christ . . . If Christianity is to be indigenous, little groups of Christians throughout the world must do their own thinking and planning, and their undertakings must be in terms of their own experiences. It is true that their planning and undertakings may be 'backward' and 'bungling' as compared with the 'efficiency' of a central body; but at least they will be real in that they are products of their own thinking and experience."

The Regional Secretaries, Dr. George W. Sadler for Europe, the Near East, and Africa; Dr. Everett Gill for Latin-America; and Dr. J. T. Williams, Interim Secretary for the Orient, report unparalleled interest and growth, at least in the mission fields untouched by the destruction and desolation of war. We quote two or three brief excerpts from these reports:

From Italy: "Our pastors have stood bravely all the difficulties of these very hard times. Their very low salary compelled many of them to run into debts in order to keep their lives and those of their children. And still how lean and weak they have grown: I personally lost some 30 kilos (more than 60 pounds) and other people thought—and told me often—that I was seriously suffering from some illness; but, thanks to God, I am better now. My church has been self-supporting since November, 1942; I got (and still I get) the salary of $15.00 per month while $60.000 are the minimum needed to carry on. I had to teach Latin, Greek, mathematics many hours every day, to earn enough money to save my children's lives. The situation of many other pastors was worse than mine because they were in small towns, under bombing, and unable to find any work."

From Africa: "Baptists in Nigeria have never had more reason than now to 'Thank God and take courage.' The return of overdue missionaries, the appointment of new missionaries, the increasing interest of America, together with encouraging developments on the field, make us believe that we are on the verge of a great forward movement in our African work."

From Latin America: "The Board now supports 222 missionaries in Latin America, working in 42 separate stations and 33 different institutions. Significant developments include (1) Co-ordination of our Spanish speaking literature programs; (2) Continuing growth in Colombia with plans for a Bible Institute to train workers; (3) Rising costs of living and semi-inflation in Chile; (4) The sending of four new missionaries to Paraguay, hoping to arrive in late Summer; (5) Uniting of Boy's and Girl's school in Rio with combined enrollment of 1,700; (6) Plans for the erection of a new

Seminary in North Brazil. The spirit of Latin America is demonstrated in the heroic words of a new Colombian convert, wife of a prominent lawyer; 'All the persecution and ridicule that my former friends now bring upon me will never make me turn my back on Christ nor on the church where I found Salvation.' "

THE COMMISSION, E. C. Routh, Editor-in-Chief, and Miss Marjorie Moore, Managing Editor, has had a net increase of fifty per cent in circulation during the past two years. The present circulation is approximately 72,500. Many churches are placing THE COMMISSION in their church budget on the same basis as the state papers and Sunday school training and teaching literature, with magazines mailed to individual addresses and payments made monthly if preferred. This is the most practicable plan for giving Southern Baptists information concerning world missions.

"He will not fail or be discouraged, till he has set justice in the earth; and the isles shall wait for his law . . . Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God, and there is none else."

Respectively submitted,
PAUL E. CRANDALL

10. The report on women's work was presented by Miss Ora Motsinger, president of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Miss Motsinger made a very informing address on what the women had accomplished during the past year. Dr. Arthur Gillespie spoke briefly on his experiences when a child as a member of a Sunbeam band. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The report of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association thrills our hearts as we see how Christ has been exalted in the local churches and in our group meetings during the entire year. The annual meeting held at Kernersville was one of the finest in attendance and inspiration ever held. Dr. Arthur S. Gillespie was our missionary speaker. The keynote sounded through the entire day was "that in all things He might have the preeminence." We are seeking earnestly to keep our work on a high level in spiritual matters and discouraging merely working to reach the standards, placing the emphasis upon what has been accomplished as the result of doing the required work.

One phase of our work known as Personal Service a few years ago, has taken on a broader meaning in the term—Community Missions. Mrs. Essie Linville is doing a splendid work as chairman of this committee and reported last year 116 societies engaged in this work and a number of conversions as a result of our special efforts. Added emphasis has been placed on soul-winning as the paramount aim of community missions in this centennial year.

The mission study classes have been held as usual. In spite of all the obstacles occasioned by the war, 190 classes were reported. Churches that in previous years felt as though they could not conduct their own study have found that they had capable teachers among their own group and have carried on their work in a most commendable way. Surely we must realize again that "man's extremity is God's opportunity." Thus He has worked through seemingly unsurmountable difficulties to give us the greatest year in the history of our work in many respects. To Him be the Honor and the glory. Mrs. D. W. Stewart is our efficient mission study chairman.

Our stewardship reports are not as good as they should be, but Mrs. J. E. Kirk, the present chairman is seeking to strengthen this work among our women and young people. We had only 508 tithers reported out of a reported membership of 4,714. We believe this low figure to be the result of incomplete reports.

Mrs. C. W. Dover, our young people's leader (acting) has promoted the work of the Young People's organizations in a fine way. The annual rally held at Salem was outstanding. Following a wonderful message by Miss Rebecca Eddinger, a new missionary to South America, a number of young people surrendered for definite Christion work.

The Pilot Mountain Association women and young people led the State in contributions to missions last year. The total amount given was $46,363.03.

We thank the Lord for what has been accomplished in the W. M. U. work during the past 12 months and at the same time pledge ourselves anew to our local churches and to our Master, with His help, to make the new year the best yet in the history of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
ORA MOTSINGER,
Supt. of Women.

11. The report of the committee on committees was read by its chairman, Rev. J. M. Hayes, and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Executive Committee: Rev. R. C. Foster, chairman.. H. M. Highfill, Rev. L. J. Matthews.

Committee on Church Applications: Rev. W. H. Moore, Rev. Dewey Armstrong, Rev. A. M. Church.

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Paul E. Crandall, Rev. E. T. Parham, Mrs. C. O. Matthews.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. Clyde W. Glosson, Rev. E. G. Jordon, Mrs. T. O. Hauser.

Committee on Program for 1946: Rev. J. E. Kirk, Rev. Tom Lawrence, Miss Ora Motsinger.

Committee on Memorials: Rev. Donald Hicks, Captain W. R. Burke, Mrs. T. A. Marshall.

The Association stood and sang with deep ferver, "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood."

Annual Sermon

12. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. J. C. Shore, pastor of Walkertown Baptist Church. He read from Romans, 1st chapter, verses 1 through 18. Rev. R. C. Foster led

in prayer. The message was on the "Meaning and Power of the Gospel." The sermon was well prepared and deeply impressed the audience.

The pastor of Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Sims, announced lunch would be served on the church lawn. Dr. R. K. Redwine, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mount Airy, closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

13. The afternoon session began by singing "Shall We Gather at the River." Rev. J. G. Brendle, pastor of East 25th Street Baptist Church, led the devotionals. He read from the 139th Psalm and led in prayer.

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Alice Hall, who was responsible for the well-prepared and abundant lunch served during the intermission.

14. The report on Christian Literature was made by Rev. R. C. Foster, pastor of First Baptist Church, Leaksville. After a brief talk by Brother Foster, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

Jesus depended on the written word and gave reading a prominent place in His teaching. When tempted of the devil in the wilderness His three-ply defense was: "It is written," "It is written," "It is written." When a truth was in question He referred to the written Word, such as in regard to divorce He asked, "What is written in the law?" or in reference to the resurrection from the dead He asked, "Hast thou not read?" and when the lawyer questioned about eternal life He asked, "How readest thou?" Our Lord attached much importance to reading.

Our time is called the age of reading. It is assumed that reading is a good habit. Whether reading is a good habit or not depends on what one reads and how he reads. Books and magazines of all kinds are falling from the press like rain drops from the clouds. There is an infinite sea of printer's ink about us. We cannot read everything, certainly, and not more than the merest fraction of the material available. Strong emphasis should be placed on the choice of what we read and what we have near at hand to read. Our mental diet determines in a great degree the health of our life physically and morally. There are three kinds of reading matter available; namely: (1) That which undermines faith, saps moral strength, encourages immorality, and magnifies that which is fictitious; (2) The indifferent works about people not worth writing about. Polenius asked Hamlet, "What do you read, my lord?" Hamlet answered, "Words, words, words"—which is an accurate description of the stuff to which many give priceless time. Ruskin said, "Do you not know that if you read this you cannot read that?" (3) Then, there is the immortal reading matter with a silent force influencing the formation of the individual character and the development of nations. Perhaps, the most determining influence in the lives of our great leaders has been the printed page. Reading has determined many careers. The one who has acquired the habit of reading the best starts with a great advantage toward his successful career.

Good reading matter helps expel from our homes and business worthless and injurious literature filled with seeds of curses. Religious denominational literature attaches people more closely to their own church. A man is not a bigot because he loves his own cottage or family more than his neighbor's, so he should have pride and interest in his denomination and work there diligently and loyally. Religious literature strengthens people in the fundamental doctrines of the Scriptures. It captures the awakened mind and carries it forward to safe and solid conclusions. It serves as a tie for people of similar interests. Our Baptist literature is at least equal to the best in the world. We do not hesitate to recommend it even though there are imperfections found in it. Baptists ought to have information about their people and work and doctrines. Our periodicals published by the various boards of the Southern Baptist Convention form a current library for the family of Baptist people.

North Carolina is fortunate in having capable editors of our Baptist periodicals. **Charity and Children,** the paper published weekly by our orphanage, is widely read and deeply appreciated by our whole constituency. Rev. John Arch McMillan is editor, and the subscription price for the individual is $1.00 per year. Club subscriptions are only 60 cents a year. The **Bibical Recorder,** our State Baptist organ, published weekly, is enjoying a progressive popularity and increased usefulness among our people. The editor is Dr. L. L. Carpenter. There are three subscription plans, namely: $2.00 a year for an individual subscription; $1.50 a year for clubs; and $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan—one subscription for each active, resident church family. Both of these papers are wholesome, attractive and good for every member of every Baptist family and ought to be in every Baptist home in our State.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. FOSTER

15. The report on the Baptist Hospital was presented by Mr. George D. Clodfelter and spoken to in an address by Rev. W. R. Grigg. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally planned as a 100-bed institution, it was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 247 beds and 55 bassinets.

The underlying purpose of the Baptist Hospital has always been medical care for the poor. Since the day it received its first patient it has offered a high type of hospital care on a State-wide basis. Its caliber of service was enhanced many times over when the Wake Forest Medical School became a four-year school in 1941 and was located adjacent to the Baptist Hospital. When the Baptist Hospital became a teaching hospital, its purpose became twofold—teaching and healing, the twin endeavors of Christ.

The Baptist Hospital operates one of the fullest approved schools of nursing in the South, and at the present time has an enrollment of about 150 young ladies receiving professional training under Christian auspices. The students are selected under very high standards. These students come from all over North Carolina and represent the highest type of womanhood — mentally, physically and morally. While the most rigid scientific training is given the girls, the hospital takes great pride in the Christian and humane attitude it develops in these girls

Of the 8,000 patients admitted as bed patients each year, slightly over 4,000 of these are service patients who pay no doctor's fee, and who pay but a slight portion of their hospital expenses. During 1944 approximately 3,000 of these service patients paid absolutely nothing toward their hospital bill. It is toward the expense of these patients that the money given on Mother's Day each year is used. In addition to the free bed patients the hospital, as stated above, gives diagnostic examinations to approximately 20,000 free patients who are not admitted to the hospital each year. The cost to the hospital of free service rendered during 1944 was $198,648.92.

The hospital has developed into one of the top ranking hospitals of our nation in the caliber of its medical work. In developing its medical program care has been taken that the spiritual atmosphere of the hospital should develop to the same measure. Emphasis is given at every turn, in its educational program, in its employees, and with its patients to the spiritual needs of all coming in contact with the hospital. The religious program is under the direction of a full-time Chaplain and Student Secretary. This fine and fruitful service is made possible in part by the generosity of Mr. C. M. Scott of High Point, North Carolina, who contributes toward the cost of the program. Due to the close touch which the nature of sickness allows the Chaplain to have with the patients, we have had many conversions and rededications in the hospital.

North Carolina Baptists have developed in their hospital one of the greatest medical centers in our country, and at the same time one of the strongest influences for the cause of Christ that exists in any land. Its huge opportunities for serving as an agency of mercy, as a means of teaching, and as a means of spreading the influence of Christ are a challenge to the generous heart of our great denomination that its program will not be restricted for lack of finances. All of its activities are operated on the highest of standards, and hence it requires a tremendous budget. It is self-supporting with the exception of its charity work, and it is for this merciful side of its program that North Carolina Baptists this year are giving over $100,000 through the Mother's Day program.

Respectfully submitted,

G. D. CLODFELTER

16. The report on the North Carolina Orphanage was presented by Brother H. T. Highfill. The report was discussed by Brethren Highfill, S. W. Morrisett and Rev. Mr. Lovingood, after which the association voted to accept the report.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace, and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have always been hazardous to homes and childhood. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and who never will see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of our country. Others, through dissipation and neglect have shirked their responsibility as parents—and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children? This condition is nothing new. It gave Christ great concern when He was in the world and caused Him to exclaim: "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones . . . it were better for him that a millstone be hanged about his neck . . ." Our orphanage is the most direct channel through which Baptists may render service to dependent children.

During the past year, in spite of the tremendous increase in cost of living, we cared for approximately 700 children in the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in boarding homes. In addition to this, orphanage representatives rendered perhaps their best service to more than 300 children, by helping families work out their domestic problems, thus preventing the necessity of having to take these children into the institution. Through these faithful efforts more than a thousand children were aided.

It costs $675 a day to care for the large family now in the orphanage. We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all needy children. Christian people should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers, and prospective fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes. Wrecked homes are the greatest tragedies of the present generation. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

We note with appreciation the deep interest shown in the church life of the orphanage, both by the workers and the children. With consecrated leadership and thorough organization, the religious training is equal to that to be found anywhere. The ultimate aim of our orphanage work should be to win the boys and girls to Christ and to train them for His service—which is being done with great devotion.

This places upon every Sunday School and church a Christian responsibility they cannot afford to shun. Perhaps there is not a Sunday School in this or any other Association that would not give something to care for the children each month in the year if given an opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL,
Association Representative,
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

The Association stood to sing "How Firm a Foundation."

17. The report on Relief and Annuity was read by Rev. J. P. Davis, pastor of Spray Baptist Church. Without discussion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1918 with Dr. William Lunsford as the first executive secretary. Upon his death in 1927 he was succeeded by Dr. Thomas J. Watts, who is still serving, and who is responsible for bringing the Board to its present high level. Every state in the Southern Baptist Convention has a representative on the Board, which holds its annual meeting in Dallas, Texas.

There are two main features of the Relief and Annuity Board. First, is the work of the relief department. Through the years hundreds of aged preachers and their widows have received material assistance. At present there are over 1,200 beneficiaries of this department, receiving approximately $8 per month. The money of this department comes form four main sources: earned income of relief services, co-operative program, fellowship offerings from churches, gifts and legacies, Texas W. M. U. day of prayer. This department had an income in 1943 of $168,331.52.

Second, is the annuity department. There are two main phases of the annuity department—the age security plan for all lay church employees, inaugurated in 1936 and revised in 1940. The employee pays 3 per cent of his salary, the church which he serves 3 per cent, and supplemented by the convention.

The major annuity plan is the Convention Ministers Retirement Plan. The plan provides for contributions from three sources: first, from the minister, 3 per cent of annual salaries—maximum $120 per year; second, churches they serve, 3 per cent of annual salary—maximum $120 a year; third, from funds of the convention, 2 per cent of total salaries of the participating members. This plan contemplates an annuity beyond retirement at age 65 or thereafter of 2 per cent per month of average salary for a period not in excess of twenty-five years, with a maximum of $2,000.

We commend the Relief and Annuity Board to every church and pastor in the State, and urge them to become participants in this plan.

Respectfully submitted,
J. P. DAVIS.

18. Rev. Fletcher Lambert, Associational Missionary of the Central Baptist Association, represented the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in an address on "Erecting the Right Kind of Church Buildings." The song, "Hiding in Thee" was sung while the congregation stood.

REPORT ON CHURCH APPLICATIONS

The Committee on Church Applications for membership in the Pilot Mountain Association recommends that Stanleyville and Sprague Street Baptist Churches be admitted into the Association.

W. H. MOORE
A. M. CHURCH
DEWEY ARMSTRONG

19. The report on Officers, Committees and Trustees was presented by its chairman Rev. R. C. Foster. Words of appreciation for the retiring officers were spoken by Brother Foster before the report was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND TRUSTEES

Officers—Moderator, T. C. Keaton; Vice-Moderator, C. W. Glosson; Clerk-Treasurer, L. B. Womble; Historian, Mrs. C. D. Slate Sr.
Executive Committee—T. C. Keaton, M. L. Mott, R. E. Adams, Miss Ora Motsinger, C. W. Glosson, A. M. Church, L. J. Matthews, R. C. Foster, J. M. Hayes, J. C. Shore, J. E. Kirk, Richard Smith, B. S. Turner, R. A. Herring, V. R. Meadows, W. R. Grigg, H. T. Highfill, C. H. Stevens.
Director of Sunday School Work—L. J. Matthews.
Director of Training Union—W. R. Grigg.
Director of Brotherhood—T. R. Williams.
Associational Representatives—Hospital, Geo. D. Clodfelter; Biblical Recorder, J. M. Hayes; Orphanage, H. T. Highfill.
Trustees for Association—R. A. Herring, H. T. Highfill, M. L. Mott.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. FOSTER, Chairman.

20. A committee, appointed by the Executive Committee before the association met, composed of Drs. C. H. Stevens, M. L. Mott and R. A. Herring, was instructed to report to the association at its regular annual meeting looking to establishing a home for the aged and dependent. The committee made its report in the form of resolutions. The resolutions were adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME FOR AGED

We, the special committee appointed by the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to consider, investigate, and recommend concerning the advisability of establishing a home for our Aged Saints within our association, do make the following recommendations: First, that this session of the association go on record as favoring such a movement and that the details of such be referred to the executive committee for prosecution; second, that it be understood that the association shall in no way be brought under financial obligations or responsibility.

CHAS. H. STEVENS
MARSHALL MOTT
R. A. HERRING

21. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by its chairman, Rev. C. W. Glosson. The recommendations of the committee were accepted and read as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Your committee on Time, Place, and Preacher makes the following recommendations: That the next session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association be held at the North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., Oct. 22nd, and 23rd. Rev. W. R. Grigg, pastor of the Southside Baptist Church to preach the sermon; Rev. C. W. Glosson, pastor First Baptist Church, Kernersville, to be the alternate.

C. W. GLOSSON
E. G. JORDAN
MRS. T. O. HAUSER

22. The report on resolutions was made by Rev. Paul E. Crandall. The report of this committee was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your resolutions committee, in behalf of the Pilot Mountain Association at its 1945 session, wishes to express to our Heavenly Father and to our Saviour, Jesus Christ, our gratitude for the abundant measure of grace bestowed upon our churches during this associational year. We give God the glory for the achievements revealed in the reports of the churches and beg humble forgiveness for our unwillingness to accomplish more for our Christ through the matchless power He has made available for His church. We recognize divine providence which has brought the world once again to a cessation of war and has given us peace since last we met.

We offer our gratitude for the devoted and consecrated service of all of our associational officers and committees, and for the unselfish, whole-hearted service rendered so effectively by our associational missionary. Be it resolved, that in the adoption of these resolutions we express our appreciation for all those who have enriched our program by their reports, messages and other services.

Be it further resolved that we thank the pastor, members, and all committees of the Mount Olive Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality with which they have entertained the association and to the following churches for having a part in providing the meals: Quaker Gap, Olive Grove, King, Mountain View, Stoney Ridge, Brim's Grove and Mt. Olive. Every convenience was more than cared for and every need adequately anticipated.

The war of arms has been declared over but the war against sin and Satan still rages with increasing fury. May we dedicate ourselves as individuals, as churches, and as an association to take to a lost world the redeeming Gospel of Jesus Christ.

MRS. C. O. MATTHEWS
E. T. PARHAM
PAUL E. CRANDALL

23. Greetings from Rev. Earl Bradley, representing the General Board in Raleigh, were made in a most impressive manner. Also Rev. R. H. Satterfield, the "flying parson,"

brought greetings from the faculty and students of Meredith College.

24. The report on State Missions, written by Rev. R. E. Adams, was adopted and is given below:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of State Missions is to provide a program of activities in which each of the churches can share to the end that Christ may become regnant in North Carolina in all relationships. In order to do this many activities, which we list here, are undertaken.

1. Aid is provided for part payment of the salaries of missionary pastors in needy and strategic places. The fact that about one-half of our church members in North Carolina are Baptists is due in large measure to the fact that we have provided help for churches that could not help themselves. During the year ending September, 1944 we had 65 pastors who were thus being aided. These pastors were serving 121 churches, in which they preached nearly 6,000 sermons, made around 22,000 visits, and reported 902 baptisms. Apart from the amount which these 121 churches paid on pastors' salaries and church buildings, namely $135,760, they gave to convention causes $34,292. Incidentally, during the past calendar year, that is 1944, we paid a little over $29,000 in salaries to those missionary pastors.

2. The State Mission program provides for three general missionaries: J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and Earle L. Bradley. They assist the General Secretary in the promotion of all work of the Convention.

3. The Convention does not have money with which to help in church building, except in unusual situations. It does seek, however, to buy lots in growing sections of our cities and in the rural districts where a new church is being established, or an old church wishes to move its location in order to be near a good highway. The Convention could use to good advantage $100,000 a year in stimulating churches to erect better building, better educational plants, etc.

4. The Convention promotes the work among the Indians in Robeson County, and joins with the Negro Baptists of the State in their work. Our Convention helps the Negro Convention to provide for a general secretary, and a Sunday School and training union secretary. The good will created through this endeavor is far more valuable than can be said in terms of dollars.

5. The Convention also provides for a visitation program for the sick in the Veterans' Hospital at Oteen and in the sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain, and ministers to the girls at Samarcand through Brother E. M. Harris.

6. The Convention through State Missions, co-operates with many of the associations in providing for Associational Missionaries. As a rule the Convention provides about $750 a year toward the salary and expenses, and the Association provides the rest. There are about twenty of these Associational Missionaries now employed, and there ought to be at least fifty.

7. The Convention co-operates with Home Mission Board in the work of City Missions. We now have four such centers in North Carolina: Raleigh, Greensboro, Durham and Charlotte.

8. The Convention also promotes through the State Mission program Christian Education in the Churches. This includes the work of the Sunday School Division, Training Union Division and the Student Union Division. These three divisions aid many churches during the period of a year in planning for better Sunday Schools and Training Unions, and in helping our students in the colleges.

9. Of particular interest is a new and enlarged work which we have undertaken during this past Summer. About one hundred of our finest young people from our colleges have been working in the churches and associations this Summer. It would be difficult indeed to overestimate the value of the work that has beeen done by these young people during the Summer.

10. Other items that come under the head of our State Mission program are the work of the Allied Church League, Pastors' Schools and Conferences, the North Carolina Radio Hour.

The above only lists the various activities that are carried on under our STATE MISSION PROGRAM.

For this work the STATE MISSION ACCOUNT was provided during the year 1944 with 11% of the Undesignated Co-operative Program, plus the special designations for State Missions. The total amount received for this purpose from these two sources was $182,862.22. We believe the amount this year will be more than $200,000.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS.

25. Rev. Stephen Morrisett, teacher of Bible in Gardner-Webb College, was presented by the Moderator, Dr. M. L. Mott. "Steve," as he is affectionately called by a great host of his Pilot Mountain Baptist friends, is the son of the beloved and lamented J. G. and Mrs. Morrisett of Winston-Salem. He brought a message of great power on Christian Education as it is being put into practical application in the great school which he represents. The association received him and his message with sincere appreciation.

26. Rev. Ronald Hicks, pastor of South Fork Baptist Church, read the long list of our departed comrades. The names are given elsewhere in the minutes. The association stood in their honor while T. C. Keaton led in the memorial prayer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Whereas it has pleased God in His Wise Providence to take out of this world many of our departed loved ones, let us thank Him that He has not left us comfortless. The age-old question "If a man die shall he live again?" has been conclusively answered by the Master when He said "I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live and he that liveth and believeth in me shall never die." Let it be resolved that since these cannot return to use we will go to them and that during our sojourn here as "strangers and pilgrims" we might be reminded that "our citizenship is in heaven from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall change our vile body that it may be fashioned like unto His own glorious body whereby He is able to subdue all things unto Himself."

Respectfully submitted.

RONALD HICKS.

Evening Session

The hymns "I Am Thine, O Lord" and "I Am Bound for the Promised Land" were sung, Brother Grady Miller, minister of music of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, leading.

27. The Clerk-Treasurer read a statistical digest of the year's work, which revealed progress along all lines. The financial report which was accepted by the association is given below:

TREASURER'S REPORT 1944-1945

First Baptist	$1,000.00
Rural Hall	60.00
East 25th Street	12.00
Mineral Springs	221.80
Beck's	62.50
North Winston	180.00
Grace	5.00
Marshall	55.00
Hanes	55.00
Clemmons	46.00
Waughtown	156.00
Ardmore	345.00
Oak Level	10.00
City View	10.00
Quaker Gap	40.00
Spray	48.80
Draper	55.00
Sharon	35.00
Kernersville	50.00
Madison	40.00
Walkertown	60.00
Pleasant View	40.00
Temple	24.00
Leaksville	125.00
South Fork	12.00
South Side	75.00
Mt. Herman	15.00
Calvary	25.00
Olive Grove	15.00

Mt. View	5.00
Forest Hill	20.00
Salem Baptist	300.00
Comers Chapel	12.00
Stoneville	15.00
Total	$3,230.10
Amount received for other purposes	542.43
Cash on hand October 1, 1944	843.39
Grand total—in bank during fiscal year	$4,615.92
Total disbursements	4,380.68
Balance in bank—October 1, 1945	$ 235.24

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. KEATON, TREASURER.

On motion made and carried the association convened 10 minutes before the regular order.

The expenses incurred by the Program Committee in providing speakers and the moving picture, "The Romance of a Century," were by a vote of the body ordered to be paid out of the general treasury. The amount was $69.42.

28. After brief devotions led by Rev. A. M. Hicks, and prayer by Rev. J. E. Kirk, the association listened to an address on Temperance and Public Morals.

The speech was made by Rev. R. M. Haus of Shelby, N. C. He represented the United Church League of North Carolina. His message was informing and well received.

29. Next in the Order of Business was an address on "Baptist Faith and Practice," delivered by Dr. R. A. Herring, pastor of the First Baptist Church. The message was one of illumination and inspiration.

30. The last on the program was the moving picture, "The Romance of a Century," shown by Rev. George Sage Jr. The picture revealed the unfolding of Baptist life from its early beginning in this country unto its present large proportions. The picture throws a great deal of light on our history as a denomination for the past 100 years.

Adjournment

31. Thus ended the sixtieth session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. It was constructive, forward-looking and deeply spiritual. The closing prayer was offered by George D. Clodfelter, a most useful layman of the Waughtown Baptist Church.

M. L. Mott, D.D., Moderator
T. C. Keaton, Clerk-Treasurer

Minutes of the Pilot Mountain W. M. S. Convention

MORNING SESSION

The Woman's Missionary Society of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in annual session April 11, 1945, with the Kernersville Baptist Church, Kernersville, N. C. The theme of the meeting was "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Miss Ora Motsinger, superintendent, called the meeting to order with all singing the hymn for the year, "Lead On, O King Eternal." The morning devotional was conducted by Mrs. T. S. Lawrence, using as her topic "The Crown Awaits the Conquests" with the Scripture from Joshua 8:1. The Rev. J. E. Kirk, pastor of Lewisville Baptist Church, led in prayer at the close of Mrs. Lawrence's talk.

A cordial welcome was extended the visitors by Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, and a response was given by Mrs. W. N. Dalton of Southside Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

The minutes of the 1944 meeting were read and approved.

Miss Motsinger appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. J. J. Currin, chairman; Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Mary Meadows.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. R. W. Hampton, chairman; Mrs. C. E. Parker, Mrs. C. E. Hamilton.

Resolutions: Mrs. L. J. Matthews, chairman; Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. T. S. Lawrence.

Memorials Committee: Mrs. J. E. Thomas.

The meeting was very glad to recognize 11 visiting pastors, with several new pastor's wives present.

"Thy Grace Has Made Us Strong" was the theme for the talks of the associational officers which were given as follows:

Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem divisional leader, made a strong appeal for women to go forward in the Lord's work.

Mrs. Mary Meadows, Madison divisional leader.

Mrs. R. C. Foster, stewardship chairman, insisted that societies send reports of stewardship work in order for report to district to be on time for associational meeting.

Mrs. D. W. Stewart, literature chairman, made an appeal for use of the literature in an intelligent way in getting up programs and for the progress of the work of the Lord. She also cited the inspirations to be gotten from the letters and reports of missionaries.

Mrs. Essie Linville, community missions chairman, was unable to be present, but reported by letter that only 47 cottage prayer meetings were reported for the year and that only 114 unsaved persons had been contacted according to reports received for the year, out of the four to five thousand women in the association.

Mrs. J. T. McRae, who has been acting mission study chairman for the year, was also unable to attend this meeting but sent word that around 200 mission study classes were held during the year.

Mrs. Stafford Webb, assistant to Mrs. B. K. Mason, superintendent of the Greensboro division, was recognized and she made an interesting report on the "Goals for the Centennial Year."

Mrs. Eller of the Greensboro division was recognized.

Mrs. J. E. Thomas, memorials chairman, accompanied to the platform by little Miss Moonyeen Wright dressed in white and carrying a lovely basket of white snapdragons, conducted a very impressive service in memory of those who have passed on to their reward since last year. Mrs. E. H. Little played softly "Going Home" while Mrs. Thomas read the names of those departed members. Following a prayer by Mrs. McReynolds, a solo "No Night There" was very beautifully sung by Mrs. J. M. Hayes.

"Henceforth in Fields of Conquest" was topic of Mr. T. S. Lawrence's message of the morning. Mr. Lawrence based his talk on the scripture from Matthew 28:19-20 and Revelation 2:5. He showed us that we must accentuate the larger, more important things and let the minor things alone in the Kingdom's work if we are to create a world worthy for our boys to come back to. There are four challenges facing us—First. stewardship of our worldly possessions; Second, stewardship of our lives. There are more young people dedicating their lives to Christian service now than ever before. Third, challenge of service to others, especially races of other colors, hatred must be removed from our hearts. Fourth, Evangelism—if we expect great things from God, then we should be willing to bring great things to God by using the greatest privilege of today by bringing message of salvation to lost people.

Mrs. Roddick made motion that all rise in recognition of the untiring work of Mr. Lawrence as our Associational Missionary.

Following singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," Dr. Arthur Gillespie, made a most inspiring talk on the topic "With Deeds of Love and Mercy." Matthew 9:35 was read both in Chinese and from the King James version. The need of the world today is for young men and women to go to the ends of the earth to carry this message of "With Deeds of Love and Mercy" which example was set by Christ. Dr. Gillespie cited several reasons for this statement:
First—Instruction of the Savior.

Second—Needs of a lost world.

Third—Gratitude—Americans should be most grateful people on earth.

Fourth—Needs of our own land.

Fifth—Success of World Missions—world missions is the plan of the ages.

Needs of the Christian of today are—to pray unfailingly, give ourselves first, give of our means, give of our children.

During the playing of special music, the love offering and associational expense fund was taken.

Mr. Glosson, pastor of the Kernersville Baptist Church invited the delegates to the church lawn for lunch. Mr. Grigg of the Southside Baptist Church dismissed the meeting with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "We've a Story to Tell" followed with devotional conducted by Mrs. Roland Reid using as her scripture Matthew 17:1-8. Prayer was offered by Mr. Shore of Walkertown.

Miss Pauline Perry of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem made an interesting talk on the Training School at Louisville, Ky., giving the What, Where, Why and Who purpose of the training school.

Miss Motsinger announced that two young people were appointed on April 10th by the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond to go into Foreign Mission work.

Mrs. A. J. Essex announced in reporting on the Margaret Fund, that 487 students had been benefited by the Margaret Fund since its origin in 1918. Six students from North Carolina this year are using this fund at our Baptist Schools in North Carolina.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick expressed her delight at being able to be with us. She made an interesting talk on "Christian Education" saying that if you educate a woman in Christianity, you educate a home in Christianity. Military training is not helpful to Christian education. As we train our youth, we train them for eternity.

"Lead On in the Training of Youth" was the theme of the Young People's work, conducted by Mrs. Clara Dover of North Winston Baptist Church. Miss Wanda Woodruff of the Y. W. A. of North Winston Baptist Church told of the interest taken by these girls in the mission Sunday School sponsored by their church. She also told of the group work done by these girls in their Y. W. A.

The Girls Auxiliary work was discussed by Mrs. Hudspeth of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. She quoted the aim of the G. A's which is to make Jesus pre-eminent in their lives. She said that the first thing toward a successful G. A. was to be well organized and to give each girl something to do. Mrs Mitchell of the Ardmore Baptist Church told of the R. A. work. She spoke of the organization, and here again, she stressed giving each child something to do. By all means organize the boys in each church as they are anxious to do work for the Lord.

Mrs. Dover summed up the Young People's work by pleading for the women to go back to their churches and see that their young people from the Sunbeams up are organized in Christian effort.

Committee reports were made as follows:

Nominating Committee—Mrs. J. J. Currin, Chrm.

Superintendent—Miss Ora Motsinger
Young People's leader—
Secretary—Mrs. T. L. Williams.
Divisional Leaders:
Winston-Salem—Mrs. C. E. Parker; Associate—Mrs. A. J. Essex.
King—Mrs. C. D. Slate—Mrs Mary Meadows.
Madison—Mrs. T. B. Knight.
Leaksville-Spray—Miss Catherine Mangum.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Essie Linville.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. E. Kirk.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. D. W. Stewart.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. T. S. Lawrence
Literature Chairman—Mrs. L. J. Matthews.

Time and Place Committee — Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Chairman

Next meeting to be held around the middle of April, 1946 at Ardmore Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, N. C.

Resolutions Committee — Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Chairman

Mrs. Dalton read a note of appreciation to the Smith Grove, Union Grove, Oak Grove and Kernersville churches for the many considerations shown the delegates in making the meeting comfortable and enjoyable.

The congregation joined in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" followed by an interesting message by the Rev. R. E. Adams of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church under the subject "She That Winneth Souls is Wise." Mr. Adams used Proverbs 11:30 for his scripture, bringing out the fact that many are not gifted soul winners, but that sincerity of endeavor and natural conditions bear fruit and depending on the Lord we can accomplish great things. The arresting of sin in a person's life is the most heartening experience in a Christian's life. However, winning souls is the hardest job in life as we have to battle against human obduracy and overcome false friendships.

The day's meeting was closed with prayer by Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent.
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Churches
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs
Armstrong, Dewey	Rural Hall	Rural Hall, Stanleyville, Germanton
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th St.
Blackburn, F. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Dennis
Belton, Joe S.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kerwin
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Church, A. M., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall
New, T. G., Jr.	King	New Bethel
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Crandall, Paul	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Assoc. First
Carnell, L. Vernon	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury
Ferguson, Ralph	Mount Airy, N. C.	Brown Mt.
Foster, Robert C.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville First
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville First
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside
Hall, J. H.	Mount Airy	Providence
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Friendship
Hayes, J. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Herring, Ralph, Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston First
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mt. View
Joyce, J. A.	Lewisville, N. C.	Sandy Ridge, Ayersville, Dan Valley, Ellisboro, Oak Ridge, Peter's Creek
Hall, L. C.	Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan
Jordan, E. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View
Kirk, J. E.	Lewisville, N. C.	Union Hill
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
Larrimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Center Grove
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Beaver Island, Oak Grove, Stoney Ridge
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Olive Grove, Union Grove, Goodwill
Mott, M. L. Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham Heights
Matthews, L. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
Moore, W. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's
Moore, Raymond S.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
Meadows, V. R.	King, N. C.	Pilot Mtn.
McGee, W. K. Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Baptist Hospital
Phillips, R. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
Parham, E. T.	Madison, N. C.	Madison, Grace, Comer's Chapel
Pegram, J. E.	Walkertown	Pleasant Hope

Name	Address	Churches
Shore, J. C.	Walkertown, N. C.	Walkertown
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mt. Olive
Smith, Richard	Draper, N. C.	Draper
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Sprague St.
Stevens, C. H. Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Stegall, J. F.	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons
Swinson, J. E.	Hanes, N. C.	Hanes
Shoemaker, J. E.	Stokesdale, N. C.	**Leak Memorial** Brim's Grove
Southern, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel, Oak Level
Turner, B. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill
Turner, W. D.	Reidsville, N. C.	Mt. Herman

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS

R. J. Bryant	3733 Ogburn Ave.	Mineral Springs
H. W. Desern	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Fred N. Day	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
William Cranfil	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
J. C. Johnson	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
E. L. Smoak	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
A. R. Chandler	Madison, N. C.	Madison
H. C. Yarbrough	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban St.
J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
A. H. Algood	Bethania, N. C.	East 25th
L. P. Soots	Goldston, N. C.	Ellisboro
A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
C. J. James	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
T. S. Lawrence	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
M. A. Conrad	Pfafftown	Student Gardner-Webb
J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown	Grapevine
P. H. Rowe	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham Heights
J. T. McRae	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
B. K. Mason	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
R. Lee Davis	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
V. W. Harrell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
H. C. Risner	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
C. W. Gilliam	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
A. C. Lovelace	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
Moses Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
C. H. Robertson	Winston-Salem, N. C.	First
W. R. Thomas	**Leaksville, N. C.**	Antioch

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Helen Donald, Hanes Educational Director	Hanes
Miss Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville Educational Director	First Church, Leaksville
Rev. P. H. Rowe, Winston-Salem Assistant Pastor	Chatham Heights
Paul E. Crandall, Winston-Salem Assistant Pastor	Winston, First
Mrs. Geraldine Goforth, Winston-Salem Assistant to the Pastor	Temple

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Calvin Knight, Durham, N. C.	Spray
J. E. Pegram	Walkertown, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

M. A. Conrad, Gardner-Webb	Grapevine
Rev. Jas E. Swinson, Gardner-Webb	Hanes
Mrs. Jas. E. Swinson, Gardner-Webb	Hanes
Wm. Jackson Southard, Louisville, Ky.	First, Leaksville
John P. Kinnamon, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Glen Swaim, Louisville, Ky.	Smith Grove
Tommie Jones, Louisville, Ky.	Spray
Rev. Herbert Stokes, B.B.I., New Orleans, La.	Calvary
Charles Warner, Toccoa Falls, Ga.	East 25th Street
Malbert Smith, Jr., Wake Forest	First, Winston-Salem
W. Lawrence Highfill, Louisville, Ky.	North Winston
J. D. Allgood Jr., Wake Forest	North Winston
Miss Isabelle Knott, New Orleans, La.	North Winston
Lincoln Donevant, Moody Bible Institute	Salem
Tom H. Slade, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Ayersville	Mrs. Bethel Woods, Mayodan, N. C., Route 1
Beaver Island	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C., Route 1
Beck's	Miss Eleanor Shouse, Winston-Salem, Route 1
Center Grove	Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, N. C., Route 1
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Berta Wilson, Madison, N. C.
Draper	Mr. John Yeatts, Draper, N. C.
Dennis	Mrs. F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 7
Kernersville First	Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 1
Friendship	Carlton Tuttle, Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill	Mrs. M. A. Hester, Belews Creek, N. C.
Grapevine	W. C. Forbus, Winston-Salem, N. C., Star Route
Hanes	Mr. Bard Sloan, Hanes, N. C.

Kerwin	Mrs. G. C. Dickerson, Leaksville, N. C.
Madison	Mrs. E. T. Parham, Madison, N. C.
Marshall	Mr. J. F. Moore, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan, N. C.
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C., Route 3
Mountain View	Mrs. Agnes Stewart, King, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Mrs. George Badgett, King, N. C.
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown, N. C.
New Hope	W. C. White
Oak Grove No. 2	Fred Weavill Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 6
Olive Grove	Wesley Cook, Pinnacle, N. C.
Pleasant Hope	J. L. Boyd, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 3
Providence	Arthur Cox, Stoneville, N. C.
Red Bank	Miss Phyllis Hartgrove, Rural Hall, N. C.
Rural Hall	T. E. Foster, Rural Hall, Route 1
Rosemont	Miss Eunice Vestal, Winston-Salem, Route 6
Sharon	William Booker, Reidsville, N. C.
Smith Grove	Mr. J. I. Sidden, Winston-Salem, N. C.
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, Route 2 Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 2
Sprague Street	J. M. Hartley, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Spray	Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.
Union Grove	Fred Dillon, Kernersville, N. C.
Walkertown	H. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 3
Antioch	J. L. Thomas, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 5
Ardmore	Mrs. Wingate M. Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chatham Heights	Rev. P. H. Rowe, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View	Mrs. Worth Fulp, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 3
East 25th St.	T. C. Chambers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston, First	H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	Paul Lindsay, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 7
Mineral Springs	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston	Mrs. M. W. Carter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	Mrs. G. W. Brownlow, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Joe Hamrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	Johnny Maynard, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban	Chester P. Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown	W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.

In Loving Memory

ARDMORE—
- Lt. Charles Bernard
- Pvt. Joe P Martin

ANTIOCH—
- Mrs. J. R. Danner
- Mr. Odell Bitting

BECK'S—
- Mr. R. H. Cooke
- Mr. D. L. Weavill

BRIM'S GROVE—
- James Venable

BEAVER ISLAND—
- Mrs. Jessie Brame

CITY VIEW—
- Mr. L. M. Peoples
- Mr. Sidney Summers

CLEMMONS—
- Mr. Rowan Craven
- Mr. Charlie McDaniels

DENNIS—
- Miss Anahlene Gordon

DRAPER—
- G. W. Clark

DEEP SPRINGS—
- Mrs. Frank Barker

DANBURY—
- Clifford King

EAST 25th—
- Mr. C. B. Dunnagan

ELLISBORO—
- Mr. H. D. Baker

FRIENDSHIP—
- R. F. A. Baker (Deacon)
- Mrs. Alice Westmoreland
- Mrs. Maude Duggins

FIRST CHURCH—
- J. G. Morrisett (Deacon)
- Mrs. H. G. Moore
- Charles S. Hobbs, M.M. 1/c
- L. F. Everhart
- Lt. Edwin Salmons
- Mrs. John Sink
- Sgt. Walter England
- Mrs. J. A. McKaughan
- Mrs. Sandy Flynt
- Mrs. Laura Marshall
- E. L. Efird (Deacon)
- Mrs. M. C. Teague
- Dr. R. E. Spoon (Deacon)
- Dr. S. H. Templeman (Minister)
- Sgt. Evan Norwood, Jr.
- Mrs. Kate Brown
- Dr. V. Rex Sink
- Lt. Leah Weisner
- O. F. Adams
- Miss Lizzie Bourne
- Mrs. A. W. Ray
- Mrs. Robert Kiger
- Mrs. E. R. Williams
- Mrs. Mary Davie
- J. J. Roddick
- Mrs. J. F. Reich
- T. S. Sprinkle (Deacon)
- L B. Sharp (Deacon)
- T. J. Thornton
- Herbert P. Myers, U.S.A.
- C. A. Alldred
- F/O Clyde Dalton
- Mrs. Annie Pierce
- H. F. Aitchison (Deacon)
- Mrs. S. W. Morrisett

GRAPEVINE—
- Mr. W. C. Smith (Deacon)
- Mr. W H. Isgitt
- Bill Rucker (Soldier)

GRACE—
- Miss Mattie Sharp

HANES—
- Pvt. Robert Owens
- Pvt. Howell Lowery
- Gilmer Dunnigan
- Mrs. Estell Wall
- J. P. Butcher
- Darrell Sloan

KERNERSVILLE 1st.—
- Pvt. Charles E. Gwin

LEAKSVILLE—
- B. F. Ivie
- Dr. D. G. Taylor
- Herman King
- P. W. Higlar

LEWISVILLE—
- Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Sr.
- Mrs. Susie Binkley
- Lt. Willard Lovengood

MOUNT OLIVE—
- W. O. Baker (Deacon)
- Z. O. Johnson
- D. M. Tuttle
- Mrs. Carrie Hays Church

In Loving Memory—Continued

MARSHALL—
Mrs. Amanda Krouse

MADISON—
Bro. John C. Young
Julius T. Stewart
Elbert C. Goolsby

MAYODAN—
Paul Martin

MOUNTAIN VIEW—
J. H. Hampton

MINERAL SPRINGS—
Mrs. J. H. Shamel
Mrs. C. R. McGee
Mr. C. R. McGee
Mrs. R. J. Owens

NEW BETHEL—
Rev. W. T. Crissman (Pastor)

N. WINSTON —
Mrs. J. D. Welch,
Charter Member
J. A. Naylor
J. A. Highfill
V. W. Johnson
Lt. Dalton Page

OAK RIDGE—
Huse Settle (Deacon)
Mrs. Lura Settle
Mrs. Jessie Leake

PROVIDENCE—
Luther Barker

PLEASANT VIEW—
Robert A. Montieth
W. M. Hawkins

QUAKER GAP—
Mrs. Mary Tuttle
Miss Sallie J. King

RED BANK—
Pvt. Rex Flynt
(Killed in Action)
Mrs. Bettie Wolf

SPRAY—
Mrs. Hattie Wade
Edsel West
John Houchins

SMITH GROVE—
Carlton Sills
(Killed in Action)

STONEVILLE—
W. H. Grogan (Deacon)
Mrs. Kate Robert Simms,
Charter Member

SALEM—
Sgt Perry Ellis
T/Sgt. Joseph B. Martin
Pvt. John Crafford
Sgt. Beverly Hunter
T/5 Harding Stephens
Pfc. Kenneth Idol
Grady L. Zimmerman
Mrs. Harriet Rebecca Collins
Mr. James H. Templeton
Mrs. Sarah Emma Holcomb

SOUTHSIDE—
Mrs. C. C. Gunter
Miss Bernice Chamberlin
Mr. M. M. Canada
Mrs. E. E. Darnell
Mr. G. L. White
Mrs. Mamie Allen
Mr. C. T. Wrenn
Mrs. Ada Reed
Mr. M. W. Cranfield
Mrs. Carrie Charles
Mr. Frank Nolan
Mr. J. R. Mason
Mrs. Robert Haigwood

SHARON—
Mrs. Lucy Shreve

TOBACCOVILLE—
Mr. L. Bager

UNION GROVE—
Mrs. Mary Moore
Mrs. Sallie Brown

URBAN ST.—
J. B. Inscore
Mr. J. H. Charles

WAUGHTOWN—
Mrs. Laura Cooke
Mr. Daniel Smith
Dr. A. Y. Linville
Mr. Daniel J. Wall
Mr. Patrick Whitaker

WALKERTOWN—
A. W. Fritz (Deacon)
Mr. J. T. Philpot

WALNUT COVE—
Mrs. Christine Stultz
Mr. J. H. Fowler
W. F. Bowles (Deacon)

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Non-Resident Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper, Yr.	Fam. Rec. Bapt. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES									
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Present Memb.					
Ayersville	V	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	4	217	1	0	---	---	1	---	---	---	217	---	52	1	1	---
Beaver Island	V	1862	Tim Bryant, Reidsville	2	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	97	---	---	1	1	---
Beck's	V	1880	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem	All	335	15	3	---	---	4	---	3	2	344	65	---	1	4	92
Bethel	V	1878	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	1 3	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	23	---	1	2	---
Brim's Grove	V	1885	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle	2	257	9	---	---	---	6	---	1	5	254	---	---	1	1	---
Brown Mountain	V		T. M. Reece, Winston-Salem	2 4	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	113	41	---	---	---	---
Center Grove	V	1914	A. C. Larrimore, Winston-Salem	1 3	99	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	99	---	---	1	1	---
Clemmons	V	1866	J. F. Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	All	469	11	7	---	---	12	---	2	2	471	150	52	1	3	9
Comer's Chapel	V	1898	E. T. Parham, Madison	1 3	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	144	40	---	1	1	---
Danbury	V	1926	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem		26	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	25	---	---	---	1	---
Dan Valley	V	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	1	1	---
Deep Springs	V	1900	J. P. Davis, Spray	1 3	163	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	163	---	---	---	---	2
Draper	T	1913	Richard Smith, Draper	All	434	17	3	3	---	4	---	---	1	452	23	---	4	12	3
Dennis	V	1944	F. H. Blackburn, Pleasant View	1 3	26	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	31	---	48	2	2	1
Ellisboro	V		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	121	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	121	---	---	1	---	---
Friendship	V	1847	D. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem	1 2 3	203	3	4	1	---	2	---	---	3	206	69	---	1	2	2
Germanton	V	1890	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	All	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---
Goodwill	V	1846	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	3	157	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	174	---	---	1	4	---
Grace	V	1924	E. T. Parham, Madison	2 4	55	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	56	36	---	1	---	---
Grapevine		1933	---	2 4	148	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	149	---	---	1	3	---
Hanes	V	1911	James E. Swinson, Hanes		178	34	11	3	---	16	---	---	6	204	67	---	5	4	23
Kernersville	T	1834	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	All	380	30	19	---	---	13	---	105	1	310	---	52	1	4	52
Kerwin	V	1942	Joe S. Belton, Reidsville	All	46	---	2	---	---	5	---	1	---	42	---	52	---	---	---
King	V	1898	V. O. Meadows, Kernersville	All	240	9	5	---	1	---	---	4	2	249	75	52	1	4	5
Leaksville 1st	V	1939	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	All	597	50	12	5	---	13	---	---	4	647	180	52	2	4	186
Leak Memorial	V		A. Z. Shoemaker, Stoneville	2	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	---	---	---	---	---
Lewisville	V	1883	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	All	169	4	1	---	---	10	---	---	3	161	18	13	1	4	9
Macedonia	V	1882	G. G. New, Jr., King	2 4	145	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	143	---	---	1	4	2
Madison	T	1841	E. T. Parham, Madison	All	185	9	4	2	---	3	---	2	1	195	18	52	2	4	14
Marshall	V	1939	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem	All	177	20	7	3	---	---	---	---	1	206	---	1	2	4	---
Mayodan	T		L. C. Hall, Mayodan	All	308	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	307	---	52	2	4	20
Mt. Herman	V		W. G. Turner, Reidsville	All	148	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	147	---	1	1	1	33
Mt. Olive	V	1851	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	1 3	351	4	1	---	---	4	---	---	4	348	58	---	1	4	---

Mountain View	V		A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	2 4	157	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	156	---	---	1	2	10
New Bethel	V	1897	G. G. New, Jr., King	2 4	186	5	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	136	---	---	1	1	---
New Hope	V	1937	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem	All	84	23	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	125	---	1	2	4	---
Oak Grove	V	1895	J. T. Manuel, Germanton	1 3	107	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	103	---	---	1	2	---
Oak Grove No. 2	V	1911	J. Gilmer Brendle, Winston-Salem	All	148	2	---	---	---	14	1	---	---	185	---	52	2	4	1
Oak Level	V	1900	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	2 4	117	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	117	---	---	2	1	---
Oak Ridge	V	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	All	267	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	266	---	---	---	---	---
Olive Grove	V	1898	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1	141	10	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	151	---	52	1	4	12
Peters Creek	V				187	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	188	---	---	1	1	---
Pilot Mountain	T	1892		2 4	158	11	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	172	---	52	1	---	30
Pinnacle	V	1884		1 3	162	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	160	86	---	---	1	---
Pleasant Hope	V	1937	J. E. Pegram, Walkertown	All	148	15	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	143	---	52	2	2	---
Pleasant View	V	1934	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem	All	259	10	6	1	---	11	---	3	2	260	---	52	2	4	---
Providence	V		J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	1 3	92	17	---	8	---	---	---	---	1	116	---	52	1	1	---
Quaker Gap	V	1909	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	2	271	6	---	---	---	5	---	---	2	270	---	---	1	2	1
Red Bank	V	1859		3	145	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	141	---	---	1	---	1
Rural Hall	V	1919	Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall	All	151	8	1	3	---	5	---	2	---	156	55	---	---	---	---
Rosemont	V	1944	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem	All	18	9	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	52	2	2	---
Smith Grove	V	1930	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville		182	7	1	---	---	24	---	---	1	165	45	52	1	4	---
Sharon	V	1886		1 3	208	15	3	---	---	3	---	2	1	220	---	---	1	2	14
South Fork	V	1936	Ronald Hicks, Winston-Salem	All	189	25	12	1	---	4	---	---	---	223	---	52	2	4	---
Sprague St.	V	1944	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem	All	27	20	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	57	---	52	2	4	---
Spray	T	1908	J. P. Davis, Spray	All	420	28	14	2	1	5	---	3	3	454	84	52	1	4	40
Stoneville	T	1900		3	187	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	186	---	52	1	2	9
Stoney Ridge					---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Grove	V	1911	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2 4	178	4	7	---	---	2	---	---	3	184	40	17	1	4	18
Union Hill	V	1851	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	3	88	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	92	25	---	1	2	6
Walkertown	V	1894	J. C. Shore, Walkertown	All	206	19	8	3	---	1	---	---	2	238	38	52	1	1	14
Walnut Cove	V	1890		2 4	257	5	5	---	---	3	---	---	3	261	---	---	---	1	21
Winston-Salem—																			
Antioch	V	1925	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem	All	235	10	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	248	---	52	2	4	15
Ardmore	C	1930	Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem	All	538	21	49	3	---	30	---	4	2	575	100	52	2	4	22
Calvary	C	1919	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	All	336	37	19	4	---	7	---	---	---	389	---	52	2	4	---
Chatham Heights	C	1910	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	1	134	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	136	---	52	1	1	---
City View	C		E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem	All	299	7	2	---	---	16	---	---	2	290	---	52	1	4	4
East 25th St.	C	1920	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	All	300	16	5	---	---	7	---	---	1	318	---	52	2	4	---
First Baptist	C	1871	Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem	All	3016	68	131	5	---	178	---	8	35	2999	969	52	1	4	140
Forrest Hill Baptist	C	1940	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem	All	117	21	9	3	---	5	---	---	---	145	25	52	3	4	12
Mineral Springs	V	1922	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem	All	668	32	25	3	---	8	1	---	4	715	---	52	2	4	17
N. Winston	C	1909	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	All	1081	64	32	9	1	32	---	10	5	1140	164	52	2	4	422
Salem Baptist	C	1909	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	All	1270	78	43	1	---	48	8	47	11	1278	300	52	2	4	---
Southside	C	1897	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	All	890	22	37	6	---	32	---	6	13	904	83	52	1	4	38
Temple	C	1928	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	All	198	9	3	---	---	5	---	5	---	195	50	52	1	4	50
Urban	V	1935	G. E. Reniger, Winston-Salem	All	226	15	5	2	---	8	---	2	2	236	75	52	3	4	8
Waughtown	C	1919	Avery M. Church	All	869	31	9	8	---	23	---	---	5	889	---	51	1	4	65
Woodland					84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS					21200	925	561	90	4	613	10	222	157	21778	3002	---	94	195	1443

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Depart. Officers	Have You Mission SS?	Enrollm't. Mission S.S.	ficers, Teachers, Pupils icers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Av. Attend?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. School	Av. Attend. Vac. School
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, R. 1		7	4	19	38		21					89	45						
Beaver Island	Cosie Martin, Mayodan		13		8	16		16		6			59	30		No	No			
Beck's	D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem, R. 1	21	10	8	22	29	34	102	18	24			268	147	15	Yes	No			
Bethel	Harvey Boles, Walnut Cove		12		10		12	11					45	30		No	No		42	32
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle		14		12	20	18	15					79	58	5					
Brown Mountain			6		10		25	24					65	35		No	No			
Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem		5	5	10	15	15	25					75	35						
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2	27	29	30	42	57	20	137		3			345	172	11	No	No		94	78
Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison, R. 2		17		10	10	32	19		15			103		46	Yes	No			
Danbury																				
Dan Valley	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville			3			10	10					23	15		No	No			
Deep Springs	B. H. Lancaster, Stoneville		2	2	7	7	7	13		2			40	25		No				
Draper	Denzil Johnston, Draper	23	25	28	44	36	26	70	4	19			275	178	14	Yes	No		80	70
Dennis	W. B. Ziglar, Walnut Cove, R. 2									2			114	44		No				
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale		20		35		25	28					108	70		No	No			
Friendship	Gilbert T. James, King		8		9	32		51		8			108	60		No			89	58
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton			10		20		20		6			56	25				2	23	20
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Belews Creek		24		17	25	40	25					131	70	13	No	No			
Grace	W. P. Roberts, Madison	4	3		10		10	14					41	30	2					
Grapevine	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	9		36	19	27	21	41					153	70	4					
Hanes	Hobert Billings, Hanes	5	20		21		17	78	110	7			258	274	20		No		63	56
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville		33	38	51	44	19	117	20	6			828	172	28	No	No	2	64	58
Kerwin	E. A. Vanhoy, Kernersville	4	6	5	14	10	9	25					73	46				1		
King	O. L. Rains, King		12	12	19	12	32	42					129	68		No	No			
Leaksville 1st	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	16	15	32	46	34	46	148	35	4	Yes	54	430	175	47	Yes	No		80	56
Leak Memorial																				
Lewisville	F. N. Hauser, Lewisville	5	16	9	11	13	40	27	37				158	71	4	Yes	No			
Macedonia	T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville		4	4	15	13	23	23					82	40				2		
Madison	J. C. Brown, Madison		29	16	37	14	10	72		4			182	104	9	Yes	No		70	55
Marshall	J. M. Burton, Jr., Winston-Salem	20	23	18	49	33	80	98					266	126			No			
Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	17	20	38	45	25	30	75	25				275	140	2	Yes	No			
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, R. 3												182	88	3	No	No			

Mt. Olive	George Badgett, King		21	15	32	7	35	25		12			147	101	4	No	No			
Mountain View	James Barr, King	10	18		12	15	28	22					105	66	1	No			32	29.4
New Bethel	T. E. Long, Pfafftown			21	12	19		19					71	33	5	No				
New Hope	W. C. White, Winston-Salem	10	23	33	30	35	25	59		8			223	116	18	Yes	Yes		75	60
Oak Grove No. 1	Roscoe Classon, Madison		12			15		26					58							
Oak Grove No. 2	J. E. Caudle, Winston-Salem		12	8	8	15	16	23	1				82	77	2	No	No		66	52
Oak Level	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale	10	11	12	18	17	19	18					105	40						
Oak Ridge	Wordford Spencer, Lawsonville		12	20	15	12	20	77					156	110	2	No	No			
Olive Grove			15		20	10	20	25					90	48	10	No	No			
Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville													25		No	No			
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain		15	16	24	22	38	85					200	95	6	Yes	No			
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	12		7	10	14		15					58	32		No	No			
Pleasant Hope	M. A. Walker, Walkertown		17		8	7	14	17		2			65	42		No	No		32	30
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Winston-Salem	10	18	22	34	15	14	80		2			195	138	4	Yes	No	3	93	75
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville		27		19		36	38		3			123	82		No	No		34	22
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton		17	13	21	10	34	38		5			138	77	6	Yes	No			
Red Bank	Raymon Gordy, Rural Hall		7	7	9		12	6					41	10		No	No			
Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	6	9	6	17	16	8	60	20	6			148	80	8	Yes	No		35	28
Rosemont			18		20		23	45					106	65					60	50
Smith Grove	Glen Swaim, Winston-Salem		20	17	20	35	15	53		8			168	107						
Sharon	William Booker, Reidsville		16	22	31	15	37	34		2			157	86	11	No	No			
South Fork	Oliver W. Scott, Winston-Salem, R. 2	32	13	27	28	36	28	119	20	1			304	168	25	Yes	No		82	70
Spray	A. B. Land, Leaksville, R.F.D. 1	79	31	31	62	65	32	123		5	Yes	60	488	195	21	Yes	No			
Stoneville	B. M. Carter, Stoneville		5	10	5	10	23	35		1			89	62		No	No	4	54	40
Sprague Street	J. M. Hartley, c/o P. O. Winston-Salem		20		31		39	38					128	62	8	No	No			
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernersville	10	25	27	33	20	55	72		4			246	70	3	Yes	No			
Union Hill	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons		20	12	7	14		57					110	59	3	Yes	No			
Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	16	24	31	45	36	19	99					270	130	14	Yes	No		70	58
Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove		13	15	24	18	33	36		10			149	72	1	No	No			
Winston-Salem—																				
Antioch	E. J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, R. 6	9	25	29	30	30	26	75		3			227	148		No	No		101	90
Ardmore	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem 7	20	30	39	45	57	47	168		4			410	238	10	Yes			157	115
Calvary	L. H. Angell, Winston-Salem	16	35	58	59	43	36	68		9			324	157	23	Yes	No		72	60
Chatham	P. J. Boose, Winston-Salem		8	8	12	15	8	14		3			68	50		Yes			76	65
City View	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R.F.D. 8	10	26	37	28	60	215	130	48				554	170	5	No				
East 25th Street	R. L. Martin, Winston-Salem	8	36	15	35	30	15	85		2			226	147	16	Yes	No		85	60
First Baptist	Carey W. McCachern, Winston-Salem	119	57	87	143	148	247	615	137	58			1611	777	50	Yes	No	60	245	190
Forrest Hill	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem, R. 7	16	24	29	13	37	22	66					207	104	20	Yes	No		82	61
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem	120	28	50	85	65	63	194	47	6			658	285	18	Yes	No		197	155
N. Winston	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem	53	63	77	106	136	49	361		12	Yes	75	932	418	58	Yes	No	1	146	111
Salem	George E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, R. 6	67	65	90	154	149	91	304	53	7	Yes	168	1148	650	58	Yes	No		250	165
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	15	31	41	54	58	56	169	34	19			477	261	19	Yes	No	10	140	99
Temple	J. D. Shields, Winston-Salem	18	17	20	29	24	29	60	15	3			215	100		Yes	Yes	20	83	60
Urban St.	W. U. Crim, Winston-Salem		31		32	30	21	56		12			182	120	14	Yes	No	1	65	58
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	31	50	46	82	65	54	267	183				768	313	27	Yes	No		195	145
Woodland																				
TOTALS		848	1340	1291	2094	1955	2153	5323	797	313		357	16713	8629	693			106	3132	2431

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen.,Departmental Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	No. Study C'rse Awards	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?	Was Intermediate Emph. Week Observed?
Beck's	Mary Bell Ronk	1	1	---	1	1	4	27	13	16	17	4	3	80	---	----	----	----
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, R. 1	1	---	1	1	1	4	16	---	21	10	7	1	55	30	----	----	----
Hanes	C. E. Beshears, Winston-Salem, R. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	---	16	---	10	5	64	---	----	----	----
Kernersville		1	1	1	1	---	4	15	11	16	11	---	3	56	---	----	----	----
Leaksville 1st	Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville	---	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	29	27	12	3	71	---	Yes	No	Yes
Mayodan		1	1	---	1	1	4	13	10	---	15	15	----	53	---	----	----	----
Pleasant View	Mrs. Hazel Brannan, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	8	18	20	12	4	77	---	----	----	----
Rural Hall	Fred Helper, Rural Hall, R. 1	1	---	1	1	1	4	9	---	8	6	5	3	31	20	No	No	No
Sprague St.	H. W. Ingram, Waughtown St.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	89	---	----	----	----
Spray	Blanche Kelly, Spray	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	15	15	18	7	14	88	78	No	No	No
Antioch		1	1	1	1	1	5	20	8	18	19	10	6	81	29	No	No	No
Ardmore	Mrs. James E. Transou, Winston-Salem	---	2	1	1	1	5	---	18	20	17	15	6	76	---	----	----	----
Calvary	Alvin Wikle, Winston-Salem	1	2	1	1	1	6	16	29	10	16	17	4	92	45	No	No	Yes
City View		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	45	23	No	No	No
East 25th St.		---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	15	---	----	15	6	----	----	----
First Baptist	John L. Mason, Winston-Salem	2	1	2	2	1	8	34	86	59	53	17	6	205	63	----	----	----
Forrest Hill	Claude Goin, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	11	15	8	15	----	74	---	----	----	----
Mineral Springs	J. C. Hutchens, Winston-Salem	1	---	1	1	1	4	22	---	21	20	14	4	81	---	----	----	----
N. Winston	Miss Avis Bodenheimer, Winston-Salem	2	---	2	1	1	6	33	---	50	23	13	5	124	44	No	No	No
Salem	Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	1	6	41	18	31	10	18	5	123	28	----	No	No
Southside		1	1	2	1	1	6	12	17	22	8	4	3	66	43	No	No	No
Temple	Miss Ruth Favell, Winston-Salem	1	---	1	1	1	4	15	---	20	10	5	9	59	20	No	No	Yes
Urban	Miss Lois Chappell, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1	6	31	13	12	17	10	20	103	---	No	No	Yes
Waughtown	Miss Inez Ferris, Winston-Salem	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	25	---	----	----	----
TOTALS		21	16	21	23	19	100	396	207	417	340	210	104	1788	474	----	----	----

TABLE V — MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	City, Town, County?	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men In Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular In Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	How Many B-Hood Meetings Held Last Year?
Madison	Town	1840	A. M. Sharp, Madison	53	21	23	Yes	20	11
N. Winston	City	1909	R. C. Woodruff, Winston-Salem	163	79	118	Yes	40	12
TOTALS				216	100	141		60	23

TABLE IV — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Beck's		1	1	1	1	1	5	54	12	18	22	10	116	70	1656 81	727 96
Clemmons	Mrs. D. F. Stillwell, Clemmons, R. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	11	14	9	10	65	41	915 00	147 28
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Berta Wilson, Madison, R. 1	1				1	2	13				15	28			65 50
Hanes	Mrs. S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem	1				1	2	20				15	35	20	679 30	207 41
Kernersville 1st	Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	41	15	24	10	25	115	42	2778 67	408 42
King	Mrs. Martha Slate, King	1	1			1	3	33	16			12	61	2	185 75	162 00
Leaksville 1st	Mrs. K. Casteen, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	112	21	26	12	12	183	183		1924 69
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, R. 1	1				1	2	25				12	37		29 23	230 03
Macedonia	Mrs. L. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	1					1	16					16		2 50	45 10
Madison	Mrs. R. A. Blaylock, Madison	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	10	12	12	18	87	66		662 91
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, Rural Hall, R. 1	1					1	24					24	15		89 14
Mayodan		1	1	1	1	1	5	51	14	20	7	24	116	79		1310 64
Mt. Herman															37 00	64 60
Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King	1		1		1	3	19		5		15	39			122 15
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	1					1	16					16		13 00	13 90
Oak Ridge		1					1	36					36			10 00
Pilot Mountain		1	1	1		1	4	40	12	8		11	71			317 77
Providence		1					1	20					20		108 58	108 58
Quaker Gap	Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Germanton	1					1	9					9		24 35	50 00
Rural Hall	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Rural Hall	1		1		1	3	25	16				41			96 18
Sharon	Mrs. Joyner Lemons, Reidsville	1					1	33					33	15	100 00	127 56
Smith Grove	Mrs. A. W. Goodwin, Winston-Salem	1					1	17					17		41 68	
South Fork	Mrs. J. F. Garrison, Winston-Salem	1					1	17					17			152 97
Spray	Mrs. J. M. Knight, Leaksville	1	1	2	2	2	8	59	10	37	14	45	165	35	1187 45	
Stoneville		1	1	1			3	32	18	12			62			
Union Grove		1	1				2	33	18				51		59 98	90 00
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons	1					1	15					15		324 75	182 85
Walkertown	Mrs. P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem	1					1	20					20	10	13 00	92 18
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove	1	1	2		1	5	34	16	32		25	107	95		105 45

Winston-Salem—																
Antioch	---	2	---	1	1	1	5	53	---	22	15	41	131	20	---	342 92
Ardmore	Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	10	15	6	28	159	---	---	1357 00
Calvary	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	---	1	4	18	23	12	---	10	63	39	---	1560 66
City View	Mrs. E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	---	---	3	19	---	---	---	---	19	---	70 00	15 10
First Baptist	Mrs. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	1	2	2	1	1	7	530	35	49	12	46	672	587	19110 35	25004 23
Forrest Hill	Mrs. M. A. Andrews, Winston-Salem	1	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	---	---	---	25	---	28 06	144 97
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. W. Kiser, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	---	1	5	62	16	50	---	38	166	83	---	1065 43
N. Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	52	25	31	18	17	143	143	7678 12	1249 36
Salem	Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	126	21	25	20	16	208	155	3704 45	3087 05
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	137	14	24	16	34	225	210	3753 39	1639 54
Temple	Mrs. Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	20	5	15	70	30	2000 00	631 00
Urban	Mrs. C. B. White, Winston-Salem	1	---	---	---	---	1	17	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	102 00
Waughtown	Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem	1	1	3	1	1	7	131	15	36	22	35	239	239	---	---
TOTALS	---	42	23	35	17	26	143	2155	363	492	200	529	3739	2124	44501 56	43714 53

TABLE VI — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		4	1500 00			1500 00		
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan	Yes	1862	Wood	300	1	1	5	1700 00			1700 00		
Becks	Mrs. T. H. Brown, Winston-Salem	Yes	1927	Brick	300	14	6	14	20000 00			20000 00		12000 00
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	Yes	1878	Wood	250	1			1850 00			1850 00		
Brims Grove	R. L. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1902	Wood	500	1			2000 00			2000 00		
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1000 00			1000 00		
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	400	5	1	4	4000 00			4000 00		
Clemmons	Florence Essex, Clemmons R. 2	Yes	1905	Brick	450	11	4	12	17525 00		4770 00	22295 00		5500 00
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison	Yes	1898	Wood	300	6		6	3000 00			3000 00		
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	Yes	1926	Wood	200	6	6	4	7000 00			7000 00		
Dan Valley	R. A. Baughn, Stoneville	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1			1000 00			1200 00		
Deep Springs	J. A. Newman, Stoneville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3		3	4000 00			4000 00		1500 00
Draper	Miss Frances Gilbert, Draper	Yes	1913	Wood	400	9		9	9000 00		3000 00	12000 00		7000 00
Dennis	Mrs. F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem	Yes	1944	Wood	150	1			1500 00			1600 00		
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison	Yes		Wood	200	3	3	3	2000 00			2000 00		
Friendship	Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton	Yes	1880	Wood	400	5	4	4	2500 00			2500 00		1500 00
Germanton	Mrs. Y. K. Savage, Germanton	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1		3000 00			3000 00		1500 00
Goodwill	Mrs. J. Vernon Fulton, Belews Cr.	Yes	1846	Wood	300	4	4	4	2500 00			2500 00		1800 00
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2000 00			2000 00		
Grapevine	Mrs. Pearl Conrad, Pfafftown	Yes	1933	Wood	250	3	2		3000 00			3000 00		2000 00
Hanes	Pauline Beshears, Hanes	No	1911	Wood	500	16	2	12						
Kernersville 1st	Guy L. Stack, Kernersville	Yes	1915	Brick	300	14	2	12	30000 00		4000 00	34000 00		21000 00
Kerwin	Mrs. J. S. Belton, Winston-Salem	Yes	1942	Wood	200			5	3000 00			3000 00		2000 00
King	Mrs. C. L. McGee, King	Yes	1900	Wood	300	8	8	8	3000 00			3000 00		1800 00
Leaksville 1st	Fred L. Duke, Leaksville	Yes	1882	Brick	500	37	7	30	50000 00	3500 00	7500 00	61000 00		39000 00
Leak Memorial	Rachel Creson, Winston-Salem	Yes	1924	Brick	300	3	3	2	10000 00			10000 00		
Lewisville	E. E. Woosley, East Polo Rd., W.-S.	Yes	1936	Brick	350	9	2	9	15000 00		4000 00	19000 00		8000 00
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown	Yes	1882	Brick	400	1			2500 00			2500 00		
Madison	J. B. Gatling, Madison	Yes	1850	Wood	250	9	2	9	10000 00		5000 00	16000 00		7000 00
Marshall	Mrs. Sadie Ziglar, Winston-Salem	Yes	1939	Wood	300	8	8	8	3827 94			3719 60		2000 00
Mayodan	Banner Shelton, Mayodan	Yes	1916	Brick	300	16	3	6	20000 00		8000 00	28000 00		9000 00
Mt. Herman	Frank W. Owens, Reidsville	Yes	1890	Wood	200	6	1	6	3000 00			3000 00		2000 00

Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	Yes	1888	Wood	500	7	6	6	4000 00			4000 00		2250 00
Mountain View	Miss Willie Hartgrove, King	Yes	1911	Wood	600	7	1	6	2725 00			2725 00		1700 00
New Bethel	Mrs. L. E. Long, Pfafftown	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3		2	1800 00			1800 00		
New Hope	H. H. East, Winston-Salem	Yes	1937	Wood	300	7	2	6	7000 00			9000 00		5000 00
Oak Grove	Arthur Joyce, Madison	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1			2000 00			2000 00		
Oak Grove No. 2	Miss Doris Caudle, Winston-Salem	Yes	1911	Wood	350	9	1	8	5240 00			5240 00		3050 00
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1		6	2500 00					
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville	Yes	1897	Wood	500	1			1500 00	150 00		1500 00		
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	Yes	1898	Wood	300	3	2	2	2000 00			2000 00		
Peter's Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville	Yes	1917	Wood		1			2500 00			2500 00		
Pilot Mountain	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9	8	8	15000 00					4000 00
Pinnacle	V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	Yes	1884	Wood	400	1			1500 00			1750 00		
Pleasant Hope	L. J. Livingston, Winston-Salem	Yes	1937	Wood	300	5	5	5	2500 00			3500 00		3500 00
Pleasant View	G. C. Green, Winston-Salem	Yes	1934	Wood	300	14		10	7000 00		3000 00	10000 00	431 26	4500 00
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	Yes	1885	Wood	400	4	4	3	1650 00			2000 00		200 00
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall	Yes	1909	Wood	750	10	1	9	5000 00			5000 00		3000 00
Red Bank	Mrs. Reuben Merritt, Germanton	Yes	1859	Wood	300	1								1500 00
Rural Hall	Mrs. W. A. Smith, Rural Hall	Yes	1936	Brick	250	15	2	14	8000 00		3500 00	11500 00		5500 00
Rosemont	Miss Eunice Vestal, Winston-Salem	No	1940	Wood	300									
Sharon	Annie Brown, Reidsville	Yes	1938	Brick	300	6		5	10000 00			10000 00		2000 00
Smith Grove	Melba Parnell, Winston-Salem	Yes	1930	Wood	150	8		7	3500 00			3500 00		3000 00
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem	Yes	1936	Wood	350	17		17	15000 00			15000 00		8300 00
Sprague Street	Evelyn Swaim, Winston-Salem	No			175	3	1	4	2239 75			2239 75		
Spray		Yes	1941	Brick	600	28	5	27	28500 00			28500 00		20000 00
Stoneville	John W. Smith, Stoneville	Yes	1931	Brick		8	8	6	6000 00			6000 00		
Stoney Ridge														
Union Grove	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville		1911	Wood	300	6		4	4000 00			4000 00		3000 00
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	Yes	1914	Wood	250	5		4	5000 00			5000 00		2000 00
Walkertown	Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Walkertown	Yes	1941	Brick	200	13	3	17	25000 00			25000 00		20000 00
Walnut Cove	J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove	Burn.										1500 00		
Winston-Salem—														
Antioch	E. J. Clauers, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Brick	500	10		10	7200 00		2500 00	9700 00	500 00	4500 00
Ardmore	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem	Yes	1939	Brick	700	84	5	27	100000 00	1000 00	10000 00	111000 00	3000 00	74500 00
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Brick	500	14	2	12	15000 00		6000 00	21000 00	3000 00	14000 00
Chatham Heights	Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem	Yes	1910	Wood	300	3	2	4	2000 00		1500 00			
City View	Mrs. Mary Peoples, Winston-Salem	Yes		Wood	400	10	10	10	10300 00		3500 00	13800 00		6500 00
East 25th St.	Mrs. Richard L. Chambers, Winston-S.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	7	3	8	4500 00			4500 00		2000 00
First Baptist	Archie Gray Allen, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	St-Br.	1500	100	8	69	565478 00		15000 00	580478 00		306000 00
Forrest Hill	M. A. Andrews, Winston-Salem	Yes	1940	Wood	250	1		7	6600 00		4500 00	13550 00	2650 00	7500 00
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Winston-Salem	Yes	1935	Wood	500	19	4	12	12000 00		6000 00	18000 00		12500 00
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem	Yes	1924	Brick	750	42	7	33	137000 00			140000 00	14419 62	60000 00
Salem Baptist	Chas. F. Shore, Winston-Salem	Yes	1917	Brick	1000	53	7	56	160000 00	1000 00	25000 00	192000 00	4750 00	119250 00
Southside	Crews Whicker, Winston-Salem	Yes	1925	Brick	600	29	7	24	110000 00		8500 00	118500 00		58600 00
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem	Yes	1926	Wood	300	12	6	12	7500 00			7500 00		3500 00
Urban	R. A. Gough, Winston-Salem	Yes	1914	Wood	200	7	1	5	2500 00			2500 00		2000 00
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	Yes	1919	Brick	700	30	5	30	50000 00			50000 00		37500 00
Woodland														
TOTALS					27925	779	186	674	1575485 69	5650 00	125270 00	1708497 85	28750 88	907450 00

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sun. School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	Number of Tithers	Members Subscribed to Church Budget	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget?	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage	Church Enrolled in ministers Retirement?
Ayersville	312 43		92 04			21 08	24 00	128 00	5 00			653 55							
Beaver Island	105 50		55 05			14 80	10 35					185 70							
Becks	3300 00	300 00	272 00	548 96		322 66	234 43	145 30	7 50	1440 00	222 47	6788 32	2100 00	75 00	62	164	Yes		Yes
Bethel	189 00		16 00			15 60	25 00		2 00			247 60				25			
Brim's Grove	369 65					10 90	32 72			3720 50		4133 77							
Brown Mountain	301 90		28 74			15 00	12 00					357 64							
Center Grove	215 00			10 00		59 00	12 13	62 96	2 00		47 95	409 04							
Clemmons	728 00		450 00	882 95		531 42	223 79	15 00	8 00	5796 92	339 36	9911 49		36 00					Yes
Comer's Chapel	380 00		57 00			22 05	42 39		3 50	360 00	27 55	892 49	52 00	13 00			Yes		
Danbury	64 15					10 00			50		22 39	93 04							
Dan Valley	251 85		55 00				30 20					337 05							
Deep Springs	128 55	42 50	60 00			26 97	12 91				28 14	297 67			2				
Draper	2340 00		753 65	299 93		598 02	204 82	44 20	10 00		166 89	4417 51							Yes
Dennis	266 99	11 55	138 06	115 96		16 12	22 68	4 00	3 00	112 04	104 68	567 04			4		Yes		
Ellisboro	225 25						20 00		2 50			247 75							
Germanton	500 00	50 00				60 57	19 73		3 00		30 00	663 30							
Friendship	812 64		50 00	93 29		143 58	41 32		5 00			976 51							
Goodwill	713 15	31 68	92 35			15 90	69 30	87 00	4 00	15 40	32 41	2557 79							
Grace	18 00		40 02	106 35		2 34	15 73		2 00	168 95	49 42	564 81							
Grapevine	405 00		267 58	538 11		828 86		145 60	3 00			1712 50							
Hanes	2795 00	1010 00	1083 67	1060 52		358 25	264 92	421 06	8 00		2702 90	9704 32	300 00	60 00	106	106	No		Yes
Kernersville 1st	2640 00		110 00	173 69		683 94	525 29	15 00	7 50	5599 12	443 94	10192 48	10%	50 00			Yes		Yes
Kerwin	280 00	64 50		97 94	170 04	103 17	27 13		2 00		65 89	810 67							
King	1050 00	7 00	140 00			67 75	96 72		5 00	131 55	186 58	1684 60							
Leaksville 1st	3000 00	1139 13	195 00	1027 61		735 00	660 87	25 00	12 00		1000 41	7795 02							
Leak Memorial	72 50					8 00			2 00		5 00	87 50							
Lewisville	12000 00	55 00	210 00	388 23	190 07	141 55	79 54		6 00		262 96	2533 35			14				
Macedonia	445 48					47 01	39 20		4 00		2 50	532 19							
Madison	2100 00		114 75	258 68		273 19	202 06		4 00	5603 81	828 14	8794 16				100	Yes		Yes
Marshall	1907 50	18 44	76 52	84 96	305 38	154 38	75 17		5 00	712 72	170 31	3530 28							
Mayodan	2000 00		304 50	62 10		698 11	285 75		10 00		99 26	3459 74		25 00					
Mt. Hermon	305 00		278 68	98 60		28 00	124 63		3 00		116 57	952 48	200 00	12 00		147			

Mt. Olive	590 00		100 00	42 00		54 62	93 00		6 00		107 73	993 75							
Mountain View	415 00		91 00	40 00		32 70	72 86		4 00		34 00	689 06							
New Bethel	122 78		33 00	119 91			34 08		3 00			311 77							
New Hope	1775 00		208 66	364 63		179 76	77 76	21 46	3 00	400 00		3030 27					Yes		No
Oak Grove	324 56		46 52	7 00		9 64	13 33				21 00	422 05							
Oak Grove No. 2	1108 84		112 98	740 00		208 45	39 28	74 80	3 00		460 00	2747 35							
Oak Level	170 57		64 12			35 35	23 27		3 70	10 00	50 37	362 38							
Oak Ridge	375 00		131 86			47 07			5 00			559 43							
Olive Grove	150 00		65 00	850 00		27 00	61 56	36 00			10 00	1199 56							
Peter's Creek																			
Pilot Mountain	1370 85		140 76	140 00		141 74	180 25		2 50	2561 50	37 50	4575 10			8		Yes		
Pinnacle	65 00		40 55			23 60	18 10		3 00		14 00	164 25							Yes
Pleasant Hope	731 25		88 44			120 00	32 44	67 50			286 00	1325 63							
Pleasant View	1930 35		710 38	2831 89		864 23	81 96	126 22	2 00		130 00	6677 03		60 00					
Providence	375 00		78 93	598 00		60 00	100 00	22 60			3 00	1237 53							
Quaker Gap	300 00		200 00			90 87	57 05		3 00		85 15	736 07			2				
Red Bank	71 11					10 50	9 87		3 00	222 00		316 48							
Rural Hall	1800 00		127 34	37 99	423 00	109 45	315 15	15 17	6 00		503 59	3338 29	360 00	60 00	10				Yes
Rosemont	1300 00	16 10	108 25			64 26	26 14	100 00	2 00			1616 75							
Sharon	281 25	220 00	145 73	9 00		41 83	105 28		3 50	679 73	85 89	1571 71							
Smith Grove	967 00		164 00	16 23		213 40	155 58		3 00	5200 00	136 37	1655 58							
South Fork	2388 25		303 25	417 87	900 00	474 02	435 04		6 00	1796 52	219 42	5143 85	300 00	12 00				123 15	
Sprague St.	943 38		148 00			184 75		45 89	5 00	1671 09	393 78	3381 89	60 00						
Spray	2636 00		176 16	166 95		999 77	466 92	15 15	8 00	1746 00	414 29	6630 04	2000 00	65 00		245	Yes		Yes
Stanleyville												468 00							
Stoneville	448 75		125 00	572 35		96 30	73 33		3 50		95 95	1414 21							
Stoney Ridge																			
Union Grove	600 00		100 00			33 01	128 35		5 00	2000 00	277 67	3144 03	300 00		14				
Union Hill	420 00		142 20	200 00		41 60	73 84		4 30		66 78	948 72				45	No		Yes
Walkertown	1650 00	35 00	50 00	517 41		635 25	210 64		5 00	2017 28	672 93	5793 51			35		No		No
Walnut Cove	525 00		205 00			197 96	104 67		5 00	1860 83		2898 46	300 00	35 00	14		No		
Winston-Salem—																			
Antioch	1838 86		116 17	125 31	716 00	379 35	370 43	345 30	5 00		138 00	4034 12	175 00	20 00			No		
Ardmore	4425 00	2044 78	720 07	1024 53	18214 60	3657 39	448 98		20 00		703 09	31258 44		345 12	122	421	Yes		Yes
Calvary	3180 00	250 00	350 00	3049 44	480 00	2180 68	356 67	543 22	5 00	500 00	416 01	11311 02				200	Yes		Yes
Chatham Heights	450 00			100 00		30 00	35 00		3 00			618 00							
City View	2080 00		126 53	46 54	167 12	40 88	161 97		3 00	1002 00	306 06	4295 10	150 00	20 00	10				
East 25th St.	841 22		158 00	315 86		373 75	144 37	148 00	5 00	1300 00	182 65	3471 45							
First Baptist	8400 00	14725 00	60 00	17093 55		6434 42	2648 64	1087 03	50 00	25566 81	13827 74	64276 38	25%		308	1683	Yes		Yes
Forrest Hill	1675 00		333 12	385 88	2256 82	294 76	187 35		2 50	34 00	608 89	5778 32					No		Yes
Mineral Springs	3000 00		295 00	321 12		1009 51	493 25	103 54	15 00	6202 25	325 63	11765 30	2040 00	180 00					Yes
N. Winston	4524 00	2224 80	604 85	2456 18	8000 00	3855 05	661 41	139 91	25 00	1237 44	1745 87	25574 51	4000 00	180 00	148	376	Yes		Yes
Salem	4315 00	3791 40	1592 00	1382 76	1222 00	3301 00	668 00	149 00	25 00	6000 00	7500 00	31048 16			273				
Southside	3300 00	775 00	323 54	301 44	15526 45	1569 69	385 63	55 00	7 00	2778 85		25022 60	1500 00	75 00	40	314	Yes		Yes
Temple	2040 00	665 00	90 00	104 71		907 59	281 39		3 00	351 05		4422 74			300	100			Yes
Urban	2250 00		576 26	1056 07		304 14	185 93		5 00	1950 00	1183 96	5526 36	500 00		32				
Waughtown	3946 00	300 00	266 98	166 07		1062 98	414 15	58 00	10 00	7498 00	637 52	14318 70	5803 49	180 00	105	327	Yes		No
TOTALS	110322 56	27776 88	14460 26	41443 57	48571 43	36010 99	13812 23	4146 85	430 50	98245 86	88136 56	392165 31	30140 49	1503 12	1609	4253		123 15	

TABLE VIII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	All Missions—Total given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total—All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Ayersville	Lawson Cardwell, Mayodan								20 30	18 25				38 55	653 55
Beaver Island	S. S. Martin, Mayodan								14 05	14 10				28 15	213 85
Becks	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem	1863 27	77 75	190 23	179 42	62 06	241 61		569 14	302 31	120 00	144 26	658 00	4408 05	11196 37
Bethel			12 00	13 25					20 20	15 00			7 00	67 45	315 05
Brim's Grove									27 00	18 12				40 12	4173 89
Brown Mountain	Ronald Martin, Winston-Salem								14 22	43 85				58 07	415 71
Center Grove	Jennie Boner, Clemmons			10 00	5 25	5 25			16 00	10 13			45 00	91 63	500 67
Clemmons	R. H. Beckner, Clemmons	413 46	36 00	12 99					275 81	86 14	23 59		47 29	895 28	10806 77
Comers Chapel	C. H. Martin, Madison	44 00	12 00		65 50				93 27	28 20		5 00		247 97	1140 46
Danbury		13 26							13 45	6 18				32 89	129 93
Dan Valley				41 85	30 00	40 54			43 00	20 00			40 65	216 04	554 09
Deep Springs				6 65	6 70	6 65			22 08	12 00		13 00		67 08	364 75
Draper	Mrs. T. B. Hamrick, Draper	32 87	81 52		5 25	800 83			370 05	298 85			1302 86	2892 23	7309 74
Dennis	Mrs. W. L. Davis, Walnut Cove	10 00							5 00	8 54			98 76	122 30	805 24
Ellisboro	Mrs. L. L. Knight, Stokesdale								30 00	20 00			12 50	62 50	310 25
Germanton	James Kiser			8 00					50 00	25 00				83 00	746 30
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton			14 72					64 81	17 71			6 00	103 24	1017 74
Goodwill				13 83	40 32	8 05			142 83	38 70				258 73	2816 52
Grace	Miss Fairy Dodson, Madison	25 00	5 00				5 04	6 00	20 93	12 21				74 18	638 99
Grapevine									80 09	87 56		80 00		247 65	1957 15
Hanes	E. C. Lowery, Winston-Salem	600 00	60 00			200 00			120 00	200 00	41 60		1742 30	2963 90	12668 22
Kernersville 1st		822 25	50 00		69 04	132 25	51 33		391 29	95 70	105 40		30 70	1748 57	11941 05
Kerwin									10 14	14 29				24 43	835 10
King	O. L. Rains, King	190 30		50 64	12 20	552 00	57 06		524 41	72 07	40 00	75 86	60 44	1640 98	3325 58
Leaksville 1st	R. A. Carroll, Leaksville	1200 00	190 00	720 48	381 51	235 02	2005 81		604 64	192 08				5529 54	13324 56
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove								6 14	6 20				12 34	99 84
Lewisville	Mary Alice Fulk, Lewisville	200 00	20 00	42 70	76 22				197 32	77 00	48 00	16 00	43 45	720 69	3254 04
Macedonia			45 10	11 22					39 82	10 00				106 14	638 33
Madison	Sam R. Roberston	669 78	40 00	61 60	75 00	70 46	37 00	10 00	179 98	60 00	63 00	61 56	29 00	1357 38	10151 54
Marshall		26 32	70 00		53 42						83 20			232 94	3852 36
Mayodan		1265 67	25 00	23 85	27 90	62 77	40 00		260 05	72 75	80 04			1857 68	5317 42
Mt. Herman		100 00	600 00						280 27	20 00				406 27	1460 35
Mt. Olive	S. S. Hall	25 00				20 45			40 00			120 00		205 45	1198 80

Mountain View	Mary E. Meadows, King	131 75	24 00	23 00	10 00	17 00	5 00		123 63	36 00		16 40	3 00	389 78	1078 84
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown								15 03	8 11				23 14	834 91
New Hope				7 81					70 20	50 81				128 82	3159 09
Oak Grove	Mrs. Arthur Joyce, Madison														
Oak Grove No. 2	W. C. Hicks	20 07							158 00	12 01				190 08	2937 43
Oak Level				10 05	3 15	3 00			46 20	15 00				77 40	449 78
Oak Ridge				17 00					41 00	41 00				99 00	658 43
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle				15 00				51 15	25 00				91 15	1290 71
Peters Creek															
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	250 00							166 85	93 00				509 85	5402 72
Pinnacle	V. Gillespie, Pinnacle								21 00					21 00	185 25
Pleasant Hope		10 80	4 00		15 00				20 60	18 44				68 84	1394 47
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Winston-Salem		40 00			9 25			25 00	25 00				99 25	6776 28
Providence	Arthur Cox, Stoneville				10 00				64 00	41 17		10 00		125 17	1362 69
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton	30.00		2 00	5 00	10 00			199 98	100 00			25 00	371 98	1108 05
Red Bank									6 33	10 52				16 85	333 33
Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	350 00	60 00		11 23	11 23			151 81	22 72	72 00	17 38	31 04	737 71	4076 00
Rosemont				9 10	7 50	7 50			15 00					39 10	1655 85
Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville	180 90	35 00	33 15		37 95			291 19	46 20		208 75		833 14	2404 85
Smith Grove	Glen Swaim, Winston-Salem				30 00				170 68	22 77				223 45	1879 03
South Fork	J. P. Poindexter, Winston-Salem	270 00			100 81				123 15	83 34		30 00	66 00	643 30	5787 15
Sprague St.	M. E. Smith, Winston-Salem	25 00								40 00				65 00	3446 89
Spray		1678 13	65 00	118 19	45 68	32 16	39 38		332 29	167 95		10 00	76 16	2564 94	9194 98
Stanleyville															
Stoneville	M. F. Hall, Stoneville	67 35	15 00	46 15		18 56			154 86	44 75				346 67	1760 88
Stoney Ridge															
Union Grove	T. L. Beason, Kernersville	211 04		24 70		18 30			227 39	104 44				653 99	3798 99
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons	17 30		10 30	29 14	94 90			29 31	32 80	16 80	17 50		248 05	1196 77
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown	365 18	80 00	50 00					344 34	125 00			62 00	1026 52	6820 03
Walnut Cove	Miss Marice Moore, Walnut Cove	400 00				91 00			120 00	100 64				711 64	3610 10
Winston-Salem—															
Antioch			15 00	27 36	194 82				106 05	39 27				382 50	4416 62
Ardmore	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem	3797 79	345 00	202 00	230 00	915 00			880 32	61 55	160 03		294 99	6886 68	38145 12
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	800 00	35 00						150 00	150 00		21 00	404 66	1560 66	12871 68
Chatham Heights	Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem								15 00	15 00				30 00	648 00
City View	M. A. G. Tise, Winston-Salem	150 00	20 00			90 00			120 00	78 11				358 11	4653 21
East 25th St.			15 00	55 00	40 00	40 00			70 00	52 00				272 00	3743 45
First Baptist	E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem	27932 06	2243 25	1492 04	1035 57	13771 96	8440 66	3505 00	7618 93	2788 07	742 30	807 73	9341 89	79719 46	143995 84
Forrest Hill	J. B. Steelman, Winston-Salem, R. 7	176 13	10 00	33 50	22 38	22 39		50 00	46 54	36 54		6 15		403 63	6181 95
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, R. 3	2210 40	193 09	64 86	52 25	140 95	50 00		407 31	112 00	120 00	50 00	138 32	3539 18	15304 48
N. Winston	Mrs. C. W. Dover, Winston-Salem	4093 65	435 97	172 31	207 63	345 73	884 48	200 00	947 27	325 00	170 00			7783 04	33357 55
Salem	W. C. Mattox, Winston-Salem	1500 00	325 00	131 70	179 69	3838 00			300 00	200 00			2575 00	9009 39	40058 55
Southside	F. R. Harold, Winston-Salem	1036 31	75 00	14 90	67 45	117 80	30 00	100 00	318 00	229 28	132 00	6 00	10 00	2136 74	27159 34
Temple		420 00	24 00	25 00	16 00	35 00	75 00	25 00	195 00	15 00	107 74		25 00	962 74	5385 48
Urban	Chester R. Utt, Winston-Salem	5 00			50 00	52 33			398 62					505 95	6027 31
Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem	5803 49	171 00	164 20	175 50	416 50	707 50	90 00	863 63	395 76		36 00	356 85	9180 43	23499 13
TOTALS		59433 53	5554 58	3956 33	3581 53	22352 84	12669 87	3986 00	19951 95	7662 19	2125 70	1752 59	17533 86	159977 75	551685 42

PENRY-AITCHISON PRINTING COMPANY
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1946

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held with North Winston Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
October 22-23, 1946

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 21-22, 1947, with the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Stokes County, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1946

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held with North Winston Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
October 22-23, 1946

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session to be held October 21-22, 1947, with the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Stokes County, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 39
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER........ 7
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
ORDER OF BUSINESS 8
OUR DEAD 44
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 9
REPORTS—
- Associational Budget 32
- Baptist Literature 17
- Church Applications 31
- Committee on Committees 17
- Executive Committee 11
- Foreign Missions 29
- Home Missions 32
- Home For Aged 26
- Hospital 23
- Memorials 28
- Missionary 13
- Nominating Committee 22
- Orphanage 25
- Relief and Annuity 21
- Resolutions 31
- State Missions 30
- Sunday School 19
- Temperance and Public Morals 27
- Time, Place, Preacher 24
- Training Union 20
- Treasurer's Report 33
- W. M. U. 15

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 46
W. M. U. MINUTES 35

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

T. C. Keaton	Moderator
C. W. Glosson	Vice Moderator
L. B. Womble	Clerk-Treasurer
Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr.	Historian

Executive Committee

T. C. Keaton
L. B. Womble
R. E. Adams
Miss Ora Motsinger
C. W. Glosson
A. M. Church
L. J. Matthews
Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr.
Ralph A. Herring
W. R. Grigg
H. T. Highfill
Chas. H. Stevens
J. C. Shore
R. C. Foster
J. M. Hayes
C. H. Leonard

Director of Sunday School Work

L. J. Matthews

Director of Training Union

M. E. Sliger

Director of Brotherhood

H. T. Highfill

Associational Representatives

Hospital—Geo. Clodfelter
Biblical Recorder—J. M. Hayes
Orphanage—C. H. Leonard

Trustees for Association

R. A. Herring
H. T. Highfill
Joe Keaton

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Ora Motsinger	President
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Secretary

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE—J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin, J. D. Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND—E. H. Smith, Mrs. E. H. Smith, J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin.

BECKS—J. E. Smith, C. L. James, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Sr., Mrs. J. W. James, J. F. Gant.

BETHEL—Mrs. P. G. Wall, Mrs. Ollie Hicks, Mrs. Evelyn Tuttle.

BRIMS GROVE—Jack Joyce, E. R. Sams, Sr., Mrs. E. R. Sams.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Verda George, Orange King, Bertha King.

CENTER GROVE—T. W. Pegram, Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. J. A. Ellis, Mrs. D. Milton Dean, Mrs. E. Doty.

CLEMMONS—C. N. Essex, Miss Lena Cooper, Miss Doris Holder, Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Mrs. Ben Mullican.

COMERS CHAPEL—Lewis Crews, Mrs. Williard Wilson, Earl McCollum, D. W. Joyce.

DANBURY—Mrs. R. R. King, W. B. Hall.

DAN VALLEY—R. A. Baughn, Miss Roberta Wall, Watt J. Brown.

DEEP SPRINGS—Ben Lancaster, Mrs. Ben Lancaster, Fred Baughn, Dan Cox.

DRAPER—Bobby Ledford, Guy Hopkins, R. J. Adkins, Geo. H. Hodges, Mrs. John Yeatts.

ELLISBORO—J. M. Sharp, Mrs. J. M. Sharp, George Baker.

FRIENDSHIP—A. C. Boles, Walter Boles, Mrs. Herman Tuttle, Miss Nannie Boles, Miss Nell Boles.

GERMANTON—Edward Long, Ruby W. Savage.

GOODWILL—M. A. Hester, Horace Voss, Miss Pauline Eaton, Miss Carrie Hester.

GRACE—Robert Tesh, Edd. Joyce.

GRAPEVINE—Rev. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. Ralph Canter, Ralph Canter, Mrs. Sid Hutchins.

HANES—Mrs. D. F. Barney, Mrs. G. W. Hice, Mrs. W. K. Sweat, Pink Hayes, G. E. Reavis.

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. G. P. Hauser, Miss Will Stockton, Mrs. W. G. Cooke.

KERWIN—Mrs. C. W. Stanley, Mrs. L. T. Davis, John McCollum.

KING—Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., Rev. Albert Phillips, Aldie Venable, Frank Rains.

LEAKSVILLE, FIRST—Miss Kitty Mae Martin, Mrs. Kenan Casteen, Mrs. J. P. Turner, P. W. Ziglar, S. B. Haigler.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mrs. D. J. Easley, Mrs. C. D. Creson, C. D. Creson, Mrs. A. Z. Shoemaker.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. T. W. Fulk, Mrs. H. M. Jones, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence.

MACEDONIA—A. H. Marshall, Mrs. C. W. Spainhour, J. J. Stout.

MADISON—E. A. Truitt, Sam R. Robertson, Mrs. Ben R. Wall.

MARSHALL—Kelly Brown, Roy Allen, Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Mrs. Claude Wilkins.

MAYODAN—Mrs. J. V. Highfill, J. P. Parrish, Mrs. Russell Johnson, Mrs. Bird Crews, Mrs. E. V. Welch.

MOUNT HERMAN—Glenn Simmons, Mrs. Glenn Simmons, Mrs. A. W. Thomas, Lester McDonald, Mrs. Lester McDonald.

MT. OLIVE—J. W. Moser, Mrs. Ruth Carroll, Ray Watts, Therman Baker, Mrs. Melba Hall.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. C. J. Irvin, Mrs. R. W. Barr, Gates Ferguson.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Oran Long, Dalton Hauser.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Clarence Holland, John Reeves, R. B. Petree.

OAK GROVE NO. 2—Mrs. O. C. Manning, Mrs. J. Q. Arant, Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Maskey Smith.

OAK LEVEL—A. C. Rumley, Mrs. A. C. Rumley, Kenneth Vaughn.

OAK RIDGE—W. C. Joyce, R. O. Shelton, Loell Poore.

OLIVE GROVE—R. H. Venable, E. W. Smith, Miss Opal Lane.

PETERS CREEK—Leonard Lawson, Mrs. Leonard Lawson, G. D. Watkins, Mrs. G. D. Watkins.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mrs. I. M. Gordon, E. F. Stone, Mrs. Rex Smith, W. R. Cox.

PINNACLE—J. L. Christian, S. M. Scott, W. C. Snyder.

PLEASANT HOPE—Howard Lawson, Mrs. J. F. Boyd, Mrs. Howard Rule.

PLEASANT VIEW—J. W. Walker, Mrs. Hazel Brannon, Mrs. M. M. Hawkins, A. E. Myers, Mrs. Rebecca Benge, Mrs. Hattie Walker.

PROVIDENCE—J. H. Hall, W. B. Carter, Mrs. W. B. Carter, Miss Odessa Oakley, Miss Virginia Price.

QUAKER GAP—Willie Nance, Homer Ferguson, Miss Alma Tedder, Miss Estelle Johnson, Larnell Johnson.

RED BANK—Mrs. Blanche Stack, Mrs. G. L. Kelly, Sr., R. T. Gordy.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Carl Baker, F. R. Wilson, Mrs. Charlie Wall.

ROSEMONT—Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Mrs. E. H. Vestal, Mrs. W. G. Weaver, Mrs. Charity Byrd.

SMITH GROVE—Mrs. J. D. Sowers, Mrs. L. H. Blakley, E. J. Swaim.

SHARON—Mrs. Joyner Lemons, Mrs. N. Y. King, David King, Artie Gunn.

SOUTH FORK—George Lanning, J. R. Poindexter, Mrs. O. W. Scott.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. M. E. Smith, Mrs. J. M. Hartley, M. E. Smith, H. W. Ingram, Rev. O. E. Ward.

SPRAY—C. M. Beach, Mrs. C. M. Beach, Miss Catherine Mangum, W. T. Reeder, H. M. Bowling.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Walter Plunkett, Mrs. Claude Culler.

STONEVILLE—B. M. Carter, Mrs. N. F. Hall, Mrs. W. E. Smith, W. H. Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. C. A. Meadows, Carl Davis, Miss Darline Walker, Mrs. Willie Taylor.

UNION HILL—O. H. Hauser, Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. J. F. Lashmit, Mrs. P. C. Watkins.

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. H. H. Cranfill, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Lewis Snider, Mrs. Webb Vernon.

WALNUT COVE—J. D. Johnson, I. G. Ross, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mrs. G. W. Brown, I. R. Burroughs.

ANTIOCH—V. D. Phillips, Mrs. G. R. Sneed, Mrs. W. A. Stanley, Mrs. I. G. Vestal, Mrs. Reeves.

ARDMORE—Dr. W. K. McGee, W. B. Carlton, J. M. Current, L. B. Womble, Floyd Carter, T. V. Hamrick, Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, E. J. DeHart.

CALVARY—T. H. Chambers, Mrs. W. F. Minish, Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, Mrs. J. M. Fowler.

CHATHAM HEIGHTS—P. J. Boose, Mrs. Lois Fuqua, Miss Patsy Miller.

CITY VIEW—Mrs. Worth Fulp, Mrs. Coy Parnell, Fred Brincefield.

EAST 25th STREET—Rev. J. G. Brendle, S. E. Darnell, Mrs. S. E. Darnell, Mrs. J. D. Brooks, Mrs. Allen Lambert.

FIRST BAPTIST—H. Grady Miller, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, W. A. Gilliam, C. A. Wilson, Mrs. C. A. Wilson, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Mrs. F. E. Johnson, Mrs. W. L. Weisner, Mrs. G. C. Yarborough, J. C. Kreeger, Paul Lupo, Mrs. J. N. Davis, W. G. Shermer, Mrs. John Dyer, Mrs. Herman Hoots, Rev. Paul E. Crandall, Mrs. Paul E. Crandall, Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Mrs. R. A. Herring.

FOREST HILL—E. C. Daniels, Mrs. H. P. Harrington, Tommy Oates, Rev. B. S. Turner, Mrs. B. S. Turner, Mrs. Carpenter.

HAWTHORNE ROAD — Rev. James E. Swinson, Mrs. Edgar Beshears, Hobert Billings, Fred Marshall, Jesse Head.

MINERAL SPRINGS—C. S. Comer, W. F. Johnson, H. H. Morgan, Mrs. R. M. Gregory, Mrs. J. E. Childress.

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. J. H. Hege, H. T. Highfill, T. S. Hauser, Mrs. T. S. Hauser, H. M. Highfill, Mrs. R. D. Austin.

SALEM—Fred S. Lawrence, Mack Brown, Mrs. Chas. Shore, Miss Ora Motsinger, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Harold Roberts.

SOUTHSIDE—P. A. Martin, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. L. M. Craver, Mrs. Ray Irvin, Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. J. B. Womble, J. H. Brunt, J. E. Petree, Mrs. J. E. Petree, C. C. Gunter, Mrs. R. E. Wall.

TEMPLE—Geo. Sage, Jr., John O. Shields, J. D. Brooks.

URBAN—Ruth Gough, Mrs. C. B. White, E. M. March, Marvin Smith, G. E. Joyner.

WOODLAND—Howard Swain, Olan M. Hicks, Miss Doris Burns, Miss Nell Shore.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on either Tuesday or Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. The Clerk-Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1000.00, and shall receive for his services the sum of $100.00 per associational year.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Chairman of Promotion, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and nine members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Nine members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee, elected by the Association, shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating plans promoting the work in this Association.

ART. 9. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When, two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
OCTOBER 22-23, 1946

1. At 10 a.m. the 61st session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator T. C. Keaton.

2. Bro. Johnny Maynard led in singing "Jesus Saves." The devotionals were led by Bro. M. E. Sliger, educational director of the Waughtown church, in a very edifying talk.

The following program was used throughout the session.

MORNING SESSION

10:00	Worship	M. E. Sliger
10:15	Roll Call of Churches and Seating of Messengers	
10:20	Presentation of Order of Business for the Session	J. E. Kirk
10:25	Reading of the Constitution and Rules of Order	L. B. Womble
10:35	Appointment of Committees and Recognition of Visitors	
10:40	Report of the Executive Committee	T. C. Keaton
11:00	Report and Message by Associational Missionary	W. L. Warfford
11:30	Music	
11:35	Report of Women's Work	Miss Ora Motsinger
11:40	Message	
12:05	Business and Announcements	
12:10	Music	
12:15	Annual Sermon	W. R. Grigg
12:45	Adjournment for lunch	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00	Worship	J. A. Crews
2:15	Report on Literature	J. M. Hayes
2:20	Report of Sunday School Work	L. J. Matthews
2:30	Report of Training Union Work	W. R. Grigg
2:40	Music	
2:45	Message—"Christian Education"	Claude Gaddy
3:15	Report on Relief and Annuity	C. W. Glosson
3:20	Business and Report of Committees	
3:30	Music	

3:35—Report of the Baptist Hospital	Geo. Clodfelter
3:45—Message—"The Ministry of the Hospital"	Reid Holmes
4:15—Adjournment	

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30—Worship	Fletcher Lambert
7:45—Pilot Mountain Associational Choir H. Grady Miller, Director; Paul Lupo, Organist	
8:10—Hymn	
8:15—Message	Perry Crouch
8:45—Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00—Worship	C. C. Prince
10:15—Reading of Journal	L. B. Womble
10:20—Report of the Orphanage	H. T. Highfill
10:25—Message	W. C. Reed
10:55—Miscellaneous Business	
11:05—Baptist Home for Aged	C. H. Stevens
11:30—Temperance and Public Morals	Ralph A. Herring
11:55—Memorials	M. E. Manuel
12:05—Music	
12:10—Report on Foreign Missions	A. M. Church
12:15—Message	Chas. E. Maddrey
12:45—Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Worship	T. D. Flynn
2:15—Report on State Missions	R. E. Adams
2:20—Message	M. A. Huggins
2:50—Miscellaneous Business	
3:05—Music	
3:10—Report on Home Missions	J. F. Stegall
3:15—Message	R. K. Redwine
3:45—Adjournment	

Roll call of churches dispensed with since more than 90% of church letters were in hand.

3. Constitution and Rules of Order read by Clerk.

4. The Moderator named the following as Committee on Committees: J. C. Shore, Chm.; E. T. Parham, Reuben Wilson, M. E. Manuel, Paul Crandall.

New pastors, workers and visitors were recognized: M. E. Sliger, educational director Waughtown; O. E. Ward, Hanes; Tom Slade, Smith Grove; Ray Roberts, South Fork; Tom Brown, Beaver Island; Fletcher Lambert, Spray; J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove. Visitors: Otis Lanning, Lexington; R. B. Nelson of First Baptist Church, Chelyan, W. Va. Dr. Sankey Blanton of Wake Forest College, Roy J. Clifford, Lexington; Claude Gaddy, Raleigh were recognized at a later period.

5. Report of Executive Committee, carrying suggestions and recommendations was read by Bro. Burley Turner, Secretary. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has had three meetings this year. The first meeting was held on Monday, Nov. 19, 1945, at the First Baptist Church. At this meeting a letter was read from Rev. T. S. Lawrence offering his resignation as Missionary of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. His resignation was accepted by a unanimous vote.

A committee was appointed to draw up suitable resolutions in appreciation of the splendid work Brother Lawrence did during a period of over three years and commending him, with our prayers and hearty good wishes, to his new field, as pastor of the Cliffside Baptist Church, Cliffside, N. C.

A committee composed of L. J. Matthews, W. R. Grigg, M. L. Mott, R. A. Herring and Miss Ora Motsinger was appointed to investigate and recommend a new Associational Missionary.

At this meeting it was decided to have the regular Pastors' School in January, 1946. Plans for this school were left in the hands of Drs. Herring, Stevens and Church. This school was held at the appointed time and proved to be one of the most enjoyable and helpful of its kind the Association has had.

The Committee, which presented the matter of a Home for the Aged to the Association at its last annual meeting in October, 1945, was renamed by the Chairman of the Executive Committee to continue its work during this associational year. This Committee was composed of Dr. Charles H. Stevens, Dr. R. A. Herring and Dr. M. L. Mott.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee was held Dec. 16th, 1945, at the First Baptist Church.

The Committee received a report from the sub-committee on the Home for the Aged as follows: "Your committee appointed to consider building a Home for the Aged in the Pilot Mountain Association met on Monday, December 10, 1945, at the call of its chairman. After some discussion it was agreed that before proceeding further the matter should be referred to a representative group of pastors and laymen. Your committee recommends the appointment of a carefully selected committee from the Association whose duty will be to recommend plans and methods of raising money, proceeding with the undertaking in such a manner as not to incur debt on the Association."

At this meeting of the Executive Committee the above report was accepted with unanimity amounting to enthusiasm. It was further moved that this special committee, together with the Moderator, serve as a committee to nominate an enlarged committee to formulate plans for the establishment of a home for aged Baptists of the Pilot Mountain Association, it being understood that the Moderator of the Association and the members of the special committee serve on the enlarged committee. This enlarged committee has been functioning and will have some recommendations to make at this session of the Association.

The Executive Committee met in a called session Monday, March 11th, at the First Baptist Church to receive a recommendation of the sub-committee appointed previously to secure an Associational Missionary. After several weeks of prayerful investigation and consideration this committee composed of L. J. Matthews, W. R. Grigg, R. A. Herring, M. L. Mott and Miss Ora Motsinger recommended Rev. Walter L. Warfford at that time pastor of the Cameron and the Carthage Baptist Churches. The recommendation was unanimously accepted. After due time for consideration Brother Warfford accepted the offer to become our Associational Missionary at a salary of $4,500.00 per year. $600.00 of this amount to be used for house rent and $600.00 to be used for stationery, traveling expenses, etc. Brother Warfford began his work on April 1, 1946.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee was called by the Chairman Sept. 23rd, 1946. This meeting was held at the First Baptist Church. The Moderator read the program recommended by the Committee for the coming Associational Meeting. A motion was made by Dr. R. A. Herring and seconded by Dr. Avery Church that the Program Committee re-arrange the program for the Association to include a night session with a challenge to the Young People of our Association. The motion was carried.

Miss Ora Motsinger, president of the W.M.U. of the Pilot Mountain Association, made a report on the W.M.U. work. The W.M.U. brought a recommendation to the Executive Committee asking them to consider and recommend to the Association the appointment of a woman missionary to work with the W.M.U.'s and the organizations which they sponsor, and also to work with the Associational Missionary in his work in the Training Unions, Daily Vacation Bible Schools and Sunday School work. Miss Motsinger reported contributions in the amount of $46,000.00 made by the W.M.U.'s of the Association. Mrs. J. J. Roddick spoke regarding the report and the need of an additional Associational worker.

A motion was made by W. R. Grigg and seconded by J. E. Kirk to recommend to the Association that a woman missionary be appointed; the salary to be determined and paid by the churches of the Association. After a lengthy discussion, the vote was taken with eight members voting for the recommendation and no one opposing it.

Our Associational Missionary was asked to give an oral report of his work in the Association. After making this report, he stated he had not been able to find a house to live in in the Association. This was discussed at length. A motion was made by R. E. Adams and seconded by J. E. Kirk that we secure a house for our missionary was carried.

A motion was made by R. C. Foster and seconded by W. R. Grigg to recommend to the Association to continue the work of the Associational Missionary for another year, paying the same salary as last year. The motion was approved.

The above paragraphs render an account of the stewardship of the Executive Committee for the past year, therefore from this record are the following specific rcommendations:

1. That the Association continue the work of the Associational Missionary for another year, paying the same salary as last year.
2. That we also employ a woman missionary for full time work, she, giving her first consideration to the cause of the W.M.U. and

also as far as possible cooperating with Brother Warfford in the work of the B.T.U.'s, D. V. B. Schools, and Sunday Schools, and that the amount of her salary be determined and paid by the Association.

3. That a cash offering, in the immediate future, be requested and made by all our churches to secure a home, to be owned by the Association, for Brother Warfford and for those who may follow in his work.

4. That the amount of this special offering from each church be apportioned by a sub-committee of the Executive Committee so that the churches may have a kindly suggestion as to how much is expected from them.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. KEATON, Chairman
BURLEY S. TURNER, Secretary

6. Missionary W. L. Warfford gave a resume of his activities since coming on the field in April. His message outlined some objectives which if followed will mean much to our spiritual upbuilding. A motion made by W. R. Grigg as follows, was adopted: "That the suggestion in the report of Bro. Warfford concerning the cooperation with Home Mission Board be referred to the Executive Committee for whatever disposition they deem wise and that they have power to act accordingly."

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

This report of your Associational Missionary is divided into three parts, mainly because the matter of suggestions and aims for the coming associational year constitute a larger part of the report than the report of work actually accomplished this year.

Associational work during past six months

Sermons preached	46
Other talks and addresses	16
Prayer meetings conducted	4
Clinic's participated in	3
D.V.B.S. conducted and assisted in	7
Study Courses taught	4
Number of churches reached in some service	25
Held one revival outside the association.	
Miles travelled, approximately	9,000

Shortly after accepting the work of the Associational Missionary in your great association, I became aware of the difficulty of the housing problem. Temporarily I had to move back home with my parents who live near Lexington until the housing problem could be solved. The housing problem has been indeed a trying one, and has taken much longer to work out than we ever anticipated. However it appears that we have at last been able to work out a possible solution to this problem.

Another handicap I faced in beginning the work was the fact that I had no previous experience in this type of work. I have had to proceed with caution and endeavor to learn something of the manner of an effective program of work and how to best carry on the work. It is my desire that I may be able to help to carry out an effective program of work that will be practical and effective. With that in mind I am collecting information and suggestions as to how the work is effectively carried on in other sections.

I do want to express my sincere appreciation to the association as a whole for the cordial manner in which you have received me, and for the patience you have extended me as I have tried to carry on under the above rather trying circumstances. Your spirit of good will in this regard has offset the handicaps experienced in other ways.

Some Suggestions

I would like to suggest that a committee on Associational Missions be appointed at this session of the association. This committee will serve as sponsor, guide and counselor in the work.

I would like to suggest that the association consider favorably the possibility of cooperation with the State and Home Mission Board in a program of City-Associational Missions in this area. This plan will make available a more effective program of work. It will not involve any change in the present arrangement except adjustment in salary primarily through reception of funds for the work from both State and Home Mission Board.

Some Objectives for the Coming Year

1. Associational Pastor's School.
2. Associational Training School for Deacons.
3. Associational Training School in Church Music.
4. Associational Clinic for Daily Vacation Bible School workers.
5. Daily Vacation Bible School in every church during 1947.
6. Associational wide Sunday School and B.T.U. training courses.
7. Associational clinic or school in evangelism.

In order to carry out these major objectives, and to include other items and objectives, we will soon prepare a detailed calendar of activities for the year's work subject to the approval of your committee on Associational Missions. We plan to publish also a monthly bulletin and possibly an associational paper to be edited quarterly.

It shall be my desire to work with and through all the organizations of the association. We shall endeavor to work through the churches and at the pastor's suggestion. All that we shall undertake will be with but one purpose in mind: To strengthen the churches and to bring glory to our Lord in the furtherance of His Work. As we face the new year that lies ahead, in the language of a great servant of the Lord; let us

"Expect great things from God,
Attempt great things for God."

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

A solo by Bro. Johnny Maynard, "I'd rather have Jesus than silver and gold" was effectively rendered.

7. Report of Women's Work was read by Mrs. T. L. Williams, secretary and spoken to by Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent of Women's Work. Some suggestions and

recommendations were referred to the Executive Committee for later consideration. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Look unto Me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God, and there is none else," has been the watchword of Woman's Missionary Union for the year 1946. We have sought to strengthen this most important phase of our work by enlisting more women in soul-winning. Splendid Community Missions work has been done under the direction of Mrs. Stokes Linville, who has made suggestions at various times, spoken to many groups, promoted a study of a soul-winning book and was director of the Junior G.A. and R.A. Camp, where a large number of boys and girls accepted Christ and many surrendered for definite Christian service.

We have been led to pray more, and more intelligently as a result of Mission Study classes and the Mission Study Institute that were held under the direction of Mrs. D. W. Stewart. Mrs. R. W. Hampton has served faithfully for the past six months as stewardship chairman, and is ever encouraging Scriptural giving—the tithe. We thank the Lord for leading us to Miss Julia Stokes as our new young people's leader. She has already won a warm place in our hearts and we bespeak for the young people's work, greater things in the coming months, under her leadership.

Our association led the entire state in contributions last year with $46,363.63 given by women and young people to missions. The continued gifts to World Relief has been most encouraging; yet we realize our responsibility does not end with sharing our bread; we must give them the Gospel, the message of salvation that we know. With this in mind we plan to give major emphasis to the missionary education of our young people in the coming year.

Since our association is so large and the work has grown so rapidly through the years, we have been led to see the need of a full time person on the field to give her entire time to this work.

Recommendations

We, the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association with a membership of more than 4000 living in close proximity to the hospital and observing with keen interest its programs through the years of its history and giving liberally and continuously of time, money and devotion to its ministry through its many years of difficult progress, and with much regret of which we have been slow to speak, possibly too slow, we have noted many changes that have been taking place in these last years that we consider are defeating the purpose for which the Baptist Hospital was created and for which our people were asked to contribute their money.

The Baptist Hospital has been, practically, turned over to the direction and management of the Medical School and a Private Diagnostic Clinic, so that the patients who can pay a doctor's bill are entirely at the disposal of the Private Diagnostic Clinic of the Medical School who can enter them or reject them as they may elect. Since two-thirds of the beds are controlled by the Private Diagnostic Clinic, the charity cases become the subjects of study, practice and experimentation of the medical school. We know all the arguments in attempts to justify the case.

After long observation, much thought and deliberation, we deem it our duty to ourselves and to the sick of our State to give expression to our disapproval of the present setup.

The Baptist Hospital came into being nearly a quarter of a century ago. In response to a growing and widespread feeling among our Baptist people throughout the State, we feel that we ought to do something in a large way, in the Name of Christ and Christianity, for the sick and suffering humanity, especially the poor who could not provide hospital treatment for themselves, and in keeping with this noble Christian purpose, through the contributions of the churches, individuals, missionary societies and other church organizations from every section of the State, the hospital was built and put in operation.

Since that day multiplied thousands of patients from the mountains to the sea have been the recipients of its healing ministry rendered in the Name of the Compassionate Christ. This long and continuous service has been made possible by donations from almost two thousand churches and its many individual friends throughout the State. These repeated offerings have come as a great denominational expression of love and loyalty to Christ and suffering humanity "I was sick and ye visited me." This is the basis on which it has made its appeal through all these years. It is the only basis on which it has the right to appeal for the future.

Without entering into the almost limitless details that make up the regrettable situation in the Baptist Hospital, we feel that the high and noble purpose for which it was organized and to which our people have so generously given their money has been defeated. It has been lowered to the level of commercialism and the poor subjected to study and experimentation. The fine Christian atmosphere once dominant is not in evidence.

We would furthermore give expression to our profound gratitude to the many fine and noble doctors of Winston-Salem who have given so freely, graciously and uncomplainingly their services without price to the many thousands of poor sick of our city and state—many of them over a period of twenty years, who have now been denied the privilege of practice in our hospital.

The efficiency of the treatment of local doctors in the hospital since its organization is demonstrated by the fact that it had the lowest death rate in ten of our leading hospitals in North Carolina in 1939-40.

While we would commend the progress of scientific research in teaching and application as well as standards, we realize we hold a unique position of trust as a Christian Institution built by the Baptist people for treatment of all people who need hospitalization as charity or at a minimum cost.

In answer to the wide spread feeling of dissatisfaction in the community and state, we would recommend in compliance to the original constitution of the Baptist Hospital, a Medical Superintendent for the Baptist Hospital; a person who has no connection with the Medical School, recommended by the Executive Board of the Convention, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees of Baptist Hospital; who would have full control of the Baptist Hospital, but would cooperate with the Dean of the Medical School for advancement of both institutions; the hospital supported by the people, the

School by endowment. We also advocate a Baptist Hospital rather than a Specialty Hospital with a closed staff.

Respectfully submitted,
Executive Committee of Woman's
Missionary Union
Pilot Mountain Association.
ORA L. MOTSINGER, Supt.

8. Singing "What a friend we have in Jesus" was followed by the report of the Committee on Committees, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Officers, Executive Committee, Trustees: W. H. Moore, J. E. Kirk, J. A. Yost.
Church Applications: A. M. Church, Walter Warfford, J. F. Stegall.
Resolutions: R. E. Adams, E. G. Jordan, Ray Roberts.
Time, Place and Preacher: E. T. Sims, Joe Crews, L. C. Hall.
Program for 1947: Burlie Turner, Miss Ora Motsinger, W. L. Warfford.
Memorials: M. E. Manuel, J. M. Johnson, Mrs. Clara Dover.

Bro. W. R. Grigg brought the annual association sermon. Reading the 118th Psalm, the message centered around the theme "The Kind of Revival We Need." It was a discourse challenging the hearers to a new responsibility in this so-called modern age.

Adjournment for lunch.

Afternoon Session — 2 P. M.

After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Bro. Joe Crews made a splendid devotional talk.

At this time the Moderator called Bro. Warfford to preside since the Executive Committee was to consider some recommendations.

9. The report on Religious Literature was read by Bro. J. M. Hayes and adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

It has been said: "Of the making of books there is no end." It may be as truly said that of the production of good literature of rich variety there is no end. Our Southern Baptist publishing houses and press are constantly turning out choice reading materials—books, religious periodicals, denominational papers, and tracts. The Sunday School Board publishing house of Nashville, Tennessee, alone, does a tremendous business annually, which totals into the millions of dollars. Southern Baptists cannot be charged, therefore, with a scarcity of religious literature, even though we fall short in using that which is available in abundance. If the pastors and leaders of our organizations will take advantage of the rich supplies of material to be had for the asking, vast good will be coming forth from the increased efficiency in the work of the churches, as well as in the enrichment of life on the part of those benefited by use made of the literature.

In this brief report I want to attempt to stress the importance of making use of four particular types of literature. And the first is the Bible, of course. We need to study and practice it more in the pulpit, the Sunday school, Training Union, our missionary organizations, and in our homes. It is the greatest book of all ages, and yet too often neglected. With the Bible, I would mention also helpful Bible commentaries. Then there is a rich variety of supplemental helps, such as our denominational headquarters urge us to use. The Sunday school, the Training Union, the Brotherhood, and all missionary organizations will find most valuable material in these quarterlies and journals. And along with these helps, we think of the invaluable benefit to be gotten from a great collection of study course books. In the third place, I mention the church library, which is the newest and yet one of the most helpful sources of wholesome literature. And finally, I mention our state Baptist papers, namely, **Charity and Children** and the **Biblical Recorder.** Let me dwell briefly on making the best use of these in closing this report.

Every Baptist home in North Carolina should have a copy of these two papers weekly. It is one of the fondest recollections of my childhood to recall the pleasant memory of the custom in our little country church of handing out **Charity and Children** at the close of Sunday school. Not only was the paper handed out, but it was read in most of the homes into which it was carried. Only God knows the great good received by its reading. Every Baptist Church should see to it today that **Charity and Children** goes into each home.

The marvellous progress of North Carolina Baptists during the more than a century of history can be attributed to several causes, but there is one agency, we believe, to which a large portion of credit is due, that being the Biblical Recorder. While the number of subscribers has never been as large as it deserved to be, yet its influence for good and its advocacy for progress have served as a leaven in shaping the policies of the citizenry of our state, and the destinies of men far beyond the boundaries of state and nation. It has had many noble editors; and our present editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, is doing an excellent job in getting out a paper of which all North Carolina Baptists should be proud, and to which they should give their loyal support. This paper not only champions the causes our Convention promotes, but it stands for righteousness and progress in every field of worthy endeavor. Its influence can be greatly increased still, if we pastors will go back home and say to our churches that we need to put the **Recorder** in every Baptist home. A few churches in our Association have done this, and have been greatly benefited by so doing. Why not all of our churches do it? It is no longer a question of not being financially able, for the EVERY FAMILY PLAN gives us the **Recorder** for but ten cents per month per family. Why not put it in the church budget then, or take a special collection for it, and thus get it into the homes of our people? If all the members of the family don't read it, at least one may. Who knows but that one reading it may become another Dr. Truett, who said that he read the **Recorder** from his childhood on down through the years of his life. Brethren, let's put into our homes the best literature, and hope thereby that it will offset any desire for so much trash and demoralizing stuff as come into so many homes today. According to our reports last year, there were 27,778 Baptists in our Association, and yet there are less than one thousand subscribers to the **Recorder** in our Association. Aren't we ashamed of this fact? Let's repent of our negligence, and send the **Recorder** to every home this year.

Dr. Carpenter asked that we express his appreciation for the support given to the **Recorder**, and his regrets at not being able to be with us. Under his leadership as editor during the past three years, the subscriptions have increased from about 11,000 to nearly 40,000.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. HAYES

10. Bro. L. J. Matthews' report on Sunday Schools was read by the Clerk and was adopted without discussion.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In this report we shall not be concerned with figures. These cannot be obtained until all the letters have been received from the Churches and digested. The chief aim is to present some trends that are taking place in our Sunday School organization.

In I Tim. 3:2 the pastor is told that he shall be one who is "apt to teach." But the desire to attract and move the crowds through fleshly verbal entertainment has grown so popular that the pulpit has largely given up the Scriptural injunction of being "teachers." It is well known and needs no reminder that the homes of today are very few and far between that offer any spiritual teaching to those who reside within its influence. The public schools no longer give adequate Biblical instruction to the children. So the pulpit, the home, and the secular school have delegated to the Sunday School the whole responsibility of teaching the Word of God to those in our Churches. If the Bible is taught it must be done by those who occupy the position as teachers in the Sunday School.

We make bold to ask some questions. How many pastors know what is being taught on Sunday morning between ten and eleven o'clock in the classes of their Sunday School? Are the little children being taught to love the Scriptures and the Saviour found in them or do they become better informed about all the works of nature and men? Are our young people and adults being integrated with a thorough working knowledge of the Bible?

We take the liberty to point out a few trends that are leading our Sunday Schools in a dangerous direction.

First, the Scripture and topics selected often have a definite leading toward a socialistic gospel. The practice of taking a few verses from various books and chapters, and endeavoring to weave them together to support a certain theme or subject leads to a definite twisting of the Word and has thereby shut out the sovereignty of the Holy Spirit as Teacher and the One to guide into all truth. Our Sunday Schools with the great job of teaching the whole Bible have alloted to them only brief portions of the inspired Truth that seem to shy away from such foundational truths as the Church was first established upon. How can essential truths be taught if we are led off into by-paths?

Other factors that should claim our serious thought have grown out of the aforenamed condition. One is the inadequate conception among our people of what the Church is and the purpose our Lord has for her in the world. When one sees a stream of people pouring out of the classes and departments making their way homeward about ten or fifteen minutes before eleven on Sunday mornings and another stream which have not attended Sunday School coming into the auditorium for the "church service" one wonders what the first group has heard, and what the second group will know about the function of "the body of Christ" when 12 o'clock noon arrives.

One is also appalled at the ignorance of the average church member today, his ignorance of the way of salvation and his ignorance of the times in the light of God's Word. We have never had at our disposal so many avenues for giving out information as today. The average Church member with all the Sunday School organizations and training is woefully ignorant. You may go through the membership of your Church, if you could find half of them, and ask them for an intelligent statement of any outstanding doctrine of the Christian faith and they couldn't give it. Pray tell me, if they are not taught these things in our Sunday School, where will they ever learn them? Not only have we come to the day when the ears of the people have turned away from sound doctrine, the day has come when one would have a difficult task to find it if he were to search.

We strongly plead that as a great denomination of people that believe the Bible to be the inspired Word of God that we rid ourselves of the weight that doth so easily beset us and set up our own system of study of the Scriptures.

Let us in this association begin to pray for and train an Army of consecrated, Spirit filled, Sunday School teachers that will be equipped to teach the Scriptures with such clearness and power that our people will become established in "the faith once delivered to the saints."

We should examine with a mind yielded to the Holy Spirit, all literature used in our Sunday Schools to see that it is true to the Bible and that we declare war on any insidious doctrines that may creep in like wolves in sheep's clothing.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MATTHEWS

11. Training Union report as prepared by W. R. Grigg was read by M. E. Manuel and adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

In the report to the Association last year it was stated that it was the hope of the leaders to organize at least ten new Unions during the year, to have regular meetings, to teach Study Courses, and to conduct enlargement campaigns so that we might continue to produce efficient, well-trained leadership for our churches of tomorrow.

These worthy aims have not all been attained but effort was made toward such achievement. From reports received it is to be noted that many Study Courses have been conducted in the local churches. Quarterly meetings have been held with profit to all attending. A central clinic was conducted by our State Training Union Secretary, Mr. Harvey T. Gibson who was assisted by Mr. Jerry Lambdin from our editorial department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn. and other State and Southwide Training Union Workers. About four new Unions have been organized during the year.

A brief resume of the reports in recent years is most revealing. In 1941, 29 churches had Training Unions with an enrollment of 2,050; in 1942, 21 churches had an enrollment of 1,347; in 1943 15 churches had an enrollment of 1,167; in 1944, 18 churches had an enrollment of 1,311; in 1945, 24 churches had an enrollment of 1,783; in 1946, approximately 27 churches will report 1,900 enrollment.

It is to be noted that we have not regained our position in this work that had been attained in 1941. It is believed that by the right kind and the correct amount of effort on the part of our church membership, especially on the part of the adults, that thriving Training Unions can be established in all our churches.

Church growth waits on trained leadership. The proper functioning Training Union program will furnish such leadership. Therefore, let each church member organize, patronize, and energize the Training Union work in each local church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. GRIGG

"The Love of God," a solo by Bro. Maynard was enjoyed.

"Christian Education," a message by Claude Gaddy, Secretary of Council on Education, followed, after Dr. Sankey Blanton had spoken briefly on Wake Forest College.

12. The Clerk read the report on Relief and Annuity prepared by C. W. Glosson. It was adopted as read.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been in operation for 28 years. During this period of time the work of the board has grown from a simple plan of relief and annuity for ministers to 12 plans of annuity which have been inaugurated to meet the needs of the employees of all our boards and agencies, colleges, seminaries, and missionaries. Two of these plans, although closed to new members, are still active as benefit paying funds. The last of these plans to be inaugurated was the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan. All the state conventions have approved this plan save one. This plan protects the widows of the members of the Minister Retirement Plan whose husbands die before reaching the age of retirement. Membership in this plan is optional to the members of the latter plan and may be entered by paying an additional 1½% of the pastor's salary. There is no payment required from the church or churches.

The number of members participating in the several annuity plans, including the Old Annuity Plan, is nearly 13,000. There are approximately 1,700 annuitants, making a total membership of over 14,000. In 1945 the dues payed by members of these several plans and the contractual contributions from over 12,000 churches, boards and agencies aggregated $2,044,131.35. The benefits paid out for the same year totaled $862,272.41. And the report of the Board given last May in Miami, Fla. stated that the reserves of the Board had reached the $10,000,000 mark.

In our Association there was only 18 of the 79 churches participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan. In North Carolina the Plan calls for a payment of 4% of the pastor's salary and a similar amount by the church or churches he serves, and $18 by the State Convention. Members of this Plan after 12 years may receive benefits amounting to ½ the average salary for the past 25 years of service. $2,000 is the maximum amount any member may receive regardless of salary.

The rapid growth of this Board commends it to our pastors and churches. We therefore, urge our non-participating churches and pastors to cooperate in this all important matter in order that our faithful pastors upon reaching the age of retirement will not be lacking in the material necessities of life.

Respectfully submitted,
CLYDE W. GLOSSON

13. The report of Committee on Officers, Executive Committee and Trustees was read as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND TRUSTEES

Officers—T. C. Keaton, Moderator; C. W. Glosson, Vice Moderator; L. B. Womble, Clerk-Treasurer; Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., Historian.

Executive Committee—T. C. Keaton, L. B. Womble, R. E. Adams, Miss Ora Motsinger, C. W. Glosson, A. M. Church, L. J. Matthews, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., R. A. Herring, W. R. Grigg, H. T. Highfill, C. H. Stevens, J. C. Shore, R. C. Foster, J. M. Hayes, C. H. Leonard.

Director of Sunday School Work: L. J. Matthews.

Director of Training Union: M. E. Sliger.

Director of Brotherhood: H. T. Highfill

Hospital Represéntation: Geo. Clodfelter

Biblical Recorder: J. M. Hayes

Orphanage: C. H. Leonard.

Trustees: R. A. Herring, H. T. Highfill, Joe Keaton.

The association joined in singing "The Wondrous Story."

14. Baptist hospital report was read by Bro. Geo. Clodfelter. Dr. W. K. McGee introduced the hospital administrator, Bro. Reid Holmes, who presented the hospital trustees' answers to criticisms made in report on Women's Work. The hour for adjournment having arrived, motion was made to extend time for this discussion. After many questions from the audience and answers by Mr. Holmes, Bro. R. E. Adams moved for the adoption of the report in this manner: That part dealing with Women's Work be adopted, and that dealing with the hospital be referred to hospital trustees.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital has had another full and fruitful year. In the past few years its facilities to care for the sick have been greatly increased. This is true for both those who do not have the money to pay for complete hospital care and those who have complicated afflictions which the hospitals and doctors in most communities are not prepared to care for.

The Out-Patient Clinic is now working in its enlarged and better equipped quarters. It is prepared to do the highest type of work of examining the sick, prescribing treatment for their ills, and giving some specialized treatments. After the examination, most of these can be treated back home by a local doctor or in a local hospital. There is now being added to the clinic additional services in psychiatry and in eye and dental diseases. The cost for an examination in the Out-Patient Clinic is $5.00, not including X-rays and special laboratory tests, for all who are able to pay it. This just about covers the actual cost to the hospital for the examination. The charges for the X-ray pictures and special tests are estimated at actual cost. Most people are able to pay these fees. In cases where they are not able to pay the whole fee, the balance is paid out of the Mother's Day Offering.

Along with the Out-Patient Clinic, there is operated the Private Clinic for those who are able to pay the regular standard fees for medical care.

The sick who come to these clinics and need to enter the Baptist Hospital for treatment are then admitted as bed patients, in so far as room permits. Due to lack of space, it is impossible for the hospital to take care of all who need to be admitted. Because of this lack of space, our hospital has available a great deal of the finest medical skill which it is not able to use to relieve suffering.

The Mother's Day Offering enables our hospital to care for those who do not have the money to pay their full bills. Those who are able to pay in full are expected to do so, because, if they fail to, it will take help from those who are in actual need. No person who is examined in the Out-Patient Clinic and no service patient who is admitted to the hospital is charged any doctor's bill at all, whether or not he pays his hospital bill. More than half of those who are cared for by our hospital are such service patients, and many of them are unable to pay anything at all. Our hospital does far more free service for the poor than any other denominational hospital in the South and stands among the first in America in the amount it does. Last year this free service cost the hospital over $167,000. We are happy that the churches of our association had a large share through our Mother's Day Offering in this great service.

Our Baptist Hospital operates one of the best schools of nursing in the South. It seeks the finest young women, mentally, physically, and spiritually, to train for a Christian ministry of healing. It invites young women from our Baptist homes and churches who are interested in giving their lives to this important profession to consider going there for their training. The need for nurses is urgent. Any girl 18 years of age or over, with high school education, or better, is eligible to apply. She should write the Director, Nursing Department, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

The new Department of Religion at our Baptist Hospital is being organized to render an effective spiritual ministry. This includes visitation and counsel among the sick and burdened in the hospital, Bible instruction and a religious program for students, the effort to help create a Christian spirit through all the work of the hospital, and carrying to our churches the information concerning the work of our hospital. The ministry of this department is recognized by all connected with the hospital as an important part of the work.

The urgent and outstanding need of our Baptist Hospital is the construction of a new south wing. This would provide 140 new beds, which we so greatly need, especially to care for the more seriously ill who need private rooms. Additional operating and delivery rooms and X-ray facilities would be included. It would provide adequate kitchen and storage room, where the hospital is now seriously handicapped for lack of space. Also, it would provide room for a laundry. It now costs the hospital over $50,000 a year to get its laundry done outside. The new wing would greatly increase the service of our hospital to the sick and would enable it to increase its income.

The cost of the new south wing would be close to a million dollars. One gift of $200,000 already has been offered toward this, provided the construction is approved this year. Many who have been to our hospital as patients, or to take patients, know how badly this additional room is needed. The advisability of permitting the hospital to construct this building will be considered by our Baptist State Convention at Asheville in November. The messengers from our association to the State Convention will have opportunity to vote their approval of this new building. We hope they will act favorably toward it.

15. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher adopted as follows: Place, Oak Ridge; Time, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October, 1947; Preacher, Ray Roberts, alternate E. T. Parham.

Adjournment until 7:30 p.m.

Evening Session

The evening session opened with singing led by Bro. Grady Miller, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, and devotionals by J. M. Johnson.

For the next 25 minutes the association was thrilled and inspired by the singing of our own choir, gathered from various churches throughout the association, directed by Mr. Miller and accompanied by Paul Lupo.

Bro. Perry Crouch, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Asheville, was guest preacher in a great sermon on "Young People," using a portion of 10th Chapter of John.

T. C. KEATON, *Moderator*
L. B. WOMBLE, *Clerk*

Wednesday Morning Session — 10 O'clock

The morning session opened with the singing of "How Firm a Foundation." Devotionals were led by Bro. C. C. Prince, pastor of Leaksville and Union Hill Churches, using verses from first chapter of Romans.

16. Report on Orphanage was read by H. T. Highfill. Superintendent W. C. Reid of the Kennedy Home spoke to the report, giving interesting facts and figures. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

The results of war are presenting to orphanage workers some very acute problems. Among these are the increased cost of living, the difficulty in securing a well equipped staff, the inability to secure material for needed repairs to buildings, and the still more serious concern of how to help meet the problems in the ever increasing number of broken homes.

In spite of these difficulties, we have had another successful year, especially from the standpoint of income. The loyalty and liberality manifested by friends of the Orphanage continue to challenge the best that is in us. Such loyalty is the greatest endowment that can come to any institution.

In view of the increased cost of living, our farm activities have proven to be life savers. We have been able to produce commodities for about one third less than they would have cost on the open market.

The figures below give an idea of the bigness of the Orphanage farm enterprise at Mills Home and Kennedy Home:

Products, Barley, 2,670 bu.; Oats, 5,207 bu.; Corn, 7,725 bu.; Hog Meat, 49,018 lbs.; Eggs, 27,740 doz.; Milk, 76,002 gal.

Vegetables of all kinds sufficient to supply our needs have been produced in the gardens. The dairy and beef herds have been greatly improved. The draining and improvement of pasture lands at Kennedy Home have made possible one of the best grade herds of beef cattle in the state.

Charity and Children has had one of the best years in its history. There was a big increase in the amount received in subscriptions, and in the amount of commercial work done in the print shop. The total profit amounted to $8,248.63. **Charity and Children** circulation has reached the all time high of 36,000.

The results accomplished by the Social Service department during the past year have been most gratifying. These results cover the services rendered dependent and neglected children in three types of child welfare; namely, institutional care, foster home care, and aid in the home.

A total of 700 children were under care during the year. 598 were cared for in both homes—48 in Foster Homes and 54 through Mothers Aid.

348 applications for 837 children received case work services. Of this number 122 new children were admitted to the care of the Bap-

tist Orphanage. Through case work other plans were made for 118 families containing 503 children, leaving 92 applications for 212 children awaiting further service. Case work service was made available to a total of 1,203 children.

As soon as materials are available we will not only need to overhaul and modernize a number of buildings, but make plans to erect some much needed new buildings.

Friends from all over the state have been requesting the privilege of clothing children. A much larger number of children than ever before have been clothed by various organizations and individuals. Other children have been supported in full by individuals, Sunday School classes or other groups. Still others have furnished a little money each month to every child in certain cottages. These personal attachments have been helpful; not only in a financial way, but it does something to the children when they realize that some one is personally interested in them.

The daily attendance somewhat reflects the health and interest of the children in the two homes. According to facts furnished by Mr. Reed and Mr. Skaggs, the average attendance on the part of our children as a whole, has been slightly above ninety-nine per cent.

It is rather significant and gratifying to report that we have in each one of the homes an ordained minister who has had special training in physical education to direct the athletic activities. Rev. Cleveland Wilkie, a former Mills Home boy, in addition to serving, and serving well, as pastor of the Kennedy Home church is also directing a most successful physical education program. Rev. Paul Lovingood, who has had a number of successful years as pastor, school principal, and physical education director, was employed this year to teach and direct the physical education activities of the Mills Home family. His program has proven to be popular, helpful and stimulating. The vocational department, including agriculture and home economics has taken high honors wherever it has competed with other institutions.

Perhaps the church life and its various activities at Mills Home and Kennedy Home is, and should rightly be the most positive influence in the lives of our boys and girls. Under the leadership of the two pastors, Rev. J. A. Neilson of the Mills Home and Rev. Cleveland Wilkie of the Kennedy Home, strengthened by the loyal support of the Orphanage staff these two churches in devotion, contributions, and in Christian Training, compare favorably with other churches in the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL, Asso. Rep.

17. Rev. Chas. H. Stevens gave the report on the Home for the Aged. The report suggested a plan for temporary operation, and detailed some of the needs for the institution. The following suggestions were submitted:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGED

The Committee recommends to the Association that trustees be appointed by the Pilot Mountain Association, in session October 22-23, 1946 for the legal handling of any property purchased.

The Committee recommends that it be given authority to purchase at any time, such property as is available for the permanent location of the home.

The Committee recommends that it be given authority to spend up to $15,000.00 for the purchase of some home as a temporary solution to this emergency, this to be sold and applied on the permanent home.

The Committee recommends to the Association a goal of $100,000.00 be set for the coming Associational year for this project, and that the third Sunday in December, which is the 15th, be set as special offering day toward this goal.

The following are recommended as general committee:

Dr. Charles Stevens, Chm.; Dr. Ralph Herring, Rev. J. M. Hayes, Rev. R. E. Adams, Rev. E. T. Parham, Mr. G. E. Tucker, Mr. Irving Carlyle, Mr. A. L. Newsom, Mr. J. Guy Hopkins, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. Grady Norman, Mr. James Messick, Mr. E. F. Tulloch, Mr. T. O. Hauser.

Motion by A. M. Church that present trustees for the Home suffice for the future.

18. Report on Temperance and Public Morals read and commented upon by Dr. R. A. Herring, after which L. A. Martin, executive secretary for The Allied Church League and editor of "Tomorrow" made interesting comments on the Temperance situation as it exists in our State at this time. Time was extended in order that his message might be concluded. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In last Monday's **Twin City Sentinel** there was an article entitled "Bone-Dry City Is Plagued With Drunkenness Charges." The article stated that "three-fourths of the Monday morning court docket in bone-dry, blue-lawed Winston-Salem was attributed today to the Demon Alcohol . . . From a court docket of 108 week-end cases, a total of 52 were the direct result of intemperate use of liquor, 38 drunkenness charges, 9 counts of intoxicated driving, and 5 prohibition law violations . . . An additional 21 were in the category of law violations usually indirectly attributed to liquor . . . Solicitor Walter Johnston declared that he believed 80 per cent of the docket could be attributed to liquor. Police estimates were nearer 90 per cent."

Not only is the problem growing more acute right under the shadow of our churches in the Pilot Mountain Association, but it is a trend throughout the nation with Washington, our capital city, taking the lead. The twenty-five ABC counties of North Carolina reported liquor sales in August amounting to $3,125,696.40 which indicates an increase of $917,127.80 over August, 1945.

On September 17, 1946, the **Winston-Salem Journal** carried an article stating: "Postwar divorce production in Forsyth County hit a record high yesterday as 94 divorces were whisked through Forsyth Superior Court in a speed approaching a divorce-a-minute." In the nation as a whole one family out of every three which were formed was broken by divorce last year. The Federal Security Agency reported that "502,000 marriages ended in divorce courts in 1945, an all-time record representing a 25.5 per cent rise over the previous peak divorce year, 1944." It is a disgrace to the South that we lead the other sections of our country in such an evil which threatens the life of our nation.

Statistics such as the above indicate in a large measure important contributing factors to the tremendous increase in juvenile delinquency, especially during the war years when homes were broken in so many other ways besides divorce. J. Edgar Hoover says, "The most disheartening factor in the current crime wave is the number of teen-age offenders. More seventeen-year-olds are arrested than persons of any other age group, and eighteen-year-olds are in second place. During 1945 persons under twenty-one years of age accounted for over 61 per cent of the automobile thefts, 49 per cent of the burglaries, 35 per cent of the robberies, 30 per cent of the rapes, and 14 per cent of the criminal homicides."

Not only is crime costly in life and property but it is also costly in dollars and cents. "For every dollar we gave the Lord last year the American people gave the devil fifty." The total income of our American people from all sources was about 160 billion dollars. Of this amount we spent 800 million for religion—including all faiths; but we spent 40 billion for sin which was divided thus: 7 billion for liquor, 10 billion for gambling, 15 billion for crime, and 8 billion for vice and other commercialized evils. What a price we pay for sin! What a little we give the Lord! (**The Civic Bulletin**, June 7, 1946.)

It certainly would seem that America is at the crossroads—and indeed, all civilization, in the light of the unknown power of atomic energy now in the hands of men. We would have no fear of atomic power did we not fear the men in whose hands it has been placed. It is the quality of the inner man that counts. The problem is fundamentally one of man's "being" rather than his "doing." The Christian forces of our communities and of our nation must not stop to count the cost of building strong Christian character rooted in a personal faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Christians must use every means at their disposal, both material and spiritual, to combat the rising tide of evil.

"Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who worketh in you both to will and to work, for his good pleasure. Do all things without murmurings and questionings; that ye may become blameless and harmless, children of God without blemish in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom ye are seen as lights in the world, holding forth the word of life" (Phil. 2:12b-16 ASV).

19. An impressive memorial service was held at this time for the departed during the year just closed. Bro. M. E. Manuel read portions of 14th chapter of John, and recited the names of those who have gone from us, concluding the service with prayer. The list of dead appears elsewhere in the minutes.

20. Report on Foreign Missions was given by A. M. Church. In the absence of Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey, who was ill, Dr. Herring spoke to the report as did W. R. Grigg,

R. E. Adams and R. B. Nelson of West Virginia. Report was adopted. Motion was made and carried to send Dr. Maddrey message of love.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Great Commission is the most dynamic, the most inpelling, and the most far-reaching challenge to a Christian and his church. It calls us to be "laborers together with God," and thus brings us into the presence and power of Christ.

Since William Carey's challenge in 1792, Baptists have been growing in concern for a big, lost world. For a hundred years Southern Baptists have been going with the Gospel. The first country we entered was China and little by little we have enlarged our borders until today we have missionaries in twenty countries, including all the continents except Australia. In these countries we have established two thousand churches with a membership of around two-hundred and fifty thousand. Our present number of missionaries is 558.

Let us now note some of our work by countries. In China there are 65,000 Baptists, about one to every 7300 people. The opportunities are wide, more than we can enumerate, the missionaries tell us. The work of feeding the hungry, opening the schools and churches is demanding the heart and strength of our workers. In Canton the school is open with a thousand students, and the University of Shanghai opened this past Easter morning with nearly a thousand. The Chinese Christians are more eager to restore churches, schools, and hospitals than their homes. Turning to Japan, records show that there is one Baptist to every 12,000 people, or 7400 Baptists in a 90,000,000 population. We began work late in Japan, almost too late. But Chaplain Louise M. Jackson writes, "Now is our opportunity to help them to see that our Christ and only He is the one sure foundation." Looking at the Near East, in Europe, Palestine and Syria, the work has been also slow. The ministry of Jesus by us in giving food, medicine, and orphanage care are melting more hearts toward the Lord. Medical missions especially is gaining the attention of the Mohammedans in Iran and Arabia. In Europe there are evidences of the Gospel having power. Coming down to Nigeria, we learn of 30,000 Baptists there, which is about one in every 600. Most of the Negroes there are like those among us: people who come to know the Lord and rejoice in his salvation. Finally, in South America the work is growing. Brazil, with a population of 43,000,000 has 43,000 Baptists. The work is reaching out through Argentina, Colombia, Paraguay, and Venezuela, the first Baptist church being organized May 2 of this year.

What must we do? The Foreign Mission Board is planning to strengthen its work in its present locations and extend its claims to new territories. The Board wants to appoint fifty or sixty new missionaries this year, if it can find that many who will go for us. What can our churches do? First, we must teach and preach that the tithe is the Lord's. The denomination's goal is a million tithers this year. The W.M.U. is doubling its goals. Second, we must share more fully in the Cooperative Program, turning more money from the local work to the cause of all missions. Third, we must pray for our young people to give themselves to missionary service, praying "the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into the harvest.

Fourth, missionary education needs to be provided through study courses and subscription to "The Commission."

Shall we conclude this report with words from Dr. J. W. Marshall: "Southern Baptists face the most titanic job ever placed before them. It is a judgment day for us."

Respectfully given,
AVERY CHURCH

Adjournment for lunch with benediction by R. C. Foster.

Afternoon Session — 2 P. M.

The final session was called to order by Vice Moderator C. W. Glosson. After singing "He Leadeth Me" Bro. T. D. Flynn, pastor of Rosemont brought a timely devotional, using as a basis the 23rd Psalm.

21. The report on State Missions was read by the Clerk. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the State Convention, spoke to the report.

STATE MISSIONS

The aim or purpose of State Missions is a three fold one. In the first place, those activities are promoted which develop a Christian state, that is evangelism and training. Winning the lost and teaching the "found" develon Christian citizenship. In the second place, an aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination, and to its morale. In the third place, all missions—State, Home, and Foreign—all schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions as their base of supplies. For example, through State Missions people are won, churches are established, and the membership trained.

As the denomination has grown, largely because of the efforts of the State Mission forces, the scope and task of State Missions has constantly increased. To begin with the work of State Missions was largely one of providing evangelists, who created the desire for churches. These churches in turn needed aid for sites and for buildings, and likewise aid for the support of the pastors who served them. Such a program was, and is, in most of the states, the principal concern; in fact the heart of all State Mission activities.

Another task presented State Missions with a challenge which it has partially met. As the churches multiplied, and as our membership grew, there arose the need for the teaching and training of these members. Hence came the departments of Sunday School and of Training Union as additions to the well established work of State Missions referred to above. Then with the great increase of students in the colleges, both state and denominational, there developed the need for what is now the Baptist Student Union. These departments are now considered a large part of the State Mission task; and in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, these popular educational and training programs are reaching out into the small and remote country churches.

More recently the task and scope of State Missions has been enlarged so as to provide associational district missionaries. Many of our churches with a membership of five hundred or more now provide an educational director or pastor's assistant. But what of those churches that cannot afford even a full time pastor? These associational missionaries work as pastors-at-large, or as educational directors-at-large, providing, to some extent at least, that help and guidance which the smaller churches so sorely need. In many states a large part of the total State Mission budget is devoted to this purpose.

Also there has been recognized in recent years the need for additional training for ministers already in service. Hundreds of them have not had the privilege of attending college or seminary. To meet this need schools for pastors, running for a week, and in some instances for six weeks, have been inaugurated.

Through State Mission activities much has been undertaken, much has been accomplished, but far more remains to be done. There is no state in the South which can with truth be called as yet a Christian state. While Southern Baptists now number more than 5,000,000, there are in these southern states perhaps 10,000,000 people who are possibilities for our present churches and for churches which should be established. And within the churches there are multiplied tens of thousands who need to be taught and trained for higher living and generous giving. Foreign Missions has a stimulating effect on all Christian work; the educational institutions can and do furnish the leadership for this work. But no Christian state and no powerful denomination can be built apart from an aggressive State Mission program which actually gets the work done.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS

The Hanes Baptist Church was admitted to the Association, making a total of 80 constituent members.

22. Report on Resolutions was adopted as read by Bro. Ray Roberts.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your resolutions committee, in behalf of the Pilot Mountain Association at its 1946 session, wish to express to our Father in Heaven and to our blessed Redeemer, our gratitude for the abundance of grace bestowed upon our churches during this associational year. We give God the glory for all the achievements. Yet we beg forgiveness for failing to enter more of the doors of opportunities which have opened to us.

We offer our gratitude for the devoted and consecrated service of all our associational officers and committees. Be it resolved, that in adopting these resolutions we express our appreciation for all those who have enriched our program by their reports, messages and other services.

Be it further resolved that we thank the pastor, members, and all committees of the North Winston Church for their gracious hospitality with which they have entertained the association, and to all the churches which assisted in providing the bountiful meals served.

Every need was adequately anticipated, and every convenience more than cared for.

In the year before us, may we more completely dedicate ourselves as individuals, and as churches to the blessed task of taking the redeeming Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS
RAY E. ROBERTS

Motion was carried that a budget for financing the work of the Association be set up, was carried, and was referred to the Executive Committee for final arrangement.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

That our Association instruct the Executive Committee to formulate and set in operation an Associational Budget for the ensuing year, 1946-1947, to take care of all Associational expenses, including salaries of missionaries, travelling expenses, rental for home for Missionary, or money for the purchase of a home for the Associational missionary, and other miscellaneous expenses deemed necessary for the promotion of the work of our Association and endorsed by the Executive Committee.

JAMES M. HAYES

The Clerk read a digest of some of the outstanding facts and figures of the past year.

22. On motion by A. M. Church a change was made in the Constitution which would permit the Association to be held for one day instead of two if expedient or desirable.

"Love Lifted Me" was sung and expressions of appreciation extended the song leader, Mr. Maynard, the organist, Miss Frances Cartner, and Mr. George Sage for operation of the sound system.

23. Home Missions report read by J. F. Stegall, pastor of Clemmons Church. Dr. R. K. Redwine of Mt. Airy spoke to the report. Report adopted.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The work of the Home Mission Board is that of evangelizing—within the bounds of the home-land. The work of the Board is not primarily that of statistics and disbursements of money sent in to the Board. The purpose of the organization of Home Missions was "Soul-Winning." To miss this mark is to miss the original ideals of the Board. It ministers to the needy wherever there is a cause. Whether in town, city, or country there has gone the representative of the Home Mission Board, carrying the message of Christ and His love to the unsaved. The stranger within our midst has found the Christ through the ministry of the H.M.B.

"We are thinking now of the kingdom, place, task and responsibility of the Home Mission Board in a great kingdom campaign. Christ has given them a great world task. This task cannot be accomplished by a series of isolated attacks, nor by a campaign waged by disconnected divisions; it can be accomplished only by the preaching of the Gospel at home and abroad by the whole denomination. It is the united forces of King Emanual carrying out His imperial command to make disciples of all nations. The strategic point of approach to this world task is the homeland. Keep the homeland evangelized and mobilized for service and we have the hope and the assurance of a world's evangelization. Let the Apostolic faith perish from the homeland and our mission to the lands afar will fail."

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. STEGALL

24. Motion by C. W. Glosson that Clerk be instructed to delete certain phases of the Sunday School report.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, the audience joined in singing "Blest Be the Tie that Binds" and after prayer the 61st session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association passed into history, completing a full two-day schedule of work.

T. C. KEATON, *Moderator*
L. B. WOMBLE, *Clerk*

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1, 1945 to Sept. 30, 1946

Receipts

First—Winston-Salem	$1000.00
Marshall	60.00
Mineral Springs	163.15
Beck's	51.00
Lewisville	40.00
Waughtown	120.00
North Winston	210.00
Walkertown	100.00
Rosemont	12.00
Rural Hall	75.00
Pilot Mountain	36.00
Chatham Heights	56.18
Ardmore	330.00
Hanes	10.00
Leaksville First	125.00
Spray	65.00
Stoneville	15.00
Madison	47.50
Pleasant View	15.00
Clemmons	45.00

Southside	75.00
Temple	18.00
Calvary	65.00
Kernersville	50.00
Mountain View	10.00
South Fork	12.00
City View	25.00
Sharon	20.00
Comer's Chapel	13.00
Grace	5.00
Deep Springs	5.00
Grapevine	25.00
Mayodan	25.00
Red Bank	20.00
Mt. Herman	12.00
King	20.00
Union Hill	10.00
Ayersville	13.00
Union Grove	10.00
Walnut Cove	35.00
TOTAL	3043.83
From other sources	560.76
Bal. on hand Oct. 1, 1945	235.24
GRAND TOTAL	3839.83
Total Disbursements	3751.44
Bal. on hand Oct. 1, 1946	$ 88.39

Note: Your Treasurer has received checks from the State Board amounting to $300.00, which have not been carried through associational account at bank, but endorsed and handed to our missionary to be applied on his salary.

Respectfully submitted,
L. B. WOMBLE, Treasurer.

Minutes of the Pilot Mountain W. M. S. Convention

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session

The morning session of the Annual W.M.U. meeting of the Pilot Mountain Association opened with the congregation repeating Col. 1:18b, "That in all things he might have the Pre-eminence." This was followed with silent prayer after which Mrs. J. J. Roddick led in a very earnest prayer for world conditions, for unsaved and suffering peoples over the world and ending with a sincere plea for the W.M.U. organization. The theme for the day was "Christ for the World."

Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mission Study Chairman for the Association, introduced Mrs. T. B. Knight, Mission Study Chairman of the Greensboro Division who spoke on "Knowing Our World Through Mission Study." Mrs. Knight brought out that we must continue studying throughout our lives to keep up with the world as a Christian should. One of the chief aims of Christians is "to study to show ourselves approved unto God." She reported 195 classes with over 2,500 enrolled in the Pilot Mountain Association during 1945 for mission study. Mission Study does away with narrow mindedness; race prejudices; and gives a broader scope of the ones for whom we should pray. It is our duty to see that cleaner literature is provided for our young people to read. The aim for this year is two mission study classes in every W.M.U. organization.

Mrs. Stewart then introduced Mrs. Paul Davis, Mission Study Chairman of the Yadkin Association and a group of ladies from Forbush and Yadkin churches who presented a playlet bringing out the importance of a Missionary Round Table. Mrs. Stewart urged that every church organize a Missionary Round Table in their church, for advance reading in mission books, learning more about conditions of people over the world and things which we can do for them.

"Our Debt to the World" was the topic discussed by Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Stewardship Chairman of the Pilot Mountain Association. She stated that our debt is spiritual rather than material. We gave our best material equipment for the World crises when World War II broke out in 1941. Now we are called upon to give our best spiritually and giving our sons and daughters and a tenth of our income.

Mrs. C. P. McReynolds spoke on "A Missionary Opportunity in Winston-Salem" which is the work among the Negroes, especially since they are asking for help in obtaining a full-time worker for their race. They have a young woman part-time worker now for work among the young people.

Mr. Walter R. Warfford, new associational Missionary spoke on "Knowing Our Missionary Work" and "Making Christ Pre-eminent in our Christian Literature." In last few years, he stated, Christian literature has dwindled to about two per cent of the contents being

Christian in any way. Many of them are religious, but few of them are Christian. The great need of today is to make Christ the heart and center of our literature, especially for the uplift of our young people in their seeking for knowledge through reading. The challenge is much greater now than ever before.

The roll call of churches showed an attendance of 130 delegates, with two pastors and 16 visitors.

Miss Motsinger appointed the following Committees:

Nominating: Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Chr.; Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mrs. Geo. Yarbrough, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mrs. Essie Linville.

Time and Place: Mrs. C. E. Hamilton, Chr.; Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Mrs. S. P. Crozier, Mrs. D. D. Hudspeth.

Resolutions: Mrs. R. C. Foster, Chr.; Mrs. B. K. Mason, Mrs. T. R. Sneed.

The Group joined in singing "O Zion Haste" after which little Steven Hauser of Salem Baptist Church gave some scripture reading and sang "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes" accompanied by his brother at the piano.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick made an interesting talk on "White Cross Needs in China" saying that as we have the love of Christ in our Hearts we can look at China with a desire to help them materially and spiritually. The Hospitals in China are greatly in need of linens, especially, but on account of the high duty, it is better to send money until these rates are lowered.

Following the singing of "From Greenland's Ice Mountains," Rev. T. C. Keaton, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, introduced Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey who spoke on "The Starving Millions." Dr. Maddrey recommended first of all that everyone who did not subscribe to the foreign mission magazine, **"The Commission"** should do this and read it as it is so rich in material dealing with foreign missions. The program of World Relief launched at the beginning of recent World War which was money in the form of love gifts to various countries which went to help hungry people over the world, because they have to be fed physically before trying to present the gospel to them. Since this program was started, it is up to the Christian people to keep it up as the need is much greater now. Famine and Hunger are not matters of past history; the worst situation exists now since Joseph was sent down to Egypt to arrange for the preservation of Israel. Nations are asking who is going to give them bread. The people were grateful for the aid given them after World War I, but the need is much greater now since there are millions homeless with nothing to look forward to unless the Christian people wake up and come to their rescue. It seems that God is looking to America and Canada to take the lead in this great program of giving the gospel to practically all the world. We have only made a small beginning of reaching the millions of unsaved peoples in foreign lands. The time to do these things is now, if we expect to help them before it is too late.

An offering for World Relief and Associational Expense was taken, amounting to $103.50.

With the singing of "I Gave My Life for Thee" the morning session came to a close. Dr. Mott invited all to the lawn of the church for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" followed by devotional by Mrs. Chas. Shore, using for her scripture Phil. 3:10 "That our young people may know Him and make Him known." This was followed by the singing of "Face to Face" after which Mrs. B. K. Mason led in prayer.

The Margaret Fund and Training School information was brought by Miss Daphne Penny, a Training School graduate who is now working at the Baptist Hospital. She stated that North Carolina usually has the largest group of students in the Training School.

The Associational Camp for Junior G.A.'s and R.A.'s was presented by Mrs. Stokes Linville. This camp is to be held June 11-14. Mrs. Linville urged that all WMU societies urge their Junior boys and girls to attend this camp and to help them in every way. She announced that 150 boys and girls could be accommodated; that fee would be $7.00 and that May 30 would be last day of registration.

Miss Motsinger announced that on May 23rd from 10:00 until 2:00 there would be a study group held at First Baptist Church on "Soul Winning Doctrines" written by Dr. J. Clyde Turner and that it would be taught by several different pastors of the City. Miss Motsinger announced that an Executive Committee meeting would be held immediately following this study.

Miss Kathryn Abee, State Young People's Leader made a most interesting talk on "The Great Need of Consecrated, Well Trained Young People." She brought out that it was the individual responsibility of the missionary societies, since Missionary means "Sharing." to see that Christ is the center of all plans and programs for the young people. The WMS should be solidly behind the Young People's work and that every member should do all they could to understand the young people. The one way to attain this is through consecrated prayer. The young people need to be taught stewardship and World Conditions from a Christian's view. She also stated that God speaks to us individually about young people's work and that we need a wideness in our outlook with young people.

"Have Thine Own Way" was sung by the congregation.

The following report of the Nominating Committee was unanimously accepted:

Superintendent—Miss Ora Motsinger

Young People's Leader—Miss Julia Stokes

Secretary—Mrs. T. L. Williams

Community Missions—Mrs. Stokes Linville

Mission Study—Mrs. D. W. Stewart

Stewardship—Mrs. Roland Reid

Margaret Fund—Mrs. W. K. McGee

Training School—Miss Daphne Penny

Literature Chairman—Mrs. O. E. Tucker

Leaksville-Spray Divisional Leader—Miss Catherine Mangum

Time and Place Committee reported that the next meeting would be with the Waughtown Baptist Church, date to be announced later.

Resolution Committee—Mrs. R. C. Foster read a note of appreciation to the Ardmore Baptist Church for the many considerations and courtesies shown the delegates in making the days so enjoyable and for the bountiful lunch.

Dr. McGee, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, spoke briefly on the needs of the Hospital, asking for continued support.

Rev. J. F. Stegall, pastor of Clemmons Baptist Church brought the Missionary Message on "The Urgency of Making Him Known." He stated that many people do not become known except for material strength, failing utterly in spiritual strength. People must come to know Christ more earnestly before they can make Him known to others. Christianity is facing a great challenge of Christ for the world, and is found guilty of not carrying the message. Millions over the world are begging for missionaries to come and tell them the message of salvation. He stated that in order to grow spiritually, we must feel the need of giving to missions of our material things, and to give of ourselves in prayer.

Following the singing of "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," Dr. Avery Church of the Waughtown Baptist Church closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS ORA MOTSINGER, Supt.
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Secy.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem	Mineral Springs
Armstrong, Dewey	Winston-Salem	Germanton and Stanleyville
Blackburn, F. H.	Winston-Salem	Dennis
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem	E. 25th St.
Bryant, Tim	Reidsville	Beaver Island
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem	Pleasant View
Church, A. M., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Waughtown
Connell, L. Vernon	Winston-Salem	Antioch
Crandall, Paul	Winston-Salem	First, Asst. Pastor
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem	Marshall
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem	New Hope
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem	Danbury
Denny, Gilmer	Pilot Mountain	Brim's Grove, Pinnacle
Foster, Robt. C.	Leaksville	First
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem	Rosemont
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville	First
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem	Southside
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy	Providence
Hall, L. C.	Mayodan	Mayodan
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem	Friendship
Hayes, J. M.	Winston-Salem	North Winston
Herring, Ralph A., Dr.	Winston-Salem	First
Hicks, A. M.	Winston-Salem	Grapevine, Mt. View
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem	Red Bank
Johnson, J. M.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
Jordan, E. G.	Winston-Salem	City View
Joyce, J. A.	Lewisville	Ayersville, Dan Valley, Ellisboro, Oak Ridge, Peters Creek
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem	Temple
Kirk, J. E.	Reidsville	Sharon
Lambert, H. Fletcher	Spray	Deep Springs and Spray
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton	Oak Grove and Stoney Ridge
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem	Goodwill, Olive Grove, Union Grove
Matthews, L. J.	Winston-Salem	Calvary
Moore, W. H.	Winston-Salem	Beck's
Mott, M. L., Dr.	Black Mountain	Ardmore
Murray, J. T.	Winston-Salem	Chatham Heights
New, T. G., Jr.	King	Macedonia, New Bethel
Parham, E. T.	Madison	Comer's Chapel, Grace, and Madison
Phillips, R. S.	Winston-Salem	Woodland
Prince, C. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville, Union Hill

Name	Address	Church
Renegar, G. Elmo	Winston-Salem	Urban
Roberts, Ray E.	Winston-Salem	South Fork
Shore, J. C.	Walkertown	Walkertown
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem	Mt. Olive, Quaker Gap
Simmons, C. A.	Mt. Airy	Brown Mt.
Slade, Tom	Winston-Salem	Smith Grove
Smith, Malbert	Wake Forest	Stoneville
Smith, Richard	Draper	Draper
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem	Sprague St.
Stegall, J. F.	Clemmons	Clemmons
Stevens, C. H., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Salem
Shoemaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale	Leak Memorial
Southern, W. E.	Winston-Salem	Bethel, Oak Level
Swinson, J. E.	Winston-Salem	Hawthorne Rd.
Talley, C. A.	Winston-Salem	Center Grove
Thompson, N. L.	Winston-Salem	Oak Grove No. 2
Turner, B. S.	Winston-Salem	Forest Hill
Turner, W. D.	Reidsville	Mt. Herman
Ward, O. E.	Mt. Airy	Hanes

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS

Name	Address
Allgood, A. H.	Bethania
Bell, W. C.	Winston-Salem
Blackmore, James	Warsaw
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem
Chandler, A. R.	Madison
Conrad, J. J.	Pfafftown
Conrad, M. A.	Pfafftown
Cranfill, William	Winston-Salem
Davis, R. Lee	Winston-Salem
Day, Fred N.	Winston-Salem
Dezern, H. W.	Pilot Mountain
Flynn, L. H.	Winston-Salem
Garland, Fred	Winston-Salem
Gilliam, C. W.	Winston-Salem
Harrell, V. H.	Winston-Salem
James, C. J.	Winston-Salem
Kinnamon, John P.	Shelby
Knight, Calvin	Leaksville
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem
Larrimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem
Long, E. A.	Germanton
Martin, L. M.	Winston-Salem
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain
Myers, Elmo	Winston-Salem
Myers, Moses	Winston-Salem
McCarter, P. W.	King
McGee, W. K., Dr. Director of Religious Activities at N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem

McRae, J. T.	Winston-Salem
Pegram, J. E.	Walkertown
Phillips, Albert	Dalton
Phipps, Aaron	Rolesville
Reece, Tom	Winston-Salem
Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem
Soots, L. P.	Goldston
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain
Stokes, Hubert	Winston-Salem
Talbott, Hobson	Leaksville
Talley, Carl	Winston-Salem
Thomas, W. R.	Winston-Salem
Thompson, N. A.	Winston-Salem
Warfford, Walter L.—Associational Missionary	Winston-Salem
Weaver, J. Marshall	Winston-Salem
Yarbrough, H. N.	Winston-Salem

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

L. T. Davis, Kernersville, N. C., Star Rt. Assistant Pastor	Kerwin
Miss Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville, N. C. Educational Director	First Church, Leaksville
J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7 Assistant Pastor	New Hope
Rev. Paul E. Crandall, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor	Winston, First
M. E. Sliger, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor and Ed. Director	Waughtown

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Hobson Talbott, Leaksville, N. C.	Draper
Wm. Jackson Southard, Louisville, Ky.	Leaksville, First
John P. Kinnaman, Shelby, N. C., Rt. 3	Oak Grove No. 2
Tom Slade, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Smith Grove

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

George Slaydon, Carson-Newman	Draper
Aaron Phipps, Wake Forest	Draper
James Barrow, Mayodan, N. C.	Mayodan
John P. Kinnaman, Gardner-Webb	Oak Grove No. 2
Miss Marjorie Wilson, Meredith	Rural Hall
Calvin Knight, Duke Divinity School	Spray
Jimmie Lambert, Mars Hill	Spray
Hubert Stokes, Clark College, Newton, Miss.	Calvary
Miss Jean Stamper (Mission work) Louisville, Ky.	Winston, First
Malbert Smith, Jr., Wake Forest	Winston, First
Alfred Stanford, Columbia Bible School	Winston, First
Henry Brown Stokes, Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Winston, First
Rev. James E. Swinson, Gardner-Webb	Hawthorne Road

Mrs. James E. Swinson, Gardner-Webb	Hawthorne Road
Paul Comer, Gardner-Webb	Mineral Springs
H. C. Dover, Wake Forest	North Winston
Bill Dudley, Fla. Bible Institute	North Winston
Wilburn Cranfill, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
J. C. Johnson, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Lincoln N. Donevant, Moody Bible Institute	Salem

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Ayersville	Mrs. Bethel Woods, Mayodan, N. C., Rt. 1
Beaver Island	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C., Rt. 1
Becks	O. E. Shouse, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Center Grove	Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Berta Wilson, Madison, N. C.
Draper	John Yeatts, Draper, N. C.
Dennis	Mrs. W. L. Davis, Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt. 2
Friendship	G. T. James, King, N. C.
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton, N. C.
Grapevine	W. C. Forbus, Winston-Salem, N. C., Star Rt.
Hanes	M. L. Carlton, Hanes, N. C.
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, N. C., Star Rt.
King	David Rakes, Leaksville, N .C.
Lewisville	Mrs. C. C. Prince, Lewisville, N. C.
Madison	Mrs. E. T. Parham, Madison, N. C.
Mayodan	Raymond Martin, Mayodan, N. C.
Mount Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 3
Mount Olive	Herman Smith, King, N. C.
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, King, N. C., Rt. 1
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown, N. C.
New Hope	John Reeves, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Grove No. 2	Cosmo Hicks, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 1
Oak Ridge	Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pleasant Hope	J. F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Quaker Gap	Eleanor Hall, King, N. C., Rt. 1
Red Bank	Roger Merritt, Germanton, N. C.
Rural Hall	F. E. Foster, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sharon	Mrs. Henry Garrison, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 4
Smith Grove	Kenneth Raper, Winston-Salem, N. C.
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Sprague Street	J. M. Hartley, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Spray	Betty Kirkpatrick, Leaksville, N. C.
Stoneville	F. L. Prillaman, Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove	Fred Dillon, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2
Walkertown	Hobert Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Ruth Sherard, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 6
Ardmore	Miss Agnes Dodson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chatham Heights	Rev. P. H. Rowe, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View	Mrs. W. T. Fulp, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
East 25th Street	T. C. Chambers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston, First	H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Forest Hill	Paul Lindsay, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Hawthorne Road	Fred Marshall, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Mrs. R. M. Gregory, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston	Mrs. M. A. Carter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	Mrs. G. W. Brownlow, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Joe D. Hamrick, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	Johnny Maynard, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban	C. R. Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown	W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland	George Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C.

In Loving Memory

AYERSVILLE—
Nancy Cardwell
Canney Barrett

BECK'S—
Mrs. Paul Brown
Mrs. D. T. James
Mr. G. N. Bowles, Deacon
Mr. J. M. Wood

BRIM'S GROVE—
Mrs. Ruth Joyce
Mrs. Annie Essick

BROWN MOUNTAIN—
Mr. W. M. Martin, Deacon
Mrs. Rilla Durham
Mrs. Pencie Hooker

CENTER GROVE—
Raymond D. Warden
Petty Officer 2nd Class

CLEMMONS—
Miss Carrie Strupe
Mrs. Sallie Hanes
Rev. W. H. M. Thomas, Retired

COMER'S CHAPEL—
Mr. C. H. Martin, Deacon
Mr. Upton G. Wilson

DRAPER—
Mr. T. S. Dallas

ELLISBORO—
Mrs. Dora F. Sharpe
Mrs. Sarah Marshall
Mr. Cuff Hopper
Mrs. Clematis Roberts

GERMANTON—
Mr. J. H. Poindexter

KERNERSVILLE—
Sgt. Edward Carr Hastings
Mrs. Rena Long
Mr. Joseph R. Rhue

KING—
Elizabeth Rumley
Robert Newsom

LEAKSVILLE 1st—
Mr. J. L. Smoak
Mr. A. W. Foley
Mrs. A. W. Foley
Mr. Frank Caddell Eggleston

LEAK MEMORIAL—
Mrs. J. F. Manuel

LEWISVILLE—
Mrs. C. L. Spaugh
Mrs. Sally W. Conrad
Mrs. Sally W. Sprinkle

MAYODAN—
Mrs. L. C. Breece

MT. HERMAN—
Mrs. D. W. Harvey
Mrs. John King

MT. OLIVE—
Mr. W. A. Smith
Mrs. Eliza Denny
Mrs. Maggie Moser
Mr. Jerry Bennett

MOUNTAIN VIEW—
Mr. J. Silas Barr, Trustee

NEW BETHEL—
Mrs. Ada Davis

NEW HOPE—
Mrs. G. N. Smith

OAK GROVE NO. 2—
Mr. Ben Eaton,
Honorary Deacon

OAK RIDGE—
Mr. J. C. Handy, Deacon
Miss Elizabeth Brown
Mrs. Lewis Steel

OLIVE GROVE—
Mrs. Oma Shelton

PILOT MOUNTAIN—
Mrs. Bertha Carson
Mrs. E. F. Stone

PLEASANT VIEW—
Mr. Marcus Craver

PROVIDENCE—
Mrs. J. H. King

QUAKER GAP—
Mrs. Ada Hartgrove

RED BANK—
Mr. T. F. Merritt, Deacon

RURAL HALL—
Rev. E. L. Smoak
Mr. Julius Griffin

In Loving Memory—Continued

SHARON—
- Mr. Percy Jones
- Mr. James Smith
- Mr. Robert Brown
- Mrs. Howard Simpson
- Mr. J. I. Butler, Deacon

SPRAY—
- Mr. Ramey Kendricks
- Mr. R. F. Edwards
- Mr. Sam Culp

STONEVILLE—
- Mr. Ernest W. King
- Mr. Emery Poole

UNION GROVE—
- Mr. Kemp Ragland

WALKERTOWN—
- Mr. Harvey Cranfill,
- Mr. Norman Pharris

WALNUT COVE—
- Mr. J. L. Mitchell
- Mr. F. P. Richardson

WINSTON-SALEM—

ANTIOCH—
- Mr. C. F. Simmons

CALVARY—
- Mrs. J. H. Hicks

CITY VIEW—
- Mr. C. A. Bowles
- Mrs. Martha Prince

EAST 25th STREET—
- Mrs. Maggie Boles

FIRST—
- Mr. J. E. Sills
- Mrs. C. V. Strickland
- Mrs. K. E. Shore
- Mr. J. C. Ball
- Mr. T. R. Crumpler
- Mr. Cecil William Simmons
- Mrs. F. E. Drum
- Mrs. E. E. Mills
- Mrs. L. Craig Lewis
- Miss Edna Reavis
- Mr. W. O. McCorkle, Jr.
- Mrs. P. S. Preston
- Mr. C. A. Hill
- Mrs. Stanley Jenkins
- Miss Bessie Wommack
- Mr. J. B. Futrell, Deacon
- Mrs. S. O. Bennett
- Mrs. L. A. Speas
- Miss Fannie Mock
- Mrs. J. D. Rackley

FOREST HILL—
- Mr. Bennie Ford

MINERAL SPRINGS—
- Miss Minnie Holly
- Mr. J. B. Smith
- Mrs. D. H. Lemons
- Mr. J. C. Waddell

NORTH WINSTON—
- Mr. M. H. Shumate
- Mr. J. W. Smith
- Mrs. W. M. Knott

SALEM—
- Mrs. Roy Mason
- Mrs. Ida Strupe
- Mr. O. W. Carroll
- Miss Amanda Harp
- Mr. T. W. Blaylock
- Mrs. W. H. Tesh
- Mr. W. B. Higgins
- Mr. B. E. Thomas

SOUTHSIDE—
- Mrs. Myrtle Flemming
- Mr. G. C. Hailey
- Mrs. Eugenia Smith
- Mrs. Avery Tilley
- Mrs. J. D. Swaim
- Mrs. Julia Kinney
- Mrs. Beatrice H. Heggie
- Mrs. J. V. Macy
- Mr. Gaither Jones
- Mrs. E. S. Huff

TEMPLE—
- Mr. Leon Goforth
- Mrs. Bertie Wiles

URBAN—
- Mr. J. F. Shaw

WAUGHTOWN—
- Mr. J. M. Chapell
- Mrs. Lillie Hoover
- Mr. F. M. Burton
- Mrs. Frank Gough
- Mr. Eugene Hutchins
- Mrs. Mattie Sink

WOODLAND—
- Mr. John Caudle

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held	Number of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Ayersville	OC	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	4	3	2		3	2		217		217		1			1,400.00	
Beaver Island	OC	1862	Tim Bryant, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1–2	1	3					101		101		2			1,700.00	
Beck's	OC	1880	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	All	37	4		8	4	2	296	71	367	Yes	1			25,000.00	
Bethel	OC	1887	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	1–3		1	1	2			51	23	74	Yes	1			1,850.00	
Brim's Grove	V	1885	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn.	2	8	1		10	2		288		288		1			1,500.00	
Brown Mountain	OC		C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	2–4	3			3	3	2	109		109		1	74.00		1,000.00	
Center Grove	OC	1914	C. A. Talley, Winston-Salem	1–3				1	1		97		97		1			4,000.00	
Clemmons	V	1866	J. Frank Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	All	8	6	1	5	3	6	300	176	476	Yes	1		4,770.00	22,295.00	
Comer's Chapel	OC	1898	E. T. Parham Madison	1–3	1				2	1	102	50	152		1			3,500.00	
Danbury	V	1926	C. W. Davenport, W.-S., Rt. 7	1				1			25		25		1			7,000.00	
Dan Valley	OC	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	4	3	1					54		54					1,500.00	
Deep Springs	OC	1900	Fletcher Lambert, Spray	1–3	7						170		170		1			4,000.00	
Draper	T	1913	Richard Smith, Draper	All	42	2	2	2	1	10	437	49	486	Yes	3		3,000.00	13,000.00	
Dennis	OC	1944	F. H. Blackburn, W.-S., Rt. 7	1–3	9	3					43		43	Yes	3	181.91		3,000.00	
Ellisboro	OC		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	1	27				4		113	40	153		1			2,000.00	
Friendship	OC	1847	O. M. Hartman, W.-S., Rt. 2	1–2–3	4	1		3			139	70	209		1			2,500.00	
Germanton	V	1890	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	All		2		1	1		45	10	55		1			3,000.00	
Goodwill	V	1846	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	3	27	4		2			203		203	Yes	1			2,500.00	
Grace	OC	1924	E. T. Parham, Madison	2–4							21	36	57		1			2,000.00	
Grapevine	OC	1945	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	1–3	8	5		3			160		160	Yes	2			3,000.00	
Hanes	V	1946	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy	All		125					125		125						
Kernersville	V	1884	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	All	5	10	2	6	3	1	317		317					35,000.00	
Kerwin	V	1942		All				1			37		37	Yes	1	31.40		2,500.00	484.09
King	T	1900		All	11	5		12	2	2	169	80	249	Yes	1			3,000.00	
Leaksville, First	T	1839	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	All	26	12	7	18	4		551	118	669	Yes	2		7,500.00	61,000.00	
Leak Memorial	OC		A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	2	2	2		4	1		78		78		2	420.36		10,000.00	
Lewisville	V	1883	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	All	4	6		7	3		137	23	160		1		4,000.00	19,000.00	
Macedonia	OC	1882	T. G. New, Jr., King	2–4	12	2		3			154		154		1			2,500.00	
Madison	T	1842	E. T. Parham, Madison	All	17	4		6		1	179	30	209	Yes	2		6,000.00	17,000.00	
Marshall	OC	1939	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	All	27	6	5	1		1	244		244	Yes	2			3,719.00	
Mayodan	T		L. C. Hall, Mayodan	All	13	6		2	1	2	322	5	327	Yes	2		8,000.00	28,000.00	
Mt. Herman	OC		W. D. Turner, Reidsville, Rt. 4	All	13			2	2		154		154	Yes	1			5,000.00	

Mt. Olive	OC	1851	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	1–3	17	5	3	2	4		300	67	367		1			4,000.00	
Mountain View	V	1911	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	2–4	12	2		5	1		162		162		1	341.00		3,060.00	
New Bethel	OC	1897	T. G. New, Jr., King	2–4	17			2	1		152		152		1			1,800.00	
New Hope	V	1940	W. M. Crouse, Reidsville, Rt.	All	3	12	4	2	1		137	5	142	Yes	2			12,000.00	
Oak Grove No. 2	OC	1911	N. L. Thompson, Winston-Salem	All	1	2		14	1	2	121		121	Yes	3			5,240.00	
Oak Level	OC	1900	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	2–4	16	1					134		134		1			2,500.00	
Oak Ridge	OC	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	3	9			10	3		262		262		1	18,000.00		20,000.00	
Olive Grove	V	1898	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	150		150	Yes	2			2,500.00	
Peters Creek	OC	1918	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	2	1	1		2			171		171		1			2,500.00	
Pilot Mountain	T	1892		All	9		1	2		2	178		178	Yes	1	1,217.65		20,000.00	
Pinnacle	V	1884	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn.	3	22	2		2		7	89	86	175		1			2,500.00	
Pleasant Hope	V	1937		All				3			145		145	Yes	2			4,500.00	
Pleasant View	V	1934	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem Rt.7	All	13	8		10	1	3	266		266	Yes	2		3,500.00	10,000.00	
Providence	OC	1886	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt.	1–3	5	1		1	1		116		116	Yes	1	40.00		1,650.00	
Quaker Gap	OC	1909	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	2	10	1		2	1		228		278		1			5,200.00	
Red Bank	OC	1856	J. C. Johnson, W.-S., Rt. 6	All	4			10	1		126		126	Yes	1	86.00		5,000.00	
Rural Hall	V	1919		All	4	2		5	2		123	27	150	Yes	1	66.30	5,500.00	11,500.00	600.00
Rosemont	V	1944	T. D. Flynn, W.-S., Rt. 7	All	28	6	9	1			80	4	84	Yes	2			20,000.00	9,764.00
Smith Grove	OC	1930	Tom Slade, Winston-Salem	All	5	8		6			147	39	186	Yes	1			3,500.00	
Sharon	OC	1876	J. E. Kirk, Reidsville, Rt. 2	All	3	1		1	5		182	100	282		1			10,000.00	
South Fork	V	1936	Ray E. Roberts, W.-S., Rt. 2	All	2	15		11			206	22	228	Yes	1	1,967.20	8,800.00	29,000.00	2,247.00
Sprague St.	V	1944	O. E. Snow, W.-S., Rt. 6	All	21	5	3	1			86		86	Yes	2			2,500.00	
Spray	T	1903	H. Fletcher Lambert, Leaksville	All	8	16		11	3	1	462	55	517		1			60,000.00	
Stanleyville	V	1944	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	All	1	11					82	6	88	Yes	1			2,500.00	
Stoneville	T	1900	Malbert Smith, Wake Forest	3	15	4	6	1	2		134	71	205	Yes	1			6,000.00	
Union Grove	OC	1911	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2–4	44		3		1		229		229	Yes	1			4,500.00	
Union Hill	OC	1851	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	2–4				2			53	37	90		1			5,000.00	
Walkertown	T	1894	J. C. Shore, Walkertown	All	7	12		17	2		173	60	233		1			25,000.00	
Walnut Cove	T	1890	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	All	1	3		1	2		175	86	261					1,500.00	
Antioch	V	1925	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem	All	23	6	2	3	1		250	27	277	Yes	2		3,500.00	9,700.00	
Ardmore	C	1930	Marshall L. Mott, Black Mtn., Rt	All	7	46	2	47		3	496	84	580	Yes	1		19,500.00	135,000.00	
Calvary	C	1919	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	All	32	9	1	26	1	1	403		403	Yes	2		10,000.00	35,000.00	1,500.00
Chatham Heights	C	1910	J. F. Murray Winston-Salem	1	3	2		2			65	5	70	Yes	1	10.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	
City View	T	1924	E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem, R. 3	All	20	8		12	2		217	61	278	Yes	2		3,500.00	13,500.00	
East 25th St.	C	1920	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	All	6	4		8	1	8	306		306	Yes	2	102.20		4,600.00	
First Baptist	C	1871	Ralph A. Herring, W.-S.	All	86	171	8	139	20	10	2295	800	3095	Yes	1		15,000.00	614,356.57	
Forest Hill	C	1940	B. S. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	15	10		3	1		149	19	168	Yes	2		5,000.00	16,000.00	
Hawthorne Rd.	C	1919	James E. Swinson, W.-S.	All	16	11		5		86	95	19	114	Yes	3	9,252.05	900.00	20,000.00	
Mineral Springs	OC	1922	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem	All	29	21	2	15	4	3	745		745	Yes	2		7,000.00	15,000.00	
North Winston	C	1924	J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	All	47	47	16	41	3	14	811	381	1192	Yes	3	1,604.91		137,000.00	4,506.41
Salem	C	1909	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	All	73	58	12	46	8	59	1350		1350	Yes	6		25,000.00	192,000.00	
Southside	C	1897	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	All	18	19	4	18	10	9	772	136	908	Yes	1		8,500.00	122,500.00	
Temple	C	1928	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	All	7	5	4	2	2		170	34	204	Yes	2			10,000.00	
Urban	C	1935	G. Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem	All	13	9	4	6	1		151	100	251	Yes	3			3,800.00	
Waughtown	C	1919	Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem	All	23	25	3	19	6	5	910		910	Yes	1			50,000.00	
Woodland	C	1941	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	15	7		5	1		116	5	121	Yes	2			5,000.00	
Totals					1030	792	106	630	133	243	19608	3117	22775		112	$33,394.98	$50,470.00	$1,961,370.57	$19,101.50

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS. AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION			
		Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Sunday School Classes	Enrolment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrolment—Main School & Mission, Inc. all Officers, Teachers & Pupils	Average Attendance	Does Church Have 16mm Projector–	Did You Have a Vacation Bible School–	What Was the Enrolment	What Was the Average Attendance
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1		10	9	13	23		17				72	40				
Beaver Island			4		10	13		15		7		49	25				
Beck's	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem	30	20	12	26	30	26	147	15	8		314	170		Yes	132	109
Bethel	Harvey Boles, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1		10		10		15	15				50	35				
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle		18		20	20	18	24				100	46				
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield		4	5	8		25	18				60	30				
Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem	5	5	5	5		15	25				60	30				
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	27	42	26	26	58	54	135		3		371	197		Yes	132	120
Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2		22		9	13	14	47				105	50				
Dan Valley	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville			20			15	15				50	30				
Deep Springs	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville		2	3	6	5	8	14		2		40	23				
Draper	Denzil Johnston, Draper	23	25	28	53	36	26	70		23		284	189		Yes	97	77
Dennis	W. B. Ziglar, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	15		15	19		25	26				100	57				
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale		56		50		35	37				178	85				
Friendship	G. T. James, King		10		15		17	56		9		107	65				
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton		16		10		15	40		6		87	45				
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville		33		14	30	62	44		8		191	80				
Grace	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1		14		7		13	17				51	25				
Grapevine	R. M. Hicks, Lewisville	6	29		25	26	25	32				143	80				
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	16	15	24	19	32	14	98		16		234	143				
Kernersville		9	27	26	41	50	19	119	22	6		319	189		Yes	110	78
Kerwin	L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.	5	17		18	21		38				99	60				
King	O. L. Rains, King	9	18		24	15	43	48				157	90		Yes		
Leaksville First	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	17	13	36	50	33	36	154		5	105	449	208	Yes	Yes	153	109
Lewisville	F. N Hauser, Lewisville	4	11	10	19	15	46	26	5			136	88		Yes	50	46
Macedonia			7	7	20	17	25	35				111	42				
Madison	E. V. Swann, Madison	20	33	14	37	28	14	91		4		241	114		Yes	67	55
Marshall		12	12	18	52	37	41	117	2			291	155		Yes	75	65
Mayodan	J. W. Vernon Mayodan	10	20	35	40	25	30	75				235	140		Yes	75	64
Mt. Herman	A W. Thomas Reidsville, Rt. 3		14	12	20	30	20	60				156	95		Yes	75	70

Mt. Olive			16	14	13	32	49	17		12		153	123				
Mountain View	James S. Barr, King, Rt. 1	6	17		15	10	29	25				102	60				
New Bethel	Dalton Hauser, Tobaccoville			33	15	20		23				91	50				
New Hope	C. E. Holland, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	12	20	20	25	24	46	55				202	135				
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, Rt. 1		33	14	17	11	18	74				167	95		Yes	72	65
Oak Level	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale	12	13	18	21	17	23	28				132	36				
Oak Ridge			20	32	28	33	28	30				171	130				
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle		14		14	14	24	24				90	36				
Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville			24	14		24	22		2		86	35				
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain		18	28	35	30	45	94				250	97				
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pilot Mountain		7	7	23	20		26				83	35				
Pleasant Hope	Howard Lawson, Winston-Salem		18		10		9	14		6		57	30				
Pleasant View	Garland Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	14	23	20	45	23	15	91				231	167				
Providence			10		15	25	38	32		5		125	82				
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton		8	15	24	12	48	36				143	90				
Red Bank	Roger Merritt, Germanton		10		13			38				61	45				
Rural Hall	F. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	6	9	7	11	12	16	59		5		125	80				
Rosemont	A. G. Harrill, Winston-Salem		22	22		31	26	70				171	138		Yes	75	60
Smith Grove	Glenn Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	18			37	35	14	50		9		163	116				
Sharon	Arthur J. Williams, Reidsville, Rt. 4		11	20	33	16	45	35		2		162	87				
South Fork	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	22	23	26	36	26	16	146		3		298	172				
Sprague St.	H. W. Ingram, Winston-Salem		29		30	21	17	58		9		164	89				
Spray	A. B. Land, Leaksville, Rt.	14	31	38	45	41	35	132	12	5	25	378	190		Yes	110	90
Stanleyville	D. G. England, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	1	23	17	21	18	22	66		1		169	88				
Stoneville	B. M. Carter, Stoneville		7	9	10	17	38	44				125	89				
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernersville, Star Rt.	13	23	36	50	19	56	81		12		290	73				
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt 2		17	6	11	17		68				119	57				
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown	12	29	23	38	28	16	93				239	127				
Walnut Cove	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove		9	11	22	18	20	18		4		102	75				
Antioch	O. C. Mahaffey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	10	15	25	40	35	25	147		3		300	138		Yes	98	85
Ardmore	J. Moody Current, Winston-Salem	26	29	39	53	49	44	176		4		420	247		Yes	140	111
Calvary	L. H. Angell, Winston-Salem	20	45	45	45	60	40	80		6		341	185		Yes	119	96
Chatham Heights	Mrs. P. J. Booze, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		25		18	16		16				75	50				
City View	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	6	28	34	46	55	33	150		6		358	220				
East 25th St.	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem	5	30	24	38	40	10	96		2		245	154		Yes	125	83
First Baptist	W. A. Gilliam, Winston-Salem	220	90	70	130	135	285	705	125	105		1865	835	Yes	Yes	391	268
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem	21	21	23	23	20	28	81		4		221	115		Yes	96	69
Hawthorne Rd.	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem	8	17	9	18	14	22	72	50	8		218	180		Yes	60	55
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem	106	43	43	87	63	85	216	47	6		696	330		Yes	167	125
North Winston	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem	44	68	76	112	139	38	460	30	6	70	1043	423		Yes	182	130
Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	57	83	91	150	157	139	370	45	7	85	1184	628		Yes	255	186
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	20	46	32	53	52	80	164	29	19		495	269		Yes	136	112
Temple	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem	10	24	20	28	19	25	70	15			211	100		Yes	173	55
Urban	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem		29		38	41	15	82		10		215	134		Yes	79	66
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	40	72	46	80	56	66	306		9		675	313		Yes	205	143
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		20	18	17	16	26	44				141	100		Yes	105	100
Totals		931	1652	1340	2313	2094	2374	6439	397	367	285	18192	9674			3554	2692

TABLE IV. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Beck's	Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	15	17	25	6	116	89	$ 2,640.00	$ 828.40
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Frank Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		2	1	1	5	41		25	8	13	87	78	1,355.30	139,37
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Neal Payne, Madison, Rt. 2	1				1	2	16				15	31	13	5.00	77.35
Kernersville		1	1	1	1	1	5	36	11	20	8	30	105	61	3,104.92	608.01
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	1	1			1	3	27	18			23	68	25	64.35	212.38
Leaksville First	Mrs. J. Platt Turner, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	132	12	26	11	17	198	72	377.10	2,820.91
Lewisville		1		1		1	3	30		6		8	44	24	57.83	264:60
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	1					1	18					18		17.49	54.00
Madison	Mrs. R. A. Blaylock, Madison	2	1	1	2	1	7	37	12	12	20	19	100	25		811.90
Marshall	Mrs. J. T. Moore, Winston-Salem	1		2		1	4	28		26		15	69	10		78.73
Mayodan	Mrs. L. C. Hall, Mayodan	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	11	15	5	18	102	52		1,453.70
Mt. Herman		1					1	22					22	17	10.00	122.00
Mountain View		1		1		1	3	16				10	26	10		120.00
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Francis Hastings, Kernersville, Rt. 1	1					1	14					14			32.90
Oak Ridge		1					1	32					32			5.00
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Rex Smith, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	8	17	15	18	96		131.70	212.56
Providence	Desser Mae Oakley, Stoneville	1					1	31					31		10.00	66.55
Quaker Gap	Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Germanton	1					1	6					6		67.10	41.40
Rural Hall	Mrs. Carl Baker, Rural Hall	1		1		1	3	26		14		11	51	26	15.00	90.79
Smith Grove	Mrs. Glenn Swaim Winston-Salem Rt. 6	1					1	16					16		29.32	20.00
Sharon	Mrs. Joyner Lemons, Reidsville Rt. 2	1					1	34					34	17	528.47	928.89
South Fork	Mrs. J. F. Garrison, Winston-Salem Rt. 2	1				1	2	19				17	36		400.00	299.18
Spray	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray	4	1	2		1	8	61	9	24		55	149	32	1,584.55	528.18
Stanleyville	Mrs. Fannie Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1					1	17					17		55.38	13.15
Stoneville	Gertrude Stone, Stoneville	1	1	1		1	4	33	20	14		30	97	71		373.55
Union Grove		1					1	28					28		10.10	75.00
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1					1	13					13		237.10	158.20

Walkertown	Mrs. P. B. Marshall Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1		2			3	14		17			31	24	1.75	140.85
Walnut Cove	Mrs. G. W. Brown, Walnut Cove	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	12	14	10	25	104	14		125.17
Antioch	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	2		1		1	4	46		24		34	104			338.52
Ardmore	Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Winston-Salem	1		2		1	4	99		22		25	146			1,085.00
Calvary	Mrs. J M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	30	20	14		25	89	64	283.65	1,689.59
City View	Mrs. E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1					1	12					12		10.00	25.00
First	Mrs. S. P. Crosier, Winston-Salem	1	2	2	1	1	7	512	31	33	8	55	639	475	19,451.08	31,803.78
Forest Hill	Mrs. C. L. Ketner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1					1	26					26		81.45	48.00
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Mack Adams, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1					1	11					11	11	516.00	312.94
Mineral Springs	Mrs. M. W. Snow, Walkertown, Rt. 1	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	12	43	8	55	163			1,046.96
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	170	21	26	35	15	267	294	11,968.00	1,694.16
Salem	Mrs. W. C. Alridge, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	175	18	28	16	15	252	160	7,087.32	3,725.99
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	148	14	27	17	30	236	213	3,383.80	2,873.37
Temple	Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	20	10	5	15	70	50	1,050.00	685.00
Urban	Mrs. C. B. White, Winston-Salem	1	1				2	10					10		10.00	28.88
Waughtown	Mrs. Grady Norman, Winston-Salem	8	1	3	1	1	14	132	14	63	14	39	262	223	5,405.66	7,070.10
Totals		55	20	38	17	27	157	2370	278	537	205	638	4028	2150	$59,949.42	$63,130.01

TABLE V. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organization?	Present Enrolment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?
Madison	Sam R. Robertson, Madison	Yes	18	12
Pleasant Hope	J. F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Yes	10	30
North Winston	T. S. Hauser, Winston-Salem	Yes	41	12
Totals			69	54

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount Given Last Year)	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Ayersville	Lawson Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	$ 237.45	$ 16.21	$	$ 100.58	$	$ 30.00	$ 40.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 14.00	$ 443.24
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	267.00	20.00		120.50		11.14		1.00			419.64
Beck's	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	3,000.00	692.10		607.68		291.60	123.58	7.50	740.13	1,165.20	6,627.79
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1	300.00	25.00	12.00	60.00		25.00		2.00	11.65	20.00	455.65
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle, Rt.	450.00	46.40		104.50		40.41	30.40	6.14			677.85
Brown Mountain	Helon Tucker, Westfield	263.77	96.43		77.77		12.00		4.00			453.97
Center Grove	Mrs. Jennie Boner, Clemmons, Rt. 1	238.00	103.70				15.45	50.00	2.00		67.25	476.40
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	2,148.00	919.68		163.34		210.10	95.93	8.00		837.61	4,382.66
Comer's Chapel	C. N. McCollum, Reidsville, Rt. 4	504.00	31.80		78.75		58.80		3.50	1,062.52		1,739.37
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	75.98			60.00			4.50			5.09	145.57
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan	252.75	16.60		65.00		32.00		2.50		7.15	376.00
Deep Springs	Robt. Allen, Stoneville	137.50	16.00	94.20			13.37		2.00		28.99	292.06
Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper	2,895.00	754.60		614.26		205.80	299.41		1,685.02	1,485.28	7,939.37
Dennis	Mrs. W. L. Davis, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	300.00	64.97		143.03		27.76	13.10		181.91	81.16	811.93
Ellisboro	T. L. Knight, Stokesdale, Rt. 1	159.50			92.15		20.00	14.92	3.50		15.30	305.37
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton	748.62	77.75		53.00		99.00		5.00		24.00	1,007.37
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	900.00	57.00		78.60		35.55		5.00	1,130.00		2,206.15
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belews Cr., Rt. 1	704.75	27.72		100.00				5.00	1,121.00	21.92	1,980.39
Grace	Fairy Dodson, Madison, Rt. 1	180.00	7.90		44.41		60.66		2.00	176.86	14.19	486.02
Grapevine	Mrs. Erma Watkins, W.-S., Star Rt.	350.00	182.96		308.13		41.42	77.44	3.00		44.95	1,007.90
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	120.00	16.00				61.50				40.50	238.00
Kernersville	Wilson Tatum, Kernersville	2,600.00	1,293.05	173.50	25.60		567.06	50.00	7.50	4,237.82	204.95	9,159.48
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, St. Rt.	315.00	136.50	187.00	99.25	201.44	32.58		4.00		74.62	1,050.39
King	O. L. Rains, King	898.54	80.34	30.00	82.50		65.44	63.96	8.50	1,500.00	76.90	2,806.18
Leaksville First	Francis Roberts, Leaksville	3,300.00	1,620.87	2,172.28	225.00		679.39	8.00	15.00	880.00	1,269.04	10,169.58
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, W'nut Cove, R 2	101.21	430.07		74.22				2.00		20.80	628.30
Lewisville	Mary Alice Fulk, Lewisville	900.00	339.15		160.00		96.08		6.00		577.13	2,078.36
Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville	403.92	21.95		49.00		40.32		4.00		17.49	536.68
Madison	Sam R. Robertson, Madison	2,325.00	569.50		212.70		210.11		5.00	6,751.88	136.66	10,210.85
Marshall	W. G. Money, W.-S., Rt. 3	2,175.00	356.93		157.07		119.34		4.00	665.00	236.37	3,713.71

Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan	2,000.00	783.68		275.00		474.15		10.00	1,431.58	165.00	5,139.41
Mt. Herman	Willie Jarell, Reidsville, Rt. 3	1,000.00	262.45	100.00	160.00		188.17	24.84	3.00	1,182.88	155.69	3,077.03
Mt. Olive	G. S. Hall, King	600.00	225.00		110.00		81.00		6.00		150.00	1,172.00
Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	480.00	406.60		65.60		79.93	25.00	6.00			1,063.13
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown	122.40	99.23		56.91		51.03		3.00			332.57
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	2,600 00	329.27		160.32		127.45		3.00	694.31	74.50	3,988.85
Oak Grove No. 2	Wiley Watkins, Kernersville, Rt. 1	1,207.25	159.40		245.63		74.40	159.69	6.00		346.90	2,199.27
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	184.81	13.21		51.40		25.23		3.00		57.00	334.65
Oak Ridge	Roy Steel, Sandy Ridge	500.00	100.00		156.00				5.00	5,000.00		5,761.00
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle, Rt. 1	200.00	31.00		120.00		60.08	25.00	3.00		177.87	616.95
Peters Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	570.64							10.00			580.64
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	470.00	146.39		246.70		108.37	25.00	2.50	725.00	1,217.65	2,941.61
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	300.00	9.60		80.00		60.00		4.00			453.60
Pleasant Hope	W. L. Throckmorton, Wal'town, Rt. 1	380.00	120.00		106.83		204.32	90.00	4.00			905.15
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, W.-S., Rt 7	1,942.50	1,594.32		550.41	434.76	80.38	231.17	2.00		162.28	4,997.82
Providence	Arthur Cox, Stoneville	300.00	19.50		104.60		60.00		3.00	80.00	40.00	607.10
Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Rural Hall	355.00	39.90		150.00		63.64		5.00		10.00	623.54
Red Bank	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	262.60	102.20				26.45		5.00		14.00	410.25
Rural Hall	Mrs. F. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	1,195.00	359.14		54.14	300.00	192.98	28.05	6.00	692.00	202.72	3,030.03
Rosemont	W. E. Reid, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	1,690.00	368.00		154.00	12,000.00	45.00	50.00	2.00			14,309.00
Smith Grove	H. R. Swaim, Winston-Salem	875.00	263.00	91.50	200.00		150.55	572 00	3.00	2,000.00	7.73	4,162.78
Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, Rt. 4	866.72	128.73		177.65		88.17		3.50	916.83	165.00	2,346.60
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, W.-S., Rt. 2	1,783.00	943.00		338.26	2,015.96	544.68	40.28	6.00	328.00	931.19	6,930.37
Sprague St.	M. E. Smith, W.-S., Rt. 6	1,484.86	355.67		208.17		95.94	71.00	10.00	1,671.09		3,896.73
Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	2,722.23	1,513.80		144.50	652.00	426.37	38.01	8.00	1,221.70	509.56	7,236.17
Stanleyville	Claude Culler, W.-S., Rt. 7	1,200.00	45.00		76.00	100.00	113.37	31.25	5.00	85.00	124.89	1,780.51
Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	355.00	420.30		230.00		62.95		3.00			1,071.25
Union Grove	Fred Beeson, Kernersville	600.00	331.76		183.22		124.75	71.42	5.00	612.36		1,928.51
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	375.00	51.60		87.27		89.89		4.30		92.55	700.61
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown	2,600.00	834.06		135.00		391.66			378.00	1,350.04	5,688.76
Walnut Cove	I. R. Burroughs, Walnut Cove	1,315.00	298.00		182.50		153.40		7.00	479.34	259.14	2,694.38
Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	2,260.00	1,166.39	12.00	267.63	575.89	213.09	279.75	4.70		338.67	5,118.12
Ardmore	A. Lucille Proctor, Winston-Salem	4,500.00	3,640.90	2,596.99	467.70	4,984.15	405.80		20.00		2,131.00	18,746.54
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	3,640.00	3,073.88	1,053.65	575.00	1,580.00	432.64	225.65	5.00		350.00	10,935.82
Chatham Heights	Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	500.00	30.00		40.00		26.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		616.00
City View	E. W. Putman, W.-S., Rt. 3	2,380.00	850.23		158.57		201.57	639.04	5.00	934.47	571.98	5,740.86
East 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem	1,836.71	309.72		118.42		147.65	40.00	5.00	1,000.00	196.97	3,654.47
First	James E. Conrad, Winston-Salem	8,400.00	10,898.43	16,300.01	1,145.98		2,983.05	1,435.56	50.00	32,579.96	12,093.09	85,886.08
Forest Hill	E. C. Daniels, W.-S., Rt. 1	1,800.00	811.92	248.00	190.00	2,788.65	292.43	20.00	3.00		335.14	6,489.14
Hawthorne Road	E. C. Lowery, Winston-Salem	3,280.00	376.17	260.00	462.10		959.86	115.00	8.00	9,252.05	1,030.45	15,743.63
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, W.-S., Rt. 3	3,380.00	1,382.56	550.80	272.00		643.52	350.92	15.00	4,722.72	750.75	12,068.27
North Winston	Mrs. C. W. Dover, Winston-Salem	4,673.00	6,310.50	2,665.60	663.65	10,200.00	1,245.63	851,12	25.00		2,295.85	28,930.35
Salem	Chas. F. Shore, Winston-Salem	4,680.00	7,180.31	3,963.78	1,077.68		1,366.43	709.39	25.00	9,344.59	9,728.23	38,075.41
Southside	F. R. Harrold, Winston-Salem	3,600.00	3,012.19	995.83	257.36	1,009.73	541.00	38.00	7.00	5,243.94	2,214.00	16,919.05
Temple	Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem	2,145.00	749.33	1,475.00	105.00		248.48	61.00	3.00	700.87	236.84	5,724.52
Urban	Chester R. Utt, Winston-Salem	2,535.00	204.37	120.00	490.00		219.09	69.71	5.00		520.36	4,163.53
Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem	3,600.00	2,034.13	835.66	497.26		623.45	527.28	10.00	6,934.00	667.86	15,729.64
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, W.-S., Rt. 7	600.00	256.47	26.00	240.36		113.52	41.10		410.00		1,687.45
Totals		$111,597.71	$60,662.49	$33,963.80	$15,795.86	$36,842.58	$18,009.40	$ 7,762.47	$ 465,14	$108,774.48	$46,161.45	$440,035.38

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-Operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Conservative Estimated Value of Merchandise, Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions for All Purposes
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	$	$	$ 13.00	$	$	$	$ 16.20	$ 18.46	$	$	$ 47.66	$ 490.90
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1							21.22	20.08			41.30	460.94
Beck's	Mrs. T. H. Brown, W.-S., Rt. 1	2,100.00	49.00	95.20	200.65	141.00	150.00	439.36	174.08	309.04	280.63	3,938.96	10,566.75
Bethel	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1			22.67				23.00	10.00		11.65	67.32	522.97
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mtn., Rt. 2					32.00		25.88	17.64			75.52	753.37
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield, Box 128	40.00						32.63	21.23			93.86	547.83
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, Rt. 1			8.50	10.61		30.00	15.00	10.00	50.00		124.11	600.51
Clemmons	Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	496.56	45.00	24.90			50.00	389.02	41.65	104.07	82.54	1,233.74	5,616.40
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, Rt. 2	52.00	13.00			52.00		102.00	29.00		7.85	255.85	1,995.22
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	8.01						18.24	4.20			30.45	176.02
Dan Valley	R. A. Baughn, Stoneville, Rt. 1			36.34	34.12	57.04		32.00	22.66			182.16	558.16
Deep Springs	J. H. Newnam, Stoneville		5.00	7.50	7.50	7.50		22.35	13.70	23.00		86.55	378.61
Draper	Mrs. Nellie H. Jeffries, Draper	27.64			90.00	1,002.37		581.92	427.42		614.47	2,743.82	10,683.19
Dennis	W. L. Richardson, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2						6.00	9.13	10.00	5.00	50.43	80.56	892.49
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, Rt. 1							40.00	20.92			60.92	366.29
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton				40.40			73.59	21.68			135.67	1,143.04
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton, Bx 24									15.00		15.00	2,221.15
Goodwill	Mrs. J. V. Fulton, Belews Creek					53.96		131.44	20.35			205.75	2,186.14
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison, Rt. 1	25.00	5.00				11.04	17.35	20.58	15.40		94.37	580.39
Grapevine	Mrs. Ralph Canter, Pfafftown, Rt. 1				19.06	142.90		99.66	18.00	49.45	36.70	365.77	1,373.67
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes				56.86	57.00						113.86	351.86
Kernersville	Ivy L. Stack, Colfax	820.52	50.00	52.42	125.25	349.88	65.30	474.70	74.87	276.77	104.00	2,393.71	11,553.19
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kern'ville, Star Rt.								13.11	20.97		34.08	1,084.47
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	139.75		41.56	70.75	255.60		448.79	77.30	44.31	61.85	1,139.91	3,946.09
Leaksville First	F. T. Duke, Leaksville		135.00	134.38	155.25	486.85			220.71	760.43	3,184.67	5,077.29	15,246.87
Leak Memorial	Rachel Creson, W.-S., Rt. 3							5.68	10.00			15.68	643.98
Lewisville	Ruth Allgood, W.-S., Rt. 2	200.00	20.00	58.78	44.80	28.90		183.05	61.25	41.05	44.85	682.68	2,761.04
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown, Rt. 1	12.00		15.00	20.00	22.60		149.30	21.76			240.66	777.34
Madison	J. B. Gatling, Madison	793.00	47.50	77.00	75.00	100.00	80.00	197.07	60.00	223.10	76.00	1,728.67	11,939.52
Marshall	W. G. Money, W.-S., Rt. 3	22.00	60.00	12.25				203.56	23.09		72.80	393.70	4,107.41
Mayodan	Lettie Crouch, Mayodan	1,360.51	25.00	25.00	32.27	53.20		309.41	80.00	195.00	80.04	2,160.43	7,299.84
Mt. Herman	Frank Owens, Reidsville, Rt. 3	200.00	12.00					200.00	50.00	40.00		502.00	3,579.03
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	30.56						198.86	25.22			254.64	1,426.64

Mountain View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, King	120.00	10.00	26.40	16.00	67.90	4.00	118.86	41.25	73.25	19.00	496.66	1,559.79
New Bethel	Mrs. T. E. Long, Pfafftown				4.00	8.20		8.87	16.00			37.07	369.64
New Hope	H. H. East, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7							51.63	27.91		9.00	88.54	4,077.39
Oak Grove													
Oak Grove No. 2	Maskey M. Smith, W.-S., Rt. 6	15.00				11.53	133.41	141.13	11.30	41.75		354.12	2,553.39
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1			6.75	5.00	5.55		50.60	10.05			77.95	412.60
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville			10.00				10.00	41.00			61.00	5,822.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, Rt. 1							47.54	30.64			78.18	695.13
Peter's Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville							10.00	68.00			78.00	658.64
Pilot Mountain	Warren J. Stone, Pilot Mtn.	274.10	36.00	28.71	47.25	53.50		139.36	76.19		230.20	885.31	3,826.92
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle								20.00	15.00		35.00	488.60
Pleasant Hope	Howard Rule, Winston-Salem			10.00				25.00	15.00			50.00	955.15
Pleasant View	G. C. Greene, W.-S., Rt. 7		15.00					71.56	32.00			118.56	5,116.38
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	105.80		17.76				50.00	45.00			218.56	825.66
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall						40.00	122.69	102.12			264.81	888.35
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton		20.00					14.60	24.00			58.60	468.85
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred E. Foster, Rural Hall	360.00	75.00	18.48	14.00	14.71	15.50	165.47	30.35	110.33	72.00	875.84	3,905.87
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., W.-S.							25.00				25.00	14,334.00
Smith Grove	O. L. Gregory, Winston-Salem			20.00	29.32			186.00				235.32	4,398.10
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, Rt. 4	165.00	20.00	31.35	15.97	42.49	60.00	365.71	90.58	137.59	51.21	979.90	3,326.50
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, W.-S., Rt. 2	530.00	12.00	57.54		85.64		150.77	49.20	147.02	15.50	1,047.67	7,978.04
Sprague St.	Clint Branch, W.-S., Rt. 6	60.00			72.35			30.00	40.00			202.35	4,099.08
Spray	J. W. East, Spray	1,615.00	65.00	105.42	74.25	94.60		406.97	214.30	555.60	47.43	3,178.57	10,414.74
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		5.00	42.65		13.15		52.15	6.00	10.00		128.95	1,909.46
Stoneville	J. W. Smith, Stoneville, Rt. 2	77.70	15.00	68.50	29.28	48.25		213.01	58.00	51.60	75.00	636.34	1,707.59
Stoney Ridge													
Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville, R5		10.00	72.30	39.89	211.65		256.87	46.73	100.00		737.44	2,665.95
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	21.70	10.00	18.80	20.90	77.00		52.00	16.40	40.96	30.00	287.76	988.37
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown	357.00	80.00		25.00			419.90		158.00	25.00	1,064.90	6,753.66
Walnut Cove	Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	300.00	35.00	125.17				120.00	55.66	41.40		677.23	3,371.61
Antioch	V. D. Phillips, W.-S., Rt. 6	175.00									25.05	200.05	5,318.17
Ardmore	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem	5,815.15	1,830.00	200.00	325.70	703.00	750.00	960.45	201.43	670.25	693.75	12,149.73	30,896.27
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	1,207.25	115.00	80.00				226.29	22.50	38.55	106.40	1,795.99	12,731.81
Chatham Heights	Patsy Miller, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7			10.00	20.00	10.00		30.00				70.00	686.00
City View	Mrs. Mary Peoples, Winston-Salem	150.00	35.00	25.00	25.00	100.00		225.00	80.00	192.00		832.00	6,572.86
East 25th St.	R. T. Chambers, Winston-Salem				50.00	50.00	23.50	70.00	50.00	15.00		258.50	3,912.97
First	Marion Nash, Winston-Salem	28,522.10	4,565.76	2,142.25	1,024.17	11,259.64	10,575.78	10,065.98	2,805.85	20,240.30	6,375.83	97,577.66	183,463.74
Forest Hill	C. H. Wooters, Winston-Salem	316.45	10.00					150.00	22.00	12.31	108.00	618.76	7,107.90
Hawthorne Road	Jesse Head, Hanes	300.00	60.00		10.00			120.00		10.00	1,291.60	1,791.60	17,535.23
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Winston-Salem	2,294.77	208.39	70.20		216.93		576.39	100.75	92.45	122.00	3,681.88	15,750.15
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem	2,770.03	555.91	157.31	187.97	389.49	1,456.20	1,182.94	230.60	1,213.10		8,143.55	37,073.90
Salem	Mack W. Brown, Winston-Salem	1,500.00	25.00	186.56	151.20	3,775.00		888.09	227.27	1,000.00	1,492.03	9,245.15	47,320.56
Southside	Crews Whicker, Winston-Salem	1,375.00	175.00	168.20	64.12	1,230.82	240.38	465.15	170.33	580.00		4,469.00	21,388.05
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem	410.00	24.00	30.00	25.00	60.00		235.00	10.00	100.00		894.00	6,618.52
Urban	R. A. Gough, Winston-Salem				6.00	65.00		360.00	6.00			437.00	4,600.53
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	7,390.80	120.00	211.00	411.11	450.00	25.00	800.00	320.00	601.72	132.68	10,462.31	26,191.95
Woodland	Zeno Groce, Winston-Salem			21.00				97.62				118.62	1,806.07
Totals		$62,555.40	$ 8,598.56	$ 4,585.85	$ 3,676.00	$21,886.85	$13,716.11	$24,219.01	$ 7,053.37	$28,420.77	$15,630.16	$190,342.08	$630,377.46

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total No. Gen'l & Dept. Officers Not Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Beck's	Mary Bell Ronk, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	6	13	15	6	4	71	40		
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	10		21	12	13		56	35		
Draper	Bobby Johnson, Draper	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	16	14	25	10	11	89	28		
Goodwill	Horace Voss, Belews Creek								47				8	55	30		
Kernersville	Chas. F. Snow, Kernersville	1	1	1	1		4	12	10	23	11		2	58	29		
Leaksville First	Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville		1	1	1	1	4		20	30	24	15		89	63	Yes	Y es
Lewisville	M. T. Motsinger, Lewisville	1		1	1	1	4	15		16	7	4		42			
Madison	J. Harold Robertson, Madison	1			1		2	20			10			30			
Mayodan		1	1		1	1	4	10	15		10	5		40			
Oak Grove No. 2	Maskey M. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1			1	1	3	11			6	12	4	33	18		
Pleasant View	Mrs. Hazel Brannon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1		1	2	1	5	24		14	16	15	6	75	40		
Rosemont	Mrs. Betty Garwood, Winston-Salem	1	1		1		3	14	16		19		3	52	31		
South Fork	J. W. Bohannon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	4	20		12	18	8		58			
Spray	Webster Patterson, Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	18	10	7	3	76	30		Yes
Union Grove	Willis Taylor, Kernersville		1				1		15					15			
Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1	1	1	2	1	6	18	8	10	16	7	10	69	37		
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1	6	17	28	20	29	34	5	133	72		
City View	Mrs. Mary Peoples, Winston-Salem			1			1			20				20	15		
First	Paul E. Crandall, Winston-Salem	2	2	4	4	1	13	52	53	52	48	12	4	221	128		
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	11	13	15	15	7	89	42		
Hawthorne Road	Gaither L. Lowery, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1	4	30	11		10	10	2	63	45		
Mineral Springs	M. W. Snow, Walkertown, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	17	16	16	15	5	96	50		
North Winston	Pearl McHan, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	1	6	27	32	18	18	8	3	106	48	Yes	Yes
Salem	Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	20	20	20	14	6	102	60		
Southside	Harold Southern, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1		4	14	12	20	12		2	60	38		
Temple	Thomas C. Keaton, Jr. Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1		4	15	10	10	10			45	25		
Urban	Carnie Brown, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1	6	26	27	14	12	9	3	91	72		
Waughtown	Adrian Vaughn, Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	4		24	26	25	5	2	82	50	Yes	
Woodland	O. L. Garwood, Winston-Salem	1	1		1		3	35	30		31			96	60		
Totals		26	22	24	33	20	125	507	446	400	445	224	90	2112	1086		

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

BIBLICAL RECORDER, INC.
RECEIVED
MAR 25 1948

1947

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge, N. C.
October 21-22, 1947

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Session to be held October 19-20, 1948.
Place to be selected by Executive Committee.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1947

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge, N. C.
October 21-22, 1947

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Session to be held October 19-20, 1948.
Place to be selected by Executive Committee.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 35
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 7
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
ORDER OF BUSINESS 9
OUR DEAD 40
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 9

REPORTS—

- Committee on Committees 13
- Christian Education 20
- Executive Committee 16
- Foreign Missions 24
- Home Missions 24
- Home For Aged 23
- Hospital 21
- Associational Missionary 18
- Nominating Committee 23
- Orphanage 22
- Ministers' Retirement 16
- Resolutions 29
- State Missions 11
- Sunday School 14
- Christian Literature 25
- Temperance and Public Morals 29
- Time, Place, Preacher 28
- Training Union 15
- Baptist Brotherhood 27
- Treasurer's Report 31
- W. M. U. 12

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 42
W. M. U. MINUTES 32

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

James M. Hayes	Moderator
W. H. Moore	Vice-Moderator
L. B. Womble	Clerk-Treasurer
Ray Roberts	Associational Sunday School Superintendent
M. E. Sliger	Associational B. T. U. Director
R. E. Adams	Evangelism
T. C. Keaton	Historian

Executive Committee

E. T. Sims
A. M. Church
C. H. Stevens
R. A. Herring
W. R. Grigg
L. J. Matthews
Clyde Glosson
M. E. Manuel
J. F. Stegall
J. M. Johnson
Otis Lanning
C. C. Prince
Miss Ora Motsinger

Associational Representatives

Hospital—E. L. Davis, Sr.

Biblical Recorder—W. E. Pettit

Orphanage—Otis Lanning

Trustees for Association

R. A. Herring
W. R. Grigg
W. R. Burke

Program Committee

R. A. Herring
W. L. Warfford
W. E. Pettit

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Ora Motsinger	President
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Secretary

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

AYERSVILLE—Mr. J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin, Mrs. Tillie Cardwell.

BEAVER ISLAND—Mr. J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Martin, Mrs. J. H. Kellam.

BECK'S—Mrs. Dan Smith, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mr. J. E. Smith, Mr. C. L. James.

BETHEL—Mr. Joe Gatewood, Mr. C. C Page, Mrs. C. C. Page.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. Cecil Lynch, Mrs. Cecil Lynch, Mr. Lee Essick, Mrs. Lee Essick, Mr. E. R. Sams, Sr.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mr. Orange King, Mr. Curtis Smith, Miss Betty Nun, Miss Jeanette Smith.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Rosemary Culbreth, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. Ellen Lane, Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mr. Miller Ellis.

CLEMMONS—Miss Florence Essex, Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Mr. C. N. Essex, Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Miss Lena Cooper.

COMER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Berta Wilson, Mrs. Ida F. Fuqua, Mrs. J. C. Peay, Mr. Robert Peay.

DANBURY—Mr. W. B. Hall, Mr. Sidney Fletcher, Mrs. R. R. King.

DAN VALLEY—Mr. W. N. Pool, Mr. R. A. Baughn, Mr. W. J. Brown.

DEEP SPRINGS—Mrs. Fred Baughn, Mr. Ben Lancaster, Mrs. Ben Lancaster, Mr. H. A. Highfill.

DENNIS—Mr. Ziglar, Mr. Doub, Mrs. Doub, Mr. F. H. Blackburn, Mrs. F. H. Blackburn.

DRAPER—Mr. T. B. Hamrick, Mrs. Lindsey, Mr. Guy Hopkins, Mrs. Guy Hopkins, Mr. Ed. Gunger.

ELLISBORO—Mr. George Baker, Mr. J. M. Sharp, Mr. Ernest Collins.

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. J. G. Rutledge, Sr., Mrs. J. G. Rutledge, Sr., Mr. Vernon Boles, Mrs. Vernon Boles.

GERMANTON—Mrs. Jim Kiser, Miss Lillie Savage.

GOODWILL—Mr. Francis Robertson, Mrs. Dorothy Robertson, Mr. Walter Preston.

GRACE—Mr. W. P. Roberts, Mrs. Blanch Flynn.

HANES—Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mrs. W. K. Sweat, Mrs. G. W. Hice, Mr. J. C. Wall, Mrs. B. O. Phillips.

KERNERSVILLE—FIRST—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Miss Will Stockton, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. G. P. Hauser.

KERWIN—Mr. Carl Lee, Mrs. Carl Lee, Mrs. Spicer.

KING—Mrs. C. R. Carroll, Mr. Frank Rains, Mrs. Martha Slate, Mr. Aldie Venable, Mrs. Aldie Venable.

LEAKSVILLE—FIRST—Mr. H. L. Fagg, Mr. H. B. Hagler, Mr. C. V. Tyner, Mr. W. H. Richardson, Sr., Mrs. D. A. Tredway.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. D. E. Ligon, Mrs. D. E. Ligon.

LEWISVILLE—Mr. G. C. Plemmons, Mr. Lee Hauser, Mr. J. C. Styers, Mrs. R. W. Goslen, Mrs. Paul Fulp.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. T. G. New, Jr., Mrs. E. T. Gibson, Mr. J. J. Stout.

MADISON—Mr. S. R. Robertson, Mr. Eldridge Truitt, Mr. E. V. Swann.

MARSHALL—Mr. W. E. Flynt, Mrs. Arnold Williams, Mrs. T. A. Marshall.

MAYODAN—Mrs. Sue Loftis, Mr. Jonal Parrish, Mrs. Levi Edwards, Mr. L. B. Godby, Mrs. L. B. Godby.

MOUNT HERMAN—Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Mrs. Glenn Simmons, Mrs. Willie Jarrell, Mr. Willie Jarrell, Mrs. Lester McDonald, Mr. Lester McDonald, Mr. W. D. Turner.

MOUNT OLIVE—Miss Virginia Manring, Miss Phoebe Manring, Mr. Thurman Baker, Mr. J. W. Moser, Miss Geraldine Barnes.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Frank N. Baker, Mrs. Frank N. Baker, Mrs. C. J. Irvin.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Miss Becky Wall, Miss Scott Phillips.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Reeves, Mrs. R. B. Petree, Mrs. Jim Hill.

OAK GROVE NO. 2—Mr. Cletus Robbins, Mrs. Cletus Robbins, Mr. Cosmo Hicks, Mrs. Cosmo Hicks, Mr. Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. Maskey M. Smith.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. J. W. Walker, Mr. O. C. Childress, Mr. Bill Plummer, Mr. Eldridge Sherron.

OAK RIDGE—Mr. Powell Hawkins, Mr. Ernest Steel, Mr. Lowell Poore.

OLIVE GROVE—Mr. Claude Gordon, Mrs. Emma Posey, Mrs. Maude Gordon.

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. Aubrey Lawson, Mrs. Aubrey Lawson, Mr. Hub Rodgers.

PINNACLE—Mr. J. L. Christian, Mr. S. M. Scott, Mrs. V. B. Eaton.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. Ernest Boyd, Mrs. Ernest Boyd, Mrs. J. F. Boyd.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Walls, Mrs. Joe Royall, Mrs. Ollie Myers.

PROVIDENCE—Mr. W. B. Carter, Mrs. W. B. Carter, Mrs. M. V. Wimbish, Mrs. C. W. McCollum, Mr. C. W. McCollum.

QUAKER GAP—Mr. Willis Nance, Mr. H. G. Johnson, Mr. Z. D. Covington, Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Mrs. Gertrude Nance.

RED BANK—Mrs. Belle Merritt, Mr. Shirley Merritt, Mrs. Blanche Stack.

ROSEMONT—Mrs. C. L. Bohannon, Sr., Mrs. T. I. Flynn, Mr. W. E. Reed, Mr. M. H. Myers.

RURAL HALL—Mr. F. R. Wilson, Mrs. F. E. Foster, Mr. G. F. Baker, Mrs. F. W. Allgood.

SHARON—Mr. Artie Gunn, Mrs. Artie Gunn, Mr. A. R. Shreve, Mrs. A. R. Shreve.

SMITH GROVE—Mr. E. J. Swaim, Mrs. C. B. Parnell, Mrs. Zora Blakely.

SOUTH FORK—Mr. Ray Roberts, Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Mrs. Henry Tate, Mrs. George Lanning.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mr. O. G. Halsey, Mrs. Fred Swaim, Mrs. W. W. Wagner.

SPRAY—Mrs. S. P. Gilley, Mr. C. M. Beach, Miss Catherine Mangan, Mrs. Webster Patterson.

STANLEYVILLE—Mr. H. H. Towe, Mrs. H. H. Towe, Mrs. E. G. Flynn.

STONEVILLE—Mr. W. H. Comer, Mr. W. E. Smith, Mr. Frank Knight, Miss Lillian Grogan, Mrs. Jess Claybrook.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Edd Meadows, Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Mrs. Lucile Pope, Mrs. Adna Crews.

UNION HILL—Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mr. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. C. D. Warner, Mr. T. W. Hauser.

WALKERTOWN—Mr. C. L. Groce, Mr. L. H. Snyder, Mrs. P. B. Marshall, Mr. Charlie Ziglar.

WALNUT COVE—Mr. I. R. Burroughs, Mrs. J. L. Mitchell, Mr. Spencer Jones, Mrs. G. W. Brown, Mrs. R. W. Sauls.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Martha Whiteheart, Mrs. Bea Busley, Mrs. F. R. Sneed, Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Mr. V. D. Phillips.

ARDMORE—Mr. W. B. Carlton, Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, Miss Lucille Proctor, Mr. W. B. Gresham, Mr. J. M. Currant, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. A. R. Pleasants, Mrs. L. B. Womble.

CALVARY—Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, Mrs. C. V. Williams, Mrs. E. B. Cozart, Mrs. W. F. Minish, Mr. J. H. Marshall.

CITY VIEW—Mr. Luther Vernon, Mrs. Luther Vernon, Mrs. C. H. Howerton, Mrs. G. W. Ford.

EAST 25TH STREET—Mr. J. G. Brendle, Mrs. J. G. Brendle, Mrs. S. E. Darnell, Mrs. Richard T. Chambers.

FIRST—Winston-Salem—Dr. A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mr. W. A. Gilliam, Mr. G. C. Yarbrough, Sr., Mrs. G. C. Yarbrough, Sr., Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mr. H. Grady Miller, Mr. Paul Lupo, Mr. S. P. Crosier, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Mrs. E .W. Carroll, Mrs. W. L. Weisner.

FOREST HILL—Mr. E. C. Daniel, Mr. J. C. Banister, Mr. T. C. Oats, Mrs. Burley Turner, Mrs. Roy Holcomb.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. Robert Billings, Mr. Clyde E. Luther, Mrs. Clyde E. Luther, Mrs. J. E. Craft, Mr. Willie Wood.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. O. C. East, Mrs. O. C. East, Mrs. Charles Livengood, Mr. D. C. Redwine, Mrs. J. E. Childers, Mrs. R. M. Gregory.

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. J. H. Hege, Miss Jetta Funderburk, Mrs. C. H. Duncan.

SALEM—Mr. Mack Brown, Mr. Fred S. Lawrence, Mrs. J. Tress Hauser, Mrs. William Kelman, Sr., Mrs. H. R. Baity.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. Lora Calloway, Mrs. C. R. Craver, Mrs. Frances Elam, Mr. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. C. M. Rose, Mr. P. A. Martin, Mrs. J. B. Womble.

TEMPLE—Mr. W. R. Burke, Mr. M. Myers, Mr. J. D. Brooks.

URBAN—Mr. Cecil Joyner, Mr. Dallas Moser, Mr. W. C. Hamby, Mr. John Bassett, Mrs. Mary Brown.

WOODLAND—Mr. Olan Hicks, Mrs. Olan Hicks, Mr. Beauford Groce.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This ASSOCIATION shall be called the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ART. 2. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of this body and three messengers from each church having as many members as a hundred or fractional part thereof and one messenger for every additional hundred.

ART. 3. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from their respective churches, if they have not already been sent to the associational Clerk, showing their appointment as messengers.

ART. 4. The Association Session shall be held each year on either Tuesday or Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October.

ART. 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. The Clerk-Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall receive for his services the sum of $125.00 per associational year.

ART. 6. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case presume control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ART. 7. Baptist Ministers and members of other Associations who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation of the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ART. 8. I. At each session of the Association there shall be appointed an Executive Committee of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. This Commititee shall be composed of the Moderator of the Association, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Women's Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Baptist Training Union, and 12 members of the Association at large to be elected annually by the Association. Twelve members of this Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the instructions of the Association ad interim.

II. The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association in annual session, and the Executive Committee shall have the power to determine the amount of salary to be paid said missionary, subject to the approval of the Association, and to give full directions and guidance to the Missionary in formulating plans promoting the work in this Association.

ART. 9. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordained by the Association.

ART. 10. The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ART. 11. Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the Churches enrolled in the Association shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
SANDY RIDGE, N. C.
OCTOBER 21-22, 1947

1. The Sixty-second Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 10 a.m. in the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Sandy Ridge, N. C., T. C. Keaton, Moderator, presiding. A gathering of messengers, alternates and visitors, united in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," led by Johnny Maynard. Prayer was offered by J. E. Kirk. J. A. Joyce, host pastor, read Romans 12th chapter.

2. Roll call of churches was dispensed with since 75 churches had already responded with letters.

3. Order of business, read by Burley S. Turner, was adopted after making slight shifts to accommodate a visiting speaker. The report follows:

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Theme: **"Ye shall be my witnesses."** Acts 1:8 (R.S.V.)

10:00	Devotional Worship	J. A. Joyce
10:15	Roll Call of Churches, etc.	
10:20	Presentation of Order of Business	Burley S. Turner
10:25	Reading of Constitution and Rules of Order	L. B. Womble
10:30	Recognition of New Pastors, Visitors Appointment of Committees, etc.	
10:35	Report of Executive Committee	T. C. Keaton
10:50	Witnessing through Associational Missions	Walter L. Warfford
11:10	Hymn	
11:15	Witnessing Through Woman's Missionary Union Address	Miss Ora Motsinger
11:45	Business, Announcements and Miscellaneous Matters	
11:55	Special Music	
12:00	Annual Associational Sermon	Ray Roberts
12:45	Adjournment for Lunch	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00	Devotional Worship	Otis Lanning
2:15	Witnessing Through Christian Education in the Churches:	
	Baptist Sunday Schools	L. J. Matthews
	Baptist Training Union	M. E. Sliger
	Address	W. E. Pettit
2:45	Hymn	
2:50	Witnessing Through Christian Education in the Colleges:	
	Report	W. H. Moore
	Address	C. C. Warren President of Baptist State Convention
3:30	Witnessing Through State Missions:	
	Minister's Retirement	E. T. Parham
	State Missions	Fletcher Lambert
	Address	E. L. Spivey
4:00	Miscellaneous Business and Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00	Devotional	O. M. Hartman
10:15	Reading of Journal	
10:25	Witnessing Through Baptist Hospital	Fletcher Lambert
	Address	W. K. McGee
10:45	Witnessing Through Ministry of the Orphanage	Carl Leonard
	Address	I. G. Greer Superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Orphanages
11:25	Home for the Aged	Charles H. Stevens
11:45	Election of Officers, Report of Committees, etc.	
12:00	Witnessing Through Home and Foreign Missions:	
	Home Missions	R. O. Bennett, Jr.
	Foreign Missions	R. C. Foster
	Address	Dr. S. F. Dowis Home Mission Board
12:45	Adournment for Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00	Devotional Worship	Paul Bruner
2:15	Digest of Church Letters	L. B. Womble
2:30	Witnessing Through Christian Literature	J. M. Hayes
	Witnessing Through Baptist Brotherhood	H. T. Highfill
	Address	G. W. Bullard
3:00	Committee Reports and Miscellaneous	
3:15	Temperance and Public Morals	Avery M. Church
	Address	Hon. L. A. Martin Secretary of Allied Church League
3:45	Memorials	Clyde Glosson
4:00	Adjournment	

4. Constitution and By-Laws read by the Clerk.

5. Recognition of new pastors was called for and the following responded: Clyde Luther, J. W. Walker, Otis Lanning, W. E. Pettit, E. A. Long, Paul Bruner, L. E. Myers, Gilmer Denny. Visitors: Drs. R. K. Redwine, E. L. Spivey and Prof. Kendall from Mars Hill College.

6. Committee on Committees, as follows, was named by the Moderator: R. E. Adams, E. T. Parham, J. A. Crews. The following compose the Committee on Constitution: R. C. Foster, J. E. Kirk, J. E. Caudle.

7. Report on State Missions was read by Fletcher Lambert, who yielded the floor to Dr. E. L. Spivey, general missionary for the State Convention. Dr. Spivey recounted some of the great work being done through Associational Missionaries. The report was adopted.

STATE MISSION REPORT

Jesus, in speaking to His disciples in parable, said, "The field is the world." God has called us to a mammoth task: the evangelization of the world. For our convenience and for efficiency in administration we have divided the field into three divisions—State, Home and Foreign Missions. The cooperative work of our churches within the bounds of the State of North Carolina is known to us as State Missions.

In this report we are concerned with the division of the funds that are used for purely missionary projects, among which are the following:

1—Christian education in the churches as it is promoted through the Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood.

2—The extension of the Baptist Cause. This is accomplished through the work of the Missionary pastors, the purchase of lots in strategic locations, in aiding weak churches in building programs, and through an aggressive Department of Evangelism.

3—The promotion of a more effective ministry in our churches. We seek this objective through the work of the Associational Missionaries, preacher schools, Sunday School and Training Union clinics, summer assemblies, and through the ministry of the Biblical Recorder.

4—The maintenance of the Department of Student Work with a State Secretary, and secretaries on the campuses of the larger colleges and universities of the State.

The needs are great. An urgent call is made to all of our churches to consider these needs and give gladly to State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
H. FLETCHER LAMBERT

"Onward, Christian Soldiers" was sung.

8. Miss Ora Motsinger, Associational Leader of Women's Missionary Union, presented Mrs. T. L. Williams, secretary, who gave a detailed account of their activities for the year.

Miss Motsinger called Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer to the platform to speak on Stewardship. After briefly setting forth some of the achievements of the year's work, Mrs. J. J. Roddick spoke to the report. Report adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union has experienced one of its richest years in its history. The deep spiritual atmosphere that has been evident in all meetings has encouraged our hearts. Never has there been a finer spirit of cooperation and greater interest shown on the part of the associational officers than in the year just closed. We praise God for all that has been accomplished in our W. M. U. work.

Our meetings have been well attended. The annual meeting at the Waughtown Baptist Church was outstanding in many ways. In spite of the downpour of rain the church was filled with people and all present enjoyed a real spiritual feast. All the messages were far above the mere planning of man and all hearts were blessed. Miss Mary Herring was the missionary speaker. The Executive Committee meetings have been well attended and very helpful in keeping plans before each local society. The two Mission Study Institutes held under the direction of Mrs. D. W. Stewart, now associate superintendent, and Mrs. N. E. Stewart, present Mission Study chairman, were larger in attendance than any previous meetings of their kind.

The Community Missions work continues to receive much emphasis from Mrs. Stokes Linville, Chairman. "Presenting Christ" has been her theme for this phase of our work. The reports reveal a larger number of organizations doing organized work, such as cottage prayer meetings, meetings in homes of shut-ins and services in institutions together with special soul-winning efforts.

The Associational Junior G. A. and R. A. Camp was held for the second consecutive year at Camp Betty Hastings with Mrs. Stokes Linville, director. Mrs. R. P. Ivey and Mrs. Clyde Glosson, Young People's leaders, and a number of counselors rendered valuable service in making the camp one of the best in the state. The annual young people's rally was held at First Baptist Church with good results. Rev. J. S. Hopkins of High Point was the main speaker for the program.

The association led the entire state for the second consecutive year in contributions to missions. The total amount given was $52,601.17, or nearly $6,000.00 increase over the previous year.

The three points to receive special emphasis this year are: Personal soul-winning, tithing and mission study; believing that if we are to be used of the Lord in helping to evangelize the world we must be concerned for the lost about us; that the tithe is the Scriptual plan of giving and that before we give sacrificially of time and money we must know the needs of the mission fields. "Go ye and make disciples of all nations," "Ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts" is our command and we shall march on gloriously to make His way known to all peoples.

Respectfully submitted,
ORA MOTSINGER, W. M. U. Supt.

9. Report of Committee on Committees was presented and adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

To nominate officers, executive committee and trustees: W. R. Grigg, E. G. Jordan, E. T. Sims. Church applications: J. M. Hayes, J. E. Kirk, R. O. Bennett, Jr. Resolutions: J. M. Johnson, A. M. Hicks, E. A. Long. Memorials: R. L. Foster, C. C. Prince, Otis Lanning. Time, place and preacher: A. M. Church, Walter Turner, Richard Smith. Program committee: R. A. Herring, W. L. Warfford, W. E. Pettit.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND TRUSTEES

Officers—J. M. Hayes, Moderator; W. H. Moore, Vice-Moderator; L. B. Womble, Clerk-Treasurer; T. C. Keaton, Historian.

Executive Committee—R. A. Herring, C. H. Stevens, M. E. Manuel, W. R. Grigg, C. W. Glosson, J. F. Stegall, L. J. Matthews, A. M. Church, E. T. Sims, J. M. Johnson, C. C. Prince, Otis Lanning.

Director of Sunday School Work: Ray Roberts.
Director of Training Union: M. E. Sliger.
Director of Brotherhood: W. S. Hopkins.
Hospital Representative: E. L. Davis, Sr.
Biblical Recorder: W. E. Pettit.
Orphanage: Otis Lanning.
Trustees: R. A. Herring, W. R. Grigg, W. R. Burke.

A solo, "Open My Eyes That I May See," was sung by Johnny Maynard.

10. The hour for the Annual Sermon having arrived, Ray Roberts, pastor of South Fork Church, chose as his text Ezekiel 12th chapter, 30th verse, using the theme, "Standing In the Gap." Though brief, he brought an inspiring message—one that will have its effect for days to come.

"Amazing Grace" was sung by the standing audience. M. E. Manuel led the prayer of adjournment and offered thanks to God for the food to be partaken of in the grove just outside the church.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2 P. M.

11. Otis Lanning opened the session with devotionals, relating in some detail his experiences as Chaplain in Japan during the recent war.

12. L. J. Matthews read the report on Sunday Schools and spoke briefly upon the needs of the work. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The wisdom found in the old and often quoted proverb, "Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it," needs a wide and diligent application in the churches and Sunday Schools of this association. A distressing note was sounded by the writer of the Book of Hebrews when he recorded the words, "For when by reason of the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need again that some one teach you the rudiments of the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food, for everyone that partaketh of milk is without experience in the word of righteousness; for he is a babe."

In our present day well-organized and graded Sunday Schools there is a large demand for qualified teachers and workers. Often time the church is hard pressed to secure enough teachers from its membership to take over the task of teaching all of the classes. There must be a weak link somewhere in the fulfillment of God's purpose for us in His church when such conditions prevail. We do not have a God of confusion, neither are we left to grope blindly along in carrying out His commands to "teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Our Lord will not give us a task to perform and then leave us without wisdom and strength to accomplish the job in a way that will please Him. If there are people who need to hear and to be taught the Word of God, if we, as leaders in the churches, will pray the prayer He taught us—"Lord, send forth laborers into the harvest fields," and then believe Him and work with Him, we can see a qualified worker placed in every position that the Lord wants filled.

The logical agency in our present day churches for doing the gigantic task of teaching, developing and enabling the lost to hear and the born again ones to answer the call to self-sacrificing service, is the Sunday School.

We would urge pastors and leaders of our churches to give earnest and prayerful labor to teaching the teachers, training them diligently, not simply in methods of organization, which is helpful, but in the glorious art of dealing with spiritual problems and in knowing how to lead individuals into a saving assurance of faith in Christ and from that point to a life of witnessing and victory over the world, the flesh, and the devil.

We make four suggestions:

1. That a religious census of every community be made and an active follow-up program to enlist all possibilities be organized.
2. Develop a suitable plan and see that it is executed for reaching all absentees.
3. Begin a teacher training program that is spiritual, intensive and persistent.
4. Promote faithful and regular witnessing to the lost by and through the members of the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MATTHEWS

12. M. E. Sliger submitted his report on the work of Baptist Training Union in the Association, which was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

> "And he gave some to be apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors, and teachers for the perfecting of the saints, unto the work of ministering, unto the building up of the body of Christ." Eph. 4:11, 12 ASV.

The development of church members is a church responsibility. A church must organize itself for training. Moses organized the children of Israel into thousands, hundreds, fifties, and tens. Jesus organized His disciples for witnessing and sent them out two by two. He organized the multitude in the desert and had them seated by fifties and hundreds to feed them. When there is a great task to be done by large groups of people, whether they be political groups, military groups, economic groups, social groups, or religious groups, the people must be organized in order to perform the task efficiently.

The Baptist Training Union is a church agency, a plan by which a church may organize itself for training all of its members. The Training Union is not an auxiliary of the church, but a living, vital part of the church itself. The ministry of the Training Union, training in church membership, is a church function. The work the Training Union is set to do, namely, to lead church members to function loyally and efficiently as followers of Christ in and through their church, is a part of the total ministry of every church.

The Training Union should be established, controlled, and operated by the church under the leadership of the pastor. A Training Union so conducted is the church organized for training. The training guide for the church training program and the simple steps for setting up the Training Union are presented in the Standard of Excellence. The guide is so worded that it may be used by both the large church and the small.

At the outset of last year our Associational Training Union set as its goal, to become a Standard organization. During the third quarter, July, August, and September of this year, the objective was reached. During the year six rallies were held and four Executive Committee meetings were called. In the month of January, a Central Training School was organized at the North Winston Baptist Church. Dr. Avery Church, Rev. W. R. Grigg, Rev. L. J. Matthews and Rev. W. L. Warfford. Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, and Miss Ora Motsinger made up the faculty. It was largely responsible for the large number of Study Course Awards this year. The following are the figures of the State Training Union office, Raleigh, N. C., for the period January 1st to October 13th. Fourteen churches received awards for a total of 379. Reports by churches:

Winston-Salem, 1st	26	Forest Hills	4
Salem	3	Becks	4
Ardmore	12	Temple	3
Southside	33	New Friendship	8
Waughtown	89	South Fork	58
Mineral Springs	51	Leaksville	41
North Winston	26	Spray	21

According to the latest information, Pilot Mountain now has 30 churches with Training Unions. There are enrolled in these unions a total of 2,300 plus.

Respectfully submitted,
M. E. SLIGER

W. E. Pettit, speaking to the above reports, brought a timely message on Christian Education in the churches.

"Now I Belong to Jesus" was sung by Mr. and Mrs. Frazier of Piedmont Bible Institute.

13. Ministers' Retirement report was given by E. T. Parham. Report was adopted after Bro. Parham and Moderator Keaton had recited some of the provisions and benefits of the plan.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan was the seventh and last of the contributory group annuity plans to be inaugurated by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is a state unit plan in the sense that it is sponsored, promoted, and financially fostered by each of the several states. It is a Southern Baptist system in the sense that members of the plan may move from one state to another without the loss of retirement annuity credits, and the administration of the plan is by the Relief and Annuity Board which is in effect the fiscal agent of the several states. Furthermore, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is one of the contracting parties and is liable to the state conventions or boards for the faithful administration of the reserves placed in its custody and for the faithful payments of all retirement benefits to individual certificate holders.

The genius of the Convention Ministers Retirement Plan resides in the fact that it commands the wholehearted approval of state conventions, state boards, and state leaders. This, in turn, has secured with great rapidity the active participation in the plan on the part of more than 12,000 Southern Baptist churches and their pastors. Yet there are many pastors and churches who are not participating. The task ahead for us seems to be to extend this service by bringing into active participation as far as possible all denominational employees who may need the benefits of the plan in days to come.

14. The report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerk. It called for a number of important undertakings for the year 1947-48. R. E. Adams stressed the importance of all churches having a part in financing the program. The report was adopted as read.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At the begining of the new year the Executive Committee was divided into six separate committees as follows: Sunday School and B. T. U. work; Organization of New Churches, New Fields and Ordaining Preachers; Evangelism; Stewardship and Missions; Budget Committee, which is composed of all the chairmen of the different committees; and the Committee on Woman's Work.

During the year eight meetings were held. It would require too much time and space to report all the details of these meetings.

During the first six months, much time and discussion was given in the effort to carry out the wishes of last year's annual session to secure a home, to be owned by the Association, for our missionary. Several places were investigated, and even an option was taken on one, but the Committee failed to see matters eye to eye. The chief barrier was the present high prices of real estate. The matter was finally given up as unpracticable. To the satisfaction of himself and to all parties concerned, our missionary at long last purchased a home for himself, which is located at 300 Lockland Avenue, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Early in the new year it was unanimously decided that our Association would cooperate with the State and Home Mission Boards in the work of our Associational Missionary. The missionary is to make periodic reports to the State and Home Mission Boards and each Board is to pay annually on his salary the amount of $1,200.00. This plan has been in effect for several months.

A recommendation made by the Executive Committee to the Association a year ago reads as follows:

> "That we also employ a woman missionary for full time work, she giving her first consideration to the cause of the W. M. U. and also as far as possible cooperating with Brother Warfford in the work of the B. T. U.'s, D. V. B. Schools, and Sunday Schools, and that the amount of her salary be determined and paid by the Association."

The Executive Committee gave much prayerful consideration to this recommendation. A working budget for the year was slow in being set up, the fact of Brother Warfford living so far from his base of operations and the difficulty in securing a well qualified worker during the year for this position are reasons why this recommendation has not been put into effect.

A similar recommendation regarding a woman worker is given in another paragraph of this report. It is sincerely hoped that it will be favorably passed and that early in the fiscal year a woman worker can be secured and that our missionary program may be carried on with added zeal.

The above paragraphs give a brief outline of the more important matters for which the Executive Committee has felt responsible for the past year. For the year which we now face, we make the following recommendations:

1. That a woman missionary worker be selected by the Executive Committee and employed to assist in all general promotion work of the Association, giving major emphasis to the W. M. U. work of the Association. Such worker is to work under direction of the Executive Committee through its Missions Committee.

2. We recommend that the missionary program be continued for another year and that Brother Walter L. Warfford be elected as our general missionary.

3. That a simultaneous revival — Associational-wide — with every church participating with an outstanding evangelist or pastor as director, be conducted during the year.

4. That an Associational Pastors' School, an Associational Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic be held during the year, and that effort be made to promote a Daily Vacation Bible School in every church.

5. That a School of Missions be held in March and that schools in Stewardship be held in September.

6. That we sponsor the beginning of two new missions during the year.

7. That we promote study courses in Sunday School, B. T. U. and W. M. U. work.

8. That we seek to strengthen all associational organizations and work, seeking the development of better associational fellowship and cooperation among the churches.

9. That we publish and distribute a bulletin of activities and information regarding associational work at least quarterly during the year.

10. And finally, that the following Financial Program be adopted for the year:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY		
Salary by the Association	$1,200.00	
Rental Allowance	600.00	
Travel Expense	300.00	$2,100.00
WOMAN MISSIONARY WORKER		
Salary	$2,100.00	
Travel Expense	300.00	$2,400.00
CLERK		
Printing Associational Minutes, etc.	$ 375.00	
Clerk for services	125.00	$ 500.00
PROMOTIONAL WORK		$1,000.00
Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Choir, Deacons, W. M. U., Daily Vacation Bible School, Pastors' School, etc.		
RETIREMENT INSURANCE		$ 240.00
MISCELLANEOUS		$ 760.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$7,000.00

It is understood that we are to receive $1,200.00 from State Missions and $1,200.00 from Home Missions to apply on Associational Missionary's salary as was received last year.

T. C. KEATON, Chairman
J. C. SHORE, Secretary

15. Associational Missionary, Walter L. Warfford, gave a resume of his stewardship. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Figures do not represent or reveal all that is going on in the work of the churches, yet figures and reports give some insight into the spiritual life and activity of the churches. They tell of the influence of the work of the minister as it may be felt in many unknown ways. God's work is not always outward in its manifestation. Sometimes it is like the great unseen powers of nature, silently it goes on, but to discerning hearts it is always known. Some of the visible or outward aspects of the work done during the past year may be summarized as follows:

Sermons preached	108
Prayer meetings	12
Other talks and addresses	32
Study courses conducted	15
Daily Vacation Bible Schools	8
Revivals conducted	6
Clinics participated in	2
Denominational meetings, conferences and conventions attended	12
Other meetings and conferences	24
Radio devotionals	6
Baccalaureate sermon	1
Religious census assisted and conducted	2
Arranged for ordination service	6
Assisted six churches in calling pastor	6

Held conferences with committees and individuals too numerous to count.
Traveled approximately 20,000 miles.
Witnessed fifty-one conversions and more than three hundred reconsecrations in services conducted.

Some Suggestions for the Year 1948

(See Executive Committee report)

This has been an eventful year in the work. We entered upon a new working basis January 1, at which time we began to receive active support from the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Board. The new arrangement made possible the association receiving $100.00 per month from each board in support of the whole program of work. The new arrangement also meant greater helpfulness from these two boards in carrying on the work because of the additional help and materials thus made available and in line with the work being supervised and conducted by each board.

Another eventful day—June 10, 1947! On that day your missionary moved into the home purchased in Winston-Salem. After many hard and trying experiences your missionary at last succeeded in finding a home and making arrangement for its purchase as his own property.

The months of June and July, as well as a part of August were crowded with revival and Bible School work. We had to assist in Bible School work Miss Gene Joe White, Miss Coleen Brown, and Brother Paul Comer part of the time. These young people were fine in every respect and did fine work in our midst. The State Mission Board supported one of these workers, and we were able to handle the support of the other two workers through associational funds and special funds raised in the churches.

Our major effort of the year in associational-wide activities centered in the Pastor's School, which was well attended, and also the Deacon's Week, which was very successful. Aside from these two special activities, the time has been spent in the churches. I have given 16 weeks to study course teaching; six weeks to revivals (holding one revival outside the association); ten weeks in Bible School work; two weeks in special associational activities; four weeks in conferences and conventions; preached in the churches 49 of the 52 Sundays in the year.

As we face the new year we feel that the work has just begun. We hope that the work may be strengthened and enlarged all along the line. It shall be our endeavor to work with the pastors and the churches that our work together may go forward. Let us hear the exhortation of Paul: "Be ye stedfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

16. Report on Christian Education through our colleges was made by W. H. Moore. In the absence of Dr. C. C. Warren, who was to speak to this report, Bro. Moore mentioned some of the objectives achieved and stressed others that will follow. Prof. Kendall of Mars Hill College also spoke on this subject. Report adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Dr. William Louis Poteat's definition of Christian education was, "Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment."

The program of Christian education in our six Baptist Colleges in North Carolina is supported by the cooperative program.

Our special interest this year is in the support of moving Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem.

The Baptists of North Carolina have been asked to raise through the churches a million and a half dollars under the direction of Mr. Horace Easom. This amount is to be paid within a period of three years.

The Pilot Mountain Association has been asked to set as its goal $225,000.00. The First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem accepted as its goal $150,000.00, leaving a balance of $75,000.00 for all the other churches in this Association.

We recommend that the Association accept the goal suggested, and that all the churches cooperate generously in raising the suggested goal.

At a meeting in the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, the speaker was asked to direct the campaign in the Pilot Mountain Association, and ten other pastors were appointed to assist in organizing the churches. Each church has been asked to appoint a Wake Forest Committee of six, which should recommend the goal for their church, and send their names and address to the Chairman of their group. Some of the churches have not reported their committee. In order to complete the organization, it will be necessary to have a report from every church. This should be done at once as we are requested to begin sending our contributions in November to Mr. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, marked Convention Program, Wake Forest College.

Inasmuch as the College is being moved into this Association, we should complete the organization at once and set a worthy example.

Witnessing through Christian Education in the Colleges is perhaps more important now than ever before.

It seems that the Lord is turning over millions of dollars to the Baptists of North Carolina. May we be worthy stewards.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. MOORE

17. Under miscellaneous business, J. M. Hayes brought a request and motion that the following churches and others desiring to follow, be given letters to form a new association of churches in Rockingham and its environs: Comer's Chapel, Leaksville First, Grace, Deep Springs, Dan Valley, Mayodan, Draper, Madison, Mount Herman, Providence, Spray and Beaver Island. Motion was adopted and pastors and messengers of the above churches were requested to stand, the audience joining in every good wish and praying God's blessing and guidance upon them.

The first full day of the Association was brought to a close by a fervent prayer and benediction by W. H. Moore.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—10 o'Clock

18. The Association stood to sing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," after which Dr. A. M. Church led the devotionals.

The previous day's journal was read and approved.

19. In the absence of Bro. Geo. Clodfelter Bro. Fletcher Lambert read the report on the Baptist Hospital. Dr. W. K. McGee, director of religious education, gave some interesting information concerning the hospital, its mission and aims. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

A mother from one of our Baptist churches was hurried to our Baptist Hospital. Local doctors had done their best and said she could not live unless she got other help right away. She had been sick for a year and had just spent six weeks in another hospital. She had been able to have her five months old baby with her only two weeks since he was born. Her stay in our Hospital was long and expensive, costing over $1,200.00 though she was a service patient and there was no charge for all the work of the doctors. But there she was cared for by highly-skilled physicians using the latest drugs and the best known methods of medical care.

Her family is almost without means and able to meet only a portion of this large bill. The churches of this association, through our Mother's Day offerings, helped to provide for her hospital care. Because we gave on Mother's Day she was given a chance and recently went back home and to care for her baby.

What we did for this mother, we are doing in larger or smaller measure for thousands of others throughout North Carolina who are sick and have little money. The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before.

North Carolina Baptists have voted to enlarge our Hospital. Interested friends have said we are ready to help Baptists do this. Now we are looking forward to a much larger and more modern plant on the beautiful hundred-acre Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministry of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

20. C. H. Leonard presented the Orphanage report. W. C. Reid, superintendent of Kennedy Home, brought greetings from both Mills Home and Kennedy Home. His message was a challenge to all Baptists to take seriously the task of making good citizens of children admitted to their care. Report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

This is 1947—a year we hoped for—to end all food shortages, production curtailments, and see peace of man and God manifested throughout the world. There are still serious shortages and production problems—and it seems the world has long forgotten even the meaning of Peace.

Aside from normal reasons for Orphanages and child care agencies such as poverty, poor health, illiteracy and instability in the home—current conditions have forced or brought about a new challenge.

To be frank with ourselves, if we are to serve God and do His will as Christian men and women—we must face intelligently the heartbreaks of illegitimacy, the sorrows of divorce, and the tragedies of forsaken parents and children. You can't say you've read today's newspaper and not noticed items such as that. And if you have kept up with current events, you know there's a challenge for our Mills Home, our Kennedy Home and for you.

Let's not forget that the chief function of our homes is to bring children into the world and to rear them. No other institution in all Christian civilization has a legal and moral right to bring children into the world—and no scientific discovery can replace our God-endowed families and homes.

It isn't my purpose to suggest remedies for the world's peoples ailments—but I must say the Church and its stand must meet its opportunities. Your minister knows that challenge, as well or better than I know the Orphanage challenge.

Are you concerned with the fact that from the opening date of Mills Home, November 11, 1885—4,189 children have been cared for.

Last year the orphanage, through its case work, helped to make adjustments for more than four hundred children where applications had been made to enter the orphanage. Perhaps this is one of the best services the orphanage rendered.

Case work service was made available to 1,107 children. This was made possible through loyalty of the Baptist denomination and other friends who, month by month, and at Thanksgiving time, gave to the support of these children in keeping with the will of the Master.

Year after year we are more conscious that the method of supporting the orphanage through once a month and Thanksgiving offerings is a wise Christian policy.

Last year, 385 children were cared for at Mills Home and 135 at Kennedy Home for a total of 520. Further, 50 were placed in foster homes and 26 received mothers aid. Wonderful, we say, and wonderful it is, but we face a new day.

We must not take our orphanage program for granted. There are plans which need your help and the support of every Baptist in the state. Let's not fail the leaders in their work to build and do with the help of God.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. LEONARD

"My Hope Is Built" was sung by the standing audience.

21. J. M. Hayes read the report on Home for the Aged. Report spoken to by Brethren Hayes, R. E. Adams and W. H. Moore. Motion to approve action of committee and that they begin work on the buildings as early in 1948 as possible. Committee to continue as constituted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HOME FOR THE AGED

Your committee is happy to report that they have secured a site for the construction of a home for aged Baptists. The site is located just outside the city limits of Winston-Salem, to the west, and consists of a five acre tract of land, which was purchased at the price of $6,500. This was the price paid by the owner when he purchased the land some years ago when prices were not nearly so high as at present. Your committee unanimously agreed that both the site and the price were most favorable.

The treasurer of the committee now has on hand approximately $300 balance in the fund.

Your committee feels that the need for the construction of a home for the aged Baptists is pressing. They urge that a campaign in our churches be launched just as early as possible to raise sufficient money to begin construction of at least one unit to meet the immediate need. While money is plentiful the opportunity is ours to carry through these plans and thus bring relief to many of our old people who are both homeless and helpless, many of whom have been most faithful servants of our Lord. We believe that our Lord would have us give diligent attention to this worthy undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. HAYES

22. Election of officers as follows: Moderator, J. M. Hayes; Vice-Moderator, W. H. Moore; Clerk-Treasurer, L. B. Womble; Historian, T. C. Keaton; Associational Superintendent, Ray Roberts; Associational B. T. U. Director, M. E. Sliger; Evangelism, R. E. Adams.

The above officers, together with the following, constitute the Executive Committee: E. T. Sims, A. M. Church, C. H. Stevens, R. A. Herring, W. R. Grigg, L. J. Matthews, Clyde Glosson, M. E. Manuel, J. F. Stegall, J. M. Johnson, Otis Lanning, C. C. Prince, Miss Ora Motsinger.

23. Report on Home Missions read by R. O. Bennett, Jr., was approved.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS IN 1946

The annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1946 shows that 44,873 new members were added to the churches as a result of the ministry of 720 full-time missionaries of the Board and the 200 summer workers from colleges and seminaries who served for ten weeks on the various fields. Of the number, 27,474 were reported as conversions.

To make the grand total of 920 missionaries (including 203 summer workers) 87 new missionaries were added during the past year. There was some turn-over in personnel, but the net gain in the number of missionaries was 69. These workers delivered 94,145 sermons and addresses, made 222,281 religious visits, and did personal work with 166,701 individuals.

Literature played an important part in the ministry of home missions. The missionaries distributed 19,855 Bibles and Gospels, 2,014,885 pages of tracts. The magazine, Southern Baptist Home Missions, reached a peak circulation of 121,800; four issues carried 24 pages and the other eight, sixteen. This would add 26,880,000 more pages to the amount of literature distributed. At the same time, more than 73,000 books placed 8,000,000 other pages of home mission literature in the hands of the people.

Besides the 7,317 revivals conducted by home missionaries, there were 12,841 mission classes taught, 361 missions opened, 131 new churches organized, 36 kindergartens maintained, and 1,815 Vacation Bible schools conducted in mission situations.

Building operations were rather extensive. The Home Mission Board built or improved 74 churches and chapels and 16 pastors' homes.

24. Foreign Mission report read by R. C. Foster, and adopted. Dr. S. F. Dowis, of the Home Mission Board, discussed at length achievements and aims of the two boards.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The world is perhaps in the greatest crisis known to man. About seventy per cent of it is living in destitute, or near destitute, circumstances. In every mission field there is economic, political, and social upheaval, agitation and change. The appaling needs, material and spiritual, constitute a tremendous challenge to people called Baptists.

We have 624 active missionaries. Fifty-eight of these were recently appointed. We have only one foreign missionary to approximately 10,000 Southern Baptists. Our mission work now is on all continents, excepting Australia, including twenty countries. Plans are being made now to enter three more countries.

What are we doing for Foreign Missions? Here are some startling figures. Last year Southern Baptists gave to all purposes $115,226,949 both for state and Southwide. Of this amount $27,240,704 was given for missions and benevolences. $3,884,991.41 was given for foreign missions—an average of .64 per capita. We gave $14.47 for local purposes, and .64 for foreign missions. For every 22½ cents spent on ourselves, we gave only one cent to world missions outside our country. Southern Baptists rank eighteenth of the twenty evangelical denominations in gifts to foreign missions. For instance we gave .64 while the Methodists gave approximately $1.75, the Presbyterians (Southern) $2.19. and the Reform Church of America $2.50. We regret that our F. M. Board is considering a reduction of 10% in current appropriations to foreign mission fields in 1948, but the action of the Convention in providing larger amounts for other southwide agencies will, perhaps, reduce the amount available from Cooperative Program in next year. During the past year, our people were asked for $3½ millions for relief and rehabilitation, but the cash receipts amounted to almost $4 millions. Thousands of lives were saved and mission causes were set forward by these extra gifts.

It is time for Southern Baptists to get a conscience on Scripitual giving and measure our giving in terms of God's world purpose and program and not in terms of selfish desire and personal comfort. We have the money and the message the world needs. As we sow, so shall we reap. May God help us to be faithful stewards of His message and His money.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT C. FOSTER

Adjournment for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2 o'Clock

25. Devotionals led by Paul Bruner.

26. Digest of Letters presented by the clerk.

27. Report on Christian Literature read and commented on by J. M. Hayes.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Dr. Clifton J. Allen, editorial secretary of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, says: "Baptists have compelling reasons for giving major attention to religious literature. We believe in personal responsibility and voluntary action. This makes imperative spiritual knowledge, an enlightened conscience, moral convictions, and an intelligent comprehension of the issues of our times. The printed page is the chief medium in the warfare of ideas. And the welfare of humanity depends on the ideas which control the world. Finally, the forces of evil are exploiting the field of literature with ingenious, organized, and concentrated power. The antidote for this peril is the propagation of truth, the truth of Christianity. Baptists must awake to the urgent values of religious literature in the fulfillment of their mission."

The Sunday School Board publishes sixty periodicals. They are designed to encourage Bible study, to lead to personal faith in Christ, to cultivate Christian character and consecration, to develop faithful workers and skillful leaders in our churches, and to motivate worthy participation in the cause of world redemption. The combined circulation of these periodicals in 1946 was 29,986,851.

Again, our literature is dedicated to a high purpose. The first aim is the exposition of great Bible doctrines and instruction in righteousness.

The second aim is the interpretation or evaluation of Bible truth as it relates to life now. The Bible is the Book for all the ages. Our literature seeks to interpret its message for our world.

The third aim is to give guidance in the methods and skills of Christian witnessing and work. To this end our promotional literature is supremely dedicated. Kingdom workers must not only know the truth, they must be skilled in presenting the truth to others. They must not only appreciate the mission of the church, they must know how to build churches. They must not only believe in Christ as the one way of salvation, they must be skilled in leading others to believe on Him. It is not enough to be willing to die for Christ; Christians must know how to work for Him.

The fourth aim is to give conviction and inspiration, motive and dynamic, for faithful service in Christ's name. Our people must be stirred to action. All the forces of evil combine to dissipate spiritual conviction and purpose. Personal obligations of every sort tend to monopolize energy and effort. Timidity and laziness and inefficiency undermine and weaken the Christian's service. Hence our literature seeks to persuade, to convince, to arouse, to impel our people with reference to the life and death issues of the kingdom of God.

Dr. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, informs us that the report on the Biblical Recorder this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper during the past year has shown a good increase. The present circulation is around 45,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 7,000. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year in clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than 100 members; $1.20 a year for the Every-Family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the Every-Family Plan. At the present time there are 302 churches which have the Recorder in every resident family. There are 876 churches which have Recorder clubs.

Our aim is to make the Biblical Recorder both a good, wholesome, attractive family week and a solid, substantial denominational journal. We feel, since it is the organ of our Baptist State Convention and because of the service it will render, that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, has as its purpose, according to the Constitution, the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature." We purposely underscore the words "sound religious literature."

This report should include a special word also about Charity and Children, our Orphanage weekly, published at Thomasville, N. C.; The Commission, our foreign missions periodical, published monthly at Richmond, Virginia; Home Missions, our monthly magazine, published by the Home Missions Board, Atlanta, Georgia. And we would recommend that Tomorrow, the monthly paper of the Allied Church League of the Dry Forces of North Carolina, which is published at Lexington, be included in the list of essential literature going into our Baptist homes. All these valuable periodicals can be had for less than the cost of a daily newspaper. The variety should appeal to every member of the family. Surely the lives of all would be greatly enriched by regular reading of such helpful literature.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. HAYES

28. Baptist Brotherhood reported by H. T. Highfill.

REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The primary purpose of the Brotherhood is to enlist the men of our churches to be more active in church work. Statistics show that about 65 per cent of our men are unenlisted in definite Christian service. According to recent reports there are 6.079,305 names on the rolls of the 26,401 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. Statisticians say one out of every four of our church members is a man. If these reports are correct then we have in our churches more than 1,500.000 men. What a challenge to enlist such a potential force for the full support of the whole work of the church and denomination. A force, if fully harnessed for Christ, that could rebuild in a few years a world shattered to its very core during the past decade.

The full enlistment and utilization of these men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing Southern Baptists. One might be so bold as to say that the work of our churches and denomination will progress in direct proportion to the number of men who are reached, challenged and utilized for the Master.

Today the Brotherhood is far from achieving its ultimate goal of "A Million Men for Christ." However, reports in 1946 revealed an 85 per cent increase in Brotherhood membership. This encouraging growth, coupled with the fact that fifteen states now have Brotherhood secretaries (an increase of five during the past fifteen months) assures a bright future for the Brotherhood as it seeks to discover, challenge, enlist and utilize the talents of our men in maximum Christian service. Our State Secretary is Mr. Horace Easom of Shelby, N. C.

The Baptist Brotherhood of the South suggests the following program of activities for 1948. We believe this to be as comprehensive a program of Christian activities as the men of our churches could possibly engage in.

During the year we shall be busy in four fundamental fields of Christian endeavor:

(First) **Soul-winning**

The main task of a Christian is to win souls to Christ. This is fundamental, and everything else is to be contributory to it.

(Second) **A Proper Observance of the Lord's Day**

This is an enlargement upon last year's emphasis upon the worship services of our churches. To be sure, it includes these services, for no man can absent himself habitually from the worship services of his church and properly observe the Lord's Day. Indeed, that would be a definite and direct violation of the divine intent of the day.

(Third) **Promotion of the Cooperative Program**

The Baptist Brotherhood of the South stands unalterably for the Cooperative Program. We believe it to be the best and most effective plan yet devised for financing the world-missions program of Southern Baptists, and by "world-missions" we mean every phase of our work, at home and abroad.

(Fourth) **The Promotion of Laymen's Revivals**

A Laymen's Revival is to be conducted entirely by laymen. The pastor will be consulted throughout the revival, and will, of course, give us his hearty support and cooperation, but the revival must be considered a special effort on the part of the laymen of a church for an all-out masculine enlistment.

Some of the topics we have had for study in our Brotherhood Journal this year have been:

"When Men Take the Lead"
"Where Revival Is Needed Most"
"Enlisting Men In Our Baptist Program"
"Baptists Should Patronize Baptist Schools"
"We Are In Big Business"
"Christianity In Action In Our Baptist Hospitals"
"A Man and Boy Movement"
"A Million Southern Baptist Tithers for Christ"
"The Ideal Men's Bible Class"
"America for Christ"

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL.
Director of Brotherhood

Following these reports, G. W. Bullard of the State Board made an inspiring and informational address on Christian Literature and Baptist Brotherhood.

The reports were adopted as read.

29. A. M. Church reporting for Committee stated that no request had been made for the 1948 Associational Meeting. The time as specified in the constitution. The preacher, W. E. Pettit; alternate, C. C. Prince.

30. R. C. Foster, reporting for Committee on Constitu-

tion, recommended that Chairman of Promotion be changed to Superintendent of Evangelism and that the Executive Committee be increased by three, making twelve members to be elected annually instead of nine as heretofore. Election as specified in Constitution. Changes adopted.

31. J. M. Johnson submitted the report on resolutions, which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Resolutions Committee, in behalf of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at its 1947 session, wishes to express to our Heavenly Father our gratitude for His many blessings during this Associational year. We give God thanks for any progress which has been made, and beg His forgiveness for not having dedicated ourselves in a greater way, that He might have used us for greater achievements.

We offer our gratitude to our Associational officers and committees. Be it resolved: that in adopting these resolutions we express our deep appreciation to all those who have blessed us with their reports, messages and challenges.

Be it further resolved: that we thank the Pastor, the members and all the people of the Oak Ridge Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality in entertaining the Association. Your hospitality has been gracious. The fine meals have been bountiful and the fellowship with you has been sweet, and we thank you from the depth of our heart.

In the year now before us may God give us grace to more completely surrender ourselves as individuals and as churches, that God may be able to use us in a greater way than ever before in the work which is ours to do.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. JOHNSON
E. A. LONG
A. M. HICKS

R. C. Shepherd of Stuart, Va., was recognized as a visitor.

32. A. M. Church read the report on temperance and morals. L. A. Martin, Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League, made an interesting address on the above topic. He gave some alarming statistics on the evils of alcoholic beverages and plead for a united front on the part of church members. Report adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

As the body of Christ in the world each church and all the churches together must stand for certain principles and against certain practices. Baptists believe that human personality is priceless and, as a consequence, all agencies and practices which tend to prevent man's full development, such as the business of strong drink, gambling devices, indecent movies, and desecration of the Lord's Day, must be opposed and redirected in the spirit of Christ. Baptists stand opposed to any irreligion or injustice in the church, in the church schools, or in the business life of its people. The church of Christ extols the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man and supports those principles and practices that uphold these Biblical teachings and against every movement and influence that would blind people from this truth.

When the people of our country are spending three times as much for beer as Christians are giving through all their churches for the cause of Christ and when strong drink is the single greatest force in destroying the civilized life and souls of the American people, Christians must take a firmer stand and arise to stronger offensive action. Our Master used an instrument of force to drive out an iniquitous business in His Father's house and His believers must often exercise social force to remove some evils which are politically and economically supported. And, we must ever remember, we have a Supreme Power who is available to help bring victory: "for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds" II Cor. 10:4.

Three suggestions, therefore, follow:

(1) That Christians take an active stand against all evil practices and, especially, strong drink in all its forms.

(2) That Christians use their privilege for Divine help through earnest prayer over the problems of evil.

(3) That we continue, through our churches, to support our State Convention in its cooperation with the Allied Church League.

Respectfully submitted,
AVERY M. CHURCH

23. List of deceased members read by the Clerk and included in the minutes in page set apart for this purpose. Prayer was offered by J. A. Joyce.

Moderator Keaton called his successor, J. M. Hayes, to the platform and presented to him the Fred N. Day Memorial Gavel.

34. Time for adjournment having arrived, T. C. Keaton offered the closing prayer, and the Sixty-second Associational Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Association became history.

T. C. KEATON, Moderator

L. B. WOMBLE, Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1946 to September 30, 1947

Receipts

Beck's	$107.50
Clemmons	36.00
Comer's Chapel	13.00
Dan Valley	14.40
Germantown	10.00
Grace	5.00
Hanes	25.00
Kernersville	100.00
King	15.00
Leaksville First	125.00
Lewisville	30.00
Macedonia	31.00
Madison	37.50
Marshall	60.00
Mayodan	50.00
Mt. Herman	25.00
Mt. Olive	25.00
Mountain View	46.00
Pilot Mountain	25.00
Quaker Gap	50.00
Rural Hall	90.00
Sharon	20.00
South Fork	43.52
Spray	48.75
Stanleyville	10.00
Stoneville	65.00
Union Hill	24.00
Walkertown	80.00
Walnut Cove	50.00
Winston-Salem Churches:	
Antioch	24.00
Ardmore	480.00
Calvary	190.00
City View	50.00
East 25th Street	10.00
First	1625.00
Forest Hill	15.00
Hawthorne Road	25.00
Mineral Springs	157.63
North Winston	500.00
Salem	300.00
Southside	120.00
Temple	60.00
Waughtown	240.00

Total from churches for Associational expenses	$5,058.28	
Total Specials	924.67	
Total State Convention (Mis. salary & D.V.S.)	1,764.00	$7,746.95
Balance from last year		88.39
Grand Total		$7,835.34
Expenditures:		
Missionary's salary	$4,719.00	
Clerk, Minutes and Mailing	494.09	
B. T. U.	25.20	
D. V. S.	327.00	
Special Speakers	311.75	
Refund to W. L. Warfford	500.00	
Miscellaneous	72.16	6,449.20
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1947		$1,386.14

Note:

Checks for $150.00 from State Board (not included in receipts) were endorsed and given to Missionary to apply to his salary. Since January all funds from State have been deposited and included in his salary check.

Respectfully submitted,
L. B. WOMBLE,
Treasurer

Minutes of the
Pilot Mountain W. M. U.
Annual Meeting

Waughtown Baptist Church

Morning Session

The theme for the annual meeting of the Women's Missionary Society of the Pilot Mountain Association at their 1947 meeting was "The Gospel to All." The watchword for the year was, "Go ye . . . and make disciples of all nations." The morning session opened with the singing of "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling," followed by silent prayer with Mr. L. V. Connell of Antioch Church closing the prayer. Mrs. Roland Reid of the Waughtown Church brought a most inspiring devotional, taking her scripture from the 15th chapter of Mark. This was followed with a song by little Miss Judy Shouse of Beck's Baptist Church, singing "I Think When I Read That Sweet Story of Old."

Miss Motsinger announced that roll call would be taken from the cards everyone was asked to sign as they came in. Outstanding visitors included: Miss Mary Herring, Missionary; Mr. W. L. Warfford, Associational Missionary, and Mrs. John Wacaster, State Field Worker. There were 17 W. M. U. Presidents; 7 pastors, including a new Pastor, Mr. W. E. Pettit of Ardmore Church. Mrs. Bostick of the Waughtown Church extended welcome from the Waughtown Church. Miss Motsinger announced the following committees:

Nominating—Mrs. Essie Linville, Chairman, Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mrs. Clyde Glosson.

Resolutions—Mrs. Frank Stegall, Chairman, Mrs. Ed. Shouse, Mrs. Marie Disher.

Time and Place—Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Slate, Mrs. R. P. Ivey, Mrs. V. D. Phillips.

"To Give the Gospel, We Must Study," was the theme of Mrs. D. W. Stewart's Mission Study talk. Mrs. Stewart stated that since Missions was one of the most important phases of our work, we must study missions in order to do the work. We are unable to interpret the Bible to unsaved people unless we search the Scriptures and study their messages to us. Missions is but the continuing of the work of Jesus in the hearts of men and women. The aim is for every woman to read a missionary book before the end of the year. "The Earth shall be filled with His knowledge and glory as the waters that cover the sea."

"Christianity In Action" was discussed by Mrs. Stokes Linville, Community Missions Chairman, who cautioned the people to do more in Community Missions, especially soul-winning. The Guide to Community Missions will be an excellent book to help you in this work. Mrs. Linville then introduced Dr. Avery Church, who spoke to her subject. Dr. Church stated that if every person attended the three main services of the church, Sunday morning, Sunday evening and Wednesday Prayer Meeting, there would be remarkable results in our Christian experiences. We cannot interest lost people unless we are saved ourselves. We seem to be using our efforts in foreign fields and neglecting our neighbors here. We need to be more in prayer in order to bear the witness we should.

Little Stephen Hauser of Salem Baptist Church read 1st John 3:1 and then sang "A Child of the King."

Mrs. R. W. Hampton had charge of the Stewardship part of the program and introduced Rev. W. E. Pettit, new pastor of Ardmore Baptist church, who spoke to her topic, "Tithes and Offerings Are Result of Good Stewardship." Religion that does not touch the material things we possess is not a strong, lasting religion. All that man has can be traced back to God, and God may demand His own at any moment. Money that is properly used can live on and on. Mr. Pettit closed his talk with prayer.

"Light of the World Is Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

Rev. L. J. Matthews, pastor of Calvary Baptist church, brought the Missionary message of the morning. Mr. Matthews opened his talk with prayer. He used Acts 13 and 19, reading portions of both chapters for his scripture. He brought three facts: Father—Creation to Bethlehem; Son—Bethlehem to Pentecost; Holy Ghost—Pentecost to return of Jesus. The Holy Spirit is just as able now to do the things that were done in the early churches, if we would only surrender ourselves. Churches of today are filled with members, but not with those who have had a definite experience with Jesus. We are chosen vessels and should so conduct ourselves that those with whom we come in contact will know, and want that which we have that is so different from their lives. There are five things that the Holy Spirit wants us to know:

1—That we are filled with the Holy Spirit;
2—Know when we have this power within us;
3—Holy Spirit is the only one who can teach us;
4—The Holy Spirit wants to come into your own life;
5—There must be a crucifixion in our own lives before there can be an infilling of the Holy Spirit. We need only to ask to receive the Holy Spirit.

Following Mr. Matthews talk, the quartet from Piedmont Bible Institute sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," accompanied at the piano by Miss Patsy Agsten.

A delicious lunch was served by the ladies of the Waughtown church.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Saviour More Than Life to Me," followed with prayer by Mr. Warfford.

Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Worker, brought greetings from the various State officers, stressing the various branches of the W. M. U. work. She urged especially that we observe our week of prayer rather than just one day or afternoon. One main aim this year is to enlist 75% of our women in giving to the Cooperative Program. Mrs. Wacaster urged that we see that our children attend the various camps this summer and the W. M. U. members go to the W. M. U. week at Fruitland, stating there were leaflets and information regarding all these camps.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick presided during the reading of the Nominating Committee report, which was as follows:

Superintendent—Miss Ora Motsinger.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. D. W. Stewart.
Secretary—Mrs. T. L. Williams.
Young People's Leaders—Mrs. Clyde Glosson, Sunbeams and R. A.'s; Mrs. R. P. Ivey, G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. N. E. Stewart.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Stokes Linville.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. J. A. Kirkman.
Margaret Fund Chairman—
Training School Chairman—

Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Chairman of the Resolutions committee, expressed appreciation to the Waughtown church for making the day so enjoyable by the lovely flowers, delicious food and beautiful Christian fellowship.

Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Chairman, gave report of Time and Place Committee as follows: Time to be set by the State W. M. U. Office at Raleigh and the Place, the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem.

Miss Julia Stokes, Young People's Leader, presided over the reporting of the Young People's work. Miss Stokes made an interesting report of her trip to Louisville and going over the Training School. Mrs. Geo. Stanton, who was to have made this report, was absent.

Our 1947 Junior Camp was reported on by Mrs. Stokes Linville, Chairman of the G. A.-R. A. Camp at Camp Betty Hastings, to be held June 9-12; fees to be $1.00 registration and $6.00 expenses. Mrs. Linville urged that all churches send their G. A.'s and R. A.'s to this Camp where they would be well supervised.

Little Sonny Connell of Antioch Church sang very beautifully, "Open Mine Eyes."

An announcement was made by Mr. Sliger that the Associational Training Union Mass meeting would be held on April 27 at Waughtown church.

Miss Motsinger challenged all to go back to their churches do a better job for having heard the inspiring messages of the day.

All stood and joined in singing "O, Zion Haste."

Mrs. J. J. Roddick was introduced and made an inspiring talk on continuing the work only on a more consecrated basis. Mrs. Roddick paid a very beautiful tribute to the life of Miss Mary Herring's father, this day's meeting being held on the 16th anniversary of his death.

Mrs. Roddick introduced Miss Mary Herring, who brought the Missionary message of the afternoon. Miss Mary used as her topic, "The Love of Christ Constraineth Us." She brought out that Love sees things as they are and changes them to what they should be—Christ loves us to the uttermost.

Closing prayer of the day was brought by Mrs. Roddick.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS ORA MOTSINGER,
Superintendent

MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS,
Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OF ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem	Mineral Springs
Armstrong, Dewey	Winston-Salem	Stanleyville
Bennett, R. O., Jr.	Mayodan	Mayodan
Blackburn, F. H.	Winston-Salem	Dennis
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem	East 25th Street
Bruner, Paul	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
Bryant, Tim	Reidsville	Beaver Island
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem	Pleasant View
Church, A. M., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Waughtown
Connell, L. Vernon	Winston-Salem	Antioch
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem	Marshall
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem	New Hope
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem	Danbury
Denny, Gilmer	Pilot Mountain	Brim's Grove, Pinnacle
Foster, R. C.	Leaksville	First
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem	Rosemont
Glosson, C. W.	Kernersville	First
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem	Southside
Hall, J. H.	Mt. Airy	Providence
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem	Friendship
Hayes, J. M.	Winston-Salem	North Winston
Herring, Ralph A., Dr.	Winston-Salem	First
Hicks, A. M.	Lewisville	Grapevine
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem	Red Bank
Johnson, J. M.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
Jordan, E. G.	Winston-Salem	City View
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge	Ayersville, Dan Valley Ellisboro, Oak Ridge Peter's Creek
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem	Temple
Kirk, J. E.	Reidsville	Sharon
Lambert, Fletcher H.	Leaksville	Deep Springs, Spray
Lanning, Otis	King	King, Pilot Mountain
Long, E. A.	Germanton	Mt. View
Luther, Clyde E.	Winston-Salem	Hawthorne Road
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton	Oak Grove No. 1 Stoney Ridge
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem	Goodwill, Olive Grove Union Grove
Matthews, L. J.	Winston-Salem	Calvary
Moore, W. H.	Winston-Salem	Beck's
Myers, L. E.	Winston-Salem	Kerwin
New, T. G., Jr.	King	New Bethel
Parham, E. T.	Madison	Comer's Chapel, Grace, Madison
Pettit, W. E.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore

Name	Address	Church
Phillips, R. S.	Winston-Salem	Woodland
Prince, C. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville, Union Hill
Renegar, G. Elmo	Winston-Salem	Urban
Roberts, Ray E.	Winston-Salem	South Fork
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem	Mt. Olive, Quaker Gap
Simmons, C. A.	Mt. Airy	Brown Mountain
Slade, Tom	Winston-Salem	Smith Grove
Smith, Malbert, Jr.	Stoneville	Stoneville
Smith, Richard	Draper	Draper
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem	Sprague Street
Stegall, J. Frank	Clemmons	Clemmons
Stevens, Chas. H., Dr.	Winston-Salem	Salem
Shumaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale	Leak Memorial
Southern, W. E.	Winston-Salem	Bethel
Thompson, N. A., Jr.	Winston-Salem	Oak Grove No. 2
Turner, B. S.	Winston-Salem	Forest Hill
Turner, W. D.	Reidsville	Mt. Herman
Walker, J. W.	Stokesdale	Oak Level
Ward, O. E.	Mt. Airy	Hanes

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS

Name	Address
Allgood, A. H.	Winston-Salem
Bell, U. C.	Winston-Salem
Billings, Ray	Dobson
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem
Chandler, A. R.	Madison
Comer, C. S.	Winston-Salem
Conrad, J. J.	Pfafftown
Day, Fred N.	Winston-Salem
Davis, R. Lee	Winston-Salem
Dezern, H. W.	Pilot Mountain
Harrell, V. H., Sr.	Winston-Salem
Highfill, Lawrence	Mars Hill
James, J. C.	Winston-Salem
Jones, W. Elvin	Winston-Salem
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem
Larrimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem
Littlejohn, F. W.	Winston-Salem
Mann, W. R.	Charlotte
Martin, L. M.	Winston-Salem
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain
Myers, A. E.	Winston-Salem
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem
McCarter, W. P.	King
McGee, W. K., Dr. Director of Religious Activities at Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem
Pegram, J. E.	Walkertown
Phillips, Baxter C.	Wake Forest
Phipps, Aaron	Rolesville
Reece, Tom	Winston-Salem

Risner, H. C.	Winston-Salem
Robertson, C. H.	Leaksville
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem
Smith, L. C.	Winston-Salem
Soots, L. P.	Goldston
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain
Styers, J. C.	Lewisville
Swinson, James E.	New Orleans, La.
Talley, Carl A.	Winston-Salem
Thomas, W. R.	Winston-Salem
Thompson, N. A., III	Winston-Salem
Wagner, W. J.	Winston-Salem
Warfford, Walter L.—Associational Missionary	Winston-Salem
Weaver, Marshall	Winston-Salem
Yarborough, H. N.	Winston-Salem
Young, Richard—Chaplain N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, Winston-Salem Educational Director	Ardmore
Miss Jetta Funderburk, Winston-Salem Educational Director	North Winston
Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem Educational Director	Temple
M. E. Sliger, Winston-Salem Assistant Pastor and Educational Director	Waughtown

MINISTERS ORDAINED YEAR 1946-1947

Highfill, Lawrence	Mars Hill
Mann, W. F.	Charlotte
Phillips, Baxter C.	Wake Forest
Slaydon, George	Draper

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. W. James, Jr., Mars Hill	Beck's
Bobbie Ledford, Bob Jones	Draper
Aaron Phipps, Wake Forest	Draper
Joseph Salmon, Piedmont Bible Institute	Draper
O'Ferrell Slaydon, Bob Jones	Draper
Miss Marjorie Wilson, Meredith	Rural Hall
Byron Nicks, Piedmont Bible Institute	Rosemont
Malbert Smith, Jr., Wake Forest	Stoneville
Henry Brown Stokes, Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	First—(W.-S.)
James E. Swinson, New Orleans Theo. Seminary, New Orleans, La.	Hawthorne Road
Mrs. James E. Swinson, New Orleans Theo. Seminary, New Orleans, La.	Hawthorne Road
Paul S. Comer, Gardner-Webb	Mineral Springs
J. C. Allgood, Piedmont Bible Institute	North Winston
Troy Bennett, Duke University	North Winston
Miss Virginia Highfill, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.	North Winston

Baxter Phillips, Wake Forest	North Winston
Hunter Phillips, Mars Hill	North Winston
L. N. Donevant, American Theo. Seminary	Salem
Nick Frazier, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Lindsay Harrell, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
J. C. Johnson, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Alfred Stanford, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Robert Grigg, Gardner-Webb	Southside
Jack Brown, Gardner-Webb	Urban

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Ayersville	Mrs. Bethel Woods, Mayodan, N. C., Rt. 1
Beaver Island	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, N. C., Rt. 1
Beck's	O. E. Shouse, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Center Grove	Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 2
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Berta Wilson, Madison, N. C., Rt. 1
Dennis	Mrs. R. E. Doub, Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt. 2
Draper	John Yeatts, Draper, N. C.
Friendship	G. T. James, King, N. C.
Germanton	Jim Kiser, Germanton, N. C.
Grapevine	W. C. Forbus, Winston-Salem, N. C., Star Rt.
Hanes	M. L. Carlton, Hanes, N. C.
Kerwin	Carl Lee, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 1
King	Mrs. J. W. Gentry, King, N. C.
Leak Memorial	S. H. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lewisville	Mrs. C. C. Prince, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Madison	Mrs. E. T. Parham, Madison, N. C.
Marshall	J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mayodan	Mrs. Ruby Parrish, Madison, N. C.
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 3
Mt. Olive	Miss Edith Jones, King, N. C.
New Hope	Tom Bovendor, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Oak Grove No. 2	N. A. Thompson, III, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level	C. G. Knight, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Ridge	Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pleasant Hope	J. F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Quaker Gap	E. T. Hall, King, N. C.
Red Bank	Joe Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rosemont	Mrs. George Gambill, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sharon	Mrs. Henry Garrison, Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 4
Smith Grove	Kenneth Roper, Winston-Salem, N. C.
South Fork	Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Sprague Street	J. M. Hartley, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Spray	Mrs. Claudia O'Brien, Leaksville, N. C.

Stanleyville	Miss Pansy England, Rural Hall, N. C.
Stoneville	Vance Coleman, Stoneville, N. C.
Union Grove	Fred Dillon, Kernersville, N. C.
Walkertown	H. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Antioch	C. M. Tesh. Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 6
Ardmore	Miss Agnes Dodson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
East 25th Street	S. E. Darnell, Winston-Salem, N. C.
First (Winston-Salem)	H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	R. P. Lindsay, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Hawthorne Road	Perry Dull, Lewisville, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Mrs. R. M. Gregory, Winston Salem 4, N. C.
North Winston	Miss Virginia Holcomb, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem Baptist	Mrs. G. W. Brownlow, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Robert Mayer, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	Johnny Maynard, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Urban	Chester R. Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown	W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland	George Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C.

In Loving Memory

AYERSVILLE
- Miss Alice Martin

BEAVER ISLAND
- Mrs. Nannie Griffin
- Mrs. Sallie N. Martin

BECK'S
- Mr. C. N. Smith

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mr. J. P. Dunman
- Mrs. Sallie Lynch

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mrs. Evelyn Nunn
- Mr. A. H. Martin

CLEMMONS
- Mr. W. R. Frye, Hon. Deacon

COMER'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Lenora Paschel

DANBURY
- Mr. Walter King

DEEP SPRINGS
- Mr. Dan Cox

DRAPER
- Mr. C. M. Carter

ELLISBORO
- Mrs. Lucinda Duggins

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. M. F. Tuttle, Deacon
- Mrs. Rilla Southern Holland
- Mr. Walter Terry

GRAPEVINE
- Mr. D. N. Warden

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
- Mrs. W. F. Winfree
- Mr. W. C. Parrish

LEAKSVILLE, FIRST
- Mrs. Sara Flanagan
- Mrs. Nannie Odell
- Mrs. Milton Benson

LEWISVILLE
- Mr. Marvin T. Motsinger, Deacon
- Mr. T. J. Conrad
- Mrs. Esther Mabe

MADISON
- Mr. S. A. Sharpe, Hon. Life Deacon
- Mr. Hale Hawkins

MT. OLIVE
- Miss Ida Johnson

NEW BETHEL
- Mr. J. H. Long
- Mrs. Liza Jane Speas
- Mr. J. H. Culler

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. Albert Fulp

PILOT MOUNTAIN
- Mrs. J. Pate Fulk
- Mr. V. G. Matthews

PLEASANT HOPE
- Mrs. Agnes Pinnix

PLEASANT VIEW
- Mrs. Marcus Craver

PROVIDENCE
- Mr. Arthur Fagg

QUAKER GAP
- Mrs. Frankie Hall
- Mr. S. D. Sams
- Mrs. Mollie Johnson
- Pvt. R. C. Booth

RED BANK
- Mrs. E. A. Joyner
- Mr. T. Thomas Campbell

RURAL HALL
- Mr. J. B. Zimmerman

SPRAGUE STREET
- Mr. L. L. Swaim

In Loving Memory—*Continued*

SPRAY
- Mr. C. E. Hubbard
- Mrs. Dolly Holly
- Mrs. Thomasson
- Miss Madeline Perguson

STONEVILLE
- Mrs. Ruby G. Carter

UNION GROVE
- Mrs. C. R. Smith

WALKERTOWN
- Mr. H. B. VanHoy, Sr.
- Mr. Ellis Fulp

Winston-Salem

ANTIOCH
- Mr. J. A. Myers

ARDMORE
- Mr. J. L. Sparks
- Mrs. P. W. Cockrane
- Mrs. E. L. Trogdon
- Mrs. W. J. Thomas
- Mr. H. W. Fuller

CALVARY
- Mr. Thomas V. Weavill

CITY VIEW
- Mr. J. H. Fulp

EAST 25TH STREET
- Mr. C. W. Rayhill
- Mr. Roy Lawrence

FIRST
- Mrs. Cora Hauser
- Mr. S. H. Gough
- Mr. G. G. Wall
- Mr. Junior Stiltner
- Miss Carrie Martin
- Mr. Aaron Harbin
- Mr. D. W. Johnson
- Mrs. B. F. Huntley, Sr.
- Mrs. Whitfield Cobb
- Mr. Frederick Speas
- Mr. P. R. Brown
- Mr. Carey B. Taylor
- Mr. J. L. Hampton
- Mrs. J. L. Tuttle
- Mr. W. J. Pinkston, Sr.

MINERAL SPRINGS
- Mrs. T. V. Sizemore
- Mr. J. F. Jarvis
- Mrs. Lela Naylor Lloyd
- Mrs. Adeline Handy
- Mr. R. B. Davis

NORTH WINSTON
- Mrs. J. D. Burge
- Mrs. T. D. Jennings
- Mr. J. D. George
- Mr. C. J. Belton
- Mr. R. Ed. Bennett
- Mrs. Joseph E. Tharrington
- Mr. B. L. Edwards
- Mrs. E. A. Kreeger

SALEM
- Mrs. Bettie Tucker
- Mr. W. H. Tesh
- Mr. Geo. B. Peddycord
- Mrs. W. E. Ketner
- Mrs. Sarah Stewart
- Mrs. C. C. Sain
- Mrs. Mary Beam
- Mrs. W. H. Stancill
- Mrs. J. W. Jarvis

SOUTHSIDE
- Mr. R. P. Wilmoth, Deacon
- Mrs. Mary Jane Foster
- Mrs. C. C. Sink
- Mr. L. O. Baity

TEMPLE
- Mr. Malcolm Goforth

URBAN
- Mr. W. L. Anderson
- Mrs. W. A. Williams
- Mrs. Mary Howell

WAUGHTOWN
- Mr. David J. Wall
- Mrs. Emma Nicholson
- Mr. William Walton
- Mrs. B. F. Vaughn
- Mrs. E. L. Vogler, Sr.
- Mrs. Fannie Longworth
- Mr. Glenn V. Hoover
- Mr. Frank Kimel
- Mrs. J. C. Wilson

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	Number of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Ayersville	OC	1896	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	2				1		218		218		1			1,400.00	
Beaver Island	OC	1862	Tim Bryant, Reidsville, Rt. 4	2				1	2		98		98					1,841.67	
Beck's	OC	1880	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	All	8	10	2	4	1	1	303	78	381	Yes	1	30.40		40,000.00	
Bethel	OC	1887	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	1–3	10						61	23	84		1			1,850.00	
Brim's Grove	V	1885	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	2	7	1		2	2		231		231		1			1,500.00	
Brown Mountain	OC		C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy					3	2		65	40	105					1,000.00	
Center Grove	OC	1914		1–3	1			2		1	53	42	95		1			4,000.00	
Clemmons	V	1866	J. Frank Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	All	5	11	1	5	1	2	300	185	485		1		4,770.00	22,295.00	
Comer's Chapel	OC	1898	E. T. Parham, Madison	1–3	5				1		152	65	217		1			4,000.00	
Danbury	V	1926	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem	1					1		24		24		1			7,000.00	
Dan Valley	OC	1894	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	4	7	2					63		63		1			1,500.00	
Deep Springs	OC	1900	Fletcher Lambert, Leaksville	1–3	2				1		171		171		1			4,000.00	
Draper	T	1913	Richard Smith, Draper	All	13	2	2	14	1	7	439	50	489	Yes	1		3,000.00	13,000.00	
Dennis	OC	1944	F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1–3	10	2	3	1			58		58	Yes	4	300.09		4,000.00	
Ellisboro	OC		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	6			4	1		114	40	154		1			2,000.00	
Friendship	OC	1847	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1–2–3	10	2	1	2	3		146	70	216	Yes	1			5,000.00	
Germanton	V	1890		All	2			1			54	10	64		1	14.85		5,000.00	
Goodwill	V	1846	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	3	10	1		1			213		213		1			2,500.00	
Grace	OC	1924	E. T. Parham, Madison	2–4	3						20	39	59		1			2,000.00	
Grapevine	OC	1945	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville, Rt. 1	1–3	7			7	1		159		159	Yes	2	587.01		3,000.00	
Hanes	V	1946	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy	All	2	8	2				122	11	133	Yes	1				
Kernersville	V	1884	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	All	7	1	1	4	2		316		316		1		5,000.00	30,000.00	
Kerwin	V	1942	L. E. Myers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	13	5	8			1	50		50	Yes	2	113.06		2,500.00	314.05
King	T	1900	Otis Lanning, King	All	5	8		4			175	83	258	Yes	1	6,557.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00
Leaksville, First	T	1839	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	All	14	16	2	11	3		570	118	688	Yes	3		7,500.00	61,000.00	
Leak Memorial	OC		A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	2–4							78		78		1			10,000.00	
Lewisville	V	1883	Charles C. Prince, Lewisville	All	2	17	1	7	3	1	146	23	169		1		9,000.00	39,000.00	
Macedonia	OC	1882		2–4				1			153		153	Yes				2,500.00	
Madison	T	1842	E. T. Parham, Madison	All	2		2	10	2	1	182	18	200	Yes	1		6,500.00	18,000.00	
Marshall	OC	1939	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	All	14	11	1	9		3	256		256	Yes	1	1,533.05		5,252.00	
Mayodan	T		R. O. Bennett, Jr., Box 526, Mayodan	All	2	4		9		1	318	5	323	Yes	1		8,000.00	28,000.00	
Mt. Herman	OC		Walter D. Turner, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1–2–3–4	41	2	3				194		194	Yes	2	3,841.52		12,000.00	

Mt. Olive	OC	1851	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	1–3	12			2	1		309	67	376		1	2,360.04		5,700.00	
Mountain View	V	1911	E. A. Long, Germanton	2–4	2					1	76	87	163					3,095.00	
New Bethel	OC	1897	T. G. New, Jr., King	2–4	4	4	1		3		158		158		1			1,800.00	
New Hope	V	1940	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	9	5		3	1	1	142	5	147	Yes	2			15,000.00	
Oak Grove No. 2	OC	1911	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Winston-Salem.	All		2		4			100	22	122	Yes	1			5,240.00	
Oak Level	OC	1900	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	All	53	6	1	1			193		193	Yes	1			2,500.00	
Oak Ridge	OC	1897	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	2	2		4			262		262	Yes	1			2,000.00	
Olive Grove	V	1898	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1	7	3					160		160	Yes	2			2,000.00	
Peter's Creek	OC	1918	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	2	3						174		174		1			2,500.00	
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	Otis Lanning, King	All	5	2		4	2		183		183	Yes	1			15,000.00	
Pinnacle	V	1884	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	1–3	3	4				5	91	85	176		1	1,288.30		3,800.00	
Pleasant Hope	V	1937		All	2	9	4	7	1		138		138	Yes	1			4,500.00	
Pleasant View	V	1934	E. P. Candle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	9	7		5	1		270		270	Yes	2		3,000.00	10,000.00	
Providence	OC	1886	J. A. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt. 1	1–3	4	1		4	1		121		121	Yes	1			8,000.00	
Quaker Gap	OC	1909	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	2–4	7			2	4		150	129	279		1			5,000.00	
Red Bank	OC	1856	J. C. Johnson, Winston-Salem	All	5	3	1	2	2		50	79	129	Yes	1	885.24		5,000.00	
Rural Hall	V	1919	Paul Bruner, Rural Hall	All	6	5		3	1		120	20	140	Yes				15,000.00	
Rosemont	V	1944	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem	All	21	3					104	4	108					25,000.00	
Smith Grove	OC	1930	Tom Slade, Winston-Salem	All	10	12		4			158	46	204	Yes	1			3,500.00	
Sharon	OC	1876	J. E. Kirk, Reidsville, Rt. 2	All	18			6		1	193	100	293		1			15,000.00	
South Fork	V	1936	Ray E. Roberts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	All	47	31	13	8			288	22	310	Yes	2	2,660.43	10,000.00	35,000.00	1,570.00
Sprague St.	V	1944	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	All	14	7	6		1		115		115	Yes	2			2,500.00	
Spray	T	1903	H. Fletcher Lambert, Leaksville	All	15	12	2	9	4	1	462	65	527	Yes	1		7,500.00	60,000 00	
Stanleyville	V	1944	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	All		9		2			79	15	94	Yes	1	50.00		1,679.00	
Stoneville	T	1900	Malbert Smith, Jr., Stoneville	2–3	4	1		1	1	1	139	69	208	Yes	1			6,000.00	
Union Grove	OC	1911	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2–4	8	2		5	1	2	172	59	231	Yes	1			4,500.00	
Union Hill	OC	1851	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	1–3				2			51	37	88			68.93		5,000.00	
Walkertown	T	1894		All	6	5	1	8	2		150	50	200		1		15,000.00	40,000.00	7,000.00
Walnut Cove	T	1890	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	All	11	1					187	86	273		1			1,500.00	
Antioch	V	1925	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6.	All	6	5	5	3	1	2	276	12	288	Yes	2	1,600.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	
Ardmore	C	1930	W. E. Pettit, Winston-Salem	All	34	73	7	39	5	9	519	115	634	Yes			19,500.00	135,000.00	
Calvary	C	1919	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	All	29	17	5	12	1	2	439		439	Yes	2	1,010.23	10,000.00	46,000.00	1,125.00
City View	T	1924	E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	All	10	3		7	1		222	61	283	Yes	1		3,500.00	17,500.00	
East 25th St.	C	1920	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	All	30	2	3	6	2	6	327		327	Yes	2	112.37		5,000.00	
First Baptist (W.-S.)	C	1871	Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem	All	69	132	4	161	15	8	2,374	742	3,116	Yes	1	8,041.93	15,000.00	624,000.00	
Forest Hill	C	1940	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	All	11	9		7			173	15	188	Yes	2	91.17	7,000.00	20,000.00	
Hawthorne Rd.	C	1919	Clyde E. Luther, Winston-Salem	All	6	5		12		8	89	10	99	Yes	4	10,302.63	20,000.00	50,000.00	5,940.00
Mineral Springs	OC	1922	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem	All	45	12		17	5	1	779		779	Yes	2			28,000.00	
North Winston	C	1924	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	All	32	33	4	48	7	10	1,015	176	1,191	Yes	1	3,190.93		137,000.00	
Salem	C	1909	Dr. Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	All	48	68	11	36	9	21	1,365	127	1,492	Yes	2		25,000.00	192,000.00	
Southside	C	1897	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	All	11	21		35	4	7	786	108	894	Yes	1		8,500.00	122,500.00	
Temple	C	1928	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	All	15	5	2	14	1	22	162	27	189	Yes	1	93.96		10,000.00	
Urban	C	1935	G. Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem	All	24	6	7	9	3		176	100	276	Yes	3			3,750.00	
Waughtown	C	1887	Dr. Avery Church, Winston-Salem	All	37	22	6	27	9	6	933		933	Yes	1			50,000.00	
Woodland	C	1941	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem	All	2	1	3	2			127		127	Yes	2	200.00		5,000.00	
Totals					906	653	115	623	117	132	20,059	3,440	23,499		94	$44.933.14	$200,770.00	$2,113,702.67	$17,949.05

No report from Oak Grove No. 1, Stoney Ridge and Chatham Heights.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS. AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT														V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll—Home Ministry (3 Years and Under)	Nursery—Attending Sunday (3 Years and Under)	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Sunday School Classes	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Enrolment of Mission Sunday Schools	Total Enrolment—Main School & Mission, Inc. all Officers, Teachers & Pupils	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible School	What Was the Average Attendance?
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1			8	15	7	5	25	7		8			75	50		
Beaver Island	W. S. Highfill, Mayodan, Rt. 1			12			17		25					54	30		
Beck's	Joe Keaton, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	12	28	18	22	24	29	32	145	18	7			335	188	58	50
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove			10		20		15	15		5			65	35		
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle			26		30	26	27	29					138	68	80	70
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield			8		10		22	10					50	30		
Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem	5		5	5	5	15		25					60	30		
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2		9	38	27	48	65	47	144		3			381	196	120	110
Comer's Chapel	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2			34		12	14	19	56					135	62		
Danbury																	
Dan Valley	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville					15		18	10					43	25		
Deep Springs	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville			5	9		5	10	13		2			44	28		
Draper	Denzel Johnston, Draper		30	23	28	42	26	25	70		23			267	185	97	77
Dennis	Wade Ziglar, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2		12	14		21	17		30					94	54		
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale				25		50	40	35					150	71		
Friendship	J. P. Campbell, Germanton			12		12		16	55		8			103	70		
Germanton	Jim Kiser, Germanton			16		10		15	40		6			87	50	25	20
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2				48	14	32	50	51					195	90		
Grace	Miss Fairy Dodson, Madison, Rt. 1	4		9		8		18	12					51	25		
Grapevine	R. M. Hicks, Lewisville			20		15		47	39					121	70		
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	9	9	25	24	15	38	16	103		16			255	142		
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville		13	28	34	37	54	28	118	20	5			337	188	137	97
Kerwin	L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.	7		16		22	27		53					125	75		
King	O. L. Rains, King		8		18	24	18	40	48					156	90		
Leaksville, First	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville		44	20	31	54	40	38	176		5	1	63	471	255	124	90
Leak Memorial	S. H. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		2	8	10	12			25					57	40		
Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville		2	10	15	16	17	20	78	5				163	102	125	116
Macedonia	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville			6	11	5	20	23	23					88	50		
Madison	E. V. Swann, Madison			34	27	33	45	14	97		4			254	121	70	57
Marshall	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	15		13	17	30	34	30	82	2				223	130	54	50
Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan		12	28	40	35	32	29	112		4			292	132	97	82
Mt. Herman	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 3		5	14	9	34	15	19	60					156	112	168	149

Mt. Olive	George Badgett, King			24		17	42	48	22					153	126		
Mountain View	James S. Barr, King	11		19		14	12	7	37					100	60		
New Bethel	Dalton Hauser, Tobaccoville				22	12	21	19	25					99	55		
New Hope	W. S. Flynn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	10		25	21	14	29	60	48		11			218	143		
Oak Grove No. 2	James B. Caudle, Winston-Salem			23	14	16	0	15	63					131	96	92	79
Oak Level	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale	12		13	14	21	17	23	28					128	81		
Oak Ridge	Warford Spencer, Lawsonville			28	25	18	33	38	30					172	130		
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle				14	14	16	20	18					82	40	40	35
Peters Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville				23	16		10	29					78	46		
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain			15	25	20	20	10	95					185	100	115	91
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle				10	19	15		28		1			73	46	60	47
Pleasant Hope	J. R. Soots, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3			17		9		8	16		6			56	30		
Pleasant View	Garland C. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	16		33	29	38	27	28	80		12			263	160		
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville, Rt. 1			5	10	8	15	25	35		5			103	55		
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton			6	10	20	14	38	34		5			127	90		
Red Bank	Roger Merritt, Rural Hall, Rt. 1			12		9			39					60	40		
Rural Hall	Guy Mathis, Rural Hall	7	7	6	7	8	10	9	71		5			130	85	35	25
Rosemont	A. G. Harrill, Winston-Salem		10	20	20	32	28	28	60					198	148	85	72
Smith Grove	A. E. Ruppard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	8				30	33	25	61					157	112		
Sharon	Arthur Williams, Reidsville, Rt. 4			10	17	37	20	31	45		2			162	89		
South Fork	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2		34	36	40	59	43	24	176		3			415	228	202	166
Sprague St.	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6			34		20	25	24	60		7			170	102		
Spray	A. B. Land, Spray		15	43	41	75	56	55	156		5			446	249	132	98
Stanleyville	G. D. England, Rural Hall			24	15	18	20	23	67		1			168	85		
Stoneville	B. M. Carter, Stoneville			9	16	16	11	57	45					154	99		
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernersville, Star Rt.			33	30	56	17	84	82		12			314	168		
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2			10	12	11	14		51					98	35		
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown		3	27	28	27	28	15	83					211	124	94	84
Walnut Cove	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove		7	9	15	15	20	25	45		2			138	85	120	118
Antioch	O. C. Mahaffey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4		20	12	30	37	33	25	150		5			312	155	86	80
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem	20	44	29	40	56	54	47	228	8	4			530	274	175	120
Calvary	L. H. Angell, Winston-Salem		18	46	45	60	50	44	90		4			357	178	135	117
City View	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		5	34	27	59	56	38	127		4			350	197	96	80
East 25th St.	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem	6		36	20	30	36	20	112		2			262	161	86	64
First Baptist (W.-S.)	W. A. Gilliam, Winston-Salem	141	55	91	97	125	152	271	847	185	60			2,024	872	256	191
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem		18	33	26	32	21	31	100		4			265	130	114	92
Hawthorne Rd.	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem		13	6		20	6	19	40	50	7			161	148	61	56
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem	71	16	42	52	81	65	79	242	28	6			682	365	158	115
North Winston	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem	55	50	53	81	116	120	60	418	50	8	1	85	1,096	480	160	125
Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem	17	56	76	96	155	154	138	380	40	7	3	90	1,209	650	250	190
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	8	14	55	45	64	55	80	182	21	14			538	275	123	98
Temple	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem	20		18	33	31	25	32	70					229	100	93	65
Urban	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem			26		45	24	20	88		10			213	141	105	74
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	58		59	56	81	48	78	249	36	10			675		150	110
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7			19	19	19	24	35	40					156	120		
Totals		512	559	1,576	1,540	2,290	2,150	2,449	6,778	463	318	5	238	18,873	9,947	4,178	3,360

No report from Oak Grove No. 1, Stoney Ridge and Chatham Heights.

TABLE IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S AND ADDRESSES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Beck's	Mrs. Ray Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	56	14	17	23	8	118	79	$ 761.06	$ 2,709.52
Clemmons	Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	1	2	1	1	6	31	9	18	8	15	81	43	1,112.90	317.42
Comer's Chapel	Mrs. Neal Payne, Madison, Rt. 2	1				1	2	17				25	42	34	5.05	103.34
Hanes	Mrs. D. F. Barney, Hanes	1					1	10					10		300.00	244.30
Kernersville, First	Mrs. H. B. Goslen, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	21	10	9	25	97	66	3,437.73	856.40
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, King	1	1		1	1	4	28	20		10	10	68	22	123.80	193.09
Leaksville, First	Mrs. J. P. Turner, Leaksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	127	12	24	10	7	180	81	3,321.83	2,873.28
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	28		10		7	45	19	60.05	289.25
Macedonia	Mrs. J. F. Furches, Tobaccoville	1					1	14					14		26.09	80.60
Madison	Mrs. G. E. McDaniel, Madison	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	12	12	24	26	120	48	2,008.90	758.30
Marshall	Mrs. H. M. Cook, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1		2		1	4	25		30		9	64	12	31.10	108.00
Mayodan	Mrs. Byrd Crews, Mayodan	1	1	1		1	4	61	15	10		39	125	34	816.75	810.80
Mt. Herman	Mrs. Willie Jarrell, Reidsville, Rt. 3	1	1	1		1	4	44	21	10		12	87	50		164.00
Mt. View		1				1	2	18				18	36			110.00
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. F. W. Hastings, Kernersville, Rt. 1	1					1	13					13	7	6.90	63.11
Oak Ridge		1					1	32					32			
Pilot Mountain		1	1	1	1	1	5	40	12	16	15	12	95			379.30
Providence	Mrs. Ernest Moore, Stoneville	1					1	22					22		25.00	79.39
Quaker Gap	Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Germanton	1					1	9					9		30.00	61.65
Rural Hall		1	1	2		1	5	21	5	13		12	51		20.00	135.89
Sharon	Mrs. Joyner Lemons, Reidsville, Rt. 2	1					1	34					34	18	572.75	677.69
Smith Grove	Mrs. H. Ray Swaim, Winston-Salem	1					1	22					22	19	48.19	140.00
South Fork	Mrs. George Lanning, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1	1			1	3	26	14			15	55	25	32.50	273.50
Spray	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray	1	1	1		1	4	72	8	11		41	132	42	1,878.81	1,554.95
Stanleyville	Mrs. E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall	1					1	19					19		14.20	44.10
Stoneville	Miss G. King, Stoneville	1	1	1		1	4	53	13	14		15	95	36	30.00	443.60
Union Grove		1					1	25					25		5.00	60.00

Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1					1	10					10	4	229.80	156.70
Walkertown	Mrs. L. H. Snider, Walkertown	1					1	16					16	2	20.00	100.46
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	2	1	2	2	1	8	40	12	18	16	25	111	101	27.82	87.38
Antioch	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1		1		1	3	53		22		40	115	25	22.00	317.11
Ardmore	Mrs. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	86	15	28	13	35	177	89		1,151.06
Calvary	Mrs. A. A. Morris, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	32	19	12		19	82	31	738.80	1,631.00
First (Winston-Salem)	Mrs. S. P. Crosier, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	585	19	41	18	58	721	495	21,129.05	32,904.26
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1					1	36					36	22	86.90	30.00
Hawthorne Rd.	Mrs. Edgar Beshears, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1	1				2	16	12				28		12.94	398.85
Mineral Springs	Mrs. M. W. Snow, Walkertown, Rt. 1	1	1	2		1	5	60	15	36		15	126	149	101.00	908.98
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	104	22	34	21	18	199	317	1,568.35	875.00
Salem	Mrs. J. Tress Hauser, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	175	15	26	12	20	248	120	13,100.00	2,896.23
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	156	16	30	17	35	254	498	4,443.32	1,912.56
Temple	Miss Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	15	15	10	10	70	50	1,500.00	694.00
Urban	Mrs. C. B. White, Winston-Salem	1					1	20					20		55.00	
Waughtown	Mrs. G. F. Bostic, Winston-Salem	9	1	3	1	1	15	134	8	45	17	46	250	85		
Totals		52	24	37	17	28	158	2,468	344	502	223	617	4,154	2,623	$57,702.59	$57,595.07

TABLE V. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organization?	Present Enrolment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?
Madison	Hubert Hawkins, Madison	Yes	20	12
North Winston	T. S. Hauser. Winston-Salem	Yes	31	12
Totals			51	24

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Church Paper, Scng Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount Given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Ayersville	Lawson Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	$ 294.05	$ 18.78	$ 96.43	$ 9.25	$	$ 36.00	$ 50.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$ 509.51
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	366.15	28.26				13.56		1.00				408.97
Beck's	J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	3,000.00	1,180.77		185.00		378.35	1,222.52	10.00	1,140.00		912.06	8,028.70
Bethel		250.00	15.00		60.00		25.00						350.00
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	529.13	12.00				50.14	43.00					644.27
BrownMountain	C. H. Tucker, Westfield	314.41	58.90	50.00			12.00		4.00				439.31
Center Grove	Mrs. Jennie Boner, Clemmons	136.00	91.80		160.00		18.16	40.00	2.00		5.00	78.22	531.18
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	2,327.00	1,111.95	188.50	66.80		267.78		10.00	3,450.70		217.60	7,640.33
Comer's Chapel	C. N. McCollum, Reidsville, Rt. 4	520.00	58.30		94.23		58.21		3.50	1,305.03			2,039.27
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	152.70			19.00								171.70
Dan Valley	W. N. Pool, Mayodan	274.05	9.60		91.00		50.00		2.50	585.00		12.00	1,024.15
Deep Springs	Robt. Allen, Stoneville	360.00	19.68		112.50		64.23		2.00			134.71	693.12
Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper	3,120.00	2,073.78		418.94		281.71	72.31		1,090.04		412.95	7,469.73
Dennis	Albert Reid, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	300.00	115.82		220.49		32.39		5.00	300.09		113.24	1,087.03
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale	187.50			55.00		21.20		3.50			10.00	277.20
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton	648.48	786.26		53.00				5.00				1,492.74
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	112.50	97.52		392.52		60.00	10.00	5.00	1,617.04			2,294.58
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belew Creek, Rt. 1	663.39	16.32		100.00	182.70				347.93		10.00	1,320.34
Grace	Miss Fairy Dodson, Madison, Rt. 1	180.00	9.60		44.25		20.43		2.00			31.10	287.38
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Winston-Salem	600.00	770.77		297.08		98.10	467.33	3.00			48.35	2,284.63
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	1,785.00	114.00				135.50	35.00	5.00	2,423.93	244.30	211.67	4,954.40
K'rn'rsville, First	Wilson Tatum, Kernersville	3,120.00	1,203.44	143.00	140.00		531.64		10.00	343.87		386.33	5,878.28
Kerwin	Mrs. A. E. Vanhoy, Kernersville, Star Rt.	430.00	39.84		237.21		37.99		4.00				749.04
King	O. L. Rains, King	1,020.00	173.05	45.00	81.00		229.00		7.50	6,557.65	113.33	115.55	8,342.08
Leakville, First	Francis C. Roberts, Leaksville	3,700.00	3,703.94	1,715.00	302.70		839.13		20.00			1,650.00	11,930.77
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	141.43	9.60		41.67		15.50		2.00				210.20
Lewisville	Miss Mary Alice Fulk, Lewisville	1,200.00	716.44				162.29	62.28	6.00	1,000.00		2,156.60	5,303.61
Macedonia	C. W. Spainhour, Tobaccoville	384.25	19.60				47.47	21.65	4.00			61.33	538.30
Madison	S. R. Robertson, Madison	2,675.00	1,325.02		30.00		162.98		5.00	5,846.50			10,044.50
Marshall	J. A. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2,345.00	289.68		75.00		186.44	100.80	4.00	1,533.00		263.46	4,797.38
Mayodan	J. W. Walters, Mayodan	2,000.00	2,237.00	30.00	250.00		309.47		10.00			2,014.24	6,850.71

Mt. Herman	W. T. Jarrell, Reidsville, Rt. 3	1,200.00	146.35		375.00	3,841.50	213.99	25.00	3.00	1,087.99	50.00		6,942.83
Mt Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	553.59	132.28		161.47	2,360.04	114.37		6.00				3,327.75
Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	480.00	134.56		90.00		122.88	90.00	6.00			22.00	945.44
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown	163.72	244.06		58.24		111.96		3.00				580.98
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	2,600.00	235.77	26.25	293.96		124.99	80.80	4.00	1,038.39		95.14	4,499.30
Oak Grove No. 2	Durwood Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1,200.00	290.64		81.81		78.53		6.00			6.90	1,663.88
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belew Creek, Rt. 1	387.11	26.98		110.92		86.42	45.03	7.00			107.87	771.33
Oak Ridge	Roy Steel, Sandy Ridge	500.00	313.00		132.35		80.00		5.00				1,030.35
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	300.00	37.50		125.00		146.33	129.00				41.03	778.86
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	298.00					30.26						328.26
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	1,250.00	775.91		307.37		128.14		2.50			304.28	2,768.20
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	300.00	12.18		60.00		37.28		4.00	1,492.68		25.00	1,931.14
Pleasant Hope	W.L. Throckmorton, Winston-Salem, Rt.3	460.00	285.05					156.67		54.21		135.00	1,090.93
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Belew Creek, Rt. 1	1,980.00	724.35		327.67		92.08	567.82	2.00			501.78	4,195.70
Providence	Arthur Cox, Stoneville	300.60	184.57		80.00		47.71		3.00		31.00		646.88
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton	500.00	372.09	80.00	165.00		102.37		5.00			7.50	1,231.96
Red Bank	Noble Wagoner, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	743.73	1,426.90	55.00	114.33		26.30		5.00				2,371.26
Rural Hall	Ralph Hartgrove, Rural Hall	1,380.00	874.85			513.37	323.77	93.15	8.00			569.79	3,762.93
Rosemont	W. E. Reed, Winston-Salem	2,530.00	200.00		300.00	1,200.00	177.50	100.00					4,507.50
Smith Grove	H. R. Swaim, Winston-Salem	2,760.00	391.78	25.00	107.00		473.44	110.15	10.00	6,000.00		104.98	9,982.35
Sharon	H. B. Garrison, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1,300.08	75.60		162.75		98.15		3.50	218.21		346.24	2,204.53
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	2,974.53	3,669.00	25.00	245.00	1,535.61	579.50	262.53	6.00			2,709.64	12,006.81
Sprague St.	M. E. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	2,390.00	59.54		277.74		82.41	40.70	10.00	5,807.39			8,667.78
Spray	H. M. Bowling, Leaksville	3,120.00	3,497.44	643.00	165.00		459.20		9.00	3,138.30		256.25	11,288.19
Stanleyville	Claude Culler, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1,600.00	78.03		113.65		76.78	18.50	5.00	708.23		59.83	2,660.02
Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	755.00	309.22		125.00		126.32		4.00				1,319.54
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville, Star Rt.	600.00	145.18	34.13	200.00		136.60		7.00	881.93	5.00	168.55	2,178.39
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	610.00	149.89				108.73		6.00			59.42	934.04
Walkertown	L. H. Snyder, Walkertown	2,500.00	513.55		180.00		325.97		7.50	2,437.22	111.64		6,075.88
Walnut Cove	I. R. Burroughs, Walnut Cove	3,000.00	320.00		50.00		344.09		7.00	3,023.50		27.82	6,772.41
Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Walnut Cove, Rt. 6	2,925.00	2,728.87		303.16		328.97	91.00	4.00			231.38	6,612.38
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, Winston-Salem	3,425.00	4,818.86	3,699.48	229.00		496.49		25.00	3,000.00	11.21	3,015.52	18,720.56
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	3,900.00	2,101.36	302.84	597.00	480.00	341.29	182.02	5.00	2,681.05		1,137.27	11,727.83
City View	E. W. Putman, Winston-Salem	2,650.00	729.17		135.00		326.95	87.70	5.00	782.45		138.25	4,854.52
East 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2,099.67	545.30	50.00	305.75		214.02	130.49	12.00	1,400.00		529.66	5,286.89
First (W.-S.)	James E. Conrad, Winston-Salem	8,400.00	21,731.42	16,610.72	868.35		3,831.55	1,757.06	50.00	7,727.11	2,673.57	8,914.98	72,564.76
Forest Hill	E. C. Daniels, Winston-Salem	2,400.00	500.82	105.00	220.00		433.08	66.40	5.00	3,245.60		609.08	7,584.98
Hawthorne Rd.	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem	2,715.00	1,961.22	278.75	159.08	2,552.34	647.20	100.00	8.00	10,302.63	407.85	3,089.77	22,221.84
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	3,510.00	2,980.91	600.00	288.00		957.80	831.93	20.00	4,100.00		305.23	13,593.87
North Winston	Miss Jetta Funderburke, Winston-Salem	5,170.00	4,850.67	3,563.79	296.53	4,530.00	2,594.46	145.25	40.00	3,530.99	203.05	3,368.89	28,293.63
Salem	Chas. F. Shore, Winston-Salem	5,200.00	3,801.89	2,962.78	2,292.51		1,661.17	575.78	25.00	11,175.23	361.54	8,854.17	36,910.07
Southside	F. H. Harrold, Winston-Salem	3,780.00	5,077.17	1,086.50	490.95		459.68	8.00	15.00	3,812.10		3,530.68	18,260.08
Temple	Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem	2,535.00	951.07	837.50	60.20		304.71	235.00	3.00	746.46		336.46	6,009.40
Urban	Chester R. Utt, Winston-Salem	2,795.00	247.08	120.00	253.00		227.96	139.63	5.00	2,800.00		193.45	6,781.12
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, Winston-Salem	4,304.28	1,949.84	2,505.00	173.50		928.41	54.00	10.00	5,700.00	1,000.00	1,423.55	18,048.58
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	600.00	526.48	80.00	165.43		44.58	88.00	5.00			9.40	1,518.89
Totals		$128,281.35	$87,435.12	$35,958.67	$14,783.36	$17,195.56	$22,809.06	$8,336.50	$522.50	$114,432.45	$5,217.49	$50,076.17	$485,048.23

No report from Oak Grove No. 1, Stoney Ridge and Chatham Heights.

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-Operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages Cash and Conservative Estimated Value of Merchandise, Clothing, etc.	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions for All Purposes
Ayersville	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 18.07	$ 18.78	$	$	$ 36.85	$ 546.36
Beaver Island	S. L. Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	24.57						20.00	21.92		34.34	100.83	509.80
Beck's	J. W. James, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	2,110.27	107.50	103.83	190.75	79.06	150.00	849.46	119.58	119.98	191.30	4,021.73	12,050.43
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove						27.00	20.00	16.80			63.80	413.80
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2				17.02			21.30	16.25			54.57	698.84
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	40.00	10.00					35.00	30.40			115.40	554.71
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons			13.50	5.00	5.00		20.00	10.00			53.50	584.68
Clemmons	Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	541.23	36.00	39.14	55.95	87.76		370.30	69.20	26.68	93.08	1,319.34	8,959.67
Comer's Chapel	C. H. Wilson, Madison, Rt. 2	104.00	13.00					102.20	33.42	31.81	39.58	324.01	2,363.28
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville							31.30	4.00			35.30	207.00
Dan Valley	R. A. Baughn, Stoneville, Rt. 1			65.02	14.22	56.56		56.33	21.62			213.75	1,237.90
Deep Springs	J. H. Newnam, Stoneville			20.84	4.08	4.07		43.89	12.64			85.52	778.64
Draper	R. L. Rowsey, Draper				120.00	1,040.04	203.81	600.00	387.36		933.80	3,285.01	10,754.74
Dennis	Mrs. Sadie Harris, Kapp St., Winston-Salem							5.00	5.00			10.00	1,097.03
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison							41.80	31.00			72.80	350.00
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton				16.02			112.72	18.15			146.89	1,639.63
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton		10.00						25.00	15.00		50.00	2,344.58
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, Belew Creek							290.76	35.50			326.26	1,646.60
Grace	Mrs. B. H. Tesh, Madison, Rt. 1	24.00	5.00				11.04	21.06	6.00			67.10	354.48
Grapevine	Mrs. J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown, Rt. 1			12.92				86.59	6.51	10.00		116.02	2,400.65
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	178.33	25.00					178.33		47.35	175.92	604.93	5,559.33
Kernersville	Miss Betty Cooke, Kernersville	870.96	100.00	40.71	66.07	234.92		494.28	94.75		242.60	2,144.29	8,022.57
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.							17.00	24.65			41.65	790.69
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	183.41	15.00	67.53	32.13	512.87		438.96	80.25		10.00	1,340.15	9,682.23
Leaksville, First	Fred. T. Duke, Leaksville	1,950.53	125.00	75.35	332.60	193.25	175.00	584.85	158.85		520.00	4,115.43	16,046.20
Leak Memorial	Miss Rachel Creson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3							17.00	6.95			23.95	234.15
Lewisville	Miss Ruth Allgood, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	240.00	30.00	57.40	71.75	37.27		220.00	68.55	30.63	18.00	773.60	6,077.21
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown, Rt. 1		31.00	8.17				94.90	10.00			144.07	682.37
Madison	J. B. Gatling, Madison	915.40	50.00	63.25		10.87	75.00	185.12	30.00			1,329.64	11,374.14
Marshall	Max Flynt, Germanton, Rt. 1		60.00	14.02				176.00	20.03			270.05	5,067.43
Mayodan	Lettie E. Crouch, Mayodan	1,000.00	25.00	43.59	42.00	45.18		250.00	80.00	100.00	50.00	1,635.77	8,486.4

Mt. Herman	Frank Owens, Reidsville, Rt. 3	224.00	25.00	5.00	13.00	36.00		200.00	64.00	25.00		592.00	7,534.83
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	51.20	25.00			29.18		156.45	7.37			269.20	3,596.95
Mountain View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, King, Rt. 1	117.00	61.00	24.19	25.10	28.50	14.00	103.00	28.00	13.32	9.60	423.71	1,369.15
New Bethel	Mrs. T. E. Long, Pfafftown							22.51	7.00			29.51	610.49
New Hope	H. H. East, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7				16.36			51.00				67.36	4,566.66
Oak Grove No. 2	Maskey M. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	40.00			13.00	37.61	86.14	83.60				260.35	1,924.23
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1				8.00	9.00		75.00	17.50			109.50	880.83
Oak Rige	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville			10.00	10.00	10.00			38.68			68.68	1,099.03
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King				25.00			99.83	30.76			155.59	934.45
Peter's Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville							10.00	55.00			65.00	393.26
Pilot Mountain	W. J. Stone, Pilot Mountain	359.63	24.00	38.57	39.59	53.23	18.10	101.32	75.00			709.44	3,477.64
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle			40.00	4.87	.50			15.00	17.82		77.19	2,008.33
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. R. Soots, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3							40.00				40.00	1,130.93
Pleasant View	G. C. Greene, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	100.00					46.31	51.97	32.00		100.00	330.28	4,525.98
Providence	W. B. Carter, Stoneville							45.00	40.00	6.75		91.75	738.63
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall	50.00			10.24	10.24		265.09	54.00			389.57	1,621.53
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton			25.18				18.96	14.16		16.37	74.67	2,445.93
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred E. Foster, Rural Hall	360.00	90.00	42.12	21.00			180.38	27.51		35.00	756.01	4,518.94
Rosemont	Mrs. E. V. Garwood, Winston-Salem												4,507.50
Smith Grove	O. L. Gregory, Box 2060, Winston-Salem			250.00			40.00	247.00	40.00			577.00	10,559 35
Sharon	Annie E. Brown, Reidsville, Rt. 4	208.75	20.00	5.40	17.19	150.60		367.38	41.39	131.17	52.00	993.88	3,198.41
South Fork	Roy Douglas, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1,010.50	43.52	26.50	50.00	172.00	15.00	62.78	16.50	10.00		1,406.80	13,413.61
Sprague St.	Clint Branch, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	60.00						40.00	25.00			125.00	8,792.88
Spray	J. W. East, Spray	2,217.43	65.00	119.79	72.51	132.34		396.29	306.00	10.00	51.00	3,370.36	14,658.55
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall	142.07	10.00	25.00								177.07	2,837.09
Stoneville	John W. Smith, Stoneville	140.25	48.00	41.00	20.00	42.65		339.29	57.75			688.94	2,008.48
Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville, Star Rt.		25.00	31.45	27.74	164.70		254.93	127.48			631.30	2,809.69
Union Hill	R. C. Watkins, Clemmons, Rt. 1	59.90	24.00	9.50	16.30	90.70		86.37	20.25	33.50	6.00	345.62	1,279.66
Walkertown	G. M. Hilton, Walkertown	360.00	80.00					400.00	54.50			894.50	6,970.38
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	300.00	50.00	26.24	20.00	41.14		215.97	51.64			704.99	7,477.40
Antioch	V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6			12.55	30.65	169.09	12.69	83.29				308.27	6,920.65
Ardmore	L.B. Womble,1825 Brantley St.,Winston-Salem	7,945.46	2,061.00	241.50	220.00	733.00	1,115.00	1,205.70	189.11	339.01	426.35	14,476.13	33,196.69
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	1,100.00	200.00	10.00		340.00	200.00	250.00	10.00	31.00	228.80	2,369.80	14,097.63
City View	Mrs. Mary Peoples, Winston-Salem	150.00	50.00	25.00	50.00	100.00		300.00	67.08			742.08	5,596.60
East 25th St.	Richard T. Chambers, Box 721, Winston-Salem			25.00	50.00	50.00		83.04	25.00			233.04	5,519.93
First (W.-S.)	Marion Nash, Winston-Salem	30,220.39	4,459.42	1,888.00	1,348.67	11,353.16	9,853.00	8,591.36	7,529.60	1,972.71	9,645.78	86,862.09	159,426.85
Forest Hill	J. C. Banister, Winston-Salem	316.93	15.00		15.00	15.00		202.59	30.04		494.90	1,089.46	8,674.44
Hawthorne Rd.	Jesse Head, Hanes	75.00	25.00			120.00	24.00	30.00		50.00		324.00	22,545.84
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Winston-Salem	2,678.99	236.34	78.34	19.00	42.00		625.75	90.45		120.00	3,890.87	17,484.84
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, Winston-Salem	4,495.03	1,929.79	129.91	172.24	552.83	1,128.60	1,121.05	355.50	458.07	159.06	10,502.08	38,795.71
Salem	C. G. Parrish, Winston-Salem	3,500.00	300.00	150.00	162.84	449.13		1,010.44	199.40		11,892 5	17,664.35	54,574.42
Southside	Crews Whicker, Winston-Salem	2,030.69	120.00	150.00	40.92	1,091.23	216.50	492.35	87.25	1,000.00	65.00	5,293.94	23,544.02
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem	360.00	60.00	19.00	26.00	42.00	22.00	230.00	41.18		396.78	1,196.96	7,206.36
Urban	Carney Brown, Winston-Salem			10.00				360.00			324.61	694.61	7,475.73
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	8,098.96	617.50	111.00	110.00	495.00	337.00	800.00	300.00			10,869.46	28,918.04
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7				14.00			68.00				82.00	1,600.89
Totals		$74,953.98	$11,307.07	$4,195.51	$3,635.87	$18,867.68	$13,770.19	$24,769.97	$11,634.27	$1,479.80	$26,332.41	$193,946.69	$678,984.95

No report from Oak Grove No. 1, Stoney Ridge and Chatham Heights.

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total No. Gen'l & Dept. Officers Not Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Beck's	Paul Hemrick, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	24		10	12	19	3	68	42		
Bethel	Lucille Eaton, Walnut Cove	1				1	2	35						35			
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	9		16	10	10		45	32		
Goodwill	Page S. Preston, Belews Creek		1				1		34				6	40	28		
Leaksville, First	W. D. Lashley, Jr., Leaksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	18	28	26	7		91		Yes	
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	4	12		11	12	7		42	32		
Madison	Mrs. E. T. Parham, Madison	1		1			2	12		25				37	20		
Mayodan	Mrs. Milford Creech, Mayodan	1		1	1	2	5	18		23	22	17	4	84	62		
Pleasant View	Barbara Scales, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1		1	1	1	4	31		25	26	25	6	113	68		
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton		1				1		30					30	25		
Sharon	A. R. Shreve, Jr., Reidsville, Rt. 2			1			1			17				17	10		
South Fork	Roy Douglas, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	2	6	19	18	18	28	12	3	98	66		
Spray	Tommy McBride, Spray	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	10	15	14	5	4	59	30		Yes
Stoneville	Malbert Smith, Jr., Stoneville	1	2		2		5	12	28		14		5	59			
Union Grove	Wayne and Pearl McGee, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1					1	25						25			
Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	16	9	17	6	7	75	48		
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	17	18	17	15	4	85			
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	32	30	24	18	4	131	50		
East 25th St.	Miss Mary Warner, Winston-Salem			1			1			25				25	20		
First (W.-S.)	L. B. Beddingfield, Winston-Salem	2	2	2	2	1	9	38	89	47	41	6	8	229	122		
Forest Hill	C. H. Wooters, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	13	12	20	29	8	118	44	Yes	
Hawthorne Rd.		1	1		1	1	4	35	10		7	4	4	60	45		
Mineral Springs	W. M. Snow, Walkertown, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	8	16	10	6	4	60	41		
North Winston	Jetta Funderburk, Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	4		8	31	10	4	4	57			
Salem	J. Marshall Weaver, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	1	6	31	18	21	25	11	5	111	75		
Southside	Harold Southern, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	1	6	23	15	14	15	3	3	73	44	Yes	
Temple	T. C. Keaton, Jr., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1		4	15	15	10	10			50	25		
Waughtown		1	1	1	1		4	15	15	10	20		5	65	40	Yes	
Woodland	Olan Hicks, Winston-Salem	1	1		1		3	19	14		15			48	35	Yes	
Totals		27	21	23	24	21	116	505	408	431	395	204	87	2,030	1,004		

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1948

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Salem Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
October 19, 1948

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Session to be held October 18, 1949.
Place to be selected by Executive Committee.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1948

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Salem Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
October 19, 1948

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Session to be held October 18, 1949.
Place to be selected by Executive Committee.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 41
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 7
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
ORDER OF BUSINESS 11
OUR DEAD 47
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11

REPORTS—

- Committee on Committees 15
- Christian Education 18
- Executive Committee 15
- Missionary Union 19
- Foreign Missions 32
- Home Missions 21
- Home For Aged 24
- Hospital 20
- Associational Missionaries 12
- Orphanage 20
- Relief and Annuity 28
- Resolutions 33
- State Missions 29
- Sunday School 22
- Temperance and Public Morals 25
- Committee to Nominate Officers 27
- Time, Place, Preacher 27
- Training Union 23
- Evangelism 29
- Treasurer's Report 34

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 52
W. M. U. MINUTES 35

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	James M. Hayes
Vice-Moderator	Clyde W. Glosson
Clerk	L. B. Womble
Treasurer	Lawson Allen
Historian	T. C. Keaton
Associational Sunday School Supt.	W. B. Gresham
Training Union Director	Miss Kathleen Frink
Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Men's Work	Joe L. Carlton
Director of Music	H. Grady Miller

Executive Committee

In addition to above Officers)

E. T. Sims
A. M. Church
R. A. Herring
W. R. Grigg
L. J. Matthews
M. E. Manuel
C. H. Stevens
J. F. Stegall
J. M. Johnson
W. T. Adams
Otis Lanning
A. K. Cheek
J. A. Crews
Burley Turner

Trustees

R. A. Herring, Chairman
W. R. Grigg
W. F. Johnson

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Ora Motsinger	President
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Secretary

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

BECK'S—Mr. J. E. Smith, Mr. J. F. Gantt, Sr., Mr. C. L. James, Mrs. D. A. Smith, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Sr.

BETHEL—Mrs. P. G. Wall, Mrs. Rosa Hicks, Mr. Harvey Bowles.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. E. R. Sams, Sr., Mr. Jack Joyce, Miss Ruth McDaniel.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mr. Orange King, Mr. Curtis Smith, Mr. Arthur George.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. W. O. Doss, Mrs. H. B. Goslen, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mr. James M. Culbreth.

CLEMMONS—Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Mrs. C. P. Shelton, Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Mr. C. N. Essex, Mr. J. F. Stegall.

DANBURY—Mr. W. B. Hall, Mrs. R. R. King, Mr. Sidney Fletcher.

ELLISBORO—Mrs. G. E. Knight, Mrs. T. L. Knight, Mrs. R. G. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. Paul Campbell, Mr. Paul Tuttle.

GERMANTON—Mr. Norman Johnson, Mrs. Norman Johnson.

GOODWILL—Mr. Elmer Lewis, Mr. Albert Voss, Miss Emma Voss, Miss Mae Sue McMicheal.

GRAPEVINE—Mr. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. Jacob Hicks, Mrs. C. L. Canter.

HANES—Mrs. D. E. Barney, Mrs. Ruth Church, Mr. G. E. Reavis, Mr. H. G. Billings, Sr., Mr. H. A. Motsinger.

KERNERSVILLE—FIRST—Mr. Clyde W. Glosson.

KERWIN—Mrs. L. E. Myers, Mrs. E. A. Roberson, Mr. Leon Tuttle.

KING—Mrs. C. R. Carroll, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mr. Frank Rains, Mr. Aldie Venable, Mr. Therode Newsom.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. D. E. Ligon, Mrs. D. E. Ligon.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. J. P. Fulp, Miss Gladys Hauser, Mrs. Elsie Cook, Mr. C. G. Plemmons, Mr. J. C. Styers.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. T. J. Furches, Mrs. C. W. Spainhour, Mr. T. G. New, Jr., Mrs. T. G. New, Jr.

MARSHALL—Mr. W. E. Flynt, Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Mrs. C. J. Irvin, Mrs. Arnold Williams, Mrs. Calvin Tate.

MT. OLIVE—Mr. Robert Carroll, Mr. J. W. Moser, Miss Cleo Hall, Mr. Thermon Baker, Mr. George Badgett.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. E. C. Slate, Mrs. Alice Barr, Mrs. R. W. Barr.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Alice Sprinkle, Mrs. Juanita Hunter, Mrs. Loni Winfrey.

NEW HOPE—Mr. W. S. Flynn, Mrs. Carl Bowman, Mrs. S. C. Burcham.

OAK GROVE NO. 2—Mrs. Fred Weavil, Mrs. Mary Hastings, Mr. Cletus Robbins, Mr. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. J. E. Caudle.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. Ray F. Bradshaw, Mr. Carl G. Knight, Mr. A. C. Rumley.

OAK RIDGE—Mr. J. A. Joyce, Mr. Ralph Rhodes, Mrs. Ralph Rhodes, Mr. David Hopkins.

OLIVE GROVE—Mr. Grady Smith, Mr. Troy Doby, Mrs. Spencer Shelton, Mrs. E. W. Smith.

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Moir Martin, Mr. Leonard Lawson, Mrs. Leonard Lawson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mr. H. W. DeZarn, Mr. I. M. Gordon, Mr. W. M. Matthews, Mrs. Rex Smith.

PINNACLE—Mr. S. M. Scott, Mrs. Ruby Payne, Mrs. Lucile Wall.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. E. R. Caudle, Miss Ollie Myers, Miss Fazel Brannon.

QUAKER GAP—Mr. H. G. Johnson, Mr. C. B. Hall, Mr. P. O. Bennett, Mrs. Maxie Ferguson, Mrs. Bessie Hall.

RED BANK—Mrs. Noble Wagoner, Mrs. Harold Lee Snyder, Mr. C. F. Merritt, Mr. Roger Merritt.

ROSEMONT—Mr. W. E. Reid, Mrs. W. E. Reid, Mrs. C. L. Bohannon, Sr., Mrs. L. B. Martin.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Fred Foster, Mrs. C. T. Griffin, Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Mr. T. F. Wilson.

SMITH GROVE—Mr. E. J. Swaim, Mrs. W. H. Holt, Mr. Glenn E. Swaim.

SOUTH FORK—Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Sr., Mrs. George Lanning, Mrs. Herman Nance, Mrs. A. K. Cheek, Mrs. O. W. Scott.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mr. Casper L. Vogler, Mr. H. W. Ingram, Mrs. Fred C. Swaim, Mrs. J. M. Hartley, Mr. O. E. Snow.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Geneva Johnston, Mrs. Walter Plunkett, Mrs. I. N. Watson.

STONEVILLE—Mr. W E. Smith, Mrs. W. E. Smith, Mr. W. H. Comer, Mrs. W. H. Comer, Mrs. F. L. Prillaman, Miss Lillian Grogan.

STONEY RIDGE—Mr. Troy Young, Mr. Harvil Venable, Mr. Burnard Bennett.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Pearl McGee, Mr. Wayne McGee, Miss Bertha Walker, Mr. Herman Stephens.

UNION HILL—Mrs. P. C. Watkins, Mrs. Bertha Sheek, Mr. DeWitt Hauser, Mrs. DeWitt Hauser, Miss Peggy Lowder.

WALKERTOWN—Mr. Hobart Dean, Mrs. Vernon, Mrs. Cranfill.

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mr. D. G. Richardson, Mrs. R. W. Sands, Mr. J. W. Steel, Mrs. W. M. Fulp.

ANTIOCH—Mr. L. V. Connell, Mrs. L. V. Connell, Mrs. Bea Bushey, Mrs. Clarence Reavis, Mrs. T. R. Sneed.

ARDMORE—Mr. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Mr. C. O. Matthews, Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Mrs. L. B. Womble, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Mrs. C. G. Caldwell, Mrs. Otis Tucker, Mrs. J. R. Harrell.

CALVARY—Mr. T. H. Chambers, Mr. W. F. Minish, Mr. J. J. Goforth, Mr. Roger Davis.

CHATHAM—Mrs. Frances Hill, Mrs. T. E. Davis, Mr. T. E. Davis.

CITY VIEW—Mrs. Charlie Howerton, Mrs. Luther Vernon, Mrs. Mary Peoples.

EAST TWENTY-FIFTH STREET—Mrs. W. L. Warner, Mrs. John Hopkins, Mrs. J. D. Brooks, Mr. J. G. Brendle.

FIRST—Winston-Salem—Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Mrs. Ralph Herring, Mr. Paul Lupo, Mr. W. Lawson Allen, Mr. Grady Miller, Mrs. Geo. Yarbrough, Mr. Smith Hagaman, Mr. E. L. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mr. W. P. Covington, Jr., Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mr. Santford Martin, Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. Santford Martin, Mr. Grady Southern, Mrs. Grady Southern, Mrs. F. E. Johnson, Mrs. C. W. Wall, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Dr. Wade Gilliam, Mrs. Wade Gilliam, Mr. E. F. Miller, Mrs. J. T. Davis, Mrs. C. A Allred, Mrs I. A. Austin, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Dr. A. J. Essex, Mr. H. S. Stokes, Mrs. H. S. Stokes, Mrs. J. L. Norrell.

FOREST HILL—Mrs. Roy Holcomb, Mrs. G. A. Carpenter, Miss Jannie Davenport.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. H. W. Billings, Mr. Jesse Head, Mrs. Mae Jarvis, Mrs. H. G. Billings, Sr., Mrs. T. L. Burgess.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. J. M. Tucker, Mr. W. C. White, Mr. T. V. Sizemore, Mr. O. C. East, Mr. H. H. Morgan.

NORTH WINSTON—Mr. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mr. H. T. Highfill, Mrs. H. T. Highfill, Mr. W. S. Hopkins, Mrs. W. S. Hopkins, Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mrs. Frank Southern, Mr. J. D. Allgood, Jr., Mr. T. L. Williams, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. J. H. Ball, Mr. Jack Smith.

SALEM—Mr. Harold Roberts, Mr. J. D. Maxcey, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Miss Ora Motsinger.

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. Jesse McCarter, Mrs. L. M. Craver, Mrs. W. C. Elliott, Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mr. P. A. Martin, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. N. B. Jones.

TEMPLE—Mr. J. N. Brown, Mr. W. R. Burke, Mr. M. Myers, Mr. M. D. Turner.

URBAN—Mrs. Dallas Moser, Mrs. Cecil Joyner, Mrs. Chester Utt.

WAUGHTOWN—Mr. Sam G. Mason, Mr. C. L. Masten, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mrs. L. R. Willard, Mrs. J. A. Roddick.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Ruby Garwood, Mr. Edwin Myers.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained members of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually. The time, place, and the length of meeting shall be determined at the previous session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all the officers named above, and fourteen members of the Association at large, to be elected annually by the Association. Thirteen members of this committee shall constitute a quorum.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be: (1) To represent the Association ad interim and to discharge all the duties of the Association between its regular sessions, reporting annually to the Association; (2) Subject to the approval of the Association, to determine the amount of salaries to be paid the missionary staff and to give full direction and guidance to them in the promotion of all the work in the Association; (3) To prepare and administer a financial program for the Association.

The Executive Committee, through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of Association in annual or special sessions.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect a Board of Trustees composed of three persons who shall serve as the instrument in all legal matters pertaining to the Association and its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. According to their locations, the churches of the Association shall be organized to provide a Fellowship of City Missions and a Fellowship of Rural Missions.

(1) Objects and Purposes:

a. To devise and recommend measures increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of the Baptist churches of said Fellowship, and for developing their energies, their resources and gifts in the advancement of Christ's Kingdom throughout the world.

b. To encourage the establishment and proper location of mission stations, Sunday Schools and churches.

c. To promote the spirit of fellowship and cooperation among all the churches of the Association.

d. To promote and strengthen our denominational interests in cooperation with the programs of the State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

e. To make such pronouncements as may be deemed wise and actively oppose all forms of vice and corruption.

(2) Membership.

The Fellowship of City Churches shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches in greater Winston-Salem (the area to be defined by the Executive Committee). and one lay member from each for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional lay-member from each church for each additional three hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing no church shall have more than nine lay-members.

The Fellowship of Rural Churches shall be composed in like manner of the churches in the Association outside the greater Winston-Salem area.

All members shall be appointed by the churches and reported to the Association.

(3) Relations.

The relation of the Fellowships to each other shall be one of mutual independence and loving cooperation, leaving each area free to press forward with its own work or to combine with the other in any and all undertakings which seem mutually desirable. Both Fellowships shall be subject in all respects to the authority of the Association and/or to its Executive Committee.

(4) Meetings.

These Fellowships shall hold regular meetings during the first month of each quarter.

(5) Organization.

Each Fellowship shall have a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and Financial Secretary, together with five members at large, elected by the Fellowship, to form the Executive Committee of the Council.

Each Fellowship shall have a Missions Committee composed of five members who shall have general oversight of the mission work in their respective areas; locate strategic places where missions or churches should be established; recommend to the Fellowship steps for establishing work in these locations; and negotiate for the purchase of lots and other property for mission stations, churches, etc.; and make recommendations of procedure to the Executive Committee of the Association.

Each Fellowship shall have a Program Committee consisting of the Chairman and a member representing Evangelism, Sunday School, B. T. U., W. M. U., Men's Work, and Music, whose duty shall be to prepare a calendar of activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at all the meetings of the Fellowship, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable.

Each Fellowship shall have a Finance Committee of which the Financial Secretary shall be chairman, whose duty it shall be to encourage Stewardship and the financial support of the Association, and to approve expenditures to the Treasurer of the Association. All expenditures, however, with the exception of special gifts which shall be handled as designated, shall be administered by the Associational Treasurer, in accord with the financial program as determined by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Each Fellowship shall have a Committee on Public Morals and Civic Righteousness, whose duty it shall be to oppose vice, social injustice, make pronouncements, or engage in any other appropriate activity in the interest of righteousness and sobriety.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees which shall serve through the ensuing year, whose duty it shall be to nominate the following committees: (1) To nominate officers, Executive Committee and Trustees; (2) Program, which shall serve during the ensuing year and come to each annual meeting of the Association prepared to make their reports. The Committee on Committees shall also nominate committees on (3) Church applications; (4) Resolutions; (5) Memorials; (6) Time, Place, and Preacher, which shall serve during the annual session only. The Moderator shall also appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE IX. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE X. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled of the Association.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually each day at the hour appointed, and on appearance of a quorum, the Moderator shall cause the minutes of the preceding day read.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote in case of an equal division of the Association.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or in rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Moderator shall designate the person who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, or postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend—which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No motion shall be put to the Association by the Moderator unless it receives a second.

9. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the body.

10. The Constitution and Rules of Order shall be read publicly in the Association on the first day of each session.

11. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1948

1. The Sixty-third Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 a.m. in the Salem Baptist Church, Rev. James M. Hayes, presiding. The large auditorium was filled to capacity with messengers, alternates and visitors. Ponzi Pennington of the Music Department of the Piedmont Bible Schools, led in singing "Blessed Assurance" and "Blessed Jesus."

The following Enrollment Committee was named by the moderator: Harold Roberts, W. R. Grigg, J. F. Stegall, Miss Ora Motsinger, O. M. Hartman and Mrs. W. N. Dalton.

Devotionals were conducted by E. Elvin Jones, dean of Piedmont Bible Schools. Basing his remarks on Philippians 3:3 he brought a timely message and one that was well received.

2. The Committee on Order of Business submitted its report through W. L. Warfford. After a few alterations, the report was adopted, and became the schedule for the day's deliberations.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30	Scripture and Prayer	E. Elvin Jones
9:45	Presentation of Order of Business, Roll Call of Churches, Recognition of Visitors, Appointment of Committees, etc.	
10:00	Report of Associational Missionaries	
10:20	Report of Executive Committee and Recommendations	
10:45	Biblical Recorder	W. E. Pettit
11:00	Christian Education	L. J. Matthews
	Convention Program for Wake Forest	Horace Easom
11:30	W. M. U.	Miss Ora Motsinger
11:45	Sermon	W. E. Pettit

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Scripture and Prayer	E. M. Vaughn
2:10—Orphanage	Otis Lanning
2:30—Hospital	E. L. Davis, Sr.
2:45—Christian Education in the Churches:	
Sunday School	Lawson Allen
B. T. U.	Miss Katy Ruth Grayson
Brotherhood	W. S. Hopkins
3:15—Home for the Aged	E. F. Tullock
3:25—Committee Reports, Business, etc.	
3:40—Temperance and Public Morals Address by Grover H. Jones, High Point, N. C.	

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

7:30—Associational Choir	
8:00—Baptist Cooperative Program:	
Relief and Annuity	J. F. Stegall
State Missions	A. M. Church
Address by M. A. Huggins, General Secretary,	Baptist State Convention
Home Missions	William Adams
Foreign Missions	Clyde Glosson
9:00—Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Address "Winning the Lost at Home and Abroad"	—Dr. Claude Bowen First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

3. The Chair appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees: C. W. Glosson, chairman; Glenn Swaim, George Clodfelter, Lawson Allen, J. M. Johnson, Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Harold Roberts. Committee on Constitution: T. C. Keaton, chairman; W. R. Grigg, Tom Slade, C. H. Stevens, H. T. Highfill, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Sr., J. A. Joyce.

4. Missionary W. L. Warfford presented his annual report and made interesting comments on his work. Miss Kathleen Frink, associate missionary, was introduced and outlined some of the activities planned for the new year. Her report, along with Mr. Warfford's, was approved and follows.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The work of the associational missionary is of wide activity. The missionary is a sort of pastor at large, a sort of Educational Director, an evangelist, as well as a promoter of all of our Baptist work. It has been the purpose of your missionary to work with the pastors and the churches in seeking to strengthen all the work in the churches. The work of the churches is a matter of deep concern. We have helped to supply their services, helped in ordination of preachers and deacons, counseled with various committees and individuals about matters such as calling of pastors, new church buildings, financial programs, new parsonages, and other vital problems in the work.

It is exceedingly difficult to give the full extent of the activities of the associational missionary in statistical reports, but the following figures do reveal something of the extent of activities engaged in during the past year:

(October 1, 1947-Sept. 30, 1948)

Sermons delivered	108
Other addresses	22
Prayer meetings	12
Sunday School Clinics	3
Sunday School Study Courses	3
Sunday School Council Meetings	4
B. T. U. Study Courses	2
Radio Messages	12
Radio Program Participation	6
Baccalaureate Sermons	1
Bible Schools Conducted	3
Ordination Services	2
Pastor's Conferences attended	9
Bible School Preparation Days	4
Professions and Additions	36
Visual Aid Programs	3
Mission Sunday Schools	1

Reached 39 churches in definite service.

Attended State Conference of Associational Missionaries, Southern Baptist Convention.

Southwide Home Mission Board Conference on City Missions, Baptist State Convention.

State Baptist Pastors' Conference. State D. V. S. Clinic, and State Sunday School Planning Meeting.

Helped to arrange Simultaneous Revival, reaching 29 churches.

Helped to arrange Associational Pastors' School.

Assisted in two Schools of Missions (Shelby, Charleston, S. C.) (speaking in 18 churches).

Edited and published Associational Bulletin and paper, mailing 2000 copies.

Helped to contact all churches and pastors for Wake Forest Campaign.

Held conferences (group and individual) and committee meetings too numerous to mention.

Traveled approximately 18,000 miles.

The year ahead affords opportunities of greatest challenge for all of us. This is a time of tremendous need for the preaching of the gospel of Christ with increasing effectiveness. Indeed we must "lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes" in so far as our work is concerned. Our primary task is to arouse our people to the realization of the great evangelistic needs and opportunities all about us. We shall endeavor to support all of our Baptist work, and we will endeavor to work with the pastors and the churches in enlisting their constantly enlarging ministry to great needs before us.

The work can be greatly strengthened by the development and the use of associational organizations for Sunday School, B. T. U., W. M. U., Men's Work, as well as other activities.

We are happy to have our new associate, Miss Kathleen Frink, to serve as Woman worker in the association. She is a capable and consecrated worker, and her ministry will be of great value in the widening reach of the work.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

REPORT OF WOMAN WORKER

The first four months in Pilot Mountain Association have been happy ones for your new worker. Although our work has been greatly handicapped by the polio ban, we feel humbly grateful for the opportunities that have been ours during the summer season. It is our prayer that the work that has been done might be only the beginning of a greater and bigger work in His name during the ensuing year. The activities may be summarized as follows

Total churches visited or worked in	22
Daily Vacation Bible Schools	5
Census (Helped take and tabulate)	5
New W. M. S. organizations	2
Planning meetings	2
Study Courses taught	2
Showed State Mission Slides	6
Sunday School Clinic	1
Attended and spoke at Missionary organizations:	
G. A.	4
R. A.	1
Y. W. A.	1
W. M. S. (General or Circle)	11
Other talks	4

Helped in Junior G. A.-R. A. Camp at Betty Hastings.

Mailed numerous cards, letters, bulletine; made many telephone calls.

Traveled about 2000 miles.

Attended following conferences:

Southwide W. M. U. Conference at Ridgecrest.
Associational Missionary's Conference at Seaside.
Sunday School Meeting at High Point.
Divisional W. M. U. Officers at Greensboro.

Our missionary organizations are the "rope-holders" and the "supply houses" for the world mission program. We do not organize just for numbers, but to better carry on His work. Is it too much to ask for more organizations, both among the women and young people? And let us major upon getting more R. A.'s and Men's mission work. We need more men in missions!

It is my desire to see the Training Union grow. Why can we not have a large increase in that organization during the coming year? When He calls us to serve, He calls us to train. It is our responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK

Dr. Stevens, pastor of the host church, was recognized and extended a cordial welcome to the use of church facilities in the conduct of the business of the Association.

5. C. W. Glosson, chairman of the Committee on Committees, reported as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee to nominate officers, executive committee, trustees: R. E. Adams, chairman; W. B. Gresham, M. E. Manuel.

Committee on Church Applications: W. R. Grigg, chairman; T. C. Keaton, W. E. Pettit.

Committee on Resolutions: C. W. Glosson, chairman; W. B. Gresham, George D. Clodfelter.

Committee on Memorials: C. H. Stevens, chairman; J. A. Crews, Burley Turner.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: L. J. Matthews, chairman; Otis Lanning, C. W. Glosson.

Committee on Program: A. M. Church, chairman; Miss Kathleen Frink, Joe L. Carlton.

6. The report of the Executive Committee was read by Secretary W. L. Warfford, and adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has held several regular and called meetings during the past year. Time will not permit a detailed account of the actions of each meeting; however, we give a summary of important actions taken by the committee.

At the regular meeting in October the Executive Committee was organized into various sub-committees. The Committee voted to change the 1948 annual session to a one-day and night meeting. The Missions Committee of the Executive Committee was instructed to proceed in the effort to secure a woman worker for the Association.

At the January meeting the Committee approved the publication of an associational bulletin printed quarterly, and approved expenditures and plans for Pastors' School. Plans for a Simultaneous Revival to be held in April were given final approval.

A called meeting was held in March, at which time the Committee accepted the invitation to hold the 1948 annual session of the Association at Salem Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 19, 1948.

The next regular meeting was held in May. The Missions Committee of the Executive Committee recommended Miss Kathleen Frink, of Bladenboro, N. C., and a recent graduate of the Training School, Louisville, Ky., for election as special woman worker. After discussion of the work with Miss Frink the Committee voted unanimously to call her to this work. It was understood that she would give major emphasis to W. M. U. work and to assist Associational Missionary in all other phases of the work. The salary agreed upon was $200.00 monthly and $25.00 per month for traveling expense. Miss Frink began her work as of June 1, 1948.

The Associational Missionary, W. L. Warfford, presented plans for summer workers, which plans were later changed, but resulted in the election of Miss Dorothy Morris and Mr. Paul Comer, graduates of Gardner-Webb College, to work as student missionaries for the ten-week summer period. They were to give emphasis to Daily Vacation Bible School work. They were to be paid $20.00 weekly each by the State Mission Board and their expenses borne by the Association.

The major action of the meeting of July was a consideration of associational needs and the appointment of a special committee to further investigate and bring to the Executive Committee at the next meeting plans for further strengthening the work, especially in meeting the growing mission needs of the greater Winston-Salem area. The special committee appointed: W. R. Grigg, Chairman; Miss Ora Motsinger; Dr. Ralph A. Herring; Burley Turner; R. E. Adams; T. C. Keaton; and W. L. Warfford.

A special meeting was called in September. Application for continued State Missions and Home Mission aid for Associational Missions work was approved—$1200.00 from State Missions and $1200.00 from Home Missions for the year 1949. The committee voted to purchase an Explainette and equipment through the State Department of Audio-Visual Aids. This equipment was to be secured at the special price of $200.00. The missionaries were instructed to take a free-will offering in the churches when the equipment was used to apply on the original purchase price.

The Executive Committee considered the establishment of an associational office at the First Baptist Church, if satisfactory space were provided. The committee further recommended that necessary office equipment be purchased with associational funds.

A special meeting was called in October to consider the report of the special committee previously appointed. The committee presented a revised associational constitution. After considerable discussion the Executive Committee approved the new constitution and decided to recommend the same to the annual association for further consideration and adoption. This item will be presented as a special recommendation following this report.

The committee adopted the report of the Associational Budget Committee and is herewith recommending the budget to the association for adoption. The budget recommended is as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY		
Salary by the Association	$1,500.00	
Rental Allowance	600.00	
Travel Expense	300.00	
		$2,400.00
WOMAN ASSOCIATIONAL WORKER		
Salary	$2,400.00	
Travel Expense	300.00	
		$2,700.00
MISSIONARIES' CONVENTION EXPENSES		300.00
CLERK AND TREASURER		
Printing Association's Minutes	$ 425.00	
Clerk's Services	125.00	
Treasurer's Services	125.00	
		$ 675.00
PROMOTIONAL WORK		
Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Choir, Men's Work,, W. M. U., Vacation Bible Schols, Pastor's Schools, **Baptist Pilot**, Visual Aids, etc.	$1,000.00	
Office Equipment and expense	560.00	
Miscellaneous	415.00	
		$1,975.00
GRAND TOTAL		$7,800.00

It is understood that we are to receive $1,200.00 from State Missions and $1,200.00 from Home Missions to apply on the Associational Missionary's salary as was received last year.

We further recommend that the Association enlarge the financial program to include an additional member of the missionary staff so as to provide a full-time missionary for Greater Winston-Salem area as soon as in the judgment of the Executive Committee it is wise and possible to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. GRIGG
L. B. WOMBLE
CLYDE GLOSSON
WALTER L. WARFFORD, Sec'y.

7. Constitution changes as suggested by the Executive Committee report were read by W. R. Grigg. On motion, the matter was deferred to the business period at 3:25 p.m. in order to give time for discussion.

8. The congregation stood and joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Prayer was offered by Burley Turner.

9. W. E. Pettit gave a report on Religious Literature, stressing the quality of the material issued by the Sunday

School Board at Nashville. He strongly advocated the Biblical Recorder in the church budget, so that a copy would reach the home of every family. The report was adopted.

10. Report on Christian Education was read by L. J. Matthews. Motion to adopt. Mr. Matthews introduced Irving Carlyle, chairman of the board of trustees of Wake Forest College. Mr. Carlyle reviewed the proposition of the Reynolds gift to Wake Forest. He went into detail as to opportunities offered this section by the removal of the college. The estimated cost of removal and new buildings was suggested to approximate $16,000,000. Dr. H. A. Brown was lauded by Mr. Carlyle for his interest in education, especially that which trained young ministers for the best possible Kingdom service.

Motion made and carried to extend ten minutes to Eugene Olive for a report on conditions at Wake Forest. Mr. Olive made a strong appeal for Christan education.

The report was adopted as read.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Today's world needs an education that helps people to see and appreciate the virtues of life, the Incarnation, the Death, the Resurrection, and the Return of our Lord Jesus Christ. This can be accomplished only by training our children with positive Christian education, which must begin in the home and be carried through our church-supported institutions.

Subtle forces are aggressively at work to uproot and will evidently not be content until they have sapped the vitality from our homes and institutions. The growth of atheistic tendencies, rationalism, agnosticism, extreme nationalism (which seems to teach the idea of self-sufficiency), and the wide-spread indifference to the importance of the family altar; all point to the urgent need for thorough Christian training.

We must not expect our secondary schools, colleges and seminaries to do that which we have failed to do in our home. However, those who are of college age are in their most formative years. Since these students are not established in their moral and spiritual convictions, and are open to receive truth, every precaution within the bounds of Christian propriety should be exercised to see that they are taught in such a manner as to establish them in "the faith once delivered." The need for Christian education is just as imperative today as during the early days of our history.

The six Baptist colleges in North Carolina, as well as the sixty-four in the Southern Baptist Convention, are filled to capacity with students. At the present for our denomination in this state, the next important step in our educational institutions, is the moving of Wake Fores College to this city. This has met with widespread approval among our own people and others. In a recent campaign conducted in this city and county to raise funds for the construction of buildings, the people generously over-subscribed the goal suggested, and thereby have shown their interest in this project.

It behooves the Baptists of North Carolina and this association (because of our close proximity to the college in the future), to see to it that Wake Forest not only meets the academic and athletic standards of our day, but that her administrative officers and faculty are Christian in their teaching and practice. Let us not betray the confidence of others which they have placed in us, either by our indifference or open disloyalty. To do so would be to betray our Lord Jesus who purchased us with His own precious blood.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MATTHEWS.

11. Miss Ora Motsinger, leader of W. M. U. work in the Association, was recognized. Mrs. T. L. Williams, secretary, read the report. Miss Motsinger praised the splendid work the churches had done to make possible the best year the W. M. U. has had. Mrs. J. J. Roddick, long a leader in this field, emphasized the growth of the work as it is being carried on today. Report adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association lost more than twenty-five organizations to the new Dan Valley Association. While we have been keenly conscious of this loss, there has been a steady gain in organizations and enrollment. We are happy to report three new W.M.S., namely, Bethel, Chatham Heights and Urban Street and eight young people's organizations. Our goal was fifteen for the calendar year.

Highlights of the year include the splendid Mission Study Institute led by Mrs. N. E. Stewart and the Community Missions Institute in charge of Mrs. Stokes Linville. These meetings were well attended and most helpful. The Annual Leadership Conference held in January drew a large group from most of the churches with organizations. Reports were given by the various officers and plans made for the entire year including a calendar of activities for our association. Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer has served most efficiently as Stewardship Chairman. Our young people's work has suffered due to the polio epidemic in our state but Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, our newly elected leader, is seeking to make up for time lost. The annual Young People's Rally, usually held during the summer, is scheduled for next Sunday afternoon, October 24, at the North Winston Baptist Church, with Miss Mary Herring as speaker. Rev. Bun Olive adressed the W.M.U. in annual session at First Church in April.

A new unit was organized last May known as "The Business Women's Federation" with Miss Edith Arrington as leader and Mrs. Clyde Sheets as W.M.U. Advisor. One quarterly meeting has been held since that time with good results.

The Junior G.A. and R.A. Camp held at Camp Betty Hastings under the direction of Mrs. Stokes Linville is still one of our most valuable gatherings. Plans are to continue the Associational Camp.

Contributions to mission causes from women and young people last year was $46,217.41. We pause to thank God for His leadership and His goodness in granting us the privilege of being "laborers together" and in leading us into increasingly larger service and giving.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS ORA MOTSINGER, Supt.
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

12. New pastors in the association were called to the front for welcome. The following responded: Messrs. Cheek, South Fork; Paris, Pilot Mountain; Young, Smith Grove; Davis, Center Grove; Vaughn, Beck's; Adams, King and Quaker Gap.

13. The time having arrived for the annual sermon, W. E. Pettit, pastor of Ardmore church, preached a very timely sermon. Reading the 15th chapter of Luke, he based his message largely upon the topic "Two Lost Sons." At the conclusion of the sermon the congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign." T. C. Keaton offered prayer.

Adjournment was called for and Dr. Stevens directed all who would remain to the newly finished Administration building, where a bountiful lunch was spread.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 o'Clock

14. After singing several hymns, E. M. Vaughn read the scripture lesson and offered prayer. Using Acts 5th chapter and 17th verse a brief message was given which set in action a busy and helpful afternoon session.

15. The Enrollment Committee reported 209 messengers, 20 pastors and 104 visitors in attendance.

16. Otis Lanning, pastor of Walkertown church, read the report on our orphanage work. Dr. Zeno Wall, general manager of Mills Home and Kennedy Home, made a splendid report on the work being carried on at both places. He also stressed the importance of Home Care Work fostered and maintained by the orphanage. Report adopted.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

To feed a child in these days of inflated prices is a back breaking task. But to feed, clothe and house 771 children is truly a tremendous responsibility. Yet, this is exactly the task that has been accomplished by our two Orphanages—Mills Home and Kennedy Home.

Through the able leadership of our co-worker, Dr. Zeno Wall, the needs of these children have been anticipated and their every need fulfilled. Bro. Wall and the workers at our two children's Homes need our prayers to give them strength and courage and they need our worthiest contributions to carry out the task that has been assigned them. Let us continue to make our contributions monthly and then look forward to Thanksgiving and with a real prayer of Thanksgiving in our hearts make a contribution that is worthy of our best efforts.

Most of the buildings in both homes are old and in need of constant repairs. These are held to a minimum because of the inflated prices, yet, if children are to be cared for, then there are certain repairs that are necesary. At Kennedy Home a new cottage to house 25 children is being erected this year; also a silo and granary. At both homes frozen food plants are under construction and will be completed in due time. Space is provided in these buildings for storing canned goods contributed by generous friends.

Some 83 boys and girls are being cared for in foster homes. While this program is in its initial stage it is rendering a timely and worthwhile service. It would require three new cottages to care for these 83 children were they in our homes, but case workers are continuously on the search for foster homes to care for these boys and girls. The demand for such care far exceeds the number of homes available. If you are interested in this type of service, contact Bro. Wall.

The spirit of our homes is manifest in the message given by our general superintendent when he tells us that each morning early the staff goes aside into the 'upper room' for prayer and meditation. God's word is read and prayers are uttered for all the workers and all the children. There is a spirit of cooperation and unselfishness that is most beautiful. Recently the Mills Home pastor, John Walton, led 42 of the children down to the pool and buried them all with Christ in baptism.

Surely we as pastors and leaders in this the Pilot Mountain Association want to do all we can to encourage and help in every possible way the work being done by our co-workers at these our two homes.

Respectfully submitted,
H. O. LANNING.

17. The Hospital report was read by Dr. J. T. McRae who gave some interesting statistics on the work of the hospital.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem ministers to the sick from all parts of our state. It is our Good Samaritan, in the name of the Great Physician, to those who suffer and do not have sufficient money to pay the large cost of the best medical care.

From among those of limited means 26,000 visits were made to the Out-Patient Department for examination, diagnosis and treatment last year. There will be 35,000 visits this year. This is one of the most important services of our Hospital and it is being enlarged as rapidly as possible.

Of this large number coming to the Out-Patient Department, there is room for only about one-fourth of them to be treated in the Hospital as bed patients. Money is now being raised from interested friends and businesses to build a new enlarged hospital. This will be located on a beautiful 100-acre tract in Winston-Salem which has been given for this purpose. It is hoped that the money needed for the enlargement will come speedily so that space may be provided for many sick people for whom there is not room now.

As the services of our Hospital have grown, the Mother's Day offerings from our churches likewise have grown. Those offerings are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this ministry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. In order to provide such help for as many as possible, our Hospital adds to the Mother's Day offerings all the funds it can get for this purpose from the welfare agencies of the state and counties, the Duke Endowment, contributions from individuals, and any other available sources. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our Hospital to supply, however. We hope the Mother's Day offerings will continue to grow in our churches in order that our hospital may provide more service for more people.

Our Baptist Hospital maintains a Department of Religion. This provides a chaplain service for the patients, especially for those with particular spiritual needs. It provides a religious program among the students, seeking to help establish Christian faith and promote spiritual growth. It offers courses in pastoral counselling for pastors and ministerial students designed to prepare the pastor better to minister to his people in their personal needs and problems. This department serves as a link between our hospital and our churches and people when we have needs and problems in relation to the hospital.

North Carolina Baptists have developed an outstanding medical center. It is for its ministry to those with little money that we appeal to the churches of our Association to give generously on Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. DAVIS, SR.

18. Congregation stood and sang "Simply Trusting."

19. Christian Education in the churches was next in order.

Lawson Allen gave the report on Sunday Schools.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

During the year Southern Baptists have had a large increase in enrollment and attendance, yet there is much to be done. There are 40 million people in our territory not enrolled in any Sunday School. There are 20 million adults not enrolled. There are two million five hundred thousand resident members of Baptist churches not enrolled in any Sunday School. "That is too large a task for us," you say. Let us come closer home and look at our association. There are, it is estimated, eight thousand resident church members not enrolled in our Sunday Schools and so far as we know therefore not studying God's Word. There are at least ten thousand who are Baptist prospects either by preference or without any preference, who are not enrolled in Sunday School. From the association let us move into the territory of your church. We have only begun.

The goals and aims for Southern Baptist Sunday schools for the year 1948-1949 include:

1. An enrollment gain of 600,000 for the year.
2. A Bible teaching program which will provide each church with:
    (1) A Sunday morning session of one hour and fifteen minutes.
    (2) A Vacation Bible School of two week's duration this year and every year.
    (3) A church-wide week of Bible study the first full week in January each year.
    (4) The study of at least one Bible book in the training course each year.
    (5) The establishment of family altars as the beginning of a much fuller development of the home as a school of Christian living.
3. A soul-winning emphasis urging that all Sunday School work be keyed to winning to Christ.

These goals and aims are worthwhile for all of our churches and we urge our leaders to see to it that we in the Pilot Mountain Association have an increase in enrollment during the year of two thousand five hundred. This means a 15% increase in our enrollment in each church. To make any increase worthwhile let us place Bible study and soul-winning at the heart of our Sunday School activity.

People are lost. There is no salvation apart from Christ. God's Word contains the message of salvation and Christian growth. There are undeveloped churches, untaught and untrained Christians, unsaved people, and unchurched communities in our association. Therefore, we must be about the Father's business. Our goals are set before us.

We can reach them. We will reach them. We must reach them. For Jesus' sake!

W. LAWSON ALLEN.

Report on Training Union was read by Miss Katy Ruth Grayson.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful." (I Corinthians 4:2.)

With this verse as a guide and inspiration. the Training Union will be studying next year the theme "Found Faithful." Monthly themes will deal with such topics as the faithful pastor, deacon, leader, family, teacher, nation, friend. church, witness, steward, and neighbor.

The Training Union benefits the individual in development of talents, instruction in doctrines, missions, and stewardship, in molding right attitudes, and in deepening the spiritual life. The church benefits in that leaders are trained, and church members become better soul-winners, more faithful stewards, better worshippers, and better informed on doctrines.

During the year three associational rallies and three executive meetings of the Training Union were held. More than sixty pople attended the regional meeting in Asheboro where we had representatives in the Better Speakers' and Bible Drill tournaments.

A Central Training School was held at Southside Church in January with the following faculty: Mr. L. J. Newton, Rev. M. E. Sliger, Rev. L. J. Mathews, Rev. J. M. Weaver, Rev. W. R. Grigg, Miss Jetta Funderburk, Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, and Mrs. L. J. Newton.

The Southwide Associational Bulletin lists the Pilot Mountain Training Union as standard from January to June of this year. This attainment was not easy.

This year 25 churches reported Training Unions with a total of 130 unions in the churches. This is a gain over last year when 116 unions were reported. The enrollment has increased from 2,030 to 2,190, and average attendance has increased from 1,004 to 1,065. These gains were made in spite of the fact that five churches with Training Unions left this Association. Also more churches reported that Youth Week and Christian Home Week were observed.

At a recent Training Union meeting Miss Kathleen Frink was elected director for the year. Other officers elected were Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, asociate director; O. W. Scott, secretary; W. R. Grigg, pastor advisor; Frank Long, chorister; Miss Miriam Swaim, pianist; Chris Caudle, Adult leader; Miss Ora Motsinger, Young People's leader; Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Intermediate leader; Dana B. Turner, Junior leader; Mrs E.. L. Holder, Story Hour leader.

Respectfully submitted,
KATY RUTH GRAYSON.

No report having been prepared for the work of the Brotherhood, H. M. Highfill was called upon and related some of the results he had observed from this work.

Dr. Stevens speaking on the Home for the Aged, denied that the matter was dead—was simply being held in abeyance pending discussion begun previously in the General Board, looking to the establishment of homes of this nature in different parts of the State. He offered the following resolution which was adopted.

RESOLUTION ON HOME FOR AGED

Be it resolved that the Committee from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association on the Baptist Home for the Aged, together with the Trustees holding title to the tract of land west of the City of Winson-Salem purchased by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for this Home, be and the same are hereby authorized and directed to cooperate with the Board of Trustees to be appointed by the Baptist State Convention to establish and operate one or more Homes for the Aged in North Carolina and said Committee and Trustees are authorized in their discretion to convey said tract to the Convention Board of Trustees without charge if the Convention Trustees will agree to accept same and will build and operate on said tract, one of the Convention Homes for the Aged.

DR. CHARLES H. STEVENS, Chairman.

20. Committee reports, business, etc., was deferred in order that Temperance and Public Morals might be presented.

21. The report on Temperance and Morals was presented by B. T. Henderson. It was adopted as read and Hon. Grover H. Jones of High Point made a powerful plea for sober and clean living. He pointed out many of the evils of the present and offered constructive ways in which to meet them.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The first report on record concerning morals and public welfare is found in the sixth chapter of Genesis where it is said, "God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually." God was grieved in his heart and man himself was seeking comfort as he toiled under the burden of his transgression. Godly Lamech gave his son a name that signified his hope, but after long years of the preaching of righteousness as a ground for hope only Noah and his family had "found grace in the eyes of the Lord."

But the depth of the darkness was deeper still. Scarcely had foot been planted on the dry ground and hardly had the sweet savor of incense ascended from the first new altar when there was a fresh outbreaking of the heart's depravity which brought forth the divine declaration that "the imagination of the heart of man is evil from his youth," and it was revealed that judgment upon the **fruit** of this evil imagination does not destroy its **root.**

Notwithstanding the sure and sore visitations of divine judgment of God upon the moral delinquencies of yesterday and today, new problems arise both at home and abroad that bring great concern to those who seek the establishment of right relationships among men based upon the revealed righteousness of God.

The impressive thing, the instructive thing, about the sure judgments of God upon individual, community, and national iniquities is that 'the wages of sin is death." Israel was distinctly told while in the wilderness that walking in the ways of the Lord would be the prolongation of their days in the land they were to possess. Moses said, "It shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the Lord our God, as He hath commanded us." Where are the ten "lost tribes"? "The wages of sin is death."

Such citations as these should warn our Nation today, and they should warn all nations upon earth. Tremendous danger lies in false views of the so-called liberties that we seek. A do-as-you-please land may easily become a land of bitter bondage. Under the guise of a misunderstood democracy it is possible to adopt a manner of life that will destroy the very liberty we profess to seek. The liberty that is life, individually and nationally, is the liberty that grows from a willing submission to the will of God as revealed through His inspired Word.

What shall be said about the abounding forms of immorality today? The sin of gambling imperils our Nation. This prostitution of our material wealth is consuming the moral fiber of millions of our citizens. The greed that prompts it is the same food that fosters the immoralities that find their victims in police courts while, to our shame, similar conduct in more "refined" circles seeks notoriety in society columns.

The shameful conduct of the liquor traffic has been so conscienceless that it has sought to use names of prominent men and women in our national life to carry on its work of destruction. The mere pittance that the traffic pays out—the nine billions annually that it boasts—does not begin to refund the homes of the land for the billions upon billions that it steals and destroys. This traffic even dares to display its wares in stores that dispense the very necessities of life.

All these iniquities are but evidences of our failure to follow the teachings of the Word of God that instructs us how to fortify ourselves against them. They emphasize the crowning iniquity of our land—adult delinquency. "And know ye this day, for I speak not with your children, which have not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the Lord your God—But your eyes have seen—therefore shall ye keep all the commandments which I command you this day, that ye may be strong—that ye may prolong your days in the land." The way to build a nation is to build the home.

Family religion will give us the observance of the Christian Sabbath. Family religion will discipline us in sobriety and in faithfulness to the marriage vow. Family religion will put away from Christian homes and Christian institutions those forms of sensual pleasures that give rise to, and that maintain the existence of night clubs and road-houses. Family religion will drive from our land the liquor traffic. It will abolish Satan's masterpiece of defiance and master-tool of soul destruction.

The conditions which we deplore constitute a call to the ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to preach His word with authority and with humble but confident reliance upon the accompanying power of the Spirit of God. God's call to the membership of the Church is to attend upon and give heed to the preached Word, making no provision for compromise with worldly wisdom and making no search for tools by which preachers of righteousness may be placed in bonds. God's call to those in authority, to rulers of the earth, is to remember that He has set His Son to reign, and it is the part of wisdom to yield to Him who has the power to break with a rod of iron and to dash in pieces like a potter's vessel.

The Church needs today as never before, voices to proclaim the ideals of purity, of virtue, of decency. This is truly an hour for action, an hour for the proclamation of the ideals and principles of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
BUFORD T. HENDERSON.

22. This period being designated for reports and discussions, the first matter to be submitted was that of the Executive Committee report. It having previously been read, motion prevailed to adopt.

23. Report of committee to name officers, executive committee and trustees submitted its report which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE OFFICERS, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND TRUSTEES

Moderator, James M. Hayes; Vice-Moderator, Clyde W. Glosson; Clerk, L. B. Womble; Treasurer, W. Lawson Allen; Historian, T. C. Keaton; Associational Sunday School Supt., W. B. Gresham; Training Union Director, Miss Kathleen Frink; Director of Men's Work, Joe L. Carlton; Director of Evangelism, R. E. Adams; Director of Music, H. Grady Miller.

In addition to the above officers, the following will constitute the Executive Committee: E. T. Sims, A. M. Church, R. A. Herring, W. R. Grigg, L. J. Matthews, M. E. Manuel, J. F. Stegall, J. M. Johnson, W. T. Adams, Otis Lanning, A. K. Cheek, Joe A. Crews, Burley Turner.

Trustees: R. A. Herring, Chairman; W. R. Grigg, W. F. Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS
M. E. MANUEL
W. B. GRESHAM.

24. The Committee on Church Applications reported favorably and Carrie Avenue Baptist church, Winston-Salem, was officially received into the Association by hand of fellowship of the moderator.

25. Time, place and preacher report follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: Tuesday, October 18, 1949.

Place: To be determined by Executive Committee.

Preacher: J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove; alternate, Burley Turner, Forest Hill.

26. W. R. Grigg was called upon to present the new constitution as drawn by a committee from the Executive Committee. Some discussion and explanations followed. One clarifying sentence was added and the committee was directed to substitute a more appropriate word than "Council." The new constitution was then adopted unanimously. (Text of the new Constitution will be found in the usual place in the front of the minutes.)

27. Motion submitted by W. R. Grigg that a commit-

tee of three be appointed on Rules of Order to be made at first Executive Committee meeting. Carried.

28. Reporting for the Committee on Memorials, Dr. Stevens offered a motion which was carried to spread upon the minutes of this session the names of our deceased members for the year just closed. Prayer was offered for the bereaved loved ones. (This list is included on a separate page in the minutes.)

29. Motion to elect W. L. Warfford and Miss Kathleen Frink as Missionary and Associate Missionary, carried.

30. After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," adjournment was taken, to meet for the evening session at 7:30.

EVENING SESSION—7:30 o'Clock

31. "We Are Marching to Zion" was the opening hymn. A. K. Cheek, pastor of South Fork church, had charge of the worship period, using as his subject, "I Am Not Ashamed."

32. The Associational Choir, under direction of H. Grady Miller, rendered a program of special music which was well received and enjoyed.

33. Relief and Annuity report, prepared by J. F. Stegall, was read and adopted.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

For the past thirty years the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, has been offering its services to the pastors of the Southern Baptist Convention. By the current plan, the minister and the church each pay 4% through the State Mission Board, which has a plan with the Relief and Annuity Board, which gives the minister a small, but sure, income, in case of disability or at the age of retirement which is sixty-five. Many times this has been the means of providing some of the necessities of life.

More recently the "Widow's Supplement" has been added which offers some additional annuity to the widow. This supplement may be had for 1½% of the husband's salary. This part of the annuity is well worth the cost.

For full particulars and information, write to Secretary M. A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. Pastors and churches, get together and enter this annuity plan.

J. F. STEGALL.

34. R. E. Adams' report on Evangelism was read and adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the central theme of the Bible. Law, types, shadows, and Prophecy of the Old Testament point to Christ Jesus, who lived, taught, loved, suffered and died, and rose again, that men might be saved. "The Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost." Christ desires to live by His Spirit in the believer, to show the same concern today, "As My Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you into the world." Many methods were used by Jesus and the early Church to win the lost, personal contact, and mass evangelism. Great compassion was shown for the multitudes, yet no less concern was shown for the individual. There is great need for such passion in our churches today for lost people.

To the disciples Jesus said; "Ye are my witnesses." To us He is saying ye are My witnesses; how effective is our testimony? This can be determined by comparing results with our opportunities; we have made some progress, in our association over a period of the past five years (1943-1947) the records show the following: 4564 baptisms, an average of 913 per year, yet it has taken an average of 23 (plus) church members to lead one to Christ. The results this year show baptisms, 981. During the weeks of April 26-May 9th, twenty-nine churches participated in a simultaneous revival effort, under the direction of Dr. Solomon F. Dowis, of the Baptist Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga. There were 410 professions of faith, 1775 reported rededications, 343 additions by baptism, 89 by letter, 19 by statement. This made a total of 451 additions to the churches, there were four young people who dedicated themselves to Christ for full time Christian service. As we look at the field, we must say with our Master, the fields are white unto harvest. Within the bounds of our Association there are at least seventy-five to a hundred thousand lost, and unchurched people. Surely this is a challenge and an opportunity that will lead each of our churches to a greater endeavor along the line of evangelism. We urge each Church to plan one or more revival meetings during the coming year. That each church survey the need of their surrounding territory, and if there is need for a brush-arbor, tent, or school-house meeting, supply this need. If the assistance of the Associational workers. or the committee on evangelism can help in this work, call on them.

We recommend an Association-wide simultaneous revival effort in 1950. Dates and plans to be worked out by the committee on evangelism and the Executive Committee.

Our heart's longing, and prayer to God, is for our people to be saved.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS.

34. A. M. Church gave the following report on State Missions, which was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the agency of the Baptist State Convention and is organized and operated for the benefit of the churches. The purpose and function of State Missions are to help make North Carolina a great Christian State. Our Convention through the agency of State Missions makes it possible for the 2,800 churches to combine their offerings and effort to reach the main objective: Take North Carolina for Christ. We observe several means for helping reach this high objective.

1. State Missions makes direct grants of money for the purchase of new lots so that new churches may be begun the more easily. In the past few years, scores of new situations have been helped in this way in amounts varying from $100 to $2,000 or more. Just now the General Board has on hand requests amounting to around $50,000.

2. State Missions pays part of the salary of pastors on new fields while the churches are building or getting established in fields of opportunity. It is safe to say that the Convention has helped at least one thousand churches in this way. Then, as the churches grow, they support the Cooperative Program and help other churches to be organized or new fields to be formed.

3. State Missions is interested and concerned over a quarter of a million Negro Baptists in the State. In order to encourage their work together the Convention provides around $2,400 for the Negro Baptist State Convention.

4. Through State Missions our Convention is cooperating with other denominations in the State in order to educate against and combat the use of intoxicating beverages. At the present time our Baptist State Missions is expending $7,500 in an educational and legislative program to attempt to stop a million dollar evil that is undermining religion, morality, and the homes.

5. State Missions also carries on five special ministries. Two summer assemblies are being operated at Fruitland and Seaside. These assemblies are educational institutions for the masses of our people, some fourteen thousand people each year. Two Baptist Book stores, in Charlotte and Raleigh, are operated for the service of the people. Only this summer was work among the two thousand Silent people of our State begun. Workers are provided in at least five of our State hospitals and institutions. Two full time Indian workers are with the Robeson County Indians.

6. State Missions have ministries direct to the churches. The Sunday School Department, the Training Union, the growing Student work in the State schols, the Department of Visual Aids and Radio, the Department of Evangelism. More than forty Associational Missionaries are receiving some help in their ministry to the needs of the local churches in their respective associations. Then there are great schools promoted for ministers, deacons, and the men of the church.

In all, there are 19 different activities which are carried on by our State Missions. We must do more and greater work still to take North Carolina for Christ. Praying, giving, and working together may we continue to press on toward the goal.

Respectfully,
AVERY CHURCH.

35. Home Mission report was read by W. T. Adams and adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

God, in His wisdom, chose Abraham and his descendants to be a nation of priests. For this purpose they were set apart and God blessed them in a great way that they might better fulfill their mission. God has blessed our land more than any other and we believe He has chosen us, in our day, to be a nation of priests. With every blessing there comes responsibility and when we consider how richly we have received of God's bounty, surely, we must recognize that our responsibility is tremendous. Down through the ages God has used nations as well as individuals in carrying out His plans. One nation after another has been favored in order that it might be God's new messiah to reach out to others, bringing them to Him. Realizing, then, that the responsibility for evangelizing a lost world in our day is resting largely upon us, what manner of Christians ought we to be? We cannot but acknowledge that we must be thoroughly missionary in our thinking and in our actions. The future life of our churches and consequently of our nation is depending upon how well we fulfill the commission of our Lord to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

Because we love God and the souls of lost men and women we must now as never before put missions, at home and abroad, in the forefront and put forth our greatest effort in this field. It is hardly necessary to say that we cannot bear the most effective witness abroad until our home-forces are strengthened and mobilized for the task that is to be done. When our homeland becomes thoroughly Christian we will have little trouble convincing the rest of the world that Godliness is profitable. It is not only desirable but essential that we continue to avengelize at home as we seek to carry the Good News to those of other lands.

The report of the Home Mission Board for the past year reveals an interesting program of successful missionary endeavor. The services rendered by this agency are too numerous to be mentioned in detail but a few of the general fields of labor are: preaching the Gospel to those of our own home-land who have not heard it; continued evangelistic effort in areas already reached; distribution of literature; cooperation with the state conventions in mission endeavors within the states; and work in the needy field of missionary education. The total number of missionaries is 720, an increase of three over the number reported last year. With 286 student summer workers the grand total mounts to 1,006. The missionaries reported more than 24,000 conversions with 12,814 of these added to the churches. We cannot estimate the great good that may have come as the result of the reading of the numerous tracts and Bibles distributed by these workers. They taught nearly 11,000 classes in mission study and conducted over 1,000 revivals. 1,979 churches participated in schools of missions with a total of over 749,000 people being contacted in these schools. Peak circulation for **Southern Baptist Home Missions** was 119,200. We are glad to learn also that two 16mm. home mission films were released and several new sets of slides. About one-fifth of the budget of the Home Mission Board was spent in cooperation with the state boards.

During the past years the Board has done a marvelous job and that is particularly true of the year just passed. We are justly proud of our accomplishments and we offer thanks to God that such progress has been made possible. At the same time, the needs are increasing each year and there comes also an increase in our re sponsibility as "givers of the Light." Let us resolve now that we shall, during the ensuing year, follow a little more closely the example of Christ in the giving of self for others.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. ADAMS.

36. Clyde W. Glosson read the report on Foreign Missions. It was adopted without change.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In the face of the challenging world situation today—the material and spiritual needs of all nations and an open door for the gospel into most of them—Southern Baptists must advance in their foreign mission program. The objective of the Advance Program may be stated as follows: (1) to strengthen our 119 centers in 25 countries; (2) to open additional centers in strategic areas; (3) to support centers and projects undertaken directly by native Baptist conventions; (4) to increase our resources in personnel and finances until we have approximately 1,750 missionaries, an annual operating budget of $7,000,000, and an annual capital needs budget of $3,000,000.

The need for missionaries in Japan is so great that Dr. James Cauthen, regional secretary of the Orient, has requested that the number for Japan be increased to 100 by 1950. In China, Communist action has caused some shifting of missionaries into other areas, as it is not possible to conduct mission work under Communist domination.

Communism is also blocking mission work in the Balkan states, but there is evidence that national Christians are keeping the light burning there. Missionaries are on the field in Spain and Italy, nominally committed to religious liberty. Catholic persecution is raising serious obstacles there. A Baptist seminary is proposed, with Geneva, Switzerland, suggested as the location, in order that European pastors may have adequate training to evangelize their own countries.

Africa is a bright spot on the missionary map. The policy of training native leadership is bearing fruit, and one of the most significant developments is the recent decision of Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville to grant degrees for work done by students in the seminary at Ogbomosho, Nigeria.

Southern Baptist missionary forces in Latin America, as in no other areas, are still spread too thinly. The Baptists in Columbia will organize a Columbia Convention next winter. Property at Cali was recently purchased for a seminary and training school to serve Columbia and surrounding republics.

Total receipts of the Foreign Mission Board during 1947 were $4,734,288, of which $2,277,000 came from undesignated funds of the Co-operative Program, $1,064,104 from special and designated funds, and $1,393,183 from the Lottie Moon Offerings. The grand total of the 1947 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, on which books were closed May 1, 1948, was $1,503,010.

Respectfully submitted,
CLYDE W. GLOSSON.

37. Report on Committee on Resolutions read and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Resolutions Committee, in behalf of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at its 1948 session, wishes to express to our Heavenly Father our gratitude for His many blessings during this Associational year. We give God thanks for any progress which has been made, and beg His forgiveness for not having dedicated ourselves in a greater way, that He might have used us for greater achievements. We praise God for the challenging opportunity to further His Kingdom's cause in all phases of enlistment for winning the lost to Christ.

We offer our gratitude to our Asociational officers and committees. Be it resolved: that in adopting these resolutions we express our deep appreciation to all those who have blessed us with their reports, messages and challenges.

Be it further resolved: that we thank the pastor, the members and all the people of the Salem Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality in entertaining the Association. Your hospitality has been gracious. The fine meals have been bountiful and the fellowship with you has been sweet, and we thank you from the depth of our heart.

In the year now before us may God give us grace to more completely surrender ourselves as individuals and as churches, that God may be able to use us in a greater way than ever before in the work which is ours to do.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. GRESHAM
CLYDE W. GLOSSON
GEORGE D. CLODFELTER.

38. Secretary M. A. Huggins of the State Convention was introduced and thrilled the large audience as he portrayed in his usual dynamic manner, the workings of the State Board and the various agencies conected with it. By way of graphs and charts he illustrated the manner in which mission funds are used.

39. After singing the hymn "Jesus Saves," Dr. Claude Bowen, pastor of the First Church, Greensboro, brought the sixty-third session to a fitting climax with a powerful evangelistic message on "Winning the lost at home and abroad."

40. The closing hymn was "Have Thine Own Way." Prayer was offered and this session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association passed into history.

JAMES M. HAYES, Moderator

L. B. WOMBLE, Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1947, to September 30, 1948

Receipts

Beck's	$ 120.00
Brown Mountain	10.00
Clemmons	36.00
Deep Springs	5.00
Dennis	5.00
Germanton	5.00
Grapevine	25.00
King	15.00
Kernersville	100.00
Leak Memorial	11.51
Lewisville	60.00
Marshall	60.00
Mt. Olive	25.00
Mtn. View	10.00
Pilot Mountain	24.00
Rural Hall	80.00
Smith Grove	25.00
South Fork	50.00
Spray	16.25

Stoneville	$ 48.00
Walkertown	80.00
Walnut Cove	50.00
Union Hill	60.00
Union Grove	50.00
Winston-Salem Churches:	
Ardmore	480.00
Calvary	200.00
City View	50.00
East 25th St.	34.00
First	1500.00
Forest Hill	25.00
Mineral Springs	317.68
North Winston	600.00
Salem	375.00
Southside	120.00
Temple	50.00
Waughtown	240.00

Total from churches and Specials	$5098.11	
Total from State and Home Mission Boards	2200.00	$7298.11
Total Balance from last year		1386.14
Grand Total		$8684.25
Expenditures:		
Missionary salaries	$5400.00	
B. T. U., S. S. Clinic, Pastors' Conference, Vacation Bible Schols, Baptist Pilot, Convention Expenses of Missionary, Mission Conference Expense	744.19	
Minutes, Clerk hire, Miscellaneous Expenses	596.97	$6741.16
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1948		$1943.09

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. WOMBLE, Treasurer.

Minutes of the
Pilot Mountain W. M. U.
Annual Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C.

April 8, 1948

Morning Session

The theme of the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Pilot Mountain Association was "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ." Just before the opening of the morning session, Miss Carrie Zimmerman played quietly on the piano to bring the audience into a worshipful attitude for the day's program. The meeting opened with the singing of a hymn followed with prayer by Mrs. J. T. Davis. Morning devotional was very beautifully brought by our beloved Mrs. J. J. Roddick, who brought into her talk the work accomplished by the W. M. U. since its organization. Mrs. Roddick made a very stirring appeal to the women to assume whatever leadership the Lord called them to do, that if we just give ourselves to the Lord and let Him lead, great opportunities for service will be given to us. Mrs. Roddick closed her talk with prayer.

Miss Motsinger announced that Salem, First Baptist and Lewisville churches had A-1 W. M. U.'s for year 1947 and presented certificates to these churches.

Miss Motsinger announced the following Committees:

Time and Place—Mrs. H. C. Lindley, Chairman, Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Mrs. J. R. Poindexter.

Resolutions—Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. Clarence Joyner.

Nominating—Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Chairman, Mrs. D. C. Smith, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Mrs. W. H. Tuttle.

There were four pastors present, and sixteen W. M. U. Presidents.

Mrs. N. E. Stewart, Mission Study Chairman, spoke on "Where There Is No Vision the People Perish." She announced that only one Institute was required this year. She presented a chart showing needs of mission study. A mission study class brings the vision of the neds of foreign and home Missions. She urged that we see that the Young people have mission study classes in order to inform them, also urging them to read mission books. She explained that the Missionary Round Table is advanced study in Mission Study. Since this is the 60th year of W. M. U. work, each member is urged to study the history of W. M. U. work and make an effort to read at least 12 mission books during the year in order to be better witnesses for Christ.

Mrs. Stokes Linville spoke on "With Good Will Doing Service as to the Lord and Not to Man." Her first appeal was for more work to be done under Community Missions and to report it to her.

She asked that this year special emphasis be put on prayer and soul-winning and Christian witnessing, which is all that Community Missions is doing this work for the Lord, and not for the praise of man. One of the lowest points is Family Worship, which shows carelessness on part of parents in the home. Mrs. Linville appealed for more workers for Young People's organizations, helping to train them in Community Missions work.

Mrs. Linville's talk was followed with the singing of the hymn "It May Not Be the Mountain Top."

"Upon the First Day of the Week, Let Every One of You Lay by Him in Store, as God Has Prospered Him" was the theme of Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer's talk on Stewardship. Are we guilty of doing our Stewardship work in a very half-hearted way? Do we practice systematic giving of our time, talents and material possessions as we are taught in the New Testament to do? Money alone is not all of Stewardship—our time, talents and possessions are just as much of our Stewardship. She also appealed for the adults to help in the training of the young people in Stewardship, so they will have the right understanding of Stewardship.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, State Missions Study Chairman, was introduced by Miss Motsinger. Mrs. Maddrey paid tribute to our pioneers in the W. M. U. work, telling of the wonderful progress made so far, but so much yet to be done under God's leadership. Urged that we not glory in accomplishments of the past, but endeavor to make coming years count more for the Lord. "All are not commissioned to great tasks, but all are commissioned to some tasks" and no task is impossible with God leading a surrendered life. Do we know what it is to serve the Lord Christ?

Mrs. Maddrey told of the work of the American Bible Society and asked that we all help with this at any time.

Mrs. Mason of the First Church announced where lunch would be served, inviting all to remain for lunch.

Mr. Warfford, Associational Missionary, asked for support in the Daily Vacation Bible Schools, announcing that a clinic preparatory to the Vacation Bible Schools would be held at the First Baptist Church, asking that all churches in the Association send their Vacation Bible School workers. Mr. Warfford also announced that an Association Rally would be held at the First Baptist Church on April 18th, with Miss Mary Herring as speaking, leading toward the simultaneous revival in the Association.

The quartet from the Piedmont Bible School sang two numbers: "Wonderful Story of Love" and "There's a Sweet and Blessed Story."

Dr. Charles Stevens of the Salem Baptist Church introduced Rev. Bunn Olive, Southern Baptist Missionary to China, who spoke on "The Christian and His World's Task." He brought out that it is a wonderful thing to lead others to realize that their task is a world's task. However, many are faithful in their organizations but stop there, while that is only the first step in their job of witnessing for Christ. When God's grace comes into our lives, all else goes. We are happy to serve Him at home or abroad, wherever He calls and leads. Mr. Olive appealed for help for those who have gone to foreign fields by our prayers and surrendered lives.

During the singing of a hymn, the Love Offering and Associational Fund Offering was taken. The meeting then adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of a hymn, followed with prayer by Rev. M. E. Manuel. W. Lawson Allen, Educational Director of the First Baptist Church, told of the "Followers Club" of First Baptist Church. He explained what the Club is and does—they study soul-winning and pray much for definite things, then go out and do work as guided by the Lord.

Miss Edith Arrington, Secretary of Religious Education at the Baptist Hospital, and graduate of the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, told of some of her experiences and training received while at the Training School. She appealed for support of the Training School in other ways than with our money, that we pray daily that those who are there may find the place God has for them in His work.

Little Sonny Connell of the Antioch Baptist Church, accompanied at the piano by his sister, sang "How Can I Help But Love Him."

"Presenting Our Young People and Their Work" was under the direction of Mrs. Clyde Glosson, who worked with the Sunbeams and R. A.'s and Mrs. R. P. Ivey, who worked with the G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s. Mrs. Glosson introduced Mrs. Stokes Linville, who told of the G. A. and R. A. Camp to be held at Camp Betty Hastings June 11-14, the price to be $2.50 per day with $1.00 registration fee. She announced there were nine Sunbeam bands and 15 R. A. Chapters in the Association, with two of the R. A. groups being A-1.

Mrs. Glosson introduced Mr. John Hardwick, R. A. leader in the Kernersville Baptist Church, who spoke on the things we should teach our children so they may be prepared to meet the world of today. We should so live before them that they would respect us and want to know Christ and want His leadership in their lives. Our greatest need is for consecrated leaders who live what they teach.

Mrs. Ivey announced there were 18 Y. W. A.'s in the Association, three of them being organized this year. There are 31 G. A.'s, one of them being new this year. She made an earnest plea for leadership in the various churches. Only one of the G. A.'s or Y. W. A.'s were standard this year. Dorothy Hampton of the Ardmore G. A. spoke on "What G. A. Means to Me." Margaret Holcomb of the Y. W. A. of North Winston Baptist Church told something of the Y. W. A. work and what she was expecting from the experiences in the Y. W. A. Dan Tatum of the Intermediate R. A. of North Winston sang "The Love of God," playing his own accompaniment.

Reports of Committees were as follows:

Time and Place—No report.

Resolutions—"In behalf of the WMU of the Pilot Mountain Association, the Resolutions Committee wishes to express to the First Baptist Church our appreciation for their hospitality in entertaining the group for their 1948 session. We thank you for making the day so enjoyable by the beautiful Christian fellowship and the delicious luncheon. We offer our gratitude to our officers and committees and also to those who blessed us with their remarks, reports and challenges. Be it resolved: that in adopting these resolutions, we in the year to come may surrnder ourselves and give of our time, means and prayers that God may be able to use us in a greater way than before.

Nominating—Mrs. L. J. Matthews reading:

Associational Superintendent—Miss Ora Motsinger (Salem).

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. T. L. Williams (No. Winston).

Young People's Lealer—Mrs. J. A. Kirkman (Ardmore).

Mission Study—Mrs. N. E. Stewart (First Church).
Co-Chairman—Mrs. D. W. Stewart (No. Winston).

Community Missions—Mrs. Stokes Linville (Waughtown).

Stewardship—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer (Kernersville).

Literature—Mrs. George Yarborough First Church).

Training School and Margaret Fund—Miss Edith Arrington (Ardmore).

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey announced that the W. M. U. Camps would be on July 5-12 at Fruitland and June 21-28 at Seaside.

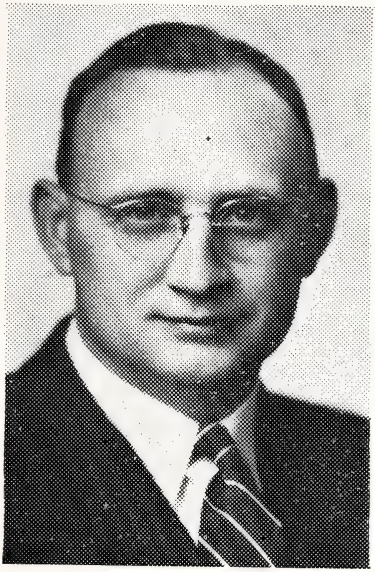
Rev. R. E. Adams closed the day's meeting with a splendid message on "Serving the Lord Christ Through Witnessing." He stated that the world has its eyes on Christians to see what they are doing to witness for Christ—unless you are a consecrated person you cannot have any influence on others.

Miss Motsinger announced that on April 16 at First Baptist there would be the Associational Deacon's meeting with Dr. Gray of New Orleans speaking; April 18, Women's meeting at First Church with Miss Mary Herring speaking; on April 23 at 7:30 P.M. at First Baptist Church, Young People's rally with Bro. Charlie Howard speaking. All these meeting looking toward the Associational wide revival.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS ORA MOTSINGER, Superintendent
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

OUR MISSIONARIES

Office:
First Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Telephone 4-1662



Mr. Walter L. Warfford

Miss Kathleen Frink

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs
Adams, W. T.	King, N. C.	King, Quaker Gap
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Bruner, Paul	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Bryant, Tim	Stoneville, N. C.	Stoneville
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Chandler, A.R.	Madison, N. C.	Dennis
Cheek, A. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork
Church, A.M., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
Connell, L. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury
Denny, Gilmer	Pilot Mountain	Brim's Grove, Pinnacle
Doss, W. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Center Grove
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Glosson, Clyde W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville, First
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Herring, Ralph A., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem, First
Hicks, A. M.	Lewisville, N. C.	Friendship, Grapevine
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Red Bank
Johnson, J. M.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Ellisboro, Oak Ridge, Peter's Creek
Keaton, T. C., Sr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
Lanning, H. O.	Walkertown, N. C.	Walkertown
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Mountain View
Manuel, J. F.	Germanton, N. C.	Oak Grove No. 1
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Goodwill, Olive Grove, Stanleyville
Matthews, L. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
Myers, L. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kerwin
New, T. G., Jr.	King, N. C.	Macedonia, New Bethel
Parris, T. Herbert	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
Pettit, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
Phillips, R. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
Prince, C. C.	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville
Renegar, G. Elmo	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Schumaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Leak Memorial

Name	Church	Address
Simmons, C. A.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Brown Mountain
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Germanton, Mt. Olive
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Sprague Street
Southern, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel
Stegall, J. Frank	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Clemmons
Stevens, Chas. H., Dr.	Clemmons, N. C.	Salem
Swinson, James E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Hawthorne Road
Thompson, N. A., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove No. 2
Turner, Burley S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill
Vaughan, Edwin M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's
Walker, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Level
Ward, O. E.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Hanes
Young, Albert	Lambsburg, Va.	Smith Grove

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Name	Adress
Allgood, A. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Armstrong, Dennie	WinstonSalem, N. C.
Barnard, Rolph	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, U. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Blackburn, F. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carroll, B. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Comer, C. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Conrad, J. J.	Pfafftown, N. C.
Davis, R. Lee	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Day, Fred N.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dezarn, H. W.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Dull, Perry A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Eichelberger, W. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hall, T. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harrell, V. H., Sr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Head, Jesse	Winston-Salem, N. C.
James, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jones, W. Elvin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Knott, J. L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Larrimore, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Littlejohn, F. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Luther, Clyde E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Money, W. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Moore, W. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers, A. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCarter, Jesse	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McGee, W. K., Dr. Director of Religious Activities at Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Nicks, B. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pegram, J. E.	Walkertown, N. C.
Pennington, Ponzi	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Phillips, Albert	King, N. C.

Phillips, Baxter	Wake Forest, N. C.
Phillips, V. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Reece, Tom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Slade, Tom	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith, Malbert, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Soots, L. P.	Goldston, N. C.
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Styers, J. C.	Lewisville, N. C.
Tise, H. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Warfford, Walter L.—Asociational Missionary	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Weaver, J. Marshall	WinstonSalem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor and Educational Director	New Hope
Carl G. Knight, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor and Educational Director	Oak Level
Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	Ardmore
W. Lawson Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	First (Winston-Salem)
Jesse M. Head, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor and Educational Director	Hawthorne Road
Miss Mildred Kilby, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	North Winston
Mrs. Peggy Hall, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	Southside
L. H. Fox, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	Waughtown

MINISTERS ORDAINED YEAR 1947-1948

Carroll, B. A., WinstonSalem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Corn, James E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Doss, W. O., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Center Grove
Nicks, B. B., Lynchburg, Va.	Rosemont
Phillips, V. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Smith, Malbert, Jr., Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Stoneville, N. C.
Stokes, Henry Brown, Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	First (Winston-Salem)

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Howard Leighton, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Robert Leighton, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Paul Duggins, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Bill Williford, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Eddie Cockran, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove, No. 2
Marvin Brods, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Miss Evelyn McNeil, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2

N. A. Thompson, III, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove No. 2
Claxton Hall, Wake Forest College	Quaker Gap
Glenn E. Swaim, So. Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Smith Grove
Malbert Smith, Jr., So. Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Stoneville
C. F. Johnson, Piedmont Bible Institute	East 25th Street
Henry Brown Stokes, So. Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	First (Winston-Salem)
Russell Barbee, Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas	First (Winston-Salem)
James E. Swinson, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La.	Hawthorne Road
Mrs. James E. Swinson, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La.	Hawthorne Road
Jesse Head, Piedmont Bible Institute	Hawthorne Road
Paul S. Comer. Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	Mineral Springs
Troy Bennett, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Bill Eaton, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Wilson Stewart, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Baxter Phillips, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Hunter Phillips, Wake Forest College	North Winston
J. D. Allgood, Jr., Piedmont Bible Institute	North Winston
Miss Virginia Highfill, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.	North Winston
Miss Marian Phillips, Mars Hill	North Winston
Miss Frances Cartner, U. T. S., N. Y.	North Winston
Lincoln Donevant, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.	North Winston
Lindsey Harrell, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Alfred Stanford, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
James A. Corn, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
W. E. Southern, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Milton Frazier, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Elmer Berry, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Jack B. Brown, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	Urban
John Gatewood, Salem College	Urban

MINISTERS LICENSED YEAR 19471948

Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Knight, Carl G., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Level
Tickle, A. J., Reidsville, N. C.	Oak Level
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Oak Ridge
Carroll, B. A., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Hall, Claxton, King, N. C.	Quaker Gap
Kite, Ray, Winston-Salem ,N. C.	South Fork
Johnson, C. F., Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Head, Jesse, Hanes, N. C.	Hawthorne Road
Lemmons, Chester, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Smith, Marvin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Gatewood, John, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Beck's	Mr. O. E. Shouse, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Bethel	Mrs. Lucille Rutledge, Germanton, N. C.
Center Grove	Mr. J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons	Mr. Nat Thompson, Franklin St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dennis	Mr. R. E. Doub, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Ellisboro	Mrs. J. M. Sharp, Madison, N. C.
Friendship	Mr. G. T. James, King, N. C.
Germanton	Mr. James Kiser, Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill	Mr. M. A. Hester, Belews Creek, N. C.
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville, N. C.
Hanes	Mr. W. K. Sweat, Hanes, N. C.
Kernersville, First	Mrs. D. W. Griffith, Kernersville, N. C.
Kerwin	Miss Etta Sue Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
King	Mrs. J. W. Gentry, King, N. C.
Leak Memorial	Mrs. A. Z. Schumaker, Stokesdale, N. C.
Lewisville	Mrs. C. C. Prince, Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia	Mrs. Rebecca Barlowe, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Marshall	Mr. S. D. Brewer, P. O. Box 1144, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Mr. Ralph Patterson, King, N.C. Miss Virginia Maning, King, N. C.
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, King N,. C., Rt. 1
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown, N. C.
New Hope	Mrs. Tom Bovender, 1407 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Grove No. 2	Mr. James B. Caudle, 2920 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level	Mr. Carl G. Knight, 2603 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Ridge	Mr. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Olive Grove	Miss Pauline Lane, Pinnacle, N. C.
Pinnacle	Mrs. Lucile Wall, Pinacle, N. C.
Pleasant Hope, Mr. Jesse F. Boyd	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pleasant View	Mr. B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Quaker Gap	Mr. Elmer Hall, King, N. C.
Red Bank	Mr. C. F. Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rosemont	Miss Eunice Gambill, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rural Hall	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Rural Hall, N. C.
Smith Grove	Mr. J. M. Ervin, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 6
South Fork	Mr. Weldon Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2 Mr. J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sprague Street	Mr. J. M. Hartley, % P. O., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Stanleyville	Mr. Claude Culler, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Stoneville	Mr. Vance A. Coleman, Stoneville, N. C.

Union Grove	Mr. Fred Dillon, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2
Union Hill	Mrs. Fred Hauser, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Walkertown	Mr. H. M. Dean, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Susie Mitchell, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Antioch	Mr. J. Luke Thomas, Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ardmore	Miss Agnes V. Dodson, 363 Stratford Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	Mr. C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chatham	Mr. Leonard Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View	Mr. I. M. Bates, Winston-Salem, N. C.
East 25th Street	Miss Mary Warner, Winston-Salem, N. C.
First (Winston-Salem)	Mr. W. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	Mrs. John Lord, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hawthorne Road	Mr. Perry A. Dull, Lewisville, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Mr. W. F. Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston	Mr. Lonnie W. Hughes, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	Mr. Ponzi Pennington, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Mr. Robert Mayer, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	Mr. Johnny Maynard, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Urban	Mr. Chester Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown	Mr. Hilary G. Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodland	Mr. Geo. Myers, Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

In Loving Memory

BECK'S
Mr. T. O. Hauser
Mr. Harold Weavel

BETHEL
Mr. L. C. Blalock, Deacon

BRIM'S GROVE
Mr. J. W. Caudle

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mr. A. M. King
Mr. Elbert Nunn
Mrs. Susan George

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Celia Wood
Mr. R. A. James

CLEMMONS
Mr. L. B. Martin
Mrs. John F. Holder

DENNIS
Mrs. Ivy Gordon

ELLISBORO
Mr. J. F. Hopper

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. J. W. White
Mr. A. L. Watson

GERMANTON
Mrs. Will Bowden

GOODWILL
Mrs. Mattie Warren
Mr. Lee Martin
Mr. J. E. Preston
Mr. Paul Fulton
Mr. W. F. Blackburn

LEWISVILLE
Mr. T. E. Caudle
Miss Blanche Redding (Teacher)
Mr. James Paul Fulp, Jr.
Mrs. Millie Sandoe
Mrs. Belle Libus
Mr. J. Ellery Holder
Mrs. Jennie Peek

MT. OLIVE
Mr. James Boyles
Mrs. Harriet Lewis
Mrs. Cora M'Deira McCarter

MTN. VIEW
Mrs. Margaret M. Slate
Mr. Roy S. Barr

NEW BETHEL
Mr. V. D. Speas
Mrs. Bessie Scott
Mr. E. B. Vogler

NEW HOPE
Mr. W. M. Cofer

OAK GROVE NO. 2
Master Joe Leonard
Mr. C. A. Barlow

OAK LEVEL
Mr. J. H. Tedder, Deacon
Mrs. Earlie Fulton

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Bular Moore
Mrs. Vester Jessup
Mr. Troy Shelton

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. E. C. Hanes
Mr. G. P. Carter
Mrs. Marcus Craver

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

KING
Mr. C. O. Boyles, Sr.

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Jeanette Davis

PETER'S CREEK
Mr. J. W. Lacky

PILOT MTN.
Mr. J. B. Kirkman
Mr. Jos. F. Kirkman
(Charter Member)

PINNACLE
Mr. John Atkins
Mrs. M. M. Phillips
Mrs. Maggie Moss

ROSEMONT
Mrs. Mallie Smith
Mrs. A. A. Hege
Mr. E. W. Blackburn

SMITH GROVE
Mr. J. P. Parsons

SALEM
Mrs. W. J. Winters
Miss Georgia Crafford
Mrs. Mary Goodman
Mr. S. B. Garwood
Mrs. Rose Stollar
Mrs. Mattie Hanes

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. C. W. Clodfelter, Sr.
Mr. W. G. Halsey
Mr. H. M. Briggs

UNION HILL
Mr. J. E. Canter

WALKERTOWN
Mr. N. T. Ham
Mr. R. L. Davis
Mr. Phillip Brent
Marshall,, Jr.

WALNUT COVE
Mrs. Lillie Brown
Mr. Walter Boyles

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Ethel Simmons
Mrs. Flora Brown

ARDMORE
Mrs. E. W. Holder
Mr. Z. V. Richardson
Mrs. A. R. Pleasants
Mr. J. C. Nicholson

CALVARY
Mrs. Sallie Robertson

EAST 25TH STREET
Mr. W. R. Garwood

CITY VIEW
Mr. Sam Carter

FIRST (Winston-Salem)
Mr. F. B. Reamy
Mrs. J. T. Abernathy
Mrs. W. N. Poindexter
Mrs. Louisa D. Winder
Mr. H. L. Boyette
Mrs. H. S. Crist
Mrs. J. C. Abee
Mr. Richard Vance Eaton
Mrs. Ella C. Arnett
Mr. C. T. Wilkinson
Mrs. J. W. Knight
Mrs. C. P. Brewer
Miss Claudia Thornton
Mr. Ralph T. Dalton
Mr. J. Walter Tuttle
Dr. Henry Clay Risner
Mrs. S. F. Lovell
Mrs. F. M. Rogers
Mrs. A. W. Wiggins
Mrs. B. K. Mason
Miss May Wiles
Mrs. E. T. Nance
Mrs. J. S. Malone

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

FOREST HILL
Mrs. C. T. Parker

HAWTHORNE ROAD
Mr. S. N. Shore

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Marjorie Crowder
Mr. Luther Ray Kiser
Mr. John Lee Comer
Mr. L. C. Monk
Mrs. Minnie Cook

NORTH WINSTON
Mrs. Adelaide Thompson
Mrs. E. C. Shelton
Mr. T. E. Phillips
Mrs. T. E. Phillips
Mr. W. N. Jenkins
Mrs. Mallie Smith
Mrs. Jesse H. Beckner
Mr. Cicero McGee
Mr. C. H. Duncan
Mr. J. C. Doyle

CHATHAM
Rev. J. T. Murray, Pastor
Mrs. Grover Shore

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. W. J. Dillon
Mrs. Evelyn Hailey
Mr. A. F. Thornton
Mr. Carl S. Vickers
Mr. John E. Brindle

TEMPLE
Mr. J. D. Brooks, Deacon
Mrs. J. F. Tilley
Miss Frances Michael

WOODLAND
Mrs. Louise Myers

WAUGHTOWN
Mr. C. L. Jones
Mr. Harry Pfaff
Mr. W. A. Hege
Mrs. Mary Beck

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location—OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Beck's	OC	1880	All	Edwin M. Vaughan, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	39	20	2	12	362	65	427	1	58	Yes	
Bethel	OC	1887	1-3	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem			1	4	22	66	88	1			
Brim's Grove	OC	1902	2-4	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle	3	2	1	3	232		232	1			
Brown Mountain	OC		2-4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	4		3	4	65	40	105	2			
Center Grove	OC	1914	1-3	W. O. Doss, Winston-Salem	2	5	2	3	53	41	94		2		
Clemmons	V	1866	All	J. Frank Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	6	4	2	17	310	168	478	1	20		Yes
Danbury	V	1926	1	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem					32		32	1			
Dennis	OC	1944	All	A. R. Chandler, Madison	3	1	1	5	46	11	57	3	6		
Ellisboro	OC	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge			1	5	109	40	149	1			
Friendship	OC	1847	1-2-3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville		1	1	3	144	70	214	1			
Germanton	V	1890	2-4	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	6		1	1	59		59	1	10		
Goodwill	OC	1846	3	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	7	2	5	7	216		216			Yes	
Grapevine	OC	1945	All	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	11	8			179		179	2			
Hanes	V	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Lambsburg, Va.	4	5			119	25	144	1	20		
Kernersville, First	T	1884	All	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	44	12	2	12	326	34	360	2			
Kerwin	V	1941	All	L. E. Myers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	14	6			64		64	2			
King	T	1900	1-3	W. T. Adams, King	3	5	1	8	180	78	258	1		Yes	
Leak Memorial	OC		2-4	A. Z. Schumaker, Stokesdale	2	1	1	1	81		81	1			
Lewisville	V	1881	All	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	26	7	7	15	159	25	184	2	37	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	OC	1882	2-4	T. J. New, Jr., King	5				153		153	1	3		
Marshall	OC	1939	All	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	25	19		5	297		297	1	3		
Mt Olive	OC	1851	1-3	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	23	4	3	8	328	69	397	2		Yes	
Mt. View	V	1911	2-4	E. A. Long, Germanton			2	9	65	89	154	1	4		Yes
New Bethel	OC	1897	2-4	T. J. New, Jr., King	7	5	3	3	168		168	1			
New Hope	T	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	12	13	1	1	143	28	171	2	3		Yes

Oak Grove No. 2	OC	1910	All	N. A. Thompson, Winston-Salem	4	13	2	4	132		132	2			
Oak Level	OC	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale, N. C.	38	13	2	10	234		234	3	10		
Oak Ridge	OC	1897	1-3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	5	2	3	5	262	2	264	1			
Olive Grove	V	1899	1	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	161		161	2			
Peter's Creek	OC	1918	2	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	5		1	2	177		177	1			
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. Herbert Parris, Pilot Mtn.	5	5	1	4	188		188	1			
Pinnacle	V	1884	3	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn.	1	6	3	7	97	79	176	1			
Pleasant Hope	V	1937	All	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem	2			7	133		133	2			
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem	42	60	3	10	322		322	2			
Quaker Gap	OC	1909	All	W. T. Adams, King	7				150	135	285	2	1		
Red Bank	OC	1859	All	J. C. Johnson, Winston-Salem	4	1		6	50	78	128	1	7		
Rosemont	V	1944	All	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem	22	7	3	3	129	4	133	1			
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	Paul Brunner, Rural Hall	9	22		4	170	15	185	2	12		Yes
Smith Grove	V	1930	All	Albert Young, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	3		1	11	140	67	207	1	25		
South Fork	OC	1936	All	A. K. Cheek, Winston-Salem	60	17		10	340	37	377	3	100		Yes
Sprague Street	T	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	16	3	3	4	125		125	2			
Stanleyville	V	1945	2-4	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2	3		5	60	34	94	1	2	Yes	
Stoneville	T	1900	1-3	Tim Bryant, Stoneville	14	25		4	178	65	243	1			
Stoney Ridge	OC	1914	2-4		4	1			81		81	1			
Union Grove	OC	1911	1-2-3-4		10			5	170	60	230	1			
Union Hill	OC	1851	1-3		7	2	1	3	55	39	94	1	8	Yes	
Walkertown	T	1894	All	H. O. Lanning, Walkertown	22	14	3	10	268		268	1			
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove, Box 174	38	7	2	6	182	96	278	1	77		
Antioch	V	1925	All	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, Rt.	7	1	2	10	284	2	286	2			
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, Winston-Salem	39	119	5	49	627	116	743	2	141		
Calvary	C	1919	All	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	21	12	1	22	390	60	450	2	75		Yes
Chatham Heights	C	1910	2-4-5	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem	4	5	2	7	61		61	1	1		
City View	C	1924	All		15	6	1	9	234	61	295	1			
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	13	11	1	15	200	136	336	3			
First (Winston-Salem)	C	1871	All	Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem	75	123	23	172	2,370	749	3,119	2	483	Yes	
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem	23	15	1	4	204	20	224	1	20		
Hawthorne Road	C	1922	All	James E. Swinson, Winston-Salem	7	8	1	13	102	4	106	4	81		Yes
Mineral Springs	OC	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem	56	50	5	27	868		868	2			
North Winston	C	1909	All	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	74	62	10	66	1,044	210	1,254	3	200	Yes	Yes
Salem	C	1909	All	Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	40	61	6	68	1,200	300	1,500	2	507		
Southside	C	1897	All	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	46	38	5	30	840	108	948	1	85		Yes
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, Sr., Winston-Salem	12	12	3	13	183	17	200	2	35	Yes	
Urban	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem	60	43			250	116	366	3	48		
Waughtown	C	1919	All	Dr. A. M. Church, Winston-Salem	28	21	4	34	948		948	1		Yes	Yes
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem	10	5	1	5	144		144	2			
Totals					1,097	914	139	791	17,665	3,459	21,124	100	2,084		

No report from Oak Grove No. 1.

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Beck's	Joe Keaton, Winston-Salem Rt. 1		37	26	27	28	29	33	163	20	24		387	201	92	70
Bethel	Chester Cooke, Walnut Cove			8		12		15	15		10		60	35		
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr. Pinnacle				24	17	23	21	29		4		118	62	65	57
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield			8		11		20	14				53	32		
Center Grove	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem		5	5		10	17		30		8		75	35		
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	6	12	19	39	35	41	58	144		3		357	197	152	142
Dennis	W. B. Ziglar, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	1			15	31		20	21				88	45		
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale			30		49		44	35				158			
Friendship	J. P. Campbell, Germanton		3	15		18	13		58		4		111	73		
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton				10		10	10	50		6		86	45		
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville			8	45	20	26	50	54				203	81		
Grapevine	Walter Somers, Winston-Salem			12	25	20	14	7	34				112			
Hanes	B. O. Phillips, Hanes	4		15	12	18	22	18	61		5		155	99		
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville		17	31	33	56	54	35	170	22	5		423	188		
Kerwin	L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.	11		12		27	27		53				130	75		
King	O. L. Rains, King		10	20		16	24	48	59				177	89		
Leak Memorial	A. Z. Schumaker, Stokesdale					7	10	10	22				49	25		
Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville		5	8	14	25	22	44	50	3			171	97	60	50
Macedonia	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville Rt. 1			10	6	5	21	25	22		6		95	47		
Marshall	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		14	25	24	50	34	32	105				284	133		
Mt Olive	Robert Carroll, Rural Hall Rt. 1		4	21	19	12	35	57	20		14		182	140		
Mt View	Ralph L. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	16		27		11	9	18	26				107	56		
New Bethel	Dalton Hauser, Tobaccoville				28	11	19	16	26				100	46		
New Hope	W. S. Flynn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	17		23	13	25	20	26	89		3		216	125		
Oak Grove No. 2	James B. Caudle, Winston-Salem			23	20	16	21	10	44				134	99		

Oak Level	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale			38	30	21	45	54	97				285	178		
Oak Ridge				10	16	18	11	77	40				172	115		
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle			22		18		20	25				85	36		
Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville			14		10		25	25		4		78	45		
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezarn, Pilot Mtn.			15	15	18	20	28	75				171	100	92	60
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle				10	13	10		25				58	30	61	49
Pleasant Hope	J. Roy Soots, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3					7	8	10	12				37	22		
Pleasant View	Garland Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	12		16	20	42	25	40	82		11		248	230		
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1			10	9	9	14	33	35		14		124	80		
Red Bank	Chester Bullins, Rural Hall, Rt. 1				12		10		47				69	35		
Rosemont	A. G. Harrill, Winston-Salmen		10	20	27	37	27	32	59				212	150	100	90
Rural Hall	Guy Mathis, Rural Hall	7	7	9	14	15	14	14	82				162	99		
Smith Grove	Glenn E. Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	15			18	12	27	20	70		1		163	103	70	61
South Fork	Oliver W. Scott, Winston-Salem	6	29	30	28	59	44	40	191		8		435	234		
Sprague Street	O. G. Halsey, Winston-Salem, Rt 6			29		19	25	19	53		7		152	88		
Stanleyville	D. G. England, Rural Hall, Rt. 1			19	15	16	10	17	61		1		139	75		
Stoneville	Frank Knight, Stoneville			14	20	19	14	41	89				197	119		
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernersville, Star Rt.			22	18	53	24	69	71		12		269			
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2			10	12	14	13		59				108	50		
Walkertown	Laurence Groce, Walkertown			31	21	36	33	18	97				236	116	127	98
Walnut Cove	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove		6	6	17	32	18	30	54		4		167	90		
Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, Winston-Salem		11	30	28	42	26	36	135		6		314	158	90	80
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem	38	53	36	47	48	51	75	234	14	6	38	640	338	198	163
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem		14	50	40	63	44	40	90		4		345	197	132	118
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Winston-Salem, Box 110	12			20	8	8	4	40				92	40		
City View	I. M. Bates, Winston-Salem		8	21	28	53	51	42	129		4		336			
East 25th St.,	J. D. Culler, Winston-Salem		2	28	10	27	31	20	123		2		243	144		
First (Winston-Salem)	W. A. Gilliam, Winston-Salem	152	82	108	110	141	145	258	890	180	11	92	2,169	808	224	172
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem, Rt 7	4	14	39	28	26	29	16	117		4		277	134	107	88
Hawthorne Road	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem		15	7		8	6	20	44	5	17		122	110	54	48
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem	56	8	53	52	84	57	102	273	28	6		719	357	128	104
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, Winston-Salem	65	50	60	73	97	114	123	370		8	65	1,025	438	169	128
Salem	J. Tress Hauser, Winston-Salem		73	88	108	169	156	126	407	60	7	80	1,274	695	325	289
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	8	38	38	53	67	60	96	183	30	5		578	289	155	119
Temple	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem	20		18	37	42	24	38	75	20	3		277	100	88	59
Urban	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem			26		51	35	31	171		3		317	156		
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	75	50	51	55	85	28	78	230	54	7		713	350	125	91
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem			12	14	22	18	26	66				158	130		
Total		525	577	1,326	1,359	2,031	1,766	2,335	6,320	436	247	275	17,197	8,464	2,614	2,136

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	10	17	10	25		3	85	59		
Clemmons	Ned R. Wells, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	14	17	17	13			67			
Goodwill	Donald Pegram, Kernersville				1			1				25			5	30			
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1		4	9	10	20		10		4	53	30		
Oak Level	Carl G. Knight, Winston-Salem				1			1				55			3	58			
Pleasant View	Mrs. M. S. Brannon, Winston-Salem	2	3	4		4		13	10	25	30		50		5	120	65		
Rural Hall			1	1		1		3		10	6		15		3	34			Yes
South Fork	Roy Douglas, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1		4	15	22	18		20		3	78	50		
Stoneville	Vance A. Coleman, Stoneville	1	1	1	1	2		6	8	6	6	20	35			75	60		
Union Grove	Mrs. Carrie Warren, Kernersville		1		1			2		13		12				25			
Walkertown	Miss Eleanor Fritz, Walkertown	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	25	11	5	22		7	90	43		
Antioch	H. L. Wagnor. Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	12	11	12	18		3	61	38		
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, 301 S. Sunset, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	2	1		7	19	17	18	50	18		4	126	92		Yes
Calvary	Mrs. Kathleen Shelton, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	27	13	24	20		4	101	60	Yes	Yes
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Winston-Salem, Box 110		1	1		1		3		25	10		20		5	60	40		
East 25th Street	Jimmie Brooks, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1		4	4	15		20	20		5	64	29		
First (Winston-Salem)	W. Lawson Allen, Winston-Salem	1	2	2	2	3	1	11	9	26	57	38	59	20	8	217	117		
Forest Hill	T. C. Cates, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1	1	1	1	1		5	27	19	18	14	36		7	121	40		
Hawthorne Road	Gaither L. Lowery, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1		4	6	14		15	35		5	75	59		
Mineral Springs	M. V. Snow, Walkertown, Rt. 1	1	1	1	2	1		6	10	16	24	18	18		4	90	44		
North Winston	Mrs. Chris. S. Caudle, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	8	15	20	25	10			78	50		
Salem	J. Marshall Weaver, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1		6	18	17	29	78	18		4	164			
Southside	Harold A. Southern, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1		6	10	12	26	33	17		3	101	57	Yes	
Temple	T. C. Keaton, Jr., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1		4		10	10	15	20		3	58	25		
Urban	Carnie Brown, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	5	9	13	33		4	76	47		
Woodland	Olan M. Hicks, Winston-Salem		1		1	1		3		30		25	30			85	60	Yes	
Totals		21	27	24	26	29	3	130	229	395	370	524	562	20	92	2,192	1,065		

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	66	11	19	26	10	132	40	30
Bethel	Mrs. Raymon Tuttle, Germanton	1					1	21					21	21	
Clemmons	Mrs. J. T. Stegall, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		2	1	1	5	33		16	8	10	67	35	15
Hanes	Mrs. D. F. Barney, Hanes	1		1	1	1	4	7		15	5	15	42		
Kernersville, First	Mrs. H. B. Goslen, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	57	10	31	12	20	130	75	18
King	Mrs. Martha Slate, King	1	1			1	3	30	27			25	82		
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Laurence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	30		13		9	52	23	13
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	1					1	18					18	1	3
Marshall	Mrs. H. M. Cook, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1		1			2	24		36			60	25	
Mtn. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	1				1	2	12				16	28	10	4
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Fred Weavil, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1					1	12					12		
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	30	16	12	12	94		1
Pilot Mountain	Miss Zetha Boswell, Pilot Mtn.	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	15	18	20	15	113	34	
Pinnacle	Mrs. W. C. Snider, Pinnacle	1					1	29					29		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Eva Johnson, Germanton	1					1	10					10		
Rural Hall	Mrs. Paul Brunner, Rural Hall	1		2		1	4	25		15		18	58	35	10
Smith Grove	Mrs. H. Ray Swain, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1					1	20					20		5
South Fork	Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	29	12	12		12	65	25	30
Stanleyville		1					1	23					23		8
Stoneville	Miss Gertrude King, Stoneville	1	1	1		1	4	54	17	20		25	116	87	10
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1					1	20					20		14
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	12	4	10	59		5
Walkertown	Mrs. P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem, Rt 3	1	1	1	1		4	25	11	13	7		56	17	
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove, Box 174	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	9	12	8	35	129	75	30
Antioch	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	1	6	49	10	20	15	43	137	40	
Ardmore	Mrs. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	14	31	12	30	227	67	94
Calvary	Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	10	29	6	14	86	65	21
First (Winston-Salem)	Mrs. S. P. Crosier, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	602	18	39	17	67	743	656	196
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, Winston-Salem, Rt.	3					3	63					63		20
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, Winston-Salem	1	1				2	19	12				31		81
Mineral Springs	Mrs. R. L. East, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	58	10	38	7	18	131	100	
North Winston	Mrs. C. B. Currin, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	100	17	22	27	15	181		113
Salem	Mrs. J. Tress Hauser, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	160	15	40	10	60	285	130	175
Southside	Mrs. S. E. Fort, Winston-Salem	5	1	2	1	1	10	80	10	28	18	40	176	280	70
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	10	5	15	60	30	15
Urban	Mrs. G. E. Joyner, Winston-Salem	1					1	29					29	20	25
Waughtown	Mrs. G. F. Bostic, Winston-Salem	8	1	3	1	1	14	128	7	45	12	38	230	70	
Woodland															
Total		51	21	36	19	25	152	2,177	285	550	231	572	3,815	1,961	1,006

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Beck's				18,000.00	58,000.00	12,300.00	1,573.18	
Bethel					1,850.00		547.00	
Center Grove					4,000.00	5.00	100.00	
Clemmons				7,500.00	26,000.00		15,462.29	
Danbury					7,000.00	62.00	21.00	
Dennis					8,000.00	334.38	413.74	
Ellisboro					2,000.00			
Germanton					5,000.00		2,370.74	
Goodwill					10,000.00	4,710.38	72.94	
Hanes					8,000.00	3,363.44	138.19	1,948.15
Kernersville, First				5,000.00	30,000.00		13,340.49	
King				8,000.00	12,000.00	549.47		
Leak Memorial					10,000.00			
Lewisville				10,000.00	40,000.00		1,067.09	
Macedonia					4,000.00	1,500.00		
Mt. Olive					5,700.00		405.30	
Mtn. View					3,100.40			
New Bethel					1,800.00			
New Hope					25,000.00	4,000.00	5,766.00	7,000.00
Oak Grove No. 2					5,500.00			
Oak Level					3,000.00	1,705.30		335.67
Oak Ridge					25,000.00			
Olive Grove					5,000.00	1,400.00		537.00
Pilot Mountain				12,000.00	47,000.00	7,038.83	5,243.72	
Pinnacle					4,000.00	400.00	78.75	

Pleasant Hope					4,500.00	495.85	40.85	105.00
Pleasant View				4,000.00	12,000.00	1,456.53		
Quaker Gap					7,500.00	2,427.47		
Red Bank					5,000.00	147.78		
Rosemont					30,000.00	100.00		8,500.00
Rural Hall				10,000.00	26,000.00		1,000.00	
Smith Grove					3,500.00			
South Fork				10,000.00	47,500.00	1,084.48	1,705.54	
Sprague Street					12,050.00	6,685.41	2,112.69	
Stanleyville					1,800.00	20.00	1,800.00	
Stoneville				1,597.76	7,597.76	3,124.18	1,212.44	
Union Grove					4,500.00		5,204.98	
Union Hill					5,000.00			
Walkertown				10,000.00	55,000.00	9,683.20		5,400.00
Walnut Cove				16,000.00	60,000.00	21,000.00		37,000.00
Antioch				9,000.00	24,000.00	4,885.00	892.00	3,500.00
Ardmore				18,000.00	200,000.00	2,735.42	1,799.46	7,279.43
Calvary				10,000.00	37,800.00		5,550.00	686.42
Chatham Heights					2,500.00		160.67	
City View				5,000.00	19,000.00		1,950.13	
East 25th Street					7,500.00	2,500.00	4,500.00	
First (Winston-Salem)				15,000.00	624,000.00	13,837.22	42,559.44	
Forest Hill	H. E. Holder, Winston-Salem	16	1	10,000.00	22,500.00	1,004.19	8,825.42	
Hawthorne Road				20,000.00	50,000.00	1,893.77	165.59	6,240.00
Mineral Springs				10,000.00	28,000.00		26,094.77	
North Winston	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem	35	12		147,000.00	10,666.96	2,924.10	
Salem				25,000.00	192,000.00	3,497.85	20,622.42	
Southside				10,000.00	128,000.00	4,010.00	3,247.70	
Temple					12,000.00	1,554.37	1,854.68	
Urban					13,400.00	183.13	5,647.59	
Waughtown					50,000.00			
Woodland					7,686.40	150.00	3,000.00	
Total		51	13	244,097.76	2,198,284.56	130,510.76	189,470.90	78,531.67

TABLE F—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Beck's	J. F. Gantt, Winston-Salem, Rt.1	2,575.00	755.87		757.70		538.81	962.54	1,250.00	255.40	1,715.33	8,810.65
Bethel	David Young, Germanton	310.00	60.00	22.00	50.00		30.00	10.00		15.00	33.83	530.83
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	418.25	38.00		78.52	10,917.30	53.36		5,003.46		4.80	16,513.69
Brown Mountain	Miss Helen Tucker, Westfield	248.51	5.00		161.96		15.00					430.47
Center Grove	Miss Jennie Boner, Clemmons	200.00	124.40				70.84	21.00			103.17	519.41
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	2,600.00	389.24	325.00	73.50		284.70	13.44	2,735.09		1,770,78	8,191.75
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	122.75			30.00							152.75
Dennis	Albert Reid. Walnut Cove	301.00	70.00		190.48		43.06		334.38		64.90	1,003.82
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale	200.00			110.00		23.46					333.46
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton	643.44	214.83		58.26		71.09					987.62
Germanton	Mrs. J. K. Savage, Germanton	487.50	56.95	30.00	75.00		56.50	39.77	753.70			1,499.42
Goodwill	Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Belews Creek	532.32	327.91		100.00		86.60	129.47	2,989.39			4,165.69
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Winston-Salem	650.00	357.18		168.51		62.79		315.60		1,349.00	2,903.08
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	1,850.00	194.50		28.00	3,217.19	317.57	29.29		93.00	141.40	5,870.95
Kernersville, First	Hugh G. Justice, Kernersville	3,120.00	1,431.63	381.00	303.87		520.54		313.28		3,334.80	9,405.12
Kerwin	Mrs. A. E. Vanhoy, Kernersville, Star Rt.	600.00	865.60		204.35	170.04	35.76		138.94			2,014.69
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., King	1,439.34	87.23		110.00	2,000.00	119.82	17.86	549.47		1,834.44	6,158.16
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	117.71	9.60		54.42		11.20		6.00		2.18	201.11
Lewisville	Miss Mary Alice Fulk, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1,500.00	2,018.33		240.00		214.79	25.00			695.93	4,694.05
Macedonia	Roy Martin, Tobaccoville, Rt. 2	387.80	37.60				52.88				68.30	546.58
Marshall	J. A. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	2,595.00	376.86		211.85		230.14				440.93	3,854.78
Mt Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	750.00	139.57		130.40		235.85				236.79	1,492.61
Mtn. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	780.00	116.06		80.00		88.84	55.50			47.92	1,168.32
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown	164.51	6.00		50.25		38.50					259.26
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Winston-Salem	2,600.00	354.21	62.28	524.82		124.71		256.82		224.18	4,147.02

Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Kernersville, Rt. 1	1,335.00	550.62		217.62		73.86			24.23		2,201.33
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	886.71	324.35	46.13	143.03	100.00	94.54	235.51	930.30	45.41	69.00	2,874.98
Oak Ridge		675.00	304.85		110.00						76.16	1,166.01
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	300.00	50.00		160.00		40.00		1,242.00		75.00	1,867.00
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	161.00			105.29							266.29
Pilot Mountain	I. W. Gordon, Pilot Mtn.	850.00	381.05	80.00	510.00		152.75				138.56	2,112.36
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	300.00	31.00		60.00		57.75		218.00	11.40	80.00	758.15
Pleasant Hope	William H. Rule, Winston-Salem	450.00	100.00	60.76		495.00				36.20	165.72	1,307.68
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	2,297.00	860.62				121.36	164.00			300.23	3,743.21
Quaker Gap	Bradford Nance, Germanton	837.00	418.00		146.00		130.00	5.00		19.00	224.00	1,779.00
Red Bank	Noble Wagoner, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	1,040.00	224.46		104.38		27.11	60.00			119.92	1,575.87
Rosemont	W. E. Reed, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	2,600.00	270.00		200.00	112.20	100.00			25.00	25.00	3,332.20
Rural Hall	Ralph Hartgrove, Rural Hall	2,860.00	1,156.33		190.00		353.61	14.65	1,000.00		626.67	6,201.26
Smith Grove	Kenneth Raper, Winston-Salem	2,080.00	314.38	290.00	100.00		401.95		2,500.00	299.45		5,985.78
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, Rt.	3,060.00	3,415.27		787.00	1,578.94	845.09	143.88	1,705.54		1,084.48	12,620.20
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, Winston-Salem	2,870.00	114.40		249.90		162.91		6,751.34	65.44		10.213.99
Stanleyville	J. L. Walker, Rural Hall	945.75	83.00		117.13		71.71	79.98	1,189.37	14.00	25.00	2,525.94
Stoneville	N. F. Hall, Stoneville	876.00	233.68	75.00	217.15		159.07	239.90		117.52		1,918.32
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, Star Rt.	117.25	9.60		42.00							168.85
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville	750.00	42.53		220.00		176.54	122.86	1,619.18		125.30	3,056.41
Union Hill	Mrs. Dewitt Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	720.00	191.85		121.00		108.14	32.50			71.81	1,245.30
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown	2,169.50	891.77		163.87	600.00	391.37	36.99	3,683.20	160.36	67.70	8,164.76
Walnut Cove	Mrs. I. R. Burroughs, Walnut Cove	3,380.00	400.50		112.50		217.09	121.94	7,389.95			11,270.98
Antioch	C. M. Tesh, Sr., Winston-Salem, Rt.	3,120.00	2,118.83		262.67	60.00	300.97	240.07			29.00	6,131.54
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, Winston-Salem	4,800.00	5,789.24	5,923.92	1,291.07	3,567.20	750.05		8,218.60		6,440.79	36,789.87
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	3,900.00	2,346.23		859.21	480.00	434.41	130.93	2,868.95	55.00	1,962.78	13,037.51
Chatham Heights	Mrs. Roscoe Sain, Winston-Salem	335.73	297.50				51.47					684.70
City View	E. W. Putman, Winston-Salem, Rt.	2,600.00	754.79		158.10		324.48				226.00	4,063.37
East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2,200.00	2,646.40		641.89		178.01	469.23	300.00	263.40	804.56	7,503.49
1st (Winston-Salem	James E. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Box 1156	9.300.00	14,095.34	9,000.00	2,070.31		5,434.44	1,000.00	13,837.22	1,781.88	29,165.33	85,684.52
Forest Hill	E. C. Daniels, Winston-Salem, Box 760	2,700.00	691.22	44.00	192.50		349.75	144.97	4,791.42		120.61	9,034.47
Hawthorne Road	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem	2,155.00	817.23	355.00	208.00	632.00	246.99	346.42	1,893.77	2,554.91	261.32	9,470.64
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johson	3,640.00	969.83	600.00	362.57		961.36	120.00	10,862.57	623.70	551.85	18,691.88
North Winston	Miss Mildred Kilby, Winston-Salem	5,200.00	5,487.74	2,849.60	1,208.82		961.27	670.49		256.48	11,842.40	28,476.80
Salem	Carl A. Rush, Winston-Salem	5,700.00	4,206.83	651.50	543.66		739.57	166.10	8,500.00	314.56	14,904.44	35,726.66
Southside	F. R. Harrold, Winston-Salem	4,080.00	2,894.68	1,851.83	645.00		637.09	88.00	3,445.48	202.50	4,531.33	18,375.91
Temple	Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem	2,600.00	1,354.00	960.00	110.00		308.50	90.97	1,587.39		710.30	7,721.16
Urban	Chester Utt, Winston-Salem	2,860.00	925.61	120.00	479.23		126.60	115.77			275.86	4,903.07
Waughtown	Aaron C. Shepherd, Winston-Salem, Box 548	4,450.00	2,246.95	1,880.00	397.50		1,312.04	160.00	6,100.00	130.00	1,668.76	18,345.25
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem	890.00	530.54	20.00	200.00		103.36				281.59	2025.49
Totals		117,284.07	66,586.79	25,628.02	17,499.29	23,929.87	20,630.02	6,303.94	104,929.41	7,363.84	89,142.92	478,977.29

Oak Grove No. 1 no report

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Add Line 66 and Line 76)	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Beck's	James S. Gant, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	2,400.00	145.00	167.20	214.40	202.79	1,694.00	523.24	200.98	123.00	5,670.61	14,481.26	2,400.00	120.00
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1					15.80	40.00		23.90		79.70	610.53		
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mtn.							15.21	13.40		28.61	16,542.30		
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	40.00						20.00	35.00		95.00	525.47		
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons			16.00	8.00	8.00		15.00	10.00		57.00	576.41		
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	533.03	36.00	61.02	61.38			314.52	121.54	39.54	1,227.87	9,419.62	594.85	36.00
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	4.65						23.71			28.36	181.11		
Dennis	Mrs. Walter Davis, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2			5.00		5.00		5.00	5.00	35.00	55.00	1,058.82		
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison							47.00	36.25		83.25	416.71		
Friendship	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton			14.47	20.00	11.20		123.00	28.71	34.47	231.85	1,219.47		
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton		5.00	25.00				45.00	25.00		100.00	1,599.42		
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, Belews Creek, Rt. 1							250.67	30.14		280.81	4,446.50		
Grapevine	Mrs. J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown, Box 62			71.19		9.51		144.24	23.40		248.34	3,151.42		
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	37.39						37.39			74.78	5,945.73		
Kernersville, First	Lee Walter Nelson, Kernersville	796.10	100.00	37.33	109.88	164.38	500.00	437.34	97.15	278.80	2,520.98	11,926.10	10%	100.00
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.								7.75	50.00	57.75	2,072.44		
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	206.31		42.40	34.32	375.00		514.24	112.71		1,284.98	7,443.14		
Leak Memorial	Miss Rachel Creson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		11.51						6.50		18.01	219.12		
Lewisville	Miss Ruth Allgood, Winston-Salem	260.00	68.00	49.15	58.55	63.83		181.43	55.27	68.20	804.43	5,498.48	300.00	60.00
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown, Rt. 1	26.40		33.18	13.00	41.63		85.00	17.00	75.00	291.21	837.79		
Marshall	Max G. Flynt, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		60.00	50.00	50.00	22.98	100.00	299.95	42.33	5.25	630.51	4,485.29		
Mt Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	68.24	25.00					167.78	43.31		304.33	1,796.94		
Mtn. View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, King	131.50	10.00	34.95	15.00	12.00	198.45	101.39	27.34	14.72	545.35	1,713.67		10.00
New Bethel	Mrs. T. E. Long, Pfafftown							30.00	8.85		38.85	298.11		
New Hope	Leonard White, Winston-Salem							108.00			108.00	4,255.02		

Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Kernersville Rt. 1						187.52	60.00		337.66	585.18	2,786.51		
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1		14.00	10.00	5.00	9.08		149.00	18.00		205.08	3,080.06		
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville			20.00	20.00			50.00	35.00		125.00	1,291.01		
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King, N. C.							98.27	35.96	44.05	178.28	2,045.28		
Peter's Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville			26.77							26.77	293.06		
Pilot Mountain	Warren J. Stone, Pinnacle, Rt. 1	324.04	24.00		48.03	82.01	544.00	107.80	100.00	156.00	1,385.88	3,498.24		
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	15.00		9.00	5.00	16.05			8.85		53.90	812.05		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. R. Soots, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3			10.00	10.00	10.00					30.00	1,337.68		
Pleasant View	G. C. Greene, Winston-Salem					100.00	108.02	69.00	81.00	75.42	433.44	4,176.65		
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rural Hall							220.00	70.00		290.00	2,069.00	50.00	
Red Bank	Miss Hazel Marshall, Germanton	201.92					60.00	25.00	27.65		314.57	1,890.44	10%	
Rosemont								50.00			50.00	3,383.20		
Rural Hall	Miss Willie Hartgrove, Rural Hall	360.00	80.00	25.00	40.00	40.00		180.00	30.00		755.00	6,956.26	360.00	8.00
Smith Grove	O. L. Gregory, Winston-Salem	200.00					500.00	267.00			967.00	6,952.78		
South Fork	Cy Chisholm, Winston-Salem, Rt.	1,200.00	6.00	111.79	68.00	229.50	500.00	73.42	50.76		2,239.47	14,859.67		
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. W. Wagner, Winston-Salem	60.00						50.00	8.00		118.00	10,331.99	60.00	
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall			85.00	100.00	20.00		14.00	21.00	124.87	364.87	2,890.81		
Stoneville	J. W. Smith, Stoneville, Rt. 2	195.75	48.00	64.75	11.00	22.00		402.20	90.00		833.70	2,752.02		
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, Star Rt.											168.85		
Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville, Star Rt.	141.50	25.00	45.81	10.00	73.29		242.61	73.22	280.60	892.03	3,948.44		25.00
Union Hill	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, Rt. 1	32.00	60.00	23.00	34.34	82.00	50.00	96.06	27.20	28.80	433.40	1,678.70		
Walkertown	G. M. Hilton, Walkertown	376.00	82.00	15.00	12.00	27.00	100.00	329.78	48.54		990.32	9,155.08		
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360.00	50.00	20.00	85.45			170.00	43.57		729.02	12,000.00	360.00	50.00
Antioch	Mrs. Glady Pleasant, Winston-Salem			6.00	23.74	112.90		111.73	32.41		277.78	6,409.32		
Ardmore	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem	9,587.37	480.00	560.12	365.00	1,657.03	1,000.00	1,264.82	217.23	1,226.78	16,358.35	53,148.22	10,000.00	480.00
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	1,237.58	200.00	35.00	150.00	240.00		300.00	10.00		2,172.58	15,210.09		
Chatham Heights	T. E. Davis, Winston, Salem				7.00	10.00	100.00	58.31	17.22	66.69	259.22	943.92		
City View	D. E. Wall, Winston-Salem, Rt.	150.00	50.00	25.00	75.00	200.00		350.00	72.63	83.11	1,005.74	5,069.11		
East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, Winston-Salem		46.00	25.00		75.00	25.00	75.00	25.00		271.00	7,774.49		
1st. (W.-Salem	Marion Nash, Winston-Salem	31,485.21	6,914.38	939.62	1,141.05	11,864.42	27,458.42	8,471.32	2,260.59	2,289.87	92,824.88	178,509.40	24%	8%
Forest Hill	C. E. Hartgrove, Winston-Salem, Box 1114	400.00	25.00				150.00	212.80	13.50	611.50	1,412.30	10,446.77	500.00	50.00
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Winston-Salem					120.00	119.03				239.03	9,709.67	75.00	
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Winston-Salem	2,666.72	261.73	357.11		165.95	919.19	523.49	81.28		4,975.47	23,667.35	2,850.00	285.00
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, Winston-Salem	6,640.00	1,240.00	488.16	215.73	931.33	1,700.00	1,101.77	284.45	289.56	12,891.00	41,367.80	7,000.00	1,200.00
Salem	K. S. Nissen, Winston-Salem		400.00	122.25	194.61	3,088.60	8,528.75	856.70	176.15	9,869.55	23,236.51	58,963.27		
Southside	C. M. Rose, Winston-Salem	2,000.00	120.00	50.25	43.65	2,314.01	1,550.02	508.00	152.55		6,738.48	25,114.39	2,500.00	240.00
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem	360.00	75.00	25.00	26.00	80.46	26.00	245.00	20.00		857.46	8,578.56		
Urban	J. C. Brown, Winston-Salem						420.00	360.00			780.00	5,683.07		
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	5,366.99	240.00	110.00	53.93	705.00	1,107.00	800.00	500.00	300.00	9,182.92	27,528.17		
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Winston-Salem			22.00	57.85	19.00		62.00		397.80	558.65	2,584.14		
Totals		68,332 05	10,901.62	3,811.16	3,386.91	23,288.13	47,685.40	21,428.19	5,512.29	17,506.95	201,852 70	680,829.99	24,228.35	2,592.00

No report from Oak Grove No. 1

CARMICHAEL PRINTING CO.
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1949

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Oaklawn Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
and
Brim's Grove Baptist Church
Stokes County, N. C.

October 18 and 19, 1949

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

To be held October 17 and 18, 1950

17th — South Fork Baptist Church
18th — Stanleyville Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1949

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with Oaklawn Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
and
Brim's Grove Baptist Church
Stokes County, N. C.

October 18 and 19, 1949

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

To be held October 17 and 18, 1950

17th — South Fork Baptist Church
18th — Stanleyville Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 46
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 9
MESSENGERS 4
MEMORIAL—FRED. N. DAY 7
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
ORDER OF BUSINESS 13
OUR DEAD 52
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 3

REPORTS—

- Associational Budget 17
- Committee on Committees 26
- Christian Education 29
- Christian Literature 24
- Executive Committee 16
- Woman's Missionary Union 31
- Foreign Missions 35
- Home Missions 34
- Home For Aged 15
- Hospital 27
- Associational Missionaries 20
- Orphanage 37
- Resolutions 38
- State Missions 32
- Sunday School 28
- Temperance and Public Morals 39
- Committee to Nominate Officers 37
- Time, Place, Preacher 39
- Training Union 28
- Evangelism 40
- Treasurer's Report 18

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 56
W. M. U. MINUTES 42

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	J. M. Johnson
Vice-Moderator	Otis Lanning
Clerk	L. B. Womble
Treasurer	W. Lawson Allen
Historian	T. C. Keaton
Sunday School Superintendent	W. B. Gresham
Training Union Director	Roy Hutchins
Evangelism Director	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	H. Grady Miller
Director of Men's Work	Gordon Turner
Superintendent W. M. U.	Mrs. W. K. McGee
Secretary W. M. U.	Mrs. T. L. Williams

Members at Large

W. E. Pettit
A. A. Young
Ralph A. Herring
A. M. Church
M. E. Manuel
W. R. Grigg
Clyde Glosson
C. H. Stevens
L. J. Matthews
J. F. Stegall
W. T. Adams
A. K. Cheek
J. A. Crews
J. M. Hayes

(Executive Committee is made up of associational officers and members at large)

Trustees

R. A. Herring
E. M. Vaughn
W. R. Grigg

Hospital Representative

Joseph L. Carlton

Committee on Committees

R. E. Adams, Chm.
Kenneth Snyder
M. E. Manuel
J. E. Swinson
Dr. R. L. Carlton
H. T. Highfill

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

BECK'S—Mrs. G. C. Plemmons, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Sr., Mr. C. L. James, Mr. L. E. Smith, Mrs. Will James, Mrs. Charlie Lee James.

BETHEL—Mr. Willie Matthews, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Lewis, Mr. Chester Cooke, Mrs. Chester Cooke, Mr. Curtis Southern.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. C. Hunter, Miss Helen Hunter, Mr. Paul Sechrist, Miss Ada James.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mr. Orange King, Mr. Jack Martin, Mr. Manuel King.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. T. W. Pegram, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. N. C. Ellis, Mr. D. C. Gordon, Mrs. Ina B. Gordon.

CLEMMONS—Mrs. Gene Gerrean, Mr. C. N. Essex, Mrs. Ben Mullican, Mrs. Gilbert Davis.

DENNIS—Mrs. Walter Davis, Miss Bessie Noah, Mrs. A. W. Reid, Mrs. Beulah Bowles, Mrs. Ralph Doub.

ELLISBORO—Mr. George Baker, Mr. J. M. Sharp, Mr. T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, Mr. Paul Campbell, Mr. Paul Tuttle.

GERMANTON—Mr. Norman Johnson, Mr. Kemp Savage, Mr. James Kiser.

GOODWILL—Mr. Elmer Lewis, Mr. Floyd Brown, Mr. Francis Roberson.

GRAPEVINE—Mr. Walter Sowers, Mrs. Walter Sowers.

HANES—Mr. H. A. Motsinger, Mrs. H. A. Motsinger, Mr. J. C. Wall, Mr. H. G. Billings, Mr. G. E. Reavis.

KERNERSVILLE (FIRST)—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. J. R. Rhue.

KERWIN—Mrs. Stanley, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Myers.

KING—Miss Madlyn Long, Mr. W. T. Newsom, Mr. Albert Phillips, Miss Pearl Rains, Miss Hope Rains.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Rev. A. Z. Schumaker, Mr. D. E. Ligon.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. J. P. Fulp, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Gray Taylor, Mr. Crawford Plemmons.

MACEDONIA—Mr. C. W. Spainhour, Mr. A. H. Marshall, Mrs. T. J. Furches.

MARSHALL—Mrs. John Fowler, Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Mrs. R. A. Flynt, Mrs. Cecil Irvin, Mr. W. E. Flynt.

MT. OLIVE—Mr. J. W. Moser, Mr. Cleo Hall, Mr. George Badgett, Mr. Marshall Hall, Mr. Herman Smith.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. W. W. Sweatman, Mrs. W. W. Sweatman, Mr. Gilbert Ferguson.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. Everett Sprinkle, Mrs. Alice Sprinkle, Mrs. Blanche Phillips.

NEW HOPE—Mr. W. L. Crow, Mrs. W. L. Crow, Mrs. A. C. Collins.

OAK GROVE #1—Mr. W. C. Tuttle, Mr. Grover Martin, Mr. W. G. Roberts, Mrs. Ollie Martin.

OAK GROVE #2—Mr. Cletus Robbins, Mr. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. Mary Hastings, Mrs. Pauline Sapp.

OAKLAWN—Mr. E. J. Swaim, Mrs. Clewell Parnell, Mrs. Melvin Swaim.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. Odell Pegram, Mr. Paul Pegram, Mr. W. B. Norman.

OAK RIDGE—Rev. J. A. Joyce, Mr. Loell Poore, Mr. Otis Shafer.

OLIVE GROVE—Mr. E. W. Smith, Mr. Terry Shelton, Mr. Will Manuel.

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. Carlos Priddy, Mr. Clay Moore, Mr. Leonard Lawson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mr. I. M. Gordon, Mrs. J. E. Thore, Mrs. Rex Smith, Mr. W. M. Matthews, Mr. J. E. Stone.

PINNACLE—Mr. V. B. Eaton, Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Mr. J. L. Christian.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. J. Roy Soots, Mr. Jesse F. Boyd, Mr. Howard L. Lawson.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mr. W. M. Hawkins, Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, Mrs. Aldine Kiger, Mrs. Ollie Myers.

QUAKER GAP—Mr. Coy Hall, Mrs. Bessie Hall, Mr. Newell Carroll, Mr. Talmadge Hall, Mr. Joseph Hall.

RED BANK—Mr. William Vanhoy, Mrs. William Vanhoy, Mrs. Roger Merritt, Mrs. Harold Lee Snyder.

ROSEMONT—Mrs. C. L. Bohannon, Mrs. W. G. Weaver, Mrs. Margie Pardue.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Mrs. C. M. Baker, Mrs. F. W. Allgood, Mrs. C. T. Griffin.

SOUTH FORK—Mr. J. W. Cooksie, Mr. J. B. Grubbs, Mrs. George Lanning, Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Mr. Cy Chisholm.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Plunkett, Mrs. N. E. Vadin, Mrs. Claude Culler.

STONEY RIDGE—Mr. E. R. McKinney, Mr. N. A. Stevens, Mr. Jack Webster.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Jim Marsh, Mrs. Jim Marsh, Mrs. Allen Crews, Mrs. Flava Ragland.

UNION HILL—Mr. H. O. Hauser, Mr. R. C. Watkins, Mrs. C. R. Algood.

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. Della Fulp, Mr. H. M. Dean, Mrs. H. M. Dean.

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. Dan Heath, Mrs. R. W. Sands, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mr. B. F. Johnson.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Martha Whiteheart, Mrs. L. R. Sneed, Mrs. G. E. Rothrock, Mrs. W. A. Stanley, Mrs. T. A. Duree.

ARDMORE—Mr. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. J. F. Carter, Mrs. L. B. Womble, Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Miss Lucille Proctor, Dr. W. K. McGee, Mrs. W. K. McGee.

CALVARY—Mr. C. K. Hemrick, Mr. Alex Bahnson, Mrs. J. E. Marshall.

CARRIE AVENUE—Mr. C. L. Wolfe.

CHATHAM—Mr. Leonard Johnson, Mrs. T. E. Davis, Mrs. M. O. Martin.

CITY VIEW—Mrs. H. G. Hudson, Mrs. G. L. McGee, Mrs. T. D. Bullard.

EAST TWENTY-FIFTH STREET—Mrs. S. E. Darnell, Mrs. H. L. Beck, Mrs. Richard Chambers.

FIRST (Winston-Salem)—Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Mr. W. Lawson Allen, Mr. J. C. Kreeger, Mr. C. A. Wilson, Miss Pauline Brown, Miss Ruth Ford, Mrs. W. H. Boyer, Mrs. E. G. Shore, Mrs. C. S. Chance, Mrs. C. F. Jones, Mr. M. B. Humphrey, Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. Jessie Carter, Mrs. W. L. Parks, Mrs. L. B. Gilliland, Mrs. B. G. Mauney, Mrs. J. E. Thomas, Mrs. S. P. Crosier, Mrs. N. Mitchell.

FOREST HILL—Mr. E. C. Daniel, Mr. J. C. Bannister, Mr. T. C. Oates.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. Jesse Head, Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Mrs. S. H. Jarvis, Mrs. B. T. Stout, Mrs. C. E. Beshears.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. C. S. Comer, Mr. J. A. Settle, Mr. W. F. Johnson, Mr. H. H. Morgan.

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mr. W. S. Hopkins, Mrs. W. E. Burge, Mr. Roy E. Holder, Mrs. Roy E. Holder, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mr. J. D. Allgood, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Milstead, Mr. H. T. Highfill, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Sr., Mrs. E. S. Hall, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, Mrs. Base Hauser, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. A. H Dixon.

SALEM—Mrs I. W. Ellis, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Mr. Fred Lawrence, Mr. Mack W. Brown, Mrs. V. O. Joyce, Mrs. M. M. Church, Mr. N. F. Copley, Mr. Bob Hammons, Mrs. Sam Shaver, Mr. John Cornelius.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mr. Fred Cannon, Mrs. Ray Irvin, Mrs. Hugh Humphrey, Mrs. C. E. Dorsett, Mrs. Henry Elam, Mrs. E. L. Holder, Mrs. Bill Howerton, Mr. P. A. Martin, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mr. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. Kent Bennett.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mr. H. M. Ingram, Mrs. O. E. Snow, Mr. M. E. Smith, Mrs. J. W. Angel.

TEMPLE—Mr. Hansel Watkins, Rev. M. Myers, Mr. W. R. Burke.

URBAN—Mr. C. L. Gordon, Mrs. C. L. Gordon, Mrs. Myrtle Williams, Mr. Claude Hamby, Mrs. Mary Brown, Miss Ruth Gordon.

WAUGHTOWN—Mrs. Fred Denny, Mrs. C. L. Joyner, Mrs. D. R. Willard, Mrs. Lee Whiteheart.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Ruby Fansler.

Fred. N. Day

Born May 10, 1865 — Died July 27, 1949

To this noble servant, friend and co-worker,
this issue is lovingly dedicated.

For twenty-five years moderator of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, also serving with ability on many important committee assignments; evangelistic preacher and interim pastor.

His obsession was education for boys and girls lacking opportunity. During his years of evangelistic preaching in many of the Southern states he consistently used the love offerings for this purpose, retaining nothing for his time and expenses.

He was a good business man and made his living out of his jewelry store. During his ministry hundreds were led to Christ and he got real joy in baptising a great host of these. Surely one of God's great servants has heard Him say, "Well done . . ." He has departed but his works follow him.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME.

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained members of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually. The time, place, and the length of meeting shall be determined at the previous session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all the officers named above, and fourteen members of the Association at large, to be elected annually by the Association. Thirteen members of this committee shall constitute a quorum.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be: (1) To represent the Association ad interim and to discharge all the duties of the Association between its regular sessions, reporting annually to the Association; (2) Subject to the approval of the Association, to determine the amount of salaries to be paid the missionary staff and to give full direction and guidance to them in the promotion of all the work in the Association; (3) To prepare and administer a financial program for the Association.

The Executive Committee, through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of Association in annual or special sessions.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect a Board of Trustees composed of three persons who shall serve as the instrument in all legal matters pertaining to the Association and its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. According to their locations, the churches of the Association shall be organized to provide a Fellowship of City Missions and a Fellowship of Rural Missions.

(1) Objects and Purposes:

a. To devise and recommend measures increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of the Baptist churches of said Fellowship, and for developing their energies, their resources and gifts in the advancement of Christ's Kingdom throughout the world.

b. To encourage the establishment and proper location of mission stations, Sunday Schools and churches.

c. To promote the spirit of fellowship and cooperation among all the churches of the Association.

d. To promote and strengthen our denominational interests in cooperation with the programs of the State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

(2) Membership.

The Fellowship of City Churches shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches in greater Winston-Salem (the area to be defined by the Executive Committee) and one lay member from each for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional lay-member from each church for each additional three hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing no church shall have more than nine lay-members.

The Fellowship of Rural Churches shall be composed in like manner of the churches in the Association outside the greater Winston-Salem area.

All members shall be appointed by the churches and reported to the Association.

(3) Relations.

The relation of the Fellowships to each other shall be one of mutual independence and loving cooperation, leaving each area free to press forward with its own work or to combine with the other in any and all undertakings which seem mutually desirable. Both Fellowships shall be subject in all respects to the authority of the Association and/or to its Executive Committee.

(4) Meetings.

These Fellowships shall hold regular meetings during the first month of each quarter.

(5) Organization.

Each Fellowship shall have a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and Financial Secretary, together with five members at large, elected by the Fellowship, to form the Executive Committee of the Fellowship.

Each Fellowship shall have a Missions Committee composed of five members who shall have beneral oversight of the mission work in their respective areas; locate strategic places where missions or churches should be established; recommend to the Fellowship steps for establishing work in these locations; and negotiate for the purchase of lots and other property for mission stations, churches., etc.; and make recommendations of procedure to the Executive Committee of the Association.

Each Fellowship shall have a Program Committee consisting of the Chairman and a member representing Evangelism, Sunday School, B. T. U., W. M. U., Men's Work, and Music, whose duty shall be to prepare a calendar of activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at all the meetings of the Fellowship, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable.

Each Fellowship shall have a Finance Committee of which the Financial Secretary shall be chairman, whose duty it shall be to encourage Stewardship and the financial support of the Association, and to approve expenditures to the Treasurer of the Association. All expenditures, however, with the exception of special gifts which shall be handled as designated, shall be administered by the Associational Treasurer, in accord with the financial program as determined by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Each Fellowship shall have a Committee on Public Morals and Civic Righteousness, whose duty it shall be to oppose vice, social injustice, make pronouncements, or engage in any other appropriate activity in the interest of righteousness and sobriety.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year upon recommendation of the Committee on Church applications after which it may be voted in full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees which shall serve through the ensuing year, whose duty it shall be to nominate the following committees: (1) To nominate officers, Executive Committee and Trustees; (2) Program; (3) Church Applications, which shall serve during the ensuing year and come to each annual meeting of the Association prepared to make their reports. The Committee on Committees shall also nominate committees on (4) Resolutions; (5) Memorials; (6) Time, Place, and Preacher, which shall serve during the annual session only. The Moderator shall also appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE IX. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at an annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE X. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled of the Association.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
BRIM'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18 AND 19, 1949

1. The Sixty-fourth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened for its first day's session with the Oaklawn Baptist church at 9:45 a.m. The theme for this annual meeting was "The Field Is the World."—Matt. 13:38.

2. The audience of more than 300 messengers and a large number of visitors joined heartily in singing "He Leadeth Me" and "Come Thou Fount," with Mrs. Ray Swaim as pianist and Mr. Roy Holder, song leader. A few opening remarks by Moderator James M. Hayes, and Kenneth Snyder, pastor of the Lewisville church, gave devotionals, basing his talk upon the subject "Laborers in the Harvest." After the closing prayer, the meeting entered into the first order of business for the day.

3. W. R. Grigg presented the order of business, which was adopted, as follows:

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18

Oaklawn Baptist Church

9:45—Devotional .... Kenneth Snyder
10:00—Registration, Presentation of Order of Business, etc.
10:15—Report on Home for the Aged .... C. H. Stevens
10:30—Recognition of New Churches, Appointment of Committees, etc.
10:45—Report of Executive Committee and Treasurer's Report
11:00—Report of Associational Missionaries
11:30—Christian Literature .... Clyde Glosson
Address: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh

12:00—Sermon .... J. M. Johnson
12:30—Lunch
2:00—Devotional .... Paul Bruce
2:15—Baptist Hospital .... W. E. Pettit
Address: Richard K. Young
2:45—Christian Education in the Churches:
1. Sunday School .... W. B. Gresham
2. Training Union .... Kathleen Frink
3. Brotherhood .... Joe Carlton
3:15—Christian Education in Schools and Colleges.. Avery M. Church
3:30—Wake Forest College Campaign .... Irving Carlyle
Address: "Our Supreme Opportunity"—Horace Easom
Adjourn

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19

Brim's Grove Baptist Church

9:45—Devotional .... Gilmer Denny
10:00—W. M. U. .... Mrs. W. K. McGee
10:15—Cooperative Program:
1. Ministers' Retirement .... W. H. Moore
2. State Missions .... A. A. Young
3. Home Missions .... E. M. Vaughn
4. Foreign Missions .... A. K. Cheek
10:45—Address .... Earl Bradley, Raleigh
11:15—Associational Missions .... W. R. Grigg
11:45—Election of Officers, Committee Reports, etc.
12:00—Missionary Address .... Missionary A. S. Gillespie, China
12:30—Lunch
2:00—Devotional .... C. A. Simmons
2:15—Baptist Orphanage .... W. Lawson Allen
Address: Zeno Wall, Thomasville
2:45—Digest of Church Letters, Report of Committees, etc.
3:00—Temperance and Public Morals .... E. Elvin Jones
Address: Winfield Blackwell
3:30—Evangelism .... R. E. Adams
Address: J. C. Canipe
4:00—Adjourn

4. Constitution and by-laws read by the clerk.

5. The following registration committee was appointed: Messrs. Glenn Swaim, M. E. Manuel, Jimmy Swinson, E. C. Daniels, W. T. Adams and Gilmer Denny.

6. The chair recognized Rev. Walter Page, a former pastor in the Association, now of Fuquay Springs, who is assisting the pastor of Beck's church in revival services. Moderator Hayes also welcomed Rev. Jesse McCarter to the association. Rev. Guy Cain, a former pastor at Walkertown, now of Graham, was also welcomed.

7. Committee on new church applications retired to consider such matters as should come before them.

8. Dr. Charles H. Stevens was not present to report on the Home for the Aged. Moderator Hayes stated he had been present in Executive meetings when this matter was discussed with a committee from the State Board and that it had been agreed that in the event the State Board decided to locate one of the projected homes in this locality the property now owned by the Association, together with money on hand for this purpose would be turned over to the State Board. Moderator Hayes was asked to put his report in writing and it will appear as the Report on Home for the Aged in the minutes. Motion to endorse committee's action carried unanimously.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME FOR AGED

Your committee, representing the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, met recently in a joint session with the special committee appointed by Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of the Baptist State Convention, in Winston-Salem, to consider the proposal to establish a State-wide Baptist Home for the Aged in Winston-Salem. Dr. Mixon, presided at this joint meeting.

After inspecting the site offered the Convention by our Association, the following recommendations were agreed upon by the members of both committees present with the understanding that such recommendations will be offered to the General Board:

1. That a commission be appointed for the establishment of a home, or homes, for the aged, and that it be authorized and instructed to solicit funds from individuals and groups for that purpose.

2. That when, in the judgment of the Convention, or General Board, sufficient funds for the project are in hand, construction of the home be started.

3. That the commission be authorized to receive the property already held by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, as well as the money raised by the local churches for the project, and to cooperate with the Association in securing further property and funds for the enterprise.

It was also agreed by these two committees that the advantages of locating such a home in Winston-Salem will be stressed before the General Board for the reason that the facilities of the Baptist Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College will be available to the Home for the Aged.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. H. STEVENS, Chairman of Committee

8. Secretary to the Executive Committee, W. L. Warford, reported for this committee. The report, together with Treasurer's Report, was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has held several meetings during the past year. Time and space will not permit a detailed account of these meetings; however, this report gives a summary of the major actions of the committee during the year.

In December the committee completed grouping of the churches according to provisions set forth in the constitution, and planned for the completion of the organization of the fellowship of churches in each area. Approval was given to the application for State Mission aid on the building program of Stanleyville and Sprague Street churches. (This application resulted in appropriation of $500.00 to each of these churches by the State Mission Board.)

The January meeting gave endorsement to a series of radio programs to be conducted over Station WTOB for 13 weeks, the cost to be $26.60 per week and borne largely by those churches or groups participating in the programs. Endorsement was given to an appeal from Stanleyville church for further help in rebuilding, having suffered a complete loss of building and equipment by fire. Plans for an Associational Pastors' Conference were adopted, and the date of September 25-30 was set as the date for an associational School of Missions.

The next Executive Committee meeting was held in April. The most important action in this meeting was the decision that the 1949 session of the annual association be a two-day session. It was also voted to accept the invitation of Oaklawn Baptist Church as the place of meeting for the first day.

The June meeting resulted in some important actions. The invitation of Brim's Grove Baptist Church for the meeting of the association the second day of the 1949 session was accepted.

The associational missionary and special committee reported that the summer workers in assisting with Daily Vacation Bible Schools be secured. Baxter Phillips, a ministerial student from the North Winston Church, and Miss Lois Snyder, college student from Lewisville church, were recommended and elected for this work. The State Mission Board was to pay $15.00 weekly to the support of this work. It was agreed that the salaries should be set at $25.00 weekly, and the difference paid by the association.

Rev. Glenn Swaim was recommended by a special committee as an associational worker; that he be approved as an additional worker on a volunteer basis; and that he be allowed to receive whatever honorariums might be given him by the churches for his service.

The matter of Negro work was discussed. A permanent committee was appointed to work with a similar committee from the Negro Ministers' Conference in further exploring and developing the possibilities of a Negro Mission Center and the employment of a Negro worker in accord with the general plans and program of our Baptist Home Mission Board for this type of work. The committee appointed was as follows: Ralph A. Herring, W. E. Pettit, L. J. Matthews, J. M. Hayes, W. R. Grigg, Avery M. Church, E. M. Vaughn, Glenn Swaim, Lawson Allen, and R. E. Adams.

A special meeting was called in June. Plans for the Schools of Missions to be held September 25-30 were discussed. Necessary committees were appointed. A committee was appointed to express our appreciation to Sanford Martin for the stand he had taken repeatedly as editor in opposition to A. B. C. stores. This matter carried with it the recommendation that every church observe a special day of emphasis and special prayer for the defeat of the proposal to establish A. B. C. stores in Forsyth County and Winston-Salem by popular vote.

Two meetings of the Executive committee were held in October. The partial report of the Budget Committee was accepted, and the associational budget was completed. (The budget adopted is herewith presented as a special item in connection with this report.) The committee approved general application for State Mission aid to whatever points may be considered as needy in matter of new buildings and establishment of new work. Upon report of moderator, J. M. Hayes, it was revealed that the State Mission appropriations for associational work would be reduced to $8,800.00 for the coming year. Application for $1,800.00 was endorsed, and further application was made that an appropriation of $900.00 be granted as supplement from State Missions to apply on salary of Miss Frink.

A called meeting was held on October 17th. W. R. Grigg, Avery M. Church, C. H. Stevens, W. L. Warfford and Glenn Swaim, together with trustees of the association, were instructed to proceed with the possible purchase of a lot on the Wallburg road near Easton Village, for the purpose of establishing a new work at this point, the cost of this lot not to exceed $1,000.00. This committee was empowered to act upon basis of further findings.

Motion adopted that the present missionaries be employed for the coming year, and that salaries and expenses be in accord with the provisions already set forth in the recommended associational budget.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1949-50 Budget

SALARIES	
W. L. Warfford	$2,100.00
Rent	600.00
Travel	600.00
	$3,300.00
Kathleen Frink	2,400.00
Travel	600.00
	$3,000.00
CLERK AND TREASURER	
Minutes	600.00
Clerk	125.00
Treasurer	125.00
	$ 850.00
PROMOTIONAL WORK	
S. S., B. T. U., V. B. S., Baptist Pilot, W. M. U., etc.	$1,500.00
CONVENTION EXPENSE	$ 300.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Equipment and Expense	$ 400.00
MISCELLANEOUS	$ 300.00
NEGRO WORK	$ 600.00
NEW WORK AND CHURCH ASSISTANCE	$5,000.00
RETIREMENT	$ 280.00
TOTAL	$15,530.00

It is understood that we are to receive $1,800.00 from State and Home Missions to apply on salary of W. L. Warfford in addition to budget figures, and that application is made for $900.00 supplement from State Missions to be applied on budget salary of Miss Frink.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD
Secretary of Executive Comm.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1948, to September 30, 1949

Total balance on hand October 1, 1948 $ 1,943.09

Receipts

From the churches:

	Regular	V.B.S.	Radio
Beck's	$ 110.00		$ 26.60
Brim's Grove	10.00		
Clemmons	36.00		
Goodwill	13.00		
Kernersville	100.00		26.50
Lewisville	60.00		
Marshall	60.00		
Mt. Olive	25.00	22.86	
Mountain View	10.00		
Oaklawn	25.00	50.00	25.00
Pilot Mountain	52.50		
Pinnacle	20.00		
Pleasant View		7.15	
Rural Hall	80.00		4.00
South Fork	50.00		
Walkertown	80.00		
Ardmore	480.00		26.60
Calvary	100.00		
Carrie Avenue	5.00		
City View	25.00		
East 25th Street		13.50	
First	1,500.00	59.05	
Forest Hill	25.00	25.00	
Hawthorne Road		17.33	
Mineral Springs	298.82		
North Winston	600.00		26.60
Salem	375.00		
Southside	255.00		30.00

Sprague Street		16.23		
Stanleyville	25.00			
Temple	30.00	20.00		
Waughtown	375.00			
Woodland		13.29		
	$4,875.32	$244.41	$165.30	$ 5,285.03
Minutes, Special Offerings, etc.				428.58
North Carolina Baptist State Convention				2,712.50
GRAND TOTAL				$10,369.20

Expenditures

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY		
W. L. Warfford	$4,800.00	
Kathleen Frink	2,700.00	
Convention Expenses	30.00	$ 7,530.00
CLERK AND TREASURER		
Printing minutes	565.45	
Clerk's Services	125.00	
Treasurer's Services	125.00	815.45
PROMOTIONAL WORK		
Associational Sunday School	3.70	
Associational Training Union	16.98	
Pastor's School	55.00	
Baptist Pilot	56.50	
Vacation Bible Schools	400.00	
Office Equipment	328.19	
Office supplies and expense	243.46	
Telephone and telegraph	98.76	
Miscellaneous	397.07	
(Radio, $345.80; Fellowship, $32.87; V. B. S. Clinic, $15.00; Bank Service Charges, $3.41.)		$ 1,599.67
Total		$ 9,945.12
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1949		424.08
		$10,369.20

W. LAWSON ALLEN, Treas.

Financial Report from School of Missions

RECEIPTS

First	$ 125.00	Mineral Springs	50.00
Ardmore	75.00	Pilot Mountain	25.00
Southside	40.00	Olive Grove	50.00
Salem	75.00	Brim's Grove	18.43
Goodwill	50.00	Walnut Cove	32.05
Kernersville	45.00	Mountain View	23.31
Clemmons	23.54	City View	44.13
Lewisville	30.41	Temple	22.55

Chatham Heights	16.75	Marshall	28.87
Forest Hill	29.53	Stanleyville	25.37
Hawthorne Road	23.75	College Park	25.00
South Fork	33.03	Beck's	39.12
Waughtown	50.00	Calvary	25.00
Rosemont	7.93	North Winston	50.00
Urban Street	27.18	Germanton	11.60
Antioch	12.55	King	25.00
Sprague Street	11.19	Quaker Gap	15.75
Oaklawn	33.40		
			$1,221.44

EXPENDITURES:

Paid Travel Expense, extra meals, etc.	$ 569.02
Meals at K&W	125.00
Rooms at Carolina Hotel	352.70
	1,046.72
Balance on hand	174.72
Bills Payable, expenses, etc. (estimated)	170.00

W. LAWSON ALLEN, Treas.

9. Discussion of recommendation to purchase a site for a church in the Easton development followed. It was decided to progress with this matter as rapidly as feasible.

10. After singing "Blessed Assurance," the following new pastors were introduced and welcomed: Paul Bruce, Forest Hill; Kenneth Snyder, Lewisville; C. C. Vaughan, City View, and Elmo Berry, Bethel.

11. Reports of Missionaries Warfford, Swaim and Miss Kathleen Frink, were read and motion made and carried to approve same.

REPORTS OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

The work of the associational missionary is difficult to describe. Even a statistical report of the varied work of your missionary cannot convey the real extent of the work. The hours of planning, extensive preparations, numerous contacts and conferences held, numerous committee meetings, all contribute to the accomplishments in the work.

The following statistics reveal some of the work and service your missionary has rendered during the past associational year:

Revival sermons preached in conducting 6 revivals	50
Supply preaching in the churches	20
Preaching in mission work	35
Mission Prayer meetings	28
Other addresses	12
Radio programs arranged and conducted	20
Sunday School classes taught	12
Study courses (5 nights each)	10

Mission programs presented	4
Officers and teachers clinics	3
Bible Schools assisted and conducted	6
Communion services	1
Baptismal services	2
Funerals conducted	2
Deacon ordination services	4
Minister's ordinations	3
Schools of Missions (Columbia, S. C.; Beulah Ass'n)	2
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign (Liberty Ass'n)	1

A School of Missions was conducted with 36 churches and two institutions participating. This school held simultaneously in the churches had an average attendance for the week of 2,089.

Perhaps the most extensive work of the year has been done in the establishment of a new church in the Reynolda-Polo Road area of the city. In cooperation with Dr. Ralph A. Herring and the Missions Committee of the First Baptist church, Sunday School and worship services have been held regularly during the year. A lot was secured by the First Baptist Church as a building site for the new work. Your missionary helped guide the work of erecting a building and the further development of the work which culminated in the formal constitution of the church Sunday, October 2, 1949, as College Park Baptist Church. The new church was constituted with 74 charter members, with a Sunday School enrollment of 120. The planting of a new church in close proximity to the location of the new Wake Forest College will prove, in the years to come, to be a most forward step. The possibilities of its future influence and ministry will be unlimited.

During the year we have been working with the possibilities of a program of helpfulness to the forty Negro Baptist churches in the Winston-Salem area, as well as the Negro population of 45,000 people. The Home Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention will assist in the employment of a qualified Negro minister to work among our Negro Baptist churches, as well as the establishment of a Fellowship Center through which this program of work may be conducted.

Rev. Glenn Swaim and Miss Kathleen Frink have rendered distinctive service in their work in the association. Their helpfulness has made possible much of the accomplishments of the past year.

As we face the new year there are many challenging possibilities:

1. We should endeavor to expand our mission program in the establishment of new churches and missions work wherever needed.

2. We should further develop our work along the lines begun during the past year. We should enlist every church to support the associational missions work, and give regularly to the support of the associational budget.

3. We should lay greater emphasis upon stewardship, evangelism and missions during the coming year.

4. We should have a Daily Vacation Bible School in every church.

We make two specific recommendations at this time:

1. We recommend that the association give full support to the Associational Training Union in sponsoring a Youth Revival to be conducted June 25-30 by Chester Swer, which revival is now being planned by the Associational Training Union.

2. We recommend that the various monthly associational meetings be combined into one meeting each month known as Associational Night. At these meetings special emphasis can be given to the various associational organizations such as Associational Sunday School work, Associational Training Union work, etc.; the program to be arranged giving major emphasis to one associational organization or work each month. We suggest that the moderator and the leaders of the various associational organizations, together with the associational missionaries, explore these possibilities and work out such a schedule of monthly meetings.

Our prayer shall be that in all our work together, Christ may be at the heart and center of it all. Let us go forward together as "God's fellow laborers," guided and empowered by the power of the Holy Spirit, as we seek to do His will.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. WARFFORD.

ASSOCIATE MISSIONARY

Being approved as an associational worker by the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association June, 1949, without compensation, I have been privileged to aid in the construction of three churches, visited 43 church fields, held thirty services, engaged in three Bible schools, took part in two ordination services, attended five pastor conferences, engaged in several other committee meetings pertaining to associational work, traveling about 3,500 miles.

Most of my work has been in the rural section of our association, trying to encourage our fellow laborers in Kingdom work. In all the churches visited, I have been received graciously by both pastor and people.

Having traveled the four corners of this great Association, I have observed there is much work to be done by our Baptist people through their local churches. There is a noted need for an enlargement program in all congregations. Many of our buildings are inadequate in size and arrangement. There also seems to be, in many instances, a lack of missionary spirit on the part of pastors as well as the people. In the face of local as well as world conditions, I propose therefore that we accept Christ's challenge of conquest, beginning at home—then to the uttermost parts of the world. In doing this, I propose that all the leaders in our churches accept a renewed interest, putting away all inconsistent living and attitudes and go forward in strengthening the home base, working together that Christ may be lifted up where the un-regenerated man may see and accept him as Savior and Lord of life.

This task may be done effectively by placing our strength along side our brother in Christ and move ahead in **cooperation** with God and man.

Respectfully submitted,

GLENN E. SWAIM.

MISS FRINK'S REPORT

My efforts have been centered upon Training Union, W. M. U., and V. B. S. I have sought to work in and through our officers as much as possible, always looking for potential leaders for our work. I feel strongly that the more abilities we utilize the more will be accomplished.

My report does not show as many visible results as I would like, but I am grateful for a new year in which we can renew our aims and efforts. Some of the things I would like to see attained during the coming year are:

1. An all-out effort to have a Vacation Bible School in every church.
2. More churches with Training Unions, urging cooperation of pastors in organizing and carrying on. Present organizations enlarged.
3. More missionary organizations in our churches.
4. More missionary emphasis in our churches. "When we know, we pray; when we pray, we give; when we give, we go." Let's know!
5. An increased number of young people give themselves in full-time Christian Service.
6. A monthly Associational night, with emphasis on different phases of our work each quarter.

The following is a partial list of my activities for the year:

Training Union Study Courses taught	5
Sunday School Study Courses taught	3
Mission Study Courses taught	21
Sunday School Clinics	2
Organized Y. W. A.'s	2
Organized W. M. S.'s	2
Visited in other interests of work	8
Bible Schools conducted	7
Spoke at Prayer Meetings	3
Spoke at other meetings	12
Young People's Missionary Rally	1
Churches contacted with 1 or more visits	31

Held numerous individual conferences.

Associational Leadership (W. M. U.) Conference and Mission Study Institute.

Mailed numbers of cards, letters, bulletins.

Served as Associational Training Union Director, making standard 3 out of 4 quarters.

Planned and conducted 4 Mass meetings.

Held 4 Executive Committee meetings.

Held 2 Officers' and Leaders' Councils.

Helped plan and promote 2 Central Training Schools.

Attended Pastors' Conferences and Associational Executive Committee Meetings.

Prepared and distributed Calendar of Activities.

Helped plan and promote G. A.-R. A. Camp, Betty Hastings.

Helped plan and conduct Schools of Missions with 37 churches.

Helped take and tabulate City-wide Census.

Visual aid programs	5

Conferences, planning meetings, Conventions, attended outside Association:

Regional B. T. U. Planning Meeting.
B. T. U. Central Meeting, High Point.
State W. M. U. Convention.
State W. M. U. Executive Committee Meeting.
Baptist State Convention.
Associational Missions Conference, Fruitland.
Counselor at State G. A. Camp, Fruitland.
V. B. S. Conference, Fruitland.

Let us, as Christians of Pilot Mountain, resolve that we will strengthen every link in the chain, and that we will share the power and strength that comes from knowing Christ with each other—and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. I pledge myself to this end!

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK, Associational Missionary

11. A recommendation to endorse the First Associational-wide Youth Revival, with Chester Swor as leader, was enthusiastically approved and promised full and vigorous support.

12. A rising vote of thanks was given to Missionary Glenn Swaim for his work which has been financed entirely by him.

14. Report on Christian Literature was read by Clyde Glosson. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought an effective message on our Baptist publications, urging especially that the churches put the Recorder in their budgets so that each family in our association might become better informed about our work throughout the State and the Southern Convention.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

With the almost endless number of magazines, papers and books that come daily from the printing presses of our country, no one can say that our generation lacks for reading matter. It behooves us as pastors and Christian leaders to encourage the reading of Christian literature. As Baptists we can with some justifiable pride boast of the excellent literature published by our state and southwide agencies.

In our state we have two splendid denominational papers. The Biblical Recorder is the organ of our state convention and Charity and Children is published by our orphanage. The Recorder now has a circulation of around 43,000 and is an attractive and informative religious journal. It should be in the home of every Baptist family. Our Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, says, "A study of the minutes of the Convention will show that almost without exception there is a direct relationship between the number of Recorder subscribers in any church and the support which that church gives to missions, education, and benevolence." In addition to the information concerning our denominational work, every issue carries significant articles which deal with vital issues of life which we face every day. Charity and Children not only keeps us informed of our orphanage, but also contains much interesting and helpful reading matter for every member of the family.

Our south-wide periodicals are: The Commission, our Foreign Mission Magazine; The Home Mission Magazine and Home Life. More of our people should subscribe to and read our mission magazines. Only when our churches are informed of the need of the gospel of Christ at home and abroad, will they give liberally and cheerfully to all causes of the Kingdom.

The disintegration of our modern home life has been one of the most alarming and difficult problems of our generation. Home Life, the latest of our periodicals, is published by the Sunday School Board to meet the needs of our homes. This magazine has been received with much praise into thousands of homes throughout the South. Pastors and church leaders should give every possible encouragement to our people to subscribe to and read these periodicals. Any one or all of them may be secured by individual subscription, in clubs or through the church budget. In most homes of our churches worthless and even harmful magazines should be discontinued, and these more helpful ones secured. Good Christian literature, if read, will greatly enrich the thinking of our people, and influence to a great degree the moral and spiritual atmosphere of our homes. Only as we help the individual to be more Christ-like can we hope to build better homes, stronger Churches and a Christian fellowship throughout the world.

Another type of Christian literature we need to emphasize is the tract. These little pamphlets containing a brief message are now being used in a most effective manner to spread the gospel. An almost endless number of tracts on all subjects related to the cause of Christ may now be secured at little or no cost. Our own state office or the American Tract Society will be happy to supply our churches with many such tracts. A small rack filled with tracts in the vestibule or some conspicuous place will receive the attention of many earnest seekers who want to know the truth.

Let us encourage the reading of good Christian literature in our churches and trust the Holy Spirit to use this means as an agent to build the Kingdom of our Lord in the hearts of men throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
CLYDE W. GLOSSON.

15. Motion to adopt report of committee on new churches. College Park church was received into the asso-

ciation and the hand of fellowship was extended by Moderator Hayes. Motion also by this Committee to the effect that Immanuel church application be retained and reconsidered at the next annual meeting was also adopted.

16. At this point thanks were extended to the Oaklawn church for the splendid way it was entertaining the Association. Pastor Young, for the church, gave a very cordial welcome, and placed all facilities of the church at the disposal of the Association.

17. The body stood and sang "Amazing Grace." W. R. Grigg offered prayer and J. M. Johnson, pastor of Walnut Cove church, preached the annual sermon, on "Satan's Plea for Compromise," basing his remarks on Exodus 8th chapter, reading from the 25th verse and 10th chapter and 8th verse. Rarely has a more soul-searching message been brought to this associational body

18. After a prayer of thanks adjournment was had and a delicious lunch was served by the ladies of Oaklawn church.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 o'Clock

19. Reconvening, hymns "Our Best" and "I Can Hear My Saviour Calling" were sung and Paul Bruce of Forest Hill church brought a devotional message from John, 4th chapter, verses 31-38. In an interesting manner "Gospel" was used in acrostic form.

20. Clyde Glosson, for Committee on Committees, announced the following appointments, which were accepted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Nominating: A. M. Church, Chairman; W. T. Adams, T. C. Keaton.

Church Applications: R. E. Adams, J. F. Stegall, A. K. Cheek.

Resolutions: Miss Ora Motsinger, L. J. Matthews, M. E. Manuel.

Memorials: J. A. Crews, Paul Bruce, Otis Lanning.

Time, Place and Preacher: W. E. Pettit, E. T. Sims, Paul Bruner.

Program: W. R. Grigg, J. M. Hayes, W. L. Warfford.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness: R. A. Herring, J. M. Johnson, Albert A. Young.

Committee on Committees: R. E. Adams, Kenneth Snyder, M. E. Manuel, J. E. Swinson, R. L. Carlton, H. T. Highfill.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. GLOSSON, Chairman.

21. Baptist hospital report was presented by W. E. Pettit. It was adopted as read. Richard K. Young, chaplain at the hospital, spoke to the report. The association was made to feel a keener interest in its work after Chaplain Young's splendid presentation of the inner workings of our hospital.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Man's three greatest enemies are sin, ignorance and disease. Recognizing this fact Jesus went about preaching to overcome sin, teaching to overcome ignorance and healing to overcome disease. Our hospital is engaged in fighting all three of these evils, seeking to minister to the whole man.

Suffering always moved Jesus to action. He healed men's bodies and won their hearts. We follow in His footsteps when we heal just as certainly as we do when we preach or teach.

In our hospital we have a great institution. It does a lot of work and is a big business. An average of 24 patients are admitted each day and an average of more than 100 patients are received daily in the out-patient clinics. An average of three babies per day are born in the hospital; an average of 12 operations per day are performed. The emergency room receives an average of 16 patients per day. So vast is the organization of this institution that 500 employees are necesary to keep it going each day.

Baptists are in the hospital business to help the man who cannot help himself. Therefore, it is gratifying to know that our hospital rendered more free service during 1948 than any other denominationally-owned hospital in the South. Free service amounting to $314,777.17 was rendered during 1948 to patients in the hospital and the out-patient clinics. The funds for this work came mainly from the Mother's Day offering. Help is also received from the Duke Endowment, welfare agencies and from individuals. More than 4,400 bed patients in 1948 paid no doctor's fee and no doctor's fee was received from any of the 36,000 visits made to the out-patient clinics.

During 1948 more than 4,000 visits were made to the out-patient clinics by people from within the bounds of the Pilot Mountain Association, and over 400 service patients from the associational territory were cared for as bed patients. These clinical and bed patients received $56,539.34 in free service and of this amount $23,181.13 came from the Mother's Day offering. This is approximately 3½ times as much as the association gave to the Mother's Day offering.

The Mother's Day offering for 1949 has reached a total of approximately $117,000. Indications are that the offering will not exceed $125,000, which is $16,000 short of last year's offering, and $25,000 short of this year's goal. Curtailment of production in our textile centers in the spring and a general decline in business probably kept the offering from reaching the goal.

A denominational hospital should have a spiritual atmosphere and emphasis not possessed by any other hospital. With this fact in mind the hospital has a full Department of Religion with a director, a chaplain and a student secretary. These very capable and consecrated workers—Dr. W. K. McGee, Rev. Richard Young and Miss Edith Arrington—are making progress in their work. However, the building of a Christ-like spirit in this or any other Baptist institution is the responsibility of all Baptists and cannot be confined to any official group.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. PETTIT.

22. Associational Sunday School Superintendent W. B. Gresham and Miss Kathleen Frink for B. T. U. each gave interesting statistics on these vital subjects. Each report should have a careful reading and analysis. They were adopted as read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The year just closed has shown considerable growth. Although our aims have not been reached, some satisfaction is recorded in that a larger enrollment is reported than in the past. Schools throughout the Association have cooperated well in all phases of the work. In the brief time allotted, it is not possible to enumerate all the activities. You are referred to the statistical report of the Sunday Schools for enrollments of various groups and undertakings. You are urged to study this table, make comparisons and see your possibilities for improvement. Schools are urged to take advantage of the helps offered by the Sunday School Board. All schools should furnish its officers with the "Builder." Boys' Literature, Open Windows and Home Life are excellent publications and will add interest and enthusiasm to your work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. GRESHAM.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

When Jesus called His disciples to service, He called them to train. He said to them, "Follow me." With the same sense of urgency, He taught and trained them in preparation for the tasks ahead.

Our Training Union has made some progress during the retiring year. Last year's report revealed 26 churches with Training Unions, with a grand total of 130 unions and an enrollment of 2,192. This year we are happy to report unions in 36 churches with a total of about 140 unions and an enrollment of approximately 2,700. We are grateful for what has been done, but we shudder to think of the responsibility in that there are still 31 out of 66 churches with no program of training.

For the last three quarters our Associational Training Union has been rated as standard. There has been an increased interest in the meetings held, which were as follows: 4 Mass meetings; 2 Officers' and Leaders' Councils; 4 Executive Committee Meetings.

Pilot Mountain Association was represented in all the Tournaments. Those gaining state-wide recognition were: Miss Ellen Baucom, Southside, second-place winner in Intermediate Sword Drill; Ardmore Choir—Grade A rating in Hymn Festival; Misses Joy McGee, Ardmore, and Fay McDuffie, Southside. Perfect score in Junior Memroy Work Drill. We hope to have more participants enter the tournaments this spring.

Two Central Training Schools were held, one in City and another in Rural Fellowship.

The Training Union Calendar is already filling up for the coming year. Plans for the following are well under way:

1. Associational Officers' Retreat (including Liberty and Piedmont Associations) at Camp Betty Hastings. October 29.
2. Attendance of 1,500 at M Night, December 5, First Baptist Church.
3. Associational-wide Youth Revival (sponsored by Training Union) with Dr. Chester Swor, well-known speaker with much appeal to young people. June 25-30, 1950, at First Baptist Church.

Many other plans are being made and executed. Under the capable leadership of Roy Hutchins, the newly-chosen director, the work is bound to go forward. With him will serve the following officers: Associate Director, Glenn Swaim; Pastor Adviser, A. A. Young; Chorister, Frank Long; Pianist, Miriam Swaim; Secretary, O. W. Scott; Adult Leader, Troy Hamrick; Young People's Leader, Hudson Barbee; Intermediate Leader, Albert Norman; Assistant Intermediate Leader, Miss Louise Head; Junior Leader, Mrs. Kent Bennett; Assistant Junior Leader, Mrs. John Pruitt; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. Helen Brittain; Assistant Story Hour Leader, Mrs. Zeno Groce; Group Leaders, Harold Southern, Hugh Wells, Talmadge Hall.

Pray for your leaders! Attend the meetings! Support your own Training Union! Help organize others! Send your reports to Associational Director and state office!

The Training Union must go forward! And it will—if we'll make it!

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK, Director.

Harvey Gibson, State B. T. U. Director, was tendered the floor and made a splendid address in behalf of this work.

23. Christian Education in Our Schools and Colleges was the subject of an enlightening report, read by Dr. A. M. Church. Report adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

I. Education Desired. Like Moses, who turned aside to see why the bush was not burnt, young people are demonstrating a desire to learn. That education is more sought than ever before is evidenced by the fact that attendance in all types of schools, liberal arts, technical, vocational, and professional, is about 100 per cent above the prewar attendance record. State universities, agricultural and mechanical colleges, law schools, medical schools have expanded their plants and faculties to the limit. The tax supported institutions are getting approvals met by state legislatures for more buildings, greater equipment. and larger faculties. Our Baptist colleges, too, are crowded. One reason for this is the large number of war veterans. Many thousands are now in all types of our Baptist colleges; we have over one thousand in our seminaries. When these veterans become alumni they will carry the influence of Christian education in their business, social, and church life.

II. Our Three-fold Interest. Our first and major interest in Christian education is to provide a high scholastic curriculum under the guidance of Spirit-born and Christ-loving instructors. The Southern Baptist Convention in Oklahoma City received the report of its Education Commission in the pertinently put statement, "Education without the Christian religion is not enough. The tragic history of the recent past stamps the fact indelibly upon our minds and hearts." Our prayers, our boostings, our suggestions and approvals should ever be that our Baptist institutions be Christian.

Our second vital interest in Christian education is to provide room for our Baptist young people by expansion of plants, faculty members, and endowments. Most of our colleges are vigorously working along these lines. Wake Forest is finding a fine response to its removal to Winston-Salem and the raising of its endowment through its alumni and interested friends, so that the expenses of operation shall be less and less for the students.

Our third great interest in Christian education is to encourage and assist all our Baptist young people to attend one of our great Baptist schools. Thus, there will be more missionaries, more church trained workers, and stronger church supporters and Christians. Encouraging are the words from the Southern Baptist Education Commission's report, "In all types of our schools . . . there is an increase this year in the number of volunteers for special religious work." May the number continue to grow!

Respectfully submitted,
AVERY CHURCH.

Professor M. H. Kendall of the Bible department of Mars Hill College brought greetings from his school, also from the other educational institutions in the State.

24. R. M. Hauss, director of Allied Church League, was recognized and spoke briefly on the alcoholic situation in North Carolina.

25. T. L. Sassar, missionary of the Piedmont Association, extended an invitation to attend their annual meeting later in this week.

26. Horace Easom, representing the Wake Forest Campaign, was heard in a splendid address on "Our Supreme Opportunity." Through his efforts more than a million and a half dollars have been pledged by the Baptist churches in North Carolina. A thousand dollars a week is now being paid on the pledges.

27. J. A. Joyce, for over 43 years pastor of the Oak Ridge church, was called to the front and led in a fervent

prayer of dismission. Thus ended the first of a two-day session. The next and concluding meeting will be held with Brim's Grove church, Wednesday, October 19th, beginning at 9:45 a.m.

SECOND DAY—Wednesday, October 19, 1949

28. The second day of the sessions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, meeting with Brim's Grove church, Stokes county, called to order by Moderator James M. Hayes.

29. Singing of hymns, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "I Need Thee Every Hour," led by Roy Holder. Gilmer Denny, pastor of the host church, gave the devotionals, using 1st Corinthians, 13th chapter. Prayer was offered by Walter L. Warfford.

30. Minutes of first days' session read.

31. The following visitors were recognized: Wm. Poindexter, pastor, Calvary church, Mt. Airy; C. E. Otey, pastor, Haymore Memorial church, Mt. Airy; Ernest Moore, Rockingham, in meeting with Forest Hill church.

32. Woman's Missionary Union report read by Mrs. W. K. McGee, Associational Director. Mrs. McGee gave a splendid resume of the work now in progress and outlined aims and objectives for the ensuing year. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our Woman's Missionary Union's report this year must first of all record the resignation of Miss Ora Motsinger as Superintendent of its work. Miss Motsinger has served in this place for six years, and her leadership is being greatly missed. We wish to express our appreciation for her faithful and fruitful work in the missionary cause among our churches.

At present there are thirty-six Woman's Missionary Societies in the association, twenty-one Young Woman's Auxiliaries, thirty-eight Girls' Auxiliaries, nineteen Royal Ambassador Chapters, and twenty-four Sunbeam Bands. This leaves thirty-one of our churches without these missionary agencies, indicating what our next major emphasis should be. There have been three new Woman's Missionary Societies and nine new young people's organizations this year.

The record of special offerings taken through the societies is as follows:

Foreign Missions	$ 6,410.78
Home Missions	2,406.70
Heck-Jones Memorial	942.22
State Missions	1,740.05
World Relief	1,275.81
Special Offerings of Young People	1,483.02
Cooperative Program (largely thru church offerings)	27,742.99

All organizations report a total of 984 tithers, and an enrollment of 3,436.

The associational Woman's Missionary Union's activities for the year have included a Leadership Conference, Mission Study and Community Missions Institutes, annual associational meeting, Junior G. A. and R. A. camp, Young People's Rally.

We believe that the "missionary enterprise is the greatest enterprise in the world today"; that the redemption of man upon earth depends upon our hasting with the gospel of God in Christ Jesus. We believe that it is the hour for our churches to arise out of their sleep and launch out on a great missionary endeavor, giving our sons and daughters to bear the message glorious, giving of our wealth to speed them on their way, pouring out our souls for them in prayer victorious. "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields." "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. K. McGEE, Superintendent.

33. The Co-operative Program was the next order of business. Speakers and topics:

Ministers' Retirement—Jesse McCarter.

State Missions—A. A. Young.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is not one activity but an agency trying through eighteen different channels to reach the over-all objective: TAKE NORTH CAROLINA FOR CHRIST. Through State Missions our 2,810 churches can combine their time, treasure and talent toward ministering to men by preaching, teaching. and training. Through State Missions Baptists carry on a varied ministry.

It is believed that most Baptists do not yet realize the magnitude of State Missions, hence, we observe eighteen of the means of reaching the objective of State Missions.

1. Part of the money given through State Missions goes to help support at present about eighty missionary pastors, serving nearly two hundred churches. Through State Missions an average of about forty dollars a month is given to these servants.

2. State Missions helps to buy lots and erect new church buildings. At present the Board has more requests than it can hope to answer within the next year and a half. In the past fifteen years some 400 new churches have come into being. State Missions has helped some 300 of them. Some twenty-five thousand dollars a year is thus spent; it should be seventy-five thousand.

3. State Missions helps support the Sunday School Department. Under the guidance of Secretary L. L. Morgan, about twenty-five workers, young people chosen from our schools, reached scores of churches to encourage better attendance, training, etc., in the recent summer. This department is responsible for Vacation Bible Schools, the progress of which is encouraging with nearly half of our churches having such a school in 1948.

4. Half of our more than 2,800 churches have no training program at all. State Missions seeks to train our people, discover and develop leadership through the Baptist Training Union.

5. There are about 15,000 young people enrolled in the higher institutions of learning in our state, including our Baptist Schools. There is a severe tendency on the part of many of these students to forget the church while in school. State Missions, through the Student Deparment, seeks to turn these young people toward the Lord and the church.

6. State Missions is concerned that there are one million Negroes in the state and only two hundred and fifty thousand of these are church members. State Missions pays part of the salary of the Negro Convention Secretary and that of the Secretary of Sunday School and Training Union work.

There are two full-time workers among the Indians in Robeson County. Recently Reverend Robert Lee Edwards became pastor of the Indian church and principal of the high school in Person County.

7. A few hundred dollars is provided for part time chaplains at the Veterans Hospital at Oteen, Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain and at the State Sanatorium near Aberdeen.

8. Perhaps State Missions has never made a finer investment than in Pastors' Schools and Conferences. Eighteen weeks each year is given to this purpose at Fruitland, not to mention Mars Hill and Seaside.

9. Through State Missions our Convention is spending $8,500.00 a year to educate against the use of alcoholic beverages.

10. In North Carolina there are about one million people above ten years of age who are not members of any church. Under the direction of Brother J. C. Canipe a program of evangelism is carried on with the aim of winning these people to Christ.

11. The Summer Student Program carried on by State Missions affords splendid opportunity to many of our churches and lends practical experience to many of our young men and women who are preparing for full-time Christian work.

12. Through the Department of Radio and Visual Education State Missions seeks to reach hearts for Christ through the ear and the eye.

13. With the coming of Dr. Henry E. Walden to Wake Forest a better program of Rural Church Work has been arranged and started this year.

14. Again State Missions makes it possible to carry the message of Jesus to the Silent People of the state, some three thousand of them.

15. Schools for Deacons as provided by State Missions have proved to be a Kingdom asset.

16. The Baptist Brotherhood and the Baptist Foundation constitute a new Department in State Missions and will be carried on more vigorously in the near future.

17. Our Convention by means of State Missions, provides for two book stores. One in Raleigh and the other one in Charlotte. Any and all profit derived from these stores channels back to and is used for denominational objectives.

18. Our summer Assemblies at Fruitland and Seaside have enlarged the vision of many of our people and have been the means of many of our young people surrendering their lives to Christ for full-time Christian work.

These are the eighteen different activities of State Missions. To carry on this work we are spending about $273,000.00 a year. We should be spending nearly a half million. Why don't we? There is not sufficient vision of the Lord's work to cause our people to tithe. Tithing is a paramount need of all Christians. Let us pray for State Missions, yes, but better still let's put wings to our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT A. YOUNG.

Home Missions—E. M. Vaughn.

REPORT OF HOME MISSIONS

The supreme work of the Churches of Christ is to give all of the gospel to all of the world. Their big business is Missions, not State Missions alone, not Home Missions alone, not Foreign Missions alone, but the evangelization of the whole world—the preaching of the gospel to every creature at home and abroad.

The Home Mission Board has been commissioned by the Southern Baptist Convention to see that our Homeland is thoroughly evangelized and to this task the Board is giving itself. Home Missions is the effort of all the churches, functioning through a Southern Baptist agency, to do the mission work that can not be done by the churches alone or by the various State Conventions.

The Home Mission Board, through its Direct Missions, has work in Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama, Costa Rico, Indians, Spanish-Mexicans, Cubans in the States, French, Italians, Chinese, Japanese, and other language groups, the deaf, Mission Centers, and Rescue Missions. These are some of the areas and groups among whom Southern Baptists are working through the Home Mission Board to say nothing of the Co-operative Mission Program through which a program of City Missions, Rural Church Program, Western Missions and Mountain Missions is promoted. There is also the Department of Evangelism under the capable leadership of Dr. C. E. Matthews, the Department of Jewish Work and the work among the Negroes. Through the Home Mission Board and its work among the Negroes, under the direction of Dr. Guy Bellemy, we have been able to secure a worker to work with the large Negro population in Winston-Salem.

The scope of the Home Mission Board's work is too vast to cover in this report. Southern Baptists are committed to a world Mission program. Their task of evangelizing the world must stem from the homeland. If the gospel fails in the homeland, how can we expect it to succeed in lands across the seas.

For our interest and encouragement we give here a brief summary of some of the accomplishments of this Board through its various departments. There are 1,028 Missionaries (including 287 summer workers) a net gain of 28 over last year. These workers reported 28,218 conversions. This is an increase of 4,218 over the previous year. There were 803 revivals conducted, 135,177 personal contacts were made, 53 new missions were opened and 23 new churches organized.

Only time will reveal the tremendous effect the distribution of 1,776,704 tracts and 48,336 Bibles and Gospels, will have upon those into whose hands they were placed.

On the zeal and faithfulness of the followers of Christ in making Him known to men as Savior and Lord hangs the salvation of lost men. It is through the labors of the redeemed that the Gospel is preached, churches are built, missionaries are sent out, and the kingdom of God extended among men. Let us lift up our eyes and look upon the fields already white unto harvest and let us pray to the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into His harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN M. VAUGHAN.

Foreign Missions—Read by A. S. Gillespie.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The appointment of new missionaries is a matter for great rejoicing. In 1948 seventy-three new missionaries were appointed. Between January 1 and May 1, 1949, forty-six additional appointments were made. Missionaries are stationed in four new areas: Guatemala, Venezula, Formosa, and West China. Moreover, Costa Rico and the two missionaries there were transferred from the Home Mission Board to the Foreign Mission Board on May 1, 1949. Many new mission centers have been opened.

Some foreign mission highlights for the year are as follows: a missionary doctor's success in securing a license to practice medicine in Paraguay, making possible the establishment of Southern Baptists' first hospital in South America; a missionary couple sent to Paraguay for Russian-speaking people; purchase of Southern Baptists' first missionary airplane, for use in Interior Brazil; rehabilitation of China and Japan from the destruction of war; an international Baptist seminary opening in Zurich, Switzerland, this fall; extensive building in Italy; and intensive evangelistic work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast.

The healthy condition of Southern Baptist work in other lands is evident in the national Baptist conventions organized during the year and in extensive work of older national organizations. The Colombian-Venezuelan Convention was organized in February, 1949; the China National Baptist Convention, for the first time bringing Baptists from the whole of China into one organization, was formed in November, 1948; and the Uruguayan Convention was formed in June, 1948. The value of such national organizations is demonstrated clearly in countries where national Baptists are holding Southern Baptist work together without missionary help.

Our Southern Baptist people are feeling increasingly the need for strengthening and expanding our foreign mission work. Secretary M. Theron Rankin, early in 1948, proposed an advance program calling for a total staff of 1,750 missionaries and an annual budget of $10,000,000. This grew into the Southern Baptist Advance Program presented to the Convention in Oklahoma City in May. The Convention launched a campaign for advancement all along the line, from the local church to the world mission fields, based on the principle of a fifty-fifty division of the collection-plate dollar.

We need to advance with Christ now. Moreover, we call upon all of our people and churches to do the will of God, to pray, study, and give faithfully of our lives, time, and material resources that men, women, and children around the world may know and turn to Jesus Christ the Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
A. K. CHEEK.

Earl Bradley, State Superintendent of Mission Work, Raleigh, made a strong address in support of these objects.

34. Congregation stood and joined in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."

35. Associational Missions report read by W. R. Grigg, who spoke briefly to same and introduced the Missionaries.

36. Motion to postpone election of officers to first order of afternoon session, carried.

37. In preparation for the message by Missionary Dr. A. S. Gillespie, the congregation joined in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." Basing his talk on 9th chapter of John, verse 4, Dr. Gillespie brought a challenging sermon on "We Must Work and Advance with Christ Now." The Association recognized Mrs. Gillespie and pledged its prayers and support to them in their future missionary efforts.

38. Dr. Zeno Wall of Mills Home was recognized and offered prayer, after which the Association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 o'Clock

39. Reconvening after a bountiful lunch and fellowship period, and the singing of several hymns, C. A. Simmons, retiring pastor of the Brown Mountain church, gave the devotionals, using the 23rd Psalm as his theme. C. E. Otey, of Haymore Memorial Church, Mt. Airy, offered prayer.

40. A. M. Church, chairman, made the report for the committee on officers for the new year. The report was adopted as read and the following will serve during the year 1949-1950:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Officers: Moderator, J. M. Johnson; Vice-Moderator, Otis Lanning; Clerk, L. B. Womble; Treasurer, W. Lawson Allen; Historian, T. C. Keaton; Sunday School Superintendent, W. B. Gresham; Training Union, Roy Hutchins; Evangelism, R. E. Adams; Director of Men's Work, Gordon Turner; Director of Music; H. Grady Miller; W. M. U. President, Mrs. W. K. McGee.

Executive Committee: W. E. Pettit, A. A. Young, R. A. Herring, A. M. Church, M. E. Manuel, W. R. Grigg, C. H. Stevens, L. J. Matthews, J. F. Stegall, W. T. Adams, A. K. Cheek, J. A. Crews, Clyde Glosson, J. M. Hayes.

Trustees: R. A. Herring, E. M. Vaughn, W. R. Grigg.

Hospital Representative: Joseph L. Carlton.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. CHURCH, Chairman.

41. Orphanage report was read by W. Lawson Allen and adopted. Dr. Zeno Wall was presented and gave a full account of the work being carried on at Mills Home and Kennedy Home.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina with Mills Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston is caring for 817 children including those in foster homes and through Mother's Aid. During the past year additions to the physical equipment have been realized. Frozen food plants, a cottage at Kennedy Home, and improvements of existing buildings are already completed.

The Orphanage spent more last year than was contributed, having, therefore, to draw heavily upon the fast shrinking reserve fund which was built up during the years when building was prohibitive in cost. This year the deficit will be in the neighborhood of $75,000.00. The task of caring for homeless children is a trying one, but also brings great joy, especially when children develop into fine Christian characters. Caring for children is vastly different from that of any other agency because of the helplessness of the child. Children cannot be sent home when funds fail to arrive. These children look to the Baptists of North Carolina to provide for them,

And children's faces looking up
Holding wonder like a cup.

they do not understand when we fail to provide for their welfare.

There are three ways by which our churches can be sure that our children are adequately cared for: (1) Churches with the unified budgets should place the Orphanage in their budgets; (2) The churches which do not have the unified budget should reserve one Sunday's offering per month from the Sunday School; (3) Special offerings at Thanksgiving and gifts from interested members and groups should be promoted. Each church can adhere to one or both of these methods. Let us so do!

Respectfully submitted,
W. LAWSON ALLEN.

42. Report on Resolutions read by M. E. Manuel was read and adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

We desire to express our sincere gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His manifest riches of grace. The past year has been one of prosperity and mercy toward His children and the churches. Let us all humbly thank Him for blessings material and spiritual.

Be it resolved, therefore,

First, that we express our deep appreciation to all speakers and persons on our program for their messages of inspiration and instruction.

Second, that we thank our Moderator along with our faithful and diligent missionaries who have labored between and during the sessions of our association to advance the cause of Christ in our midst and to the ends of the earth.

Third, that we express our thanks to the two daily newspapers, Winston-Salem Journal and Twin-City Sentinel for the fine way in which they have publicized our meetings.

Last, that we express our sincere appreciation to our two sister churches, Oaklawn and Brim's Grove for their very gracious entertainment of our meetings. The meals were delicious and abundant. Evidences prove that thought and effort have been exerted to make the days spent with you both profitable and pleasant. Churches assisting in entertaining—Oaklawn: Southside, Waughtown, Urban Street, Sprague Street. Brim's Grove: Pilot Mountain, Pinnacle, Olive Grove, Brown Mountain, Stoney Ridge, Mt. Olive.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MATTHEWS
M. E. MANUEL
ORA MOTSINGER.

42. J. A. Crews, chairman of Memorials committee, submitted its report. Motion prevailed that names of deceased members be not read, because of its length, but that they be included in the minutes.

T. C. Keaton paid a splendid tribute to Fred. N. Day, who served 25 years as moderator of this Association. Motion carried that this issue of the minutes of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to his memory. "Faith of Our Fathers" sung and prayer offered by T. C. Keaton.

43. On motion by W. L. Warfford, the clerk was instructed to write letters of love and appreciation to B. K. Mason and N. J. Matthews.

44. J. D. Allgood reported for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. Adopted.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday, October 17th and 18th, 1950.
Place: October 17th—South Fork; October 18th, Stanleyville.
Preacher: A. A. Young; Alternate, Paul Bruce.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. PETTIT, Chairman.

45. W. R. Grigg reported on changes in Constitution and By-Laws. The suggestions brought forth were adopted and they appear as corrected in the usual place in the minutes.

46. E. Elvin Jones read the report on Temperance and Public Morals. Same was adopted and Winfield Blackwell, attorney, brought a strong message on the subject.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

The analysis of public morals and temperance is dependent upon whether or not the appraiser is an optimist or a pessimist. The optimist usually sees the good and fails to report the evil. The pessimist oftimes takes the other extreme. The purpose of this report is to face conditions as they are, and to suggest cooperative measures by which unwholesome conditions may be alleviated.

The crime picture for 1948 in the city of Winston-Salem was not at all bright. The total number of persons found guilty of offenses was 11,715 or one violation for each nine residents of the city. In the class of major offenses the police department reports 1,374 crimes committed. These offenses include 22 murders and cases of manslaughter, 14 rapes, 35 robberies, 260 aggravated assaults, 326 burglaries, 606 larcenies and 111 auto thefts. The police department lists many crimes as minor, such as 3,960 cases of drunkenness, 901 cases involving narcotic drugs, 638 gambling charges and 187 sex and prostitution cases.

The total expenditures to maintain the police department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1948, exceeded one-half million dollars, but if the total costs including court expenses and maintaining our penal institutions were equal to the national average for such services our total crime bill for Winston-Salem alone exceeded $10,000,000 which is equivalent to approximately $115.00 for each adult resident of the corporate limits of this, the largest city in our association. If we could cut our crime bill in half we could double our expenditures in educational facilities without increasing our taxes.

This past summer Forsyth county defeated by over 3,400 votes an effort to establish A.B.C. stores. Many of those who took an active part in the defeat of the A.B.C. stores have advocated the circulation of a petition asking for an election to outlaw the sale of beer and wine. During the past year there have been 34 county elections on the legal sale of beer and wine in the state of North Carolina and in each of these elections the drys have won decisive victories. Therefore, there is good reason to believe that the drys at this time could win a victory in eliminating the sale of beer and wine our county.

The problems created by alcohol were by no means settled in our past elections. The alcoholics are still with us, and some practical approach must be made to meet the situation.

In the light of the moral conditions which we see about us we feel it would be wise for our churches to plan to work together to attack the forces of sin which are so rampant today. Therefore, we deem it advisable to consider the establishment of a downtown rescue mission to reach the unfortunates who are the victims of those who are unscrupulous in seeking financial gain for themselves. The day may also be upon us when we should establish Baptist Youth Centers and Boys' Clubs where, along with wholesome recreation, a strong spiritual emphasis is also maintained. Idle time and wrong companionships are the instruments that cause juvenile delinquency and both of these could be dealt a death blow by an adequate youth program that was sufficiently interesting to attract and hold young people.

A rest home for alcoholics where they can get spiritual help away from the temptations of strong drink is a practical approach to the alcoholic problem. Such a home might be maintained by our churches or the costs defrayed by the families of those who are in need of such care.

We can take courage from the words of Paul when he said, "Where sin abounded grace did much more abound." There is no better time than the present to demonstrate the truthfulness that Christ is sufficient to meet the problems that we face. The need of the hour is for strong, pungent conviction to grip our hearts and for us here and now to dedicate ourselves to the task of preaching the grace of God which has been manifested in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
W. ELVIN JONES.

47. Report on Evangelism was made by R. E. Adams. The report was adopted. It was spoken to by J. C. Canipe. Dr. Canipe was voted additional time in which to complete his address.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The commission of our Lord is a two-fold command, first, make disciples and baptize them. Second, teach them to observe all things taught by our Lord. This is evangelism, this is the central theme of the Bible. "The Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost," and "As my Father hath sent Me into the world, even so send I you into the world."

It is imperative that Christians go, and go with a message, a message of salvation.

Andrew abode with Jesus a little while, and went to his brother Simon with an announcement, and a plea, "We have found the Messiah, come and see for yourself."

The woman at Jacob's well met Jesus, who revealed her need to her, she in turn ran to tell others she had found a Saviour.

When the individual or the church fails in this all important mission, defeat and death is inevitable, and the loss here and hereafter is irreparable. Jesus and the early church used varied methods to win lost people to the Saviour—personal contact, mass evangelism. Great compassion was shown for the multitudes, yet no less concern was shown for the individual. There is great need for such passion in our churches today for lost people. To the disciples Jesus said, "Ye are my witnesses." To us He is saying you are My witnesses.

Why an evangelistic program? 1—It is commanded by our Lord. 2—It is the greatest need in our world today. 3—It is the only way for Christian faith to continue on the earth. 4—It is the only plan God has for saving lost people.

The keys of the kingdom are in the hands of the church of Christ. Woe be unto us if we fail to use the opportunities of our day. The records show that God's people have been too slow in this all important matter.

In our South land, with all modern resources of our time, it takes twenty-one church people a whole year to lead one person to Christ. About the same ratio applies to our Association.

Does it not seem reasonable that one Christian might lead one other person to Christ in a whole year? Even at this rate it would take from three to five years to lead our Baptist possibilities to Christ in our own Association, if there was not another birth, or death in that time.

There were 981 baptisms reported in 1948. In 1949 the reports show 962 baptisms. Last year there were five churches that reported no baptisms, and two churches did not report a revival meeting. We are glad to report that a number of meetings have been held in tents and other places this year, with very good results.

Looking toward the coming year, we urge greater interest, and effort in the winning of lost people in all of our churches. We recommend the following: 1—That the pastors and churches of our Association join in the South wide simultaneous evangelistic effort, that we join our brethren west of the Mississippi in prayer for success in their effort in the spring of 1950. That we actively enter this simultaneous programs to be put on east of the Mississippi in 1951, tentative date March 25 through April 8th. 2—That a committee be appointed at this session of the Asscoiation, or by the Executive Committee, to work with the chairman of evangelism in making plans for this simultaneous program.

Respectively submitted,
R. E. ADAMS, Chairman.

48. Retiring Moderator James M. Hayes called the newly-elected Moderator, J. M. Johnson to the platform and presented to him the Fred. N. Day Memorial gavel, with his good wishes and prayers for a successful Associational year in 1949-1950.

49. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung and the Sixty-fourth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adjourned with prayer by J. M. Johnson.

JAMES M. HAYES, Moderator
L. B. WOMBLE, Clerk.

Minutes of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U. Annual Meeting

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

April 7, 1949

Morning Session

"That the World May Know" was the theme throughout the annual meeting of the W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association for their 1949 meeting. Miss Ora Motsinger, Superintendent, presided. Miss Carrie Zimmerman was the pianist for the day. The devotional was conducted by Mrs. K. S. Nissen of the Waughtown Baptist Church, using John 17:18 and John 20:21, closing her talk with prayer. After the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign" by the group, the Rev. Paul Brunner, Pastor of the Rural Hall Baptist Church, sang "He Will Hide Me," accompanied by Mrs. Griffin.

Miss Motsinger announced the following committees: Nominating—Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown; Mrs. D. G. Bennett, First; Mrs. J. D. Etchison, South Fork. Resolutions—Mrs. R. E. Wall, Southside; Miss K. R. Grayson, Ardmore; Miss Lucy Highfill, North Winston. Time and Place—Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Beck's; Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Clemmons; Mrs. Glenn Swaim, Oaklawn.

There were five Pastors present; fifteen WMU Presidents; Mr. Warfford, Associational Missionary; Miss Kathryn Roddick, Greensboro Divisional Young People's Leader; Mrs. Clifford Webb, Greensboro Divisional Representative; Mrs. John Webster, State Worker; Miss Irene Chambers, Home Mission Board, and Miss Mary Herring, Missionary.

Mrs. Stokes Linville could not attend the meeting because of illness, hence no report on Community Mission work, of which Mrs. Linville is Chairman.

Mission Study report was given by Mrs. D. W. Stewart, speaking for Mrs. N. E. Stewart, who could not be present. Mrs. Stewart based her talk, "His Mighty Acts," on the scripture from Psalms 145:12 and Matthew 28:19. Mrs. Stewart brought out the thought that Mission study is the key which opens our hearts to the various phases of Christ's work here on earth and helps us to understand the beliefs of the other races of the world.

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Stewardship Chairman, speaking on "Making Him Known Through Our Giving," stressed the fact that God gives us everything we have and we should certainly give the tenth back to Him. She stated there were only two Stewardship nights reported in the entire Association during 1948. Mrs. Bodenheimer urged the teaching of tithing in the Sunbeam organization as well as the older organizations. She urged the Young People's Leaders to work toward a Stewardship Night in each Church. The Y. W. A. Counselor from Kernersville First Church, Miss Nila Mae Hauser, gave a most inspiring witness for tithing.

Miss Edith Arrington, Business Women's Circle Leader of the Association, told of the Business Women's Circle work and of their meetings. These are held quarterly in the various churches. April 21, the next meeting, will be held with Southside Baptist Church and Miss Irene Chambers will be the guest speaker.

Mrs. John Wacaster spoke on "The Urgency of Making Him Known," urging that we lift our eyes and see the work and then ask God to lead us to the work He wants us to do. Pray, Love, Look, Give and God. She brought greetings from the Raleigh office; announced Camp dates, Fruitland, June 20-26; July 18-24 at Seaside; also that the book by Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, "The Life of Sallie Bailey Jones," would be off the press in July.

Mrs. Wacaster introduced Miss Irene Chambers of the Home Mission Board. Miss Chambers brought greetings from the Home Mission Board, bringing out the thought how far reaching home Missions can be. Through the Co-operative program how many different nationalities can be reached, asking the question, "Do Baptists care enough to try to reach the lost among us of these foreign speaking people. Miss Chambers told some interesting incidents about work in the Louisiana bayous, making a definite appeal for people to help lead Junior organizations in their own church to help teach our children missions in order to lead them into definite Christian work.

Mrs. Irving, of Oaklawn Church, brought a scrapbook that she made and is using in her work as a Sunbeam Baby Visitor.

Attention was called to Mission Emphasis Week to be held September 25-30. Several missionaries are to be in the Association during this week speaking in the various churches.

Following Mrs. Slate's announcement about the lunch, the group joined in singing "The Light of the World Is Jesus."

Rev. L. J. Matthews, pastor of the Calvary church, brought the morning message on "That the World May Know," using II Cor. 4:7. The message of Christianity is the message of Life, a life layed down for Christ. Before there can be life, there must be death; before power there must be weakness, realizing the need of Christ. A life to be powerful for Christ, must be a surrendered life—are we channels through which others can be led to Christ? Humility is the main characteristic of a child of God. Each of us must come to the Cross personally in order to know God's will and to do His will; self is the main thing standing in our way hindering the work of the Lord through us. Being in the center of God's will allows blessings to flow through us to others.

Rev. R. E. Adams closed the morning session with prayer, following the taking of the offering for Associational Expense and the Love Offering.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was called to order with the singing of "Send the Light."

Miss Motsinger took this opportunity to introduce Mrs. Roy Clifford, associate Director of the Greensboro Decision. Mrs. Clifford brought greetings from the Divisional Office and read some excerpts from the Annual report of State Community Missions Chairman stressing importance of community missions work. She also brought a few highlights from the State WMU Convention, making an appeal for more food packages for relief in foreign countries.

Also introduced was Miss Katherine Roddick, Young People's Leader, and Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Stewardship Chairman of the Greensboro Division.

Miss Katy Ruth Grayson presided over the period allotted to the Young People's Work in the absence of Mrs. J. A. Kirkman. She emphasized the place of youth in affairs of today, looking toward places of leadership and responsibility tomorrow. Young people's leaders should be consecrated people who understand problems and temptations of today's youth, helping them to use their time in most profitable way. Stressed good gained from attending Camps for R. A.'s; G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s.

Miss Edith Arrington made an interesting talk about the Margaret Fund and the Training School.

Mrs. Clyde Glosson spoke regarding the Associational G. A. and R. A. camp to be held August 1-4 at Camp Betty Hastings. Mrs. R. E. Wall told of her Flannelgraph work with the R. A. and G. A. groups in Camp last year and the joy she received for her efforts.

Time and Place Committee reported that Oaklawn Church invited the meeting to be with them in 1950. Mrs. T. O. Hauser made the report.

Resolution Committee, Miss Lucy Highfill reading, made the following report:

"The Resolutions Committee wishes to thank the Woman's Missionary Society of the King Baptist Church for their very generous hospitality in providing for this meeting. The lovely flowers, the cheerful greetings, comfortable room and the delicious plate lunch so graciously served, all had a large part in the spirit of Christian fellowship.

"We further thank the program committee for the inspiring program, for each message of our Association and the State, Home Board representatives.

"We believe that it is the love of Christ that gives these blessings, and also His love that prompts us to receive them."

Nominating Committee report made by Mrs. J. D. Etchison as follows:

Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Ardmore; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. C. D. Livengood, Mineral Springs; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Otis Lanning, Walkertown; Co-Chairman, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, North Winston; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville; Co-Chairman, Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Clemmons; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown; Co-Chairman, Mrs. Charles F. Shore, Salem; Literature Chairman, Mrs. George Yarborough, First Baptist; Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, Miss Edith Arrington, Ardmore; Young People's Leader, Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Ardmore; Co-Chairman, Mrs. Hala C. Hepler, Rural Hall; R. A. Counselor, Rev. Kenneth Snyder, Lewisville.

After the reading of the Nominating Committee's report, Miss Motsinger asked all the new officers to come to the front and Mrs. J. J. Roddick led in a dedicatory prayer. Mrs. Roddick presented Miss Motsinger a gift of silver from the W. M. U. of the Pilot Mountain Association in appreciation of her untiring work and interest in the work while Superintendent. In accepting the gift, Miss Motsinger expressed appreciation to everyone for their support and prayers during her leadership of the W. M. U. work for the Association.

Mrs. J. F. Stegall made motion that a message of love and sympathy be sent to Miss Kathleen Frink who had recently been in a very serious accident. The Secretary was instructed to send this message.

Miss Motsinger introduced Miss Mary Herring, missionary, who spoke on "My Responsibility to Make Him Known." Miss Herring appealed to everyone to turn their hearts to Jesus and let Him guide our thinking. She quoted part of Isaiah 53, saying before we can carry His message to anyone our hearts must truly be broken, and we must be willing to suffer for Him. If we are giving Him the love today that He asks, we are willing to surrender our time, services and will to Him and lost people around about us, will find Him as their Saviour. Miss Herring closed her talk with prayer.

"Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung as the closing song for the day's program, after which Rev. W. T. Adams, pastor of the King Church, dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS ORA MOTSINGER, Supt.
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1948-1949

Name	Address	Church
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs
Adams, W. T.	King, N. C.	King—Quaker Gap
Berry, Elmer H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Bruce, Paul E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill
Bruner, Paul	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
Bryant, R. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Chandler, A. R.	Madison, N. C.	Dennis
Cheek, A. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork
Church, A. M., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
Connell, L. V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Cook, Wesley	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Stoney Ridge
Crews, J. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury
Denny, Gilmer	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Brim's Grove—Pinnacle
Flynn, T. D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Glosson, Clyde W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham
Hayes, James M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Herring, Ralph A., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem First
Hicks, A. M.	Lewisville, N. C.	Friendship-Grapevine
Johnson, J. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Red Bank
Johnson, J. M.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Ellisboro, Oak Ridge Peter's Creek
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
Lanning, H. O.	Walkertown, N. C.	Walkertown
Long, E. A.	Germanton	Mountain View
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Goodwill, Olive Grove, Stanleyville
Matthews, L. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
Moorefield, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Carrie Avenue
Myers, L. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kerwin
New, T. G., Jr.	King, N. C.	Macedonia—New Bethel
Parris, T. H.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pilot Mountain
Pettit, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C	Ardmore

Name	Address	Church
Phillips, R. S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
Reece, T. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Center Grove
Reid, Arthur L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove #1
Renegar, G. Elmo	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Schumaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Leak Memorial
Simmons, C. A.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Brown Mountain
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Germanton, Mt. Olive
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Sprague Street
Snyder, Kenneth R.	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville
Stegall, J. Frank	Clemmons, N. C.	Clemmons
Stevens, Charles H., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Swinson, James E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Hawthorne Road
Thompson, N. A., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove #2
Vaughn, C. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View
Vaughn, Edwin M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's
Walker, J. W.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Oak Level
Ward, O. E.	Lambsburg, Va.	Hanes
Young, Albert A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oaklawn

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Name	Address
Allgood, A. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Armstrong, Dewey	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Barnard, Rolph	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, U. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Blackburn, F. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Boyd, Ernest	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Conrad, J. J.	Pfafftown, N. C.
Dezern, H. W.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Eichelberger, W. A.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Franklin, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hall, T. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harrell, V. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Head, Jesse	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Howell, Thurmond	Winston-Salem, N. C.
James, C. J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Johnson, C. F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jones, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kite, Ray A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Long, J. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mason, B. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthews, N. J.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Money, W. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers, M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCarter, Jesse	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McGee, W. K., Dr. Director of Religious Activities N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McRae, J. T., Dr. Medical Mission Volunteer—N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Name	Address
O'Brien, Philip	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Painter, Elmer	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pegram, J. E.	Walkertown, N. C.
Pennington, Ponzi	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Phillips, A. R.	King, N. C.
Rowe, P. H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Scott, A. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Soots, L. P.	Goldston, N. C.
Stanley, D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Swaim, Glenn E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Thomas, Jack	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Warfford, Walter A. Associational Missionary	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Weaver, Marshall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Young, Richard K. Chaplain N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7 .... New Hope
Assistant Pastor

C. G. Knight, Stokesdale, N. C. .... Oak Level
Assistant Pastor and Educational Director

Jesse F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3 .... Pleasant Hope
Assistant Pastor and Educational Director

Mark Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C. .... Rosemont
Assistant Pastor and Educational Director

W. Lawson Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C. .... Winston-Salem First
Educational Director

Roy E. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C. .... North Winston
Educational Director

Mrs. Louvene J. Bennett, Winston-Salem, N. C. .... Southside
Educational Director

L. H. Fox, Winston-Salem, N. C. .... Waughtown
Educational Director

MINISTERS ORDAINED YEAR 1948-1949

Boyd, Ernest, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Boyd, Jesse, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Cook, Wesley, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Olive Grove
Johnson, C. F., Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Kite, Ray A., Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Knight, C. G., Stokesdale, N. C.	Oak Level
Lemons, Chester, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Myers, Mark, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Phillips, Baxter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Reid, Arthur L., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove #1
Smith, Marvin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban
Swaim, Glenn E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oaklawn
Tickles, J. A., Stokesdale, N. C.	Oak Level

MINISTERS LICENSED YEAR 1948-1949

Allgood, J. D., Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Bennett, Troy, Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Byrd, Eugene, Lakeland, Fla.	South Fork
Chambers, R. T., Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Eaton, Bill, Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Myers, Mark, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Parker, James, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Phillips, Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Reid, Arthur L., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove #1
Stewart, Wilson, Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY, W. M. U. AND MISSIONARY WORK

John Wells, Mars Hill College	Clemmons
Calvin Williams, Piedmont Bible Institute	Clemmons
Miss Nancy Cook, Meredith College	Clemmons
Marvin Brods, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
W. B. Williford, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
Paul Duggins, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
N. A. Thompson, III, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
Claxton Hall, Wake Forest College	Quaker Gap
Roger Merritt, Piedmont Bible Institute	Red Bank
Harold Lee Snyder, Piedmont Bible Institute	Red Bank
Miss Alma Sue Case, Piedmont Bible Institute	Rosemont
Mark H. Myers, Piedmont Bible Institute	Rosemont
Miss Marjorie Wilson, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	Rural Hall
Otto Langhurst, Piedmont Bible Institute	East 25th Street
Clarence Everhart, Gardner-Webb	First (Winston-Salem)
Jesse Head, Piedmont Bible Institute	Hawthorne Road
Paul Comer, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	Mineral Springs
Bill Eaton, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Troy Bennett, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Wilson Stewart, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Baxter Phillips, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Hunter Phillips, Wake Forest College	North Winston
J. D. Allgood, Fruitland Institute	North Winston
Miss Marian Phillips, W. C. Greensboro	North Winston
Lindsey Harrell, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Marshall Weaver, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas	Salem
Elmer Berry, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Fred Dillon, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Elmer Painter, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Robert Grigg, Wake Forest College	Southside
Irvin Grigg, Wake Forest College	Southside
Jack Brown, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	Urban
John Gatewood, Salem College	Urban
Boyce Humphyries, Piedmont Bible Institute	Urban

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Becks	Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Bethel	Mrs. Robert Rutledge, Germanton, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons	Miss Alma Cook, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 4
Dennis	Mr. R. E. Doub, Walnut Cove., N. C., Rt. 2
Ellisboro	Mrs. J. M. Sharp, Madison, N. C.
Friendship	Mrs. G. T. James, King, N. C.
Germanton	Mr. James Kiser, Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill	Mr. M. A. Hester, Belews Creek, N. C.
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville, N. C.
Hanes	Miss Violet Sappenfield, Hanes, N. C.
Kernersville, First	Mrs. D. W. Griffith, Kernersville, N. C.
Kerwin	Mr. Leon Tuttle, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 1
King	Mrs. J. W. Gentry, King, N. C.
Leak Memorial	Mrs. D. E. Ligon, Rural Hall, N. C.
Lewisville	Mrs. O. C. Conrad, Lewisville, N. C.
Macedonia	Miss Becky Barlowe, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Marshall	Mr. S. D. Brewer, Winston-Salem, N. C., Box 1144
Mt. Olive	Mr. Herman Smith, King, N. C.
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, King, N. C., Rt. 1
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown, N. C.
New Hope	Mr. Tom Bovender, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oaklawn	Mr. H. G. Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Grove #1	Mr. W. C. Tuttle, Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt. 2
Oak Grove #2	Mr. W. B. Williford, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 1
Oak Level	Mr. C. G. Knight, Stokesdale, N. C.
Oak Ridge	Mr. W. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Hunter Napier, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Pinnacle	Mr. J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, N. C.
Pleasant Hope	Mr. Jesse F. Boyd, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pleasant View	Mr. Fletcher White, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Quaker Gap	Mr. Tom Hall, King, N. C.
Red Bank	Mr. Roger Merritt, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rosemont	Mrs. Eunice Gambill, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt.
Rural Hall	Mr. Fred Foster, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
South Fork	Mr. J. O. Etchison, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Stanleyville	Mr. Claude Culler, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Lucille Bennett, Rural Hall, N. C.
Union Grove	Mr. Fred Dillon, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2
Union Hill	Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Walkertown	Mr. H. M. Dean, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove	Mrs. I. G. Ross, Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt.

Ardmore	Miss Agnes Dodson, 363 Stratford Road, Winston-Salem, N. C. Mrs. Geo. W. Boss, 2117 Elizabeth Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	Mr. C. V. Williams, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carrie Avenue	Mr. Warren Hemric, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chatham	Mr. Leonard Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
City View	Mrs. W. A. Caudle, Winston-Salem, N. C.
First (Winston-Salem)	Mr. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, N. C. Mr. Paul Lupo, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	Mr. John Lord, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Hawthorne Road	Mr. Philip O'Brien, Hanes, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Mr. W. Frank Long, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston	Mr. Roy E. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	Mr. Ponzi Pennington, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Mr. Ralph Walker, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sprague Street	Mr. J. M. Hartley, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	Mr. Johnny Maynard, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Urban	Mr. Chester Utt, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Waughtown	Mr. C. C. Henderson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

In Loving Memory

BECK'S
- Mr. W. L. Fulk, Deacon Emeritus
- Mr. R. H. Ronk
- Mrs. Z. D. Jackson
- Mrs. W. H. Moore

BETHEL
- Mrs. Carrie Tuttle

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mr. Jimmie Pell, Deacon
- Mrs. Ella Brim, Charter Member

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mr. Willie E. Taylor

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Jennie Boner
- Mrs. Fannie Doty
- Mr. S. M. Holder

CLEMMONS
- Mr. James E. Craver
- Mr. Felix S. Tesh

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Alec Boles

GOODWILL
- Mr. Thomas Wood

GRAPEVINE
- Mrs. W. C. Smith

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
- Mrs. Paul Gwyn

KING
- Mrs. Helen McGee

LEAKSVILLE
- Mrs. Jeanette Davis

LEWISVILLE
- Mr. W. J. Kimel

MACEDONIA
- Mr. R. W. Warden
- Miss Lula Butner

MARSHALL
- Mrs. George Grubbs

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. J. E. Falkenberry
- Mr. James Johnson
- Mr. Frank Smith
- Mrs. Julia Rierson

MT. VIEW
- Mr. W. W. Ferguson, Trustee

NEW BETHEL
- Miss Amelia Davis
- Mr. Lee Davis

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. M. E. Smith

OAK GROVE #1
- Mrs. Pearl Pardue

OAK LEVEL
- Mrs. Mollie Neal
- Mr. Charlie Goins

OAK RIDGE
- Mrs. J. A. Joyce
- Miss Tishey Hartman
- Mr. Tom Overby

PILOT MOUNTAIN
- Miss Bettie Lou Bullington

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

PINNACLE
Mrs. Jane Snider
Mrs. Della Shelton

QUAKER GAP
Mr. G. F. Hartgrove
Mrs. Leatha Redding
Mrs. Flora Bennett
Mrs. Eliza Bennett

RED BANK
Mrs. Lizzie Davis

ROSEMONT
Mr. R. L. O'Ferrell

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Ira Douglas

STONEY RIDGE
Mrs. I. C. Boles
Mrs. R. E. Robertson

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Aaron Fulp
Mr. Charlie Zigler
Miss Myrtle Marie Fulp

WALNUT COVE
Miss Shirley Gibson
Mr. Geo. Richardson
Mr. Grover Neal

ANTIOCH
Mr. W. N. Hudgins
Mrs. C. W. Holcomb
Mr. Orville Ledford
Mr. Robert Bushey

ARDMORE
Mrs. L. D. Hyatt
Mrs. O. C. Britton
Mrs. W. B. Willis

CALVARY
Mrs. C. C. Cash

CITY VIEW
Mrs. Hugh Edwards, Jr.

EAST 25TH STREET
Mrs. Mamie Brooks Smith

FIRST (WINSTON-SALEM)
Mrs. C. W. Hancock
Mrs. G. G. Tucker
Mrs. J. G. Morrisett
Mrs. Z. D. Hoots
Mr. A. T. Hanes
Mrs. J. C. Graham
Mrs. W. T. Myers
Mrs. David Schulman
Mrs. H. F. Aitchison
Mr. J. R. Smith
Mr. J. Frank West
Mrs. Charles Rominger
Miss Ida Duncan
Rev. R. Lee Davis
Mr. Clyde W. Knight
Mr. William J. Stagg
Mrs. J. H. Warren
Mr. Harry T. Davis
Mrs. Mollye C. Steelman
Mr. George C. Yarbrough
Mr. Charles Fulton Hill
Mrs. W. J. Conrad
Dr. W. J. Wagner

HAWTHORNE ROAD
Mr. T. F. Jarvis
Mrs. H. G. Billings

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. G. F. Chambers
Mrs. Betty Huls Edwards
Mrs. Frank Fulk

NORTH WINSTON
Mrs. E. E. Ballard
Mr. B. H. Buchanan
Mrs. N. A. Doty
Mr. J. H. Lee
Mrs. W. V. New
Mr. Paul Stewart
Miss Lillian Walker
Mr. Jesse James

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

SALEM
- Mrs. S. C. Windsor
- Miss Melva Sparks
- Mrs. E. E. Allen
- Mrs. C. G. Wolffe
- Mr. J. H. Saylor
- Mrs. J. P. Holder
- Rev. Fred. N. Day

SOUTHSIDE
- Mr. W. H. Black
- Mr. J. A. Gray
- Mr. Evans Motsinger
- Mr. A. L. Payne
- Mr. W. H. Rucker
- Mr. W. F. Seal
- Mr. C. C. Sink

SPRAGUE STREET
- Mr. D. W. Flippin

TEMPLE
- Miss Jacqueline Reece
- Mr. J. M. Phillips
- Mrs. J. F. Tilley

URBAN
- Mr. W. A. Williams

WAUGHTOWN
- Mrs. A. M. Ward
- Mr. W. H. Hampton
- Mrs. Charles Gordon
- Mrs. C. W. Baker
- Mr. R. Bernie Clodfelter
- Mr. D. R. Lancaster

WOODLAND
- Mr. Joe Tatum

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Beck's	OC	1880	All	Edwin M. Vaughn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	14	33	13	340	100	440		115	Yes	
Bethel	OC	1896	All	Elmer H. Berry, Winston-Salem	17	1	2	78	22	100	1			
Brim's Grove	OC	1902	2-4	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn.,	6	6	2	232	5	237	1			
Brown Mountain	OC		2-4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	10	2	6	72	41	113	1			
Center Grove	OC	1914	1-3	T. M. Reece, Winston-Salem	18	5	5	73		73	1	1		
Clemmons	V		All	J. Frank Stegall, Clemmons	26	9	29	324	160	484	3	26		Yes
Danbury	V		1st	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem				30		30	1			
Dennis	OC	1944	1-3	A. R. Chandler, Madison	8	14	4	45	32	77	3	4		
Ellisboro	OC	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	9	3		133	40	173	1			
Friendship	OC	1847	1-2-3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville, Box 179	4		4	114	102	216	1			
Germanton	V	1890	2-4	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	16	5		57	35	92	1	8		
Goodwill	OC	1846	3rd	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	2	2	6	214		214	1			
Grapevine	OC	1935	1-2-4-5	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	3	1	14	161		161	2			
Hanes	V	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Lambsburg, Va.	15		9	137	13	150	1	10		
Kernersville, First	T	1884	All	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	8	7	4	368	22	390	2			
Kerwin	V	1941	All	L. E. Myers, Winston-Salem 7				75		75	2	19		
King	T	1900	1-2	W. T. Adams, King	3	4	7	180	78	258	1			
Leak Memorial	OC	1886	2-4	A. E. Schumaker, Stokesdale, Rt. 1		2	1	63		63	1			
Lewisville	V	1880	All	Kenneth R. Snyder, Lewisville	18	12	14	162	37	199	1	37	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	OC	1882	2-4	T. G. New, Jr., King, N. C.	5		6	152		152	1	3		
Marshall	OC	1939	All	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem Rt. 3	10	11	8	310		310	2	3		
Mt. Olive	OC	1851	1-3	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	15	2	9	334	69	403	1			Yes
Mtn. View	V	1911	2-4	E. A. Long, Germanton	4	3	1	104	52	156	1	5		Yes
New Bethel	OC	1897	2-5	T. G. New, Jr., King	4	4	2	173		173	1	1		
New Hope	T	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem	10	5	4	153	51	204	2			Yes
Oak Grove No. 1	OC	1894	All	Arthur L. Reid, Winston-Salem Rt. 2	27	8	1	92	35	127	2	100		Yes

Oak Grove No. 2	OC	1910	All	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Winston-Salem	14	4	5	151		151	1			Yes
Oaklawn	V	1930	All	Albert A. Young, Kernersville, Rt. 6	24	42	5	218	40	258		27		
Oak Level	OC	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	28	10	2	282		282	4	24		
Oak Ridge	OC	1897	1-3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1		6	360		360	1			
Olive Grove	V	1899	1	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	3		5	160		160	1	1		
Peter's Creek	OC	1918	2	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge				177		177	2			
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mtn.	10	6	4	200		200	1			
Pinnacle	V	1884	3	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn.			8	89	79	168	1			
Pleasant Hope	V	1937	All	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem	3	4	3	137		137				
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem	9	10	7	334		334	2			
Quaker Gap	OC	1909	3-4	W. T. Adams, King	2		9	150	129	279	1	1		
Red Bank	OC	1859	All	J. C. Johnson, Winston-Salem	5		4	42	87	129	1	8		
Rosemont	V	1944	All	Thomas D. Flynn, Winston-Salem	16	10	12	135	6	141	2	15		
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	Paul Brunner, Rural Hall	48	20	4	222	14	236	2	10		Yes
South Fork	OC	1936	1-2-4-5	A. K. Cheek, Winston-Salem	14	16	10	354	43	397	2			Yes
Stanleyville	V	1945	2-4	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	9	9	5	78	19	97	1	10	Yes	
Stoney Ridge	OC	1914	2-4	Westley Cook, Pilot Mtn	2	4	2	88	6	94	1	1		
Union Grove	OC	1911	All		11	4	1	178	60	238	2			
Union Hill	OC	1851	2-4				2	72	20	92		8	Yes	
Walkertown	T	1894	All	H. O. Lanning, Walkertown	6	2	3	267		267		34		
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove, Box 174	11	2	6	189	96	285	1	49	Yes	
Winston-Salem:														
Antioch	V	1925	All	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, Rt.	19	8	10	279		279	2			
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, Winston-Salem	29	82	52	684	118	802	2	167		
Calvary	C	1919	All	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem	39	17	39	322	145	467	2	80		Yes
Carrie Avenue	C	1944	All	O. M. Moorefield, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	7	2		47	1	48	2	5		
Chatham Heights	C	1910	2-4-5	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem	10	6	1	43	32	75	1	3		
City View	C	1924	All	C. C. Vaughn, Winston-Salem	48	20	40	287	45	332	1			
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	16	12	9	219	136	355	2			
First	C	1871	All	Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem	43	149	188	2,315	808	3,123	1	516	Yes	
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, Winston-Salem	11	12	18	200	30	230	1	30		
Hawthorne Road	C	1922	All	James E. Swinson, Winston-Salem	11	12	8	100	20	120	2	90		Yes
Mineral Springs	OC	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem 4	33	35	27	909		909	3			
North Winston	C	1909	All	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	60	45	63	1,091	191	1,282	2	138	Yes	Yes
Salem	C	1909	All	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	79	65	82	1,200	300	1,500	2	485		
Southside	C	1897	All	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem	38	65	45	862	144	1,006	2	100		Yes
Sprague Street	T	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	12	3	10	130		130	2	13		
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	17	11	12	216		216	2	50	Yes	
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem	57	57	14	275	195	470	3	65		
Waughtown	C	1887	All	A. M. Church, Winston-Salem	29	19	81	754	145	899			Yes	Yes
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem	22	4	4	161		161	2			
Totals					1,048	906	957	18,153	3,803	21,956	95	2,262		

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														V. B. S.	
		Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Beck's	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	------	------	41	30	36	27	42	39	190	30	5	------	440	267	130	107
Bethel	C. A. Cook, Walnut Cove	------	------	------	10	------	10	------	25	15	------	------	------	60	39	------	------
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	------	------	------	------	40	20	22	18	24	------	------	------	124	98	50	40
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield	------	------	------	10	------	10	------	15	10	------	1	------	46	30	------	------
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Clemmons	------	------	------	2	3	5	8	12	20	------	------	------	50	40	------	------
Clemmons	C. M. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	------	10	30	25	38	36	38	74	156	------	3	------	410	210	154	117
Dennis	Wade Ziglar, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	------	------	------	------	30	25	------	33	29	------	------	------	117	50	------	------
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman	------	------	------	31	------	------	57	46	30	------	------	------	164	80	------	------
Friendship	J. Paul Campbell, Germanton	------	------	------	15	------	14	------	14	45	------	6	------	94	70	------	------
Germanton	G. Kemp Savage, Germanton	------	------	------	5	8	13	10	------	60	------	4	------	100	65	44	33
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2	------	------	------	51	------	23	19	53	43	------	9	------	198	95	------	------
Grapevine	Walter Sowers, Winston-Salem	------	------	------	29	------	27	------	16	25	22	6	------	125	100	72	66
Hanes	B. O. Phillips, Hanes	------	------	6	36	17	11	29	18	69	------	15	------	201	110	------	------
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	------	------	11	40	38	54	34	38	197	15	5	------	432	221	90	------
Kerwin	Jim Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	------	8	------	21	7	13	9	15	62	------	------	------	135	80	------	------
King	Joe New, King	------	------	10	------	20	15	24	45	46	------	------	------	160	107	------	------
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Crystal Parson, Germanton, Rt.	------	------	2	------	1	4	------	12	20	------	6	------	45	------	------	------
Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville	------	------	8	12	10	27	25	21	88	3	------	------	194	114	94	84
Macedonia	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	------	------	------	17	9	7	19	24	17	------	6	------	99	55	------	------
Marshall	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	------	------	20	27	29	26	40	28	110	------	------	------	280	151	112	84
Mt. Olive	Miss Cleo Hall, Rural Hall	------	------	16	23	27	27	43	76	33	------	13	------	258	181	106	82
Mountain View	Ralph L. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	------	14	------	27	------	19	16	12	24	------	------	------	112	65	48	38
New Bethel	Dalton Hauser, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	------	------	------	28	14	19	17	23	44	------	------	------	145	96	------	------
New Hope	Carl Bowman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	------	------	7	33	22	24	14	18	90	------	------	------	208	148	------	------
Oak Grove No. 1	W. C. Tuttle, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	------	------	------	30	------	30	------	36	58	------	5	------	159	100	------	------

Oak Grove No. 2	Fred Weavil, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6				32	23	14	22	8	68				167			
Oaklawn	James Hudgins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6		46				41	45	29	150		10		321	178	120	113
Oak Level	Roy Bradshaw, Stokesdale				48	18	16	31	55	105		2		275			
Oak Ridge					15	10	18	20	95	27				185	105		
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle					10	15		25	35				85	40		
Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville				12	10	9	15	15	23		8		92	74		
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mtn.				20	25	25	25	25	80				200	130	78	61
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle					10	15	12		20				57	30	54	42
Pleasant Hope	J. Roy Soots, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3					11	19		20	10				60	23		
Pleasant View	G. C. Greene, Winston-Salem		17	28	20	24	28	27	30	160		12		346	225	126	116
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton				3	7	21	21	40	35		14		141	89		
Red Bank	Chester Bullins, Rural Hall, Rt. 1					15	10	12	13	8				58			
Rosemont	A. G. Harrill, Winston-Salem			10	28	28	36	30	56	80				268	185	105	90
Rural Hall	Frank Brittain, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		14	4	9	25	29	16	16	131	10	3		257	135		
South Fork	David W. Hancock, Winston-Salem		12	12	26	37	52	37	36	174		5		391	238	160	130
Stanleyville	G. D. England, Rural Hall		6	8	18	16	8	6	36					98	60	75	
Stoney Ridge	Chas. J. Bennett, Westfield, Rt. 1				27		15		33	20				95	50		
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernesville, Star Rt.			10	19	15	58	28	60	69		11		270			
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem Rt. 2			4	3	13	11	10	25	50				116	69		
Walkertown	L. E. Snider, Walkertown				30	24	40	25	30	92				241	125	128	112
Walnut Cove	W. W. Dodson, Walnut Cove				15	20	25	20	30	60		4		174	104		
Winston-Salem:																	
Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, Winston-Salem		16		28	18	28	34	15	151		5		295	200	75	
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem 7	1	31	84	41	59	58	56	72	339	50	7	57	854	436	257	201
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem			21	50	40	46	50	73	93		4		377	218	97	80
Carrie Avenue	C. L. Wolfe, Winston-Salem				28	8		14	20	30				100	68	59	42
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Winston-Salem		17			10	15	20	28	10				100	60		
City View	R. L. Angell, Winston-Salem			10	20	40	44	53	57	160		18		402	194		
East 25th Street	J. D. Culler, Winston-Salem		5		31	20	31	22	35	102		2		248	155	99	90
First	Egbert L. Davis, Jr., Winston-Salem	2	145	138	91	134	118	142	253	954	160	10	138	2,283	1,027	225	173
Forest Hill	V. M. Bennett, Winston-Salem			10	44	26	30	26	15	121		4		276	129	105	83
Hawthorne Road	H. W. Billings, Hanes			13		10	7	25	23	58		17		153	105	62	50
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem 4		55	9	39	64	64	62	106	287	28	6		720	408	135	120
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, Winston-Salem	1	76	81	78	103	120	103	136	432	28	9	77	1,243	569	175	145
Salem	J. Tress Hauser, Winston-Salem	1	90		94	131	165	128	115	444	65	7	70	1,309	785	350	317
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem		13	71	48	61	77	55	116	195	37	6		679	348	174	131
Sprague Street	Clint Branch, Winston-Salem				28		16	11	29	46		7		137	93	61	53
Temple	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem		30		27	38	32	21	45	87	20	3		303	110	80	60
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem			36	30	46	61	53	62	161		3		452	261	186	152
Waughtown	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem		131	72	46	57	102	86	69	277	42	6		888	411	205	183
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem				9	18	22	14	26	85				174	106	81	70
Totals		5	736	772	1,559	1,573	2,027	1,843	2,683	6,934	510	267	342	19,246	10,115	4,172	3,265

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Winston-Salem Rt. 1	2	1	1	1	2		7	30	10	12	14	49		6	121	74	Yes	
Bethel	C. W. Southern, Walnut Cove				1			1				40				40	30		
Clemmons	Hugh A. Wells, Winston-Salem Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	21	6	8	12		3	57	35		
Goodwill	Francis Robeson, Belews Creek, Rt. 1				1			1				42			6	48	25		
Hanes	Mrs. Lillian Barney, Hanes		1	1	1	1		4		5	13	8	10		5	41		Yes	
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	14	19	10	16		2	68	38		
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	2		6	16	21	18	14	40		3	112	67		
Oak Level	C. J. Knight, Stokesdale				1			1				78				78	32		
Pleasant View	Tarnie Caudle, 1301 Fairway St., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	2		6	23	26	17	20	45		5	136	75		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Ola Sizemore, Germanton			1	1			2			9	27				36	20		
Red Bank	H. L. Snyder, Winston-Salem				1			1				17				17	10		
Rural Hall	Guy Mathis, Rural Hall		1			1		2		10			15		3	28	12		Yes
South Fork	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	14	23	20	14		1	87	56	Yes	
Stanleyville	James T. Lockridge, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1		4	11	9	5		24		3	52			Yes
Union Grove	Wayne McGee, Kernersville, Rt. 2				1			1				35				35	22		
Walkertown	Elenore Fritz, Walkertown	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	22	6	23	18		6	90			
Winston-Salem:																			
Antioch	W. R. Stewart, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	15	13	10	20		5	76			
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, 301 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem	2	1	1	1	2		7	57	26	19	43	35		3	183	99		
Calvary	L. H. Angell, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	26	18	29	13		5	111	60	Yes	
Carrie Avenue	Warren Himric, Winston-Salem				1	1		2				18	12			30	25		
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Winston-Salem			2		1		3			20		10		3	33	15		
East 25th Street	Gray G. Merritt, Winston-Salem		1		1	1		3		10		17	17		2	46	25		
First	C. H. Nance, Winston-Salem	1	2	1	2	3		9	14	56	27	40	75		5	217	128		
Forest Hill	Tommie Oates, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	15	17	5	31		8	92	61		
Hawthorne Road	E. K. Lowery, 803 Chatham Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1		4	12	12		14	25			63	44		
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, Winston-Salem 4	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	5	15	15	23		4	66	37	Yes	Yes
North Winston	Alvin A. Thomas, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	2		6	17	26	25	21	39		4	132	55		Yes
Salem	King J. Brown, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	11	13	13	50		5	112	75		
Southside	H. A. Southern, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	1		6	16	29	22	36	17		4	124	65	Yes	Yes
Temple	M. Myers, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	10	10	10	20		3	63	30		
Urban Street	Carnie Brown, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	22	29	37	35			143	56		
Waughtown	Woodrow Wilson, Winston-Salem	2	2	2	1	2		9	18	33	35	18	18		6	128	75	Yes	
Woodland	W. F. Foster, Winston-Salem		1		1	1		3		14		25	30		3	72	60		
Total		24	27	25	32	35		143	361	462	391	707	713		103	2,737	1,406		

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S.	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	94	19	10	31	23	177	127	76
Bethel	Mrs. Evelyn Tuttle, Walnut Cove	1					1	21					21		
Clemmons	Mrs. Ned R. Wells, Winston-Salem Rt. 2	1		2	1	1	6	38		23	14	15	90	40	19
Grapevine	Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	1	1				2	17	18				35		
Hanes	Mrs. D. F. Barney, Winston-Salem	1		1	1	1	4	11		15	5	15	46		
Kernersville, First	Mrs. H. B. Goslen, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	2	31	12	29	134	79	15
King	Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., King	1	1			1	3	30	30			24	84	25	
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	30		8	10	8	56	45	16
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furchas, Tobaccoville	1					1	22					22		3
Marshall	Mrs. H. M. Cooke, Winston-Salem Rt. 3	1		2			3	20		30			50	10	5
Mountain View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, King, Rt. 1	1				1	2	14				20	34		2
Oaklawn	Mrs. O. F. Swaim, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	10	17	14	20	94	53	27
Pilot Mountain	Miss Zetha Boswell, Pilot Mtn.	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	15	15	18	28	121		
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	1					1	30					30		
Rural Hall	Mrs. Paul Brunner, Rural Hall	1		1		1	3	42		10		40	92	32	5
South Fork	Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Gordon Drive, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	11	9	9	16	60		
Stanleyville	Mrs. M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	1					1	22					22	14	6
Union Grove	Mrs. Malissa Norris, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1					1	22					22		10
Union Hill	Mrs. C. E. Sprinkle, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	8	6	3	14	53	20	6
Walkertown	Mrs. P. B. Marshall, Winston-Salem Rt. 3	1	1	1			3	15	12	14			41	30	11
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove, Box 174	1		1	1	1	4	65		18	12	25	120	90	
Winston-Salem:															
Antioch	Mrs. Nora Thomas, Winston-Salem Rt.	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	20	8	12	20	98		
Ardmore	Mrs. W. L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	184	16	23	8	30	261	155	93
Calvary	Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	28	11	20		43	102		17
Chatham Heights	Miss Ruby Buchanan, Winston-Salem	1		1			2	17		9			26	35	3
First	Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	605	43	51	17	43	759	647	163
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, Winston-Salem	1					1	47					47	12	20
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, Winston-Salem	1	1				2	19	12				31	92	90
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	4	1	1	1	1	8	72	17	27	8	16	140	52	34
North Winston	Mrs. C. B. Currin, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	164	14	26	18	24	246	244	80
Salem	Mrs. Isla Templeton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	180	15	45	10	65	315	225	165
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	209	13	25	14	40	301	324	65
Sprague Street	Mrs. E. H. Poore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1					1	15					15	212	8
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, Winston-Salem Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	10	10	15	65	50	
Urban Street	Mrs. G. E. Joyner, Winston-Salem	2	1	2		1	6	36	9	22		30	97	53	18
Waughtown	Mrs. G. F. Bostick, Winston-Salem	1	1	3	1	1	7	142	13	40	10	27	232	80	65
Total		41	21	36	19	25	142	2,444	318	512	235	630	4,139	2,746	1,022

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Beck's				18,000.00	58,000.00		2,400.00	
Bethel					5,000.00	1,200.00		
Brown Mountain					1,500.00			
Center Grove					6,000.00			
Clemmons				7,500.00	27,534.00			
Danbury					7,000.00			
Dennis					12,000.00			
Ellisboro					2,000.00			
Friendship								
Germanton					5,000.00			
Goodwill					10,000.00			
Kernersville, First				7,000.00	50,000.00		12%	100.00
King				8,000.00	15,550.00			
Leak Memorial					10,000.00			
Lewisville				10,000.00	40,000.00		350.00	60.00
Macedonia					4,000.00			
Mt. Olive					6,136.00			
Mountain View					4,000.00			
New Bethel					1,800.00			
New Hope					25,000.00			
Oak Grove No. 2					12,500.00			
Oaklawn					96,500.00	15,000.00	500.00	50.00

Oak Level					3,000.00			
Oak Ridge				2,500.00	25,000.00			
Olive Grove					5,000.00			
Pilot Mountain				15,000.00	62,000.00			
Pinnacle					5,000.00			
Pleasant Hope					5,000.00	1,500.00		
Pleasant View				5,000.00	25,000.00	750.00		
Quaker Gap					7,500.00			
Red Bank					5,000.00			
Rosemont					30,000.00			
Rural Hall				6,000.00	26,400.00		360.00	80.00
South Fork				8,000.00	50,000.00			
Stanleyville					25,000.00	9,000.00	250.00	35.00
Stoney Ridge					4,500.00			
Union Grove					11,000.00			25.00
Union Hill					5,000.00			
Walkertown					55,000.00			
Walnut Cove				16,000.00	60,000.00	33,000.00	360.00	50.00
Winston-Salem:								
Antioch				9,000.00	24,000.00	5,267.08		
Ardmore				15,000.00	200,000.00		11,000.00	480.00
Calvary				10,000.00	37,000.00	230.43		
Chatham Heights					5,000.00	2,400.00		
City View				6,000.00	17,000.00			
East 25th Street					8,500.00			
First				15,000.00	627,000.00		35,000.00	2,000.00
Forest Hill				10,000.00	25,000.00		500.00	50.00
Hawthorne Road	C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem	25	2	20,000.00	50,000.00	5,066.00	300.00	100.00
Mineral Springs				10,000.00	30,500.00		2,658.80	312.80
North Winston	Raymond Tysinger, 2410 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	47	12		150,000.00			
Salem				25,000.00	192,000.00		3,000.00	400.00
Southside				10,000.00	128,000.00		2,750.00	300.00
Sprague Street					12,050.00			
Temple					12,000.00		400.00	100.00
Urban Street					13,500.00			
Waughtown					75,000.00			
Woodland					7,700.00			
Total		62	14	233,000.00	2,423,170.00	73,413.51	59,828.80	4,142.80

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all offerings and organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property,	New Buildings	Literature Song Books, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
Beck's	E. O. Shouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	1,176.95	25,221.87	3,900.00	785.00	543.18	788.46	791.26	450.72	190.00	12,500.00	1,521.61	21,470.23
Bethel	David Young, Germanton			465.18						93.52		303.49	862.19
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	5,083.46	7,367.24	533.85		116.00	24,000.00	139.89	22.00	88.50		37.57	24,937.81
Brown Mountain	Helen Tucker, Westfield	523.21	465.31	250.00				12.00		75.00		104.50	441.50
Center Grove	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons			514.65	66.00	496.82	2,500.00	103.94	216.50	176.00		246.20	4,320.11
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	15,883.95	10,065.18	2,600.00	455.00	479.18	1,533.53	488.19	87.39	443.26		1,485.63	7,572.18
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	14.15	227.81	131.51	71.00								202.51
Dennis	Mrs. Walter Davis, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	137.74	978.83	409.04	95.00	281.36	125.00	37.52	19.01	83.71		26.22	1,076.86
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L Knight, Stokesdale			257.00				32.00	20.00	100.00		55.00	464.00
Friendship	W. M. Bowman, Germanton	104.63		630.07	110.00	342.35				94.43		19.75	1,196.60
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton			960.00	24.00	50.60	1,716.35	65.00	150.00	100.00			3,065.95
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	28.73	159.63	471.27		74.38		100.00		100.00		188.36	934.01
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Winston-Salem			600.00		80.00	360.83	169.35	408.07	212.02		324.50	2,154.77
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	175.05	4,752.28	1,595.00	132.50	73.59		148.18	90.00	108.75	1,633.15	189.59	3,970.76
Kernersville, First	Hugh Justice, Kernersville	13,441.95	15,483.85	3,380.00	716.00	928.32	80.00	873.28	109.82	292.36		893.53	7,273.31
Kerwin	Mrs. Margaret Vanhoy, Kernersville	151.01		900.00	12.00	32.00		57.88	26.27	210.85	28.34	214.41	1,481.75
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., King	346.92	7,039.21	2,000.04	65.00	128.12		293.01	36.83	238.45		770.28	3,531.73
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove	7.90	94.05	190.23		5.50	45.00			44.16			284.89
Lewisville	Miss Mary Alice Fulk, Clemmons, Rt. 1	942.09	5,581.98	1,300.00	126.75	1,266.16		283.01	54.58	460.00		282.08	3,772.58
Macedonia	B. A. Spainhour, Winston-Salem	37.65	1,045.58	328.61				59.08	102.76	72.06		79.42	641.93
Marshall	J. A. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	274.48	6,474.02	2,860.00	154.00	264.87		172.73	1,337.00	114.89		456.13	5,359.62
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	98.35	3,072.77	800.00		86.54	61.78	180.74	109.96	152.90		680.80	2,072.72
Mtn. View	Fred M. Slate, King	184.32	447.80	860.00	46.00	29.00		81.20	56.86	75.00		14.11	1,162.17
New Bethel	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Pfafftown			263.91			501.77	65.85	112.00	154.86		3.00	1,101.39
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Winston-Salem	1,936.00	6,898.51	2,600.00	190.00	185.86	2,155.59	141.27		278.57	840.00		6,391.29
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Bessie Eggleston, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	1,284.27	1,284.27	520.00						104.32			624.32

Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, Rt. 1	278.37	3,124.53	1,560.00		430.00		100.00	190.00	100.00		39.47	2,419.47
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. E. Largen, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	1,600.00	19,217.69	3,420.00	240.00	365.03	40,000.00	516.35	144.63	85.00		863.18	45,634.19
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1			1,257.30				104.91	220.02	301.41		895.42	2,779.06
Oak Ridge	Roy Steel, Sandy Ridge	67.57	448.41	675.00	200.00		150.00	95.00					1,120.00
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	85.00		300.00	50.00	43.78		75.00		65.40		14.00	548.18
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.			407.75	49.50			11.88		120.40			589.53
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mtn.	5,273.12	13,309.68	3,641.71	90.00	608.62		363.91		100.00		879.13	5,683.37
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	78.75	738.46	300.00	52.00	181.91		44.45	28.11	50.00		9.00	665.47
Pleasant Hope	L. G. Cartner, Winston-Salem	57.80	2,996.38	497.00	125.00		2,058.54	32.52	31.80			44.64	2,789.50
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Belews Creek, Rt. 1			2,400.00	495.00	378.97	2,374.94	176.06	283.41	346.70		2,008.96	8,464.04
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Cleo Nance, Germanton	1,024.53	2,781.78	1,500.00	25.75	319.19		121.27	190.28	100.00		244.10	2,500.59
Red Bank	Noble Wagoner, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	57.88	1,939.76	1,040.00	75.00	199.03		75.88	90.00	116.97		124.92	1,721.80
Rosemont	Mack Welborn, Winston-Salem	100.20	4,970.64	2,600.00	263.00	90.00		94.51	22.93	200.00	1,600.00		4,870.44
Rural Hall	Mrs. Frank Brittain, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	538.92	7,780.27	3,056.00	128.00	976.90	535.00	631.89	362.65	126.53		1,155.48	6,972.45
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Winston-Salem	113.48	16,688.21	3,540.00	540.00	675.95	5,455.77	723.65	479.82	371.65		306.00	12,092.84
Stanleyville	J. T. Walker, Rural Hall	100.00	1,187.10	1,200.00	60.00	145.00		72.00	50.00		960.00	50.00	2,537.00
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall		728.15	250.00			1,000.00	55.09			355.96	57.10	1,718.15
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville	7,505.81	3,945.95		225.00	85.44	4,233.65	187.44	187.06	660.18		139.80	5,708.57
Union Hill	Mrs. Dewitt Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1,041.38	2,361.69	250.00		383.27		160.53	33.10	85.00			911.90
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown	231.18	9,909.53	3,360.00	420.00	982.62		473.96	143.38	210.00	1,405.00	1,141.92	8,136.88
Walnut Cove	I. R. Burroughs, Walnut Cove		9,908.48	3,380.00	150.00	250.00		235.85	9.00	110.00	4,720.44	348.53	9,203.82
Winston-Salem:													
Antioch	Clifford Hege, Winston-Salem, Rt.	166.45		3,120.00	480.00	2,500.00		113.84		150.00			6,363.84
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, Winston-Salem	1,799.46	51,450.50	4,800.00	6,305.85	2,730.14		1,047.63	682.02	931.49	7,610.62	9,568.39	33,676.14
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, Winston-Salem	6,137.78	20,661.68	3,900.00	2,966.00	459.82		420.12		230.00	480.00	2,317.65	10,773.59
Carrie Avenue	J. W. Long, Winston-Salem	351.66		1,812.50		4,000.00		93.07		175.00		198.83	6,279.40
Chatham Heights	Mrs. Roscoe Sain, Winston-Salem	160.00	1,256.46	380.00	100.00	291.52		113.24	222.66			154.31	1,261.73
City View	W. P. Hilliard, Winston-Salem	3,041.31	5,973.58	2,960.00	300.00	881.45		202.40	76.09	324.19		732.26	5,476.39
East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	4,521.54	6,072.55	2,340.00	240.00		1,000.00	240.20	912.44	281.59		942.74	5,956.97
First	James E. Conrad, Winston-Salem	15,723.93	167,685.51	9,600.00	25,647.91	10,593.15		12,343.23	1,798.88	1,602.73		10,246.17	71.832.07
Forest Hill	E. C. Daniels, P. O. Box 760, Winston-Salem	8,825.42	7,288.93	3,038.00	456.00	641.23		445.70	115.49	370.65		438.18	5,505.25
Hawthorne Road	Helen Billings, Winston-Salem	165.59	11,221.32	3,380.00	805.00	1,028.24		178.61	1,034.36	205.00	1,674.00	1,402.63	9,707.84
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	26,694.77	27,345.29	4,000.00	1,230.00	600.89		1,162.03	120.00	546.32	2,682.38	1,291.81	11,633.43
North Winston	Miss Mildred Kilby, Winston-Salem			5,501.04	6,857.35	9,374.59		4,026.26	1,092.64	936.26		2,676.19	30,464.33
Salem	D. C. Cranfill, Winston-Salem	27,638.34	58,166.58	6,240.00	7,570.38	2,301.13		1,637.95	202.40	775.56		31,239.36	49,966.78
Southside	F. R. Harrold, Winston-Salem	3,406.76	31,015.28	4,320.00	4,727.75	1,279.22		1,667.53	454.53	520.75		3,583.78	16,553.56
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem	2,112.69	6,029.00	3,120.00		190.91	3,428.40	82.25		251.72		61.52	7,134.80
Temple	Miss Mae Kreeger, Winston-Salem	1,850.90	7,073.43	2,912.00	1,445.00	364.94		448.48	293.47	214.94		618.57	6,297.40
Urban Street	Chester Utt, Winston-Salem	3,469.11	16,208.37	2,860.00	150.00	177.01	12,254.24	298.19	695.92	330.63		1,777.36	18,543.35
Waughtown	Aaron Shepherd, Winston-Salem	165.49	27,162.32	4,900.00	4,055.04	459.27	4,800.00	1,598.63	75.00			2,196.38	18,084.32
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem	2,686.40	2,600.81	900.00	300.00	103.00		88.00	38.85	400.00		150.00	1,979.85
Total		168,904.50	735,908.51	134,038.66	69,872.78	49,556.05	111,148.85	34,754.89	13,690.71	15,459.68	36,489.89	85,813.96	550,825.47

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Beck's	J. F. Gant, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	2,400.00	146.60	86.73	150.00	184.38	406.00	454.35	89.88	163.00	4,080.94	25,551.17	13,347.65
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1				210.50						210.50	1,072.67	
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mtn.	5.14						18.50			23.64	24,961.45	231.80
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield							20.00	40.00		60.00	501.50	487.02
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons			15.50		15.00		25.00	15.00		70.50	4,390.61	100.00
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	682.54	36.00	31.68	72.86	52.74	300.00	311.31	60.74	104.00	1,651.87	9,224.05	17,669.47
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	22.30						3.00			25.30	227.81	14.15
Dennis	Mrs. Walter Davis, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2							5.00			5.00	1,081.86	34.71
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, Rt. 1							40.00	32.37		72.37	536.37	
Friendship	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton			8.84	47.50			138.62	20.30		215.26	1,411.86	
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	35.00	11.60					10.00	15.00		71.60	3,137.55	
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	100.00	13.44	50.00	13.00			371.37	30.00	30.00	607.81	1,541.82	
Grapevine	Mrs. Annie Butner, Lewisville	13.75		22.82				147.12	27.77		211.46	2,366.23	
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	116.37						116.37		45.60	278.34	4,249.10	175.05
Kernersville, First	Lee Walter Nelson, Kernersville, Box 172	1,089.41	136.50	56.37	73.35	591.92	564.60	542.56	87.90	135.20	3,277.81	10,551.12	18,374.63
Kerwin	Mrs. L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star Rt.								13.76		13.76	1,495.51	487.27
King	Mrs. Virginia Patterson, King	324.98		122.79	17.00	27.20	300.00	484.18	62.19	231.28	1,569.62	5,101.35	2,284.78
Leak Memorial	Mrs. E. A. Schumaker, Stokesdale, Rt. 1							12.25	13.13		25.38	310.27	
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	311.49	62.00	37.01	41.85	68.61	182.00	167.85	39.25	81.03	991.09	4,763.67	1,760.40
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown	28.80	11.00	30.46	15.00	30.00		98.50	11.14		224.90	866.83	216.25
Marshall	Max G. Flynt, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3		60.00	144.67	51.91	51.28		348.17	100.00	129.54	885.57	6,245.19	630.78
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	89.23	47.86					162.49	29.89		329.00	2,402.19	670.58
Mtn. View	Mrs. R. W. Barr, King, Rt. 1	122.00	10.00	47.31	20.00	25.00	3.00	98.09	25.00	40.25	390.65	1,552.82	265.86
New Bethel	Mrs. T. E. Long, Pfafftown							39.52			39.52	1,140.91	
New Hope	Leonard White, Winston-Salem, P. O. Box 3072			55.10		55.10		65.54			175.74	6,567.03	2,322.58
Oak Grove No. 1	W. C. Tuttle, Walnut Cove											624.32	

Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Kernersville, Rt. 1							60.00			60.00	2,479.47	199.96
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, Winston-Salem	375.03	100.00					175.00	74.97	500.00	1,225.00	46,859.19	2,396.92
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek, Rt. 1							139.90	32.02		171.92	2,950.98	
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville		5.00	20.00		20.00		50.00			95.00	1,215.00	
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King			13.73	50.00			79.00	34.91	40.05	217.69	765.87	
Peter's Creek	Herbert Ray, Lawsonville								41.69		41.69	631.22	
Pilot Mountain	J. Pate Fulk, Pilot Mountain	410.46	77.50	54.40	37.15	55.35	8.00	120.00	120.00	326.00	1,208.86	6,892.23	4,718.03
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	10.00			5.00	9.35		5.09	1.313		42.57	708.04	109.00
Pleasant Hope	Howard L. Lawson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3								5.00		5.00	2,794.50	259.68
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, Walkertown, Rt. 1						214.54	70.00	83.32	130.00	497.86	8,961.90	
Quaker Gap	Richard Johnson, Germanton			20.64				212.97	52.10	50.00	335.71	2,836.30	970.01
Red Bank	Miss Hazel Marshall, Germanton	174.76									174.76	1,896.56	101.08
Rosemont	Glenn O'Ferrell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1											4,870.44	
Rural Hall	Miss Willie Hartgrove, Rural Hall	377.55	80.00	50.00	62.50	62.50	340.00	180.00	30.00		1,182.55	8,155.00	164.19
South Fork	Cy. Chisholm, Winston-Salem	1,544.23	100.00	68.71	10.70	654.80	500.00	701.95	47.91	81.47	3,709.77	15,802.61	999.08
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall		25.00		50.00			100.00	25.00		200.00	2,737.00	100.00
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall							10.00			10.00	1,728.15	
Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville		25.00	42.22	38.16	219.85		226.20	57.97		609.40	6,317.97	5,133.79
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	35.00		29.90	27.35	114.00		159.54	15.32	93.67	474.78	1,386.68	2,016.39
Walkertown	G. M. Hilton, Walkertown	749.48	89.50	10.00	14.88	158.00	16.00	403.78	41.06		1,482.70	9,619.58	289.95
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	382.50	50.00	32.00	16.00	26.00		151.91	40.25		698.66	9,902.48	6.00
Winston-Salem:													
Antioch	Mrs. Gladys Pleasants, Winston-Salem				22.75			5.00			27.75	6,391.59	
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., Winston-Salem	10,067.76	480.00	766.76	399.47	1,567.91	1,513.88	1,275.50	344.60	631.20	17,047.08	50,723.22	2,526.74
Calvary	W. F. Minish, Winston-Salem	385.00	100.00	10.00	35.00	120.00		350.00		212.02	1,212.02	11,985.61	14,813.85
Carrie Avenue	Mrs. Pearl Calloway, Winston-Salem											6,279.40	126.33
Chatham Heights	T. E. Davis, Winston-Salem			20.00				20.00	1.75		41.75	1,303.48	47.02
City View	D. E. Wall, Winston-Salem	100.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	150.00		250.00	77.41	43.60	721.01	6,197.40	2,817.43
East 25th Street	R. T. Chambers, Winston-Salem, P. O. Box 721		36.00	25.00	50.00	75.00		75.00		437.67	698.67	6,655.64	3,938.45
First	Marion Nash, Winston-Salem	33,358.83	5,857.80	823.51	1,244.08	2,803.78	16,297.94	7,283.54	1,956.52	18,294.12	87,920.12	159,752.19	23,657.25
Forest Hill	Mrs. Leon R. Daniels, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	500.00	50.00	12.54		35.00	475.00	187.79	38.24	60.00	1,358.57	6,863.82	9,250.53
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Winston-Salem	75.00			17.33	40.00	22.66			118.91	273.90	9,981.74	1,239.58
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Winston-Salem 4	3,003.33	300.28	52.02	252.44	78.76		763.98	83.37	523.71	5,057.89	16,691.32	37,526.92
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, Winston-Salem	4,761.20	1,145.65	373.95	319.32	764.25	2,546.45	1,397.37	100.83	411.96	11,820.98	42,285.31	841.67
Salem	Charlie F. Shore, Winston-Salem	2,500.00	400.00	104.79	165.35	749.13	6,786.10	893.69	68.25	5,431.78	17,099.09	67,065.87	30,409.39
Southside	Mrs. Louvene J. Bennett, Winston-Salem	2,375.00	310.00	84.45	47.77	1,962.13	1,709.66	505.43	114.43	160.00	7,268.87	23,822.43	10,604.61
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, 809 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	60.00	27.57					31.00	14.50		133.07	7,267.87	1,382.53
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Winston-Salem	360.00	72.55	55.00	22.00	50.00	373.33	190.00	65.00		1,187.88	7,485.28	1,439.05
Urban Street	J. C. Brown, Winston-Salem				80.00	80.00		80.00			240.00	18,783.35	891.03
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, Winston-Salem	2,161.87	435.00	50.00		1,206.00	280.49	600.00	350.00	358.43	5,441.79	23,526.11	429.04
Woodland	R. Zeno Groce, Winston-Salem			40.00				50.00		300.00	390.00	2,369.85	
Totals		69,108.01	10,326.85	3,493.90	3,730.22	12,103.04	32,839.65	20,483.43	4,642.87	29,164.49	185,892.46	736,717.93	218,478.48

CARMICHAEL PRINTING CO.
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1950

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with South Fork Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
and
Stanleyville Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 17 and 18, 1950

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
To be held October 23 and 24, 1951
23rd—King Baptist Church
24th—Kernersville Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1950

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with South Fork Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.
and
Stanleyville Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 17 and 18, 1950

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

To be held October 23 and 24, 1951

23rd—King Baptist Church
24th—Kernersville Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 50
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 9
MESSENGERS 4
MEMORIAL—MRS. J. J. RODDICK 7
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR DEAD 57
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 13
REPORTS—
- Associational Budget 15
- Brotherhood 31
- Committee on Committees 41
- Christian Education 42
- Christian Literature 24
- Executive Committee 13
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Foreign Missions 37
- Home Missions 36
- Home For Aged 26
- Hospital 22
- Associational Missionaries 18
- Orphanage 23
- Minister's Retirement 38
- Resolutions 42
- State Missions 36
- Sunday School 29
- Temperance and Morals 40
- Committee to Nominate Officers 41
- Time, Place, Preacher 42
- Training Union 30
- Evangelism 25
- Treasurer's Report 16
- Young People 32

W. M. U. MINUTES 45
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 60

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	J. M. Johnson
Vice-Moderator	A. K. Cheek
Clerk	Walter L. Warfford
Treasurer	W. Lawson Allen
Historian	T. C. Keaton
Sunday School Superintendent	
Training Union Director	O. W. Scott
Evangelism Director	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	H. Grady Miller
Director of Men's Work	Lewis Ludlum
Superintendent of W.M.U.	Mrs. W. T. McGee
Secretary of W.M.U.	Mrs. T. L. Williams

Members at Large

W. E. Pettit
A. A. Young
Ralph A. Herring
A. M. Church
E. F. Baker
W. R. Grigg
Clyde W. Glosson
C. H. Stevens
Paul Bruce
T. H. Parris
W. T. Adams
Otis Lanning
F. W. Cox
J. M. Hayes

Trustees

Ralph A. Herring
E. M. Vaughan
W. R. Grigg
W. Lawson Allen

Hospital Representative

E. L. Davis, Jr.

Recorder Representative

Kenneth R. Snyder

Note: The Woman's Missionary Union does not meet in joint session with the Pilot Mountain Association. An annual meeting is held and report of such meeting is included in minutes. The Woman's Missionary Union has no paid Field Worker.

MESSENGERS

BECK'S—Mr. M. B. Davenport, Mrs. M. B. Davenport, Mrs. J. L. Shropshire, Mrs. J. W. James, Mrs. Plemmons.

BETHEL—Mrs. Raymond Tuttle, Mr. Robert Mabe, Mrs. Robert Mabe, Mr. Robert Rutledge, Mrs. Robert Rutledge, Mrs. David Young.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. Lester Chaney, Mr. E. R. Sams, Sr., Mr. Lester Pell, Mr. R. T. Gravitt, Mr. Dallas Gordon, Mrs. Lester Chaney, Mrs. Ada Gordon, Mrs. Alice Gordon.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Verda George, Mrs. Lolene Vaden, Mr. Orange King, Mrs. Orange King, Mr. Arthur George, Mrs. Arthur George.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. T. W. Pegram, Mr. Miller Ellis, Mrs. T. M. Reece, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. Mary Miller Ellis.

CLEMMONS—Mr. C. T. Case, Mrs. E. P. Carter, Mrs. Marvin Tesh, Mrs. Frank Duncan, Mr. Frank Lashmit.

DANBURY—Mrs. R. R. King, Mr. W. B. Hall.

DENNIS—Mr. A. W. Vogt, Mrs. A. W. Vogt, Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. A. W. Reid, Mrs. R. E. Doub.

ELLISBORO—Mrs. J. M. Sharp, Mr. Kermit Cayton, Mrs. T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. S. T. James, Mr. D. M. Boles, Mr. Paul Tuttle, Mr. J. P. Campbell.

GERMANTON—Mrs. B. M. Wright, Mrs. Joe Westmoreland, Mrs. G. K. Savage.

GOODWILL—Mr. A. W. Pegram, Mr. Elmer Lewis, Mrs. Pauline Eaton, Mrs. Mildred Newman.

GRAPEVINE—Mr. C. L. Hicks, Mr. Julius Moser.

HANES—Mr. Herbert Wilson, Mr. Paul Garretson, Mr. H. G. Billings, Sr.

KERNERSVILLE (FIRST)—Mr. V. O. Turner, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. Ash Johnson.

KERWIN—Mrs. L. E. Myers, Mrs. C. W. Stanley, Mr. Willard Duncan.

KING—Mrs. Martha Slate, Mrs. O. L. Rains, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. C. R. Carroll, Mr. Joel New.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. D. E. Ligon, Mr. W. E. Bennett.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. J. P. Fulp, Mr. Joe Styers, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Millie Humphrey.

MACEDONIA—Mr. J. J. Stout, Mr. A. H. Marshall, Miss Nellie Mabe.

MARSHALL—Mr. W. E. Flynt, Mrs. W. E. Flynt, Mrs. Cecil Irvin, Mrs. Harvey Tuttle, Mrs. Della Dezern.

MT. OLIVE—Mr. Cleo Hall, Mr. J. W. Moser, Mr. Thurman Baker, Mr. Robert Carroll, Mr. Herman Smith.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Fred M. Slate, Mrs. Fred M. Slate, Mrs. Alice S. Barr.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Lela Hauser, Mrs. T. C. Hunter, Mr. A. H. Wall, Jr.

NEW HOPE—Mr. J. C. Reeves, Mr. R. B. Petree, Mr. Carl Bowman.

OAK GROVE #1—Mr. C. T. Lasley, Mrs. Betty Lasley, Mrs. Elsie Bowlin, Mr. W. C. Tuttle.

OAK GROVE #2—Mrs. J. Q. Arant, Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. June Austin, Mrs. Mary Hastings.

OAKLAWN—Mr. Glenn Swaim, Mrs. William Holt, Mr. Odell Solomon.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. A. C. Rumley, Mr. Roy F. Bradshaw, Mr. Patterson Moore, Mr. Paul Case, Mr. Eldridge Easter.

OLIVE GROVE—Mr. E. W. Smith, Mr. Terry Shelton, Mr. Hunter Settliff.

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. Daniel Martin, Mrs. David Martin.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (FIRST)—Mrs. Mc. K. R. Smith, Mr. W. M. Matthews, Mr. W. R. Cox, Miss Carrie Redman, Mrs. I. M. Gordon.

PINNACLE—Mr. J. L. Christian, Mrs. J. L. Christian, Mr. S. M. Scott, Mrs. S. M. Scott.

PLEASANT HOPE—Rev. Ernest Boyd, Mrs. Ernest Boyd, Mrs. R. J. Bryant.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Lester Baugess, Mrs. Glenn Arnold, Mrs. Ollie Myers.

QUAKER GAP—Mr. H. G. Johnson, Mr. M. J. Tuttle, Mr. Holbin Johnson, Mr. Claxton Hall, Mrs. Inez Johnson.

RED BANK—Mr. Reuben Merritt, Mrs. Reuben Merritt, Mr. C. F. Merritt, Mrs. Blanche Stack.

ROSEMONT—Mr. Nick Boles, Mr. A. G. Harrell, Mr. J. B. Kearns.

RURAL HALL—Mr. Guy Mathis, Mrs. C. M. Baker, Mrs. F. E. Foster, Mrs. C. E. Jarvis.

SOUTH FORK—Mr. J. O. Etchison, Mr. C. V. Williams, Mr. J. F. Garrison, Mr. J. R. Poindexter, Mr. Hoyt Whitley, Mr. Floyd Cline.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Hazel Morrison, Mrs. E. G. Flynn, Mrs. N. E. Vadin.

STONEY RIDGE—Mr. Charlie Bennett, Mr. Jack Webster, Mrs. Jack Webster, Mrs. Junior Bennett.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Malissa Morris, Mrs. LeRoy Calhoun, Mrs. Adna Crews, Mrs. Lucille Pope.

UNION HILL—Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. Bertha Sheek, Mr. J. F. Lashmit.

WALKERTOWN—Mr. H. L. Snider, Mrs. H. L. Snider, Mr. Hobart M. Dean.

WALNUT COVE—Mr. R. W. Sands, Mrs. D. G. Richardson, Mrs. W. W. Dodson, Mr. N. L. Mitchell.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. N. D. Ragsdale, Mrs. T. R. Snead, Mr. Floy W. Cox, Mrs. Floy W. Cox.

ARDMORE—Mr. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. J. E. Marion, Mrs. L. D. Hyatt, Mrs. F. F. Carter, Mrs. C. L. Foy, Mrs. S. J. Dunn, Mrs. A. C. Heggie, Dr. W. K. McGee, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Mr. W. E. Pettit.

CALVARY—Mr. C. K. Hemrick, Mr. J. W. Barton, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Marshall, Mrs. Ray Spaugh, Mr. W. F. Minish, Mr. J. H. Marshall.

CHATHAM—Mrs. T. E. Davis, Mrs. M. O. Martin, Mrs. C. W. Hill, Mr. H. A. Tise.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. J. F. Gant, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. A. F. Thornton, Mrs. C. H. Wooters, Mrs. Irvin Grogan, Mrs. J. M. Wood, Mrs. Harry Cooke.

EAST 25TH STREET—Mrs. Ralph Stoltz, Mrs. Richard Chambers, Mrs. S. E. Darnell.

FIRST (W-S)—Dr. R. A. Herring, Mr. Luther J. Matthews, Mr. W. Lawson Allen, Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mr. J. J. Currin, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mr. W. P. Covington, Jr., Mr. Lewis E. Ludlum, Mr. Smith Hagaman, Mr. J. H. Early, Miss Kathleen Frink, Miss Pauline Brown, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, Mr. H. Grady Miller, Mrs. R. A. Herring, Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Mrs. Lawson Allen, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. J. J. Currin, Mrs. C. W. Wall, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Mrs. Smith Hagaman, Mrs. J. H. Early, Mrs. Charles Ford, Mr. E. L. Davis, Jr., Mrs. K. D. Brown, Miss Edna Carver, Mrs. Santford Martin, Mr. C. V. Strickland, Dr. A. J. Essex, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. George Yarbrough.

FOREST HILL—Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, Mrs. Roy Holcomb, Mrs. Foster, Mr. M. A. Andrews, Rev. Paul E. Bruce, Mrs. Paul E. Bruce.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. Hobert Billings, Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Mrs. J. C. Hall.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. J. A. Settle, Mr. W. C. White, Mr. C. S. Comer, Mr. I. W. Whisnant, Mrs. C. D. Livengood.

NORTH WINSTON—Mr. H. M. Highfill, Mr. W. S. Hopkins, Mr. H. T. Highfill, Mr. John Holcomb, Rev. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. G. L. Smith, Mrs. C. H. Duncan, Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mr. Roy Holder, Mrs. Roy Holder, Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mrs. Isabelle Shaffer, Mrs. H. T. Highfill, Mrs. J. H. Hege, Mrs. H. M. Highfill, Mrs. John Holcomb.

SALEM—Dr. Earl G. Griffith, Mr. L. N. Donevant, Mr. Fred Laurence, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, Miss Ora Motsinger, Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Mrs. M. M. Church, Mrs. J. H. Cornelius, Mrs. Carrie McCrider, Mrs. R. S. Sanders.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Fred Cannon, Mrs. Ila Wagner, Mrs. Ray Irvin, Mrs. Hugh Humphrey, Mrs. R. L. Hall, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Mr. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mr. P. A. Martin, Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. Henry Elam, Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mrs. C. E. Dorsett, Mr. J. A. Petree, Mrs. J. A. Petree, Mrs. Kent Bennett.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. J. M. Hartley, Mrs. Fred Swaim, Mrs. W. W. Wagner, Mrs. O. E. Snow, Mr. H. W. Ingram.

TEMPLE—Mr. W. R. Burke, Mr. T. C. Keaton, Jr., Mr. Charles Turner, Mrs. W. R. Burke, Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughn, Mrs. James Gordon.

URBAN—Mrs. Dallas Moser, Mrs. Edith Jones, Mr. John Gatewood, Mrs. D. H. McBride, Mr. Grant Lawrence.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Otis Garwood, Mrs. Charles Rhodes.

Mrs. J. J. Roddick

Born: July 15, 1867 --- Died. March 22, 1950

For thirty-five years a leader of Woman's Missionary Union in the association, Baptist Hospital Trustee, active in her own church, in civic and religious matters that extended far beyond the borders of the association or the State of North Carolina.

We shall always remember her for her encouragement, wise counsel and leadership. Her influence was felt in every phase of our church work, but especially her efforts to promote missionary interests that would be global in extent. We trust the Lord will use us to strengthen and promote the work which was so near and dear to her heart. One of her favorite hymns was:

Lead on, O King Eternal, The day of march has come;
Henceforth in fields of conquest— Thy tents shall be
our home.
Thro' days of preparation— Thy faith has made us
strong,
And now, O King Eternal, We lift our battle song.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME.

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained members of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members, (the Moderator and Clerks shall be members ex-officio), whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee, through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Association Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative efforts.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in the strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examination and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees which shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

a. Committee on Nominations—The duty of this committee shall be:

(1) To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;

(2) Members of the Associational Board—Nominations are to be made by the churches as here-to-fore provided in Article VI, Section 2;

(3) Trustees—They shall perform usual function of Trustees;

(4) Committee on Order of Business—Prepare Associational Programs.

The committee shall further nominate the following committees who shall serve during the sessions of the association:

b. Place and Preacher for the next session,

c. Resolutions,

d. Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association, or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
STANLEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1950

1. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Moderator J. M. Johnson, presiding, met for its first day's session at 9 o'clock Tuesday morning, October 17, 1950, with South Fork church, A. K. Cheek, pastor. Congregational singing, led by H. Grady Miller, included "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Higher Ground." Devotionals were by Herbert W. Brown, of Calvary church, using a portion of the 3rd chapter of Revelation.

2. James M. Hayes, chairman of the program committee, submitted the printed program as the order of business for the sessions, and it was approved and adopted.

3. The following new pastors in the association were recognized: E. F. Baker, Herbert W. Brown, J. D. Allgood, Jr., Thomas Flowe, Milton Frazier, Floy Coxe, Elvin W. Jones, Lewis Ludlum, new associational missionary, was presented. A. C. Cheshire, Cortland, Yadkin County, was recognized as a visitor.

4. Walter L. Warfford, secretary to the Executive Committee, read the report of the meetings held since the last meeting of the association. This report included the budget as set up for the coming year. It also gave a special note of appreciation to Miss Kathleen Frink and Glenn Swaim for the splendid services they had rendered through the year. The report was adopted as read.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has had several important meetings during the year. I shall attempt to give herein a summary of the major actions of the committee during the year.

A meeting was held in November at which time the Associational Missionary, W. L. Warfford, reported on failure of proposed purchase of lot in Easton Village. The committee was continued and empowered to act on any new opportunity to purchase a lot. The application of College Park Baptist Church for aid on pastor's salary from State Missions was approved. The application was for $1,200.00 for the year.

The meeting in January dealt principally with the approval of proposed assistance on summer work through the help of the Home Mission Board; the approval of application for aid on purchase of lot and building program for Gospel Light mission, which application was made to the State Mission Board; and lengthy discussion of proposition of Baptist Hospital's reception of Federal Aid on building of new wing as an addition to the hospital.

A special meeting in February gave final approval to the plans for the Pastor's and Deacon's School to be held March 6-10.

At the April meeting, report was made concerning the Pastor's and Deacon's School recently held. The expenses for the school was approved. Associational Missionary, W. L. Warfford, stated his intention to accept the call to become pastor of College Park Baptist Church as soon as financial arrangement could be made. The Executive Committee voted to permit the missionary to serve the College Park Baptist Church, and to permit the church to assume a portion of the salary of the missionary, with the understanding that his time would be divided proportionately between the work of the missionary in the association and that of the church. Missionary Glenn Swaim reported on the formation of a field of churches, Stoney Ridge and Brown Mountain churches, which field had called Rev. Wesley Cook as pastor, and suggested that a supplement on pastor's salary in the amount of $50.00 per month beginning June 1st be granted by the association. It was further suggested by him that this appropriation be made from funds contributed to the work of the association by him. Missionary W. L. Warfford reported on plans for securing Summer workers through the assistance of the State Mission Board's department of Summer work and help.

The meeting in May approved action of special committee on Easton work in the purchase of a lot on Charles street for $600.00 as a site for a new church. It was understood that $250.00 of this amount was a designated gift for this purpose given by the Southside Baptist Church, and that a similar designated gift of $250.00 was given by the Waughtown Baptist Church. The committee further approved the work of Southside Baptist Church in beginning a Sunday School in the Easton Village. Other mission needs were also discussed.

A special committee composed of R. E. Adams, Clyde Glosson, W. R. Grigg, Lawson Allen, and A. K. Cheek was appointed to secure a new associational missionary as successor to W. L. Warfford. The committee voted to continue part time work of W. L. Warfford as missionary until a new missionary was secured and on the field.

The committee further recommended and endorsed the effort to raise a suggested goal of $42,000.00 for the building of a new wing at the Baptist Hospital.

The committee further approved the election of Wilson Stewart, a member of North Winston Baptist Church and student at Wake Forest College, as Summer worker. The associational missionary was also given the authority to secure additional help of at least one person as needed.

A special meeting was called in August, at which time the special committee appointed to secure a new associational missionary made a special report. The committee reported its unanimous recommendation of Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Shelby, N. C., to serve as new associational missionary, beginning October 1st. After discussion the committee voted unanimously to elect the new missionary to begin his work October 1st.

The September meeting concerned itself with the approval of an associational budget submitted by the finance committee, and the approval of the associational program as presented by the program committee. After considerable discussion, the following associational budget was adopted for the associational year, 1950-51:

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET—1950-1951

SALARIES		
Rev. Lewis Ludlum	$2,100.00	
Rent	600.00	
Travel expense	600.00	
	3,300.00	$ 3,300.00
Convention expenses	300.00	300.00
Kathleen Frink	$2,400.00	
Travel and expenses	600.00	
	3,000.00	3,000.00
Convention expense	75.00	75.00
CLERK, TREASURER AND MINUTES		
Clerk	125.00	
Treasurer	125.00	
Minutes (Printing and mailing, etc.)	600.00	
	$ 850.00	850.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTIONAL WORK		
Sunday School, B. T. U., W. M. U. Vacation Bible Schools, Pastor's School, W.M.U., etc.	$1,500.00	1,500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Equipment and expense	300.00	300.00
NEGRO WORK	900.00	900.00
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	280.00	280.00
NEW WORK AND CHURCH ASSISTANCE	7,500.00	7,500.00

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET FOR ALL PURPOSES....$18,005.00

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. WARFFORD

5. W. Lawson Allen, treasurer, read report of receipts and expenditures for the year. Substantial increase in receipts was noted and a sizeable balance was carried over to the new year. Upon motion the report was adopted without debate.

TREASURER'S REPORT

1949-1951

	Minutes	Regular	V.B.S.	Desig.
Beck's	$ 10.00	$ 120.00		
Bethel	6.00			
Brown Mountain	3.00	10.00		
Brim's Grove	15.25			
Center Grove	2.00			
Clemmons		36.00		
Danbury	1.00	12.00		
Dennis	5.00			
Ellisboro	3.00			
Friendship	5.00			
Germanton	5.00			
Goodwill	5.00			
Grapevine	3.00	84.00		
Hanes	5.00			
Kernersville, First	10.00	100.00		
Kerwin	4.00			
King	7.50	72.00		
Leak Memorial	2.00			
Lewisville	6.00	76.61		
Macedonia	4.00			
Marshall		105.00		
Mt. Olive	5.00	25.00	19.11	
Mountain View	3.00	45.05	8.06	
New Bethel	3.00			
New Hope	4.00			
Oak Grove #1	19.36			
Oak Grove #2		6.00		
Oaklawn	5.00	50.00		
Oak Level				
Oak Ridge	5.00			
Olive Grove				
Peter's Creek	3.00			
Pilot Mountain	5.00	36.00		
Pinnacle	5.00			
Pleasant Hope		18.00		
Pleasant View	4.00			
Quaker Gap	5.00			
Red Bank	7.50	6.50		
Rosemont	5.00			
Rural Hall	10.00	80.00		
South Fork	6.00			
Stanleyville				
Stoney Ridge	3.00			
Union Grove	7.00			
Union Hill	6.00		20.00	
Walkertown	7.50	80.00		
Walnut Cove		50.00		
WINSTON-SALEM:				
Antioch				
Ardmore	25.00	480.00		
Calvary	10.00	120.00		
Carrie Avenue	5.00	30.00		
Chatham Heights	7.50	20.00		

	Minutes	Regular	V.B.S.	Desig.	
City View	10.00	50.00			
College Park		110.00			
East 25th Street		50.00			
First	50.00	2,062.50	39.03		
Forest Hill	10.00	150.00			
Hawthorne Road	8.00	99.00			
Mineral Springs	30.00	352.42			
North Winston	40.00	1,050.00		100.00	
Salem	25.00	375.00			
Southside	15.00	300.00	13.31	350.00	
Sprague Street	10.00				
Temple	3.00	100.00			
Urban Street		120.00			
Waughtown		510.00		250.00	
Woodland	5.00				
Chester Swor Revival				580.67	
Glenn Swaim				925.00	
V. B. S. Clinic for Cooperative Program				5.56	
Refund by Miss Frink on Convention Expenses				4.32	
Baptist State Convention (Vacation Bible School Summer Work)				100.00	
Baptist State Convention allocation to Missionaries salaries				2,400.00	
Balance October 1, 1949				425.08	
Totals	$473.61	$6,991.08	$99.51	$5,140.63	$12,704.83
Grand Total to be accounted for					$12,704.83

Expenditures

SALARIES:		
W. L. Warfford		
Salary, rent, and expenses	$3,750.00	
L. E. Ludlum		
Salary, rent, and expenses	141.67	$3,891.67
Kathleen Frink		
Salary and expenses	$2,700.00	2,700.00
CLERK AND TREASURER		
Minutes	618.95	
Tabulation	50.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Treasurer	115.00	908.75
PROMOTIONAL WORK		
Sunday School	5.75	
Training Union	23.81	
Vacation Bible School	274.82	
Miscellaneous (Swor—$567.23)	650.48	954.86
CONVENTION EXPENSE		221.10
OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND EXPENSE		396.46

MISCELLANEOUS		103.82	
NEGRO WORK		928.70	
NEW WORK AND CHURCH ASSISTANCE			
New Work	$1,405.00		
Church Assistance	200.00	1,605.00	$11,710.56
BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1950			994.27
			$12,704.83

Treasurer W. LAWSON ALLEN

6. Report of Missionaries W. L. Warfford, Glenn Swaim and Miss Kathleen Frink, recounting their activities for the past twelve months, were read and approved.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

A statistical report from your associational missionary cannot describe the varied work of the missionary. The many, many personal contacts, conferences with individuals and groups; the hours of prayerful thought and planning for the city and associational mission program; the countless communications by letter, card and telephone; all are a vital part of the work of the missionary.

The work of the past year may somewhat be summarized from a statistical standpoint as follows:

Sermons preached in 25 different churches	117
Prayer meetings	56
Vacation Bible Schools participated in	6
Negro Vacation Bible Schools visited	6
Study courses taught (5 nights each)	7
Negro work and institute courses taught	2
Sunday School officers and teachers clinics	3
B.T.U. clinics participated in	2
Deacon ordination services participated in	2
Minister's ordination services participated in	4
Schools of Missions participated in	2
Radio programs	12
Special addresses	17
Mission services conducted	15
W.M.U. programs presented	9
Weddings	2
Baptismal services	2

Your missionary also attended the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Chicago, the State Conference on Evangelism, the Baptist State Convention, B.T.U. Week at Fort Caswell, and the Music Week at Ridgecrest. I have also attended monthly the City Pastor's Conference, the Associational Pastor's Conference, Executive Committee meetings, as well as many other special committee meetings as well as associational meetings of the various associational organizations.

In addition, your missionary has guided the work at College Park Baptist Church during the year, arranging all of its services on a full time basis, and grounding this new work on a good foundation for a full time program.

We feel that the most significant work begun during the year was the completion of plans for the beginning of a program of Negro work in cooperation with the Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention. A Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship was formed to sponsor and direct the program. A missionary was called who began his work January 1, this year. Rev. Charles Ward is the new Negro Missionary working on a full time basis, his salary being paid by the Home Mission Board, and the expenses of the Mission Center paid by the sponsoring organizations and churches. This work has great possibilities in the field of interracial ministry during the coming years. We feel it will also be a means of helping to strengthen the work of our Negro Baptist churches in this area.

I want to pay special tribute to the faithful services and work rendered the association by my associates, Glenn Swaim and Miss Kathleen Frink. Their splendid work and cooperation has made possible much of the progress during the past year.

It is with deep regret and stirring emotion that I felt led recently to resign the work as your associational missionary and go back into the work of the pastorate. The decision was the most difficult decision I have ever had to make. I feel, however, after much prayerful thought and consideration, that the Lord has led me to accept the pastorate of College Park Baptist Church. It will not be an easy task to try and lead in the building of a new church at College Park, both materially and spiritually, that will be increasingly strategic in opportunity and ministry in the midst of a new and growing college community in days and years to come. I shall covet for the church and for myself a large place in your prayers during the coming years.

I am happy to commend to you my successor, Rev. Lewis Ludlum, a friend and fellow-worker through the years. He comes to us from the King's Mountain Association where he has served efficiently as Associational Missionary, and he is well qualified to lead you on to greater achievements during the coming year.

Since I will still be a member of your association, I shall be ready and willing to render any special service in any and every possible way to the churches. pastors and the city and associational work during the days that lie ahead.

For whatever successes we have made in the years of associational and city missions activities in your midst, may the Lord have the full glory and praise. For whatever failures and mistakes and misunderstandings that may have occurred, I ask your forgiveness in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

MISSIONARY SWAIM'S REPORT

Since June, 1949, I have had the privilege of visiting all our churches in the Association. I have seen some very encouraging situations and am more convinced now than ever that our work in the association is most important in carrying out our Master's Commission, to go into all the world and preach the Gospel. I have tried to be a source of encouragement everywhere I have gone; have stressed the importance of all our churches in relation to our overall Baptist program.

Most of my work has been done in the rural areas. For the most part I have had a very warm reception from the pastors as well as the people in the churches. I have been privileged to deliver sixty-four sermons; taken part in two ordination services; aided in promotion of Training Union and Sunday School work; have had numerous conferences with pastors and deacons; have taught three study courses; aided in Vacation Bible schools; attended pastor's conference at Southern Seminary in Louisville; led in forming two church fields, enabling the churches to have worship services at least once each Sunday.

I am convinced that the better acquainted our churches are with our united Baptist program for Christ, the more cooperative they and their pastors will become.

In the coming year we look to a great and useful ministry, we are challenged on every side. Are we to meet the challenge with the great resources of our Association or shall just a few receive the blessings which are designed for all of us?

In closing this report allow me to challenge every one of our 67 churches to give to Associational Missions the coming year one dollar for every member. If you will do that your officers will see to it that every penny will be spent in this area and new work can be started in new communities. Our Lord will bless all our efforts together as never before. Our God will surely bless us as we seek to bless others in His Name.

Respectfully submitted,
GLENN E. SWAIM

MISS FRINK'S REPORT

My efforts have been turned mainly toward the missionary organizations, Training Union, and Vacation Bible Schools.

Since April I have served as Young People's Leader of W.M.U., sharing the responsibility with Mrs. J. H. West, who handles the reports. I have taught 14 mission study classes, helped organize Y.W.A. Council, which meets quarterly, helped plan and operate separate G. A. and R. A. camps this year, Young People's Rally, Sunbeam Rally, Y.W.A. Banquet, and G. A. picnic, reaching a total of 860 in the rallies and 128 in camps. I helped organize 3 young people's organizations and two societies. Have worked with W.M.U. Executive Committee in their plans.

For the first time, the Negro boys and girls had opportunity to attend a missionary camp. It was a 3-day camp, patterned after our G. A. and R. A. camps. Sixty attended. Your missionary served as director.

I helped plan the activities of Training Union, helped organize 5 unions, and taught in 8 study courses. Our "M" night attendance was 1625. This year the date is December 4, the speaker Dr. Clarence Cranford, and the goal 1800.

The most outstanding Training Union project of the year was the Spiritual Emphasis Week, with Chester Swor. Attendance averaged 1000. As a follow-up to this, all young people who had at sometime dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service were invited to North Winston to a supper furnished by several missionary societies. Seventy-one attended. This meeting, with the theme, "In the Circle of His Will," proved most helpful. A committee was elected to plan other similar meetings.

I worked directly in 7 Bible Schools, indirectly in others. Group Sunday School meetings and a Vacation Bible School clinic were held in preparation for them, in which I helped.

Some of the meetings outside the association that I have either assisted in or attended are: W.M.U. Divisional meeting; State W.M.U. Executive Committee; State Convention; Regional B.T.U. Planning Meeting; Evangelistic Conference; Vacation Bible School Clinic; Piedmont Simultaneous Training Union Revival; Southern W.M.U. and General Convention; Foreign Missions Conference, Ridgecrest; taught in Training Union Assembly, Caswell. For my vacation, I took a Home Mission tour of New Orleans and vicinity.

Other things could be mentioned, such as prayer meeting and talks and others, Sunday School classes taught, etc.

If anything has been accomplished during the past year in my work, I attribute it to the tireless efforts of those leaders with whom I work, and to the splendid cooperation of many, many people upon whom I continually call.

May I express my gratitude to Mr. Warfford and Mr. Swaim, whose cooperation has been unsurpassed.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK, Associational Missionary

7. At this point Rev. Chas. Ward, colored, was presented. He is currently working among the Baptist churches of the city under the sponsorship of the Home Mission Board and the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and is doing a splendid job. His remarks were concerned principally with the needs of this field of missionary endeavor. His message was well received. He appealed for greater support of the work being done among the colored population of the city of Winston-Salem. Coming to this work from the pastorate of a large church, he is giving full time to building up spiritual strength among his people.

8. Moderator Johnson recognized the host pastor, A. K. Cheek, who gave a hearty welcome to the more than 500 messengers and visitors.

9. The congregation stood to sing "I Love to Tell the Story", led by Grady Miller.

10. Speaking upon the theme, "The Challenge of Our Associational Program," James M. Hayes praised the work of our missionaries and outlined important phases of the job yet to be undertaken in this association. He especially praised the efforts of Mrs. W. K. McGee, W. B. Gresham, Roy Hutchins and Gordon Turner.

11. Report on Baptist Hospital was read by Paul Bruce. Dr. W. K. McGee, director of religious activities in the hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, spoke to the report. He emphasized the importance of the Mother's Day offering in supplying healing to an ever growing hospital population. The report was adopted as read.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money. These persons were given professional attention and additional financial assistance when needed for the services rendered.

Baptists of North Carolina are attempting to meet the need of those who cannot pay for hospitalization and medical treatment through its Mother's Day offerings. The offering last year amounted to $128,900.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the hospital to provide free service amounting to $312,500.00, in addition to the work of the doctors. And yet, many could not be given as much financial assistance as they needed because the Hospital did not have sufficient funds. The Hospital in 1949 provided more free service than any other denominationally controlled hospital in the South.

We have a great institution in our Hospital. Truly the Hospital is big business when you consider 24 patients are admitted each day and an average of more than 100 patients are received daily in the out-patient clinics. An average of three babies per day are born in the hospital; an average of 12 operations per day are performed. The emergency room receives an average of 16 patients per day. Five hundred people are employed to keep the hospital in operation each day.

In 1941 the Wake Forest College Medical School was expanded from a two year to a four year medical school and renamed Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. This school affords the Hospital a staff of thirty doctors who staff the Private Diagnostic Clinic of the Hospital. The school enrollment is filled to capacity and a successful year is anticipated.

The School of Nursing has admitted this year one of the largest classes in its history.

In order to meet the spiritual needs within the hospital a Department of Religion with five workers is constantly seeing to the needs of the patients, the students and the nurses with Sunday School, weekly vespers and Clinical Training in Pastoral Care for pastors. A resident Chaplain is on call twenty four hours a day to deal with the spiritual problems of the patients and their families. Our responsibility is to know about our hospital and its work, and then to give our financial, and prayerful support in every possible way.

The report from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing is most encouraging. It is hoped that when all of the reports are in that the entire amount will have been raised in order to provide 150 new beds to meet the great demand made upon our Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. BRUCE

12. "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung, after which Mrs. James M. Hayes and Mrs. Harris sang "Neath the Old Olive Tree."

13. The hour for the annual sermon having arrived,

Albert A. Young, pastor of Oaklawn church delivered a strong and effective sermon upon the subject "The Source and Sustenance of Life." The text was taken from the 6th chapter of John.

14. Concluding the morning session, T. C. Keaton returned thanks and pronounced the benediction, following which a delightful and bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of the church.

AFTERNOON SESSION—1:15 o'Clock

15. Pastor Tom Flowe of the Hawthorne Road church led the afternoon devotionals. Prayer was offered by W. R. Grigg. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung, after which Brother Flowe brought a short but timely message, based upon some verses from 1st John.

16. Thanks were extended to the membership of South Fork church for its genuine welcome and for the bounteous lunch.

17. Wm. E. Poindexter was recognized as a visitor from the Surry Association.

18. J. M. Hayes introduced Mrs. M. H. Veach, a former resident of Mills Home, who read the report on Orphanage work. W. C. Reed, General Superintendent, spoke to the report, which upon motion, was adopted.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE

The purpose of the orphanage is to care for the needy child, and this is being done in three ways: Mothers Aid, Foster Homes and in the institutions: Mills Home in Thomasville and Kennedy Home in Kinston. Last year North Carolina Baptists made it possible for 94 children to remain in their own homes by giving financial aid to the mothers, 68 in Foster Homes and 619 children in the institutions. Making a total of children cared for 781.

The institution is a small community within itself. It has separate cottages, own church, farms, laundry, sewing rooms, printing, shoe repair shops and grammar school. Last year the high school children went to the city high school. The health and attendance percentage in the orphanage school is still the best in the state. Extra activities include: the band, boy and girl scouts, glee club, and athletics.

The farm system is quite extensive, involving the enterprises of dairy, beef, swine, poultry and 40 to 50 acres of vegetables. The new freezer plants at Kennedy Home and Mills Home are proving their worth in keeping fresh vegetables and meats for year round supply.

The children learn by doing. They have rotating duties in the cottages, sewing rooms, laundry, shops and farm.

These facts show what a great task North Carolina Baptists have undertaken to take a dependent child and return a worthy citizen. Some churches in our Association give nothing to carry on this great work, other churches a little and still others less than they could give. I was in a church once from January to November and never heard the orphanage mentioned in Sunday School or church, nor saw any literature, except Charity and Children placed on a table, until the Thanksgiving offering was taken. If our churches find it better to include the orphanage in the budget rather than the once a month offering, I believe we should still emphasize the orphanage work at least once a month.

How many pray for our orphanage program and Christlike leadership? Remember the orphanage in your prayers. How many visit the children and learn them? It's your orphanage. You're welcome to go at any time—there's no restriction.

Every child who has been cared for by the orphanage program is grateful to North Carolina Baptists and realize it is the love of Christ manifested through his followers that has made the orphanage possible. May the love of Christ continue to flow through us and provide for the needy child.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. H. VEACH

19. A. Z. Shumacher and B. K. Mason former active ministers in the Association, were reported ill and the clerk was instructed to convey sympathy of the body, with the hope that they would soon fully recover.

20. Dr. Robert A. Dyer, former missionary to Japan and the Philippines, now instructor at Gardner-Webb College, was recognized and spoke briefly on Christian education.

21. E. M. Vaughan read the report on Christian Literature. The report was adopted. C. W. Bazemore, assistant to the editor of *Biblical Recorder,* brought a splended message on the subject.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is perhaps true that never before in the history of our civilization was there to be found more printed materials of various kinds and sorts. And people are reading much of it. It is of tremendous importance that we as Christians do our very best to see to it that our people have the best reading matter.

As a denomination we have long realized the place of Christian literature in our total program. And we today can point with a degree of pride to our accomplishments in this field, both in our State and Southland.

In our state we have two publication: the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children. The Recorder has now reached a total circulation of 42,000. Both of these publications should be in the homes of our church family. This statement is supported by the fact that a far greater support of our denominational program is to be found in the churches where these papers are read.

Our South-wide periodicals are numerous and all go to make up our Christian Literature. The Commission is the organ of our Foreign Mission Board in Richmond and by and through it we are kept informed as to our world-wide program. Home Missions is the title of the magazine published by our Home Mission Board in Atlanta. It is through this publication that we are able to keep informed as to the work of the Home Board. Dr. J. B| Lawrence is urging pastors to use their influence in getting this magazine in the church budget and thus into the homes of the church family. This can be done for the unbelievably small sum of thirty-two cents each.

Add to these, the Home Life Magazine, Open Windows and the illustrated weeklies: Storytime, The Sentinel, and Upward. The latter two having as their purpose the undergirding and re-emphasizing the truths taught in the Sunday School and Training Union. Home Life is a Christian family magazine and is used in our home ministry, having as its purpose to give month by month a positive popular portrayal of the Christian family living. Open Windows is a devotional magazine and now follows the course of daily Bible readings as promoted by the Training Union.

Add to these and others that might be mentioned the many tracts on such themes as Evangelism, Doctrine, Stewardship and Tithing, Christian living, and Fallacious Doctrines, and you will have an ample supply of Christian literature for our reading public. More than 65 million tracts alone were printed last year.

Let us encourage our people in every way possible to read good Christian literature by keeping it ever before them.

Respectfully Submitted,
EDWIN M. VAUGHAN

22. R. E. Adams reported on Evangelism, stressing the importance of participating in the revivals scheduled for the eastern half of the United States, beginning March 25 and lasting through April 8, 1951.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As we come with a report on the vital subject of evangelism, it seems unnecessary to restate, or emphasize the importance of winning lost people to the Saviour. Yet despite all that has been said by Jesus himself, and by all of his disciples since pentecost, the majority of the world's population is still lost without God, and without hope in the world. In our southland there are about twenty-five million lost, and unchurched people. In our own State there are about one and one-half million people who are lost, or unaffiliated Baptists. In our Association from seventy-five to one hundred thousand of these people live. Who are these people? They are our children, husbands, wives, and friends. Despite the number and their relationship to church people, it still takes on the average about twenty-five professed Christians a whole year to lead one lost person to Christ. We are told that our own country is growing pagan at the rate of several hundred thousand per year; that is there are several hundred thousand more births than conversions to Christianity. If this is true it certainly stands out as a rebuke, a reminder, and a challenge.

Jesus said, "Follow Me and I will make you to become fishers of men." Evidently too many Christians are following afar off. Oh that the commission of our Lord to make disciple would get hold of our hearts, and this business of winning the lost become our chief concern, at home and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Evangelism is not only the first responsibility of the church, but an individual responsibility as well. It is not only a duty for ministers, but for laymen as well.

If evangelism is the supreme business of the church, how is it to be done? By what we say, by what we are, by what we do, by right and proper use of the Scripture, by giving due recognition to the work of the Holy Spirit.

We urge all of our Churches to cooperate as far as possible in the Simultaneous Revival Crusade planned for our Southern Baptist Convention territory east of the Mississippi river, March 25 to April 8, 1951. Our Association gave indorsement to this plan at the 1949 session, and your Committee on evangelism has appointed the various committees necessary for the planning and carrying on this important effort.

The Committees are as follows: Finance: Rev. Glenn Swaim, Lawson Allen, Kenneth R. Snyder. Publicity: Rev. W. E. Pettit, C. D. Roper, J. M. Johnson, W. T. Adams. Radio: Rev. W. R. Grigg, Paul E. Bruce, E. F. Baker. Extension: Rev. L. J. Matthews, E. P. Caudle, T. D. Flyn. Census: Rev. A. A. Young, Floy Cox, T. H. Parris, Clyde W. Glosson, F. A. Brendle. Fellowship: Rev. W. L. Warfford, A. M. Church, H. O. Lanning, C. H. Stevens. Rallies: Rev. A. K. Cheek, R. A. Herring, Roy Hutchins, Mrs. W. K. McGee. Prayer: Rev. J. M. Hayes, E. M. Vaughn, A. H. Beard, Herbert W. Brown.

If your evangelistic committee can assist pastors or churches in arranging your meeting call on us.

Let each one join in to make this the greatest soul winning year in the history of our Association.

Respectfully Submitted:
R. E. ADAMS, Chairman

23. Dr. Ralph A. Herring spoke at length upon the theme "Our Simultaneous Revival." "By a combined and united effort," he declared, "we shall gain a great spiritual momentum." It was a soul-stirring message and echoed the report on Evangelism given by Brother Adams.

24. Reporting on Associational Choir

25. W. E. Pettit read in considerable detail the report on the Home for the Aged. This report contained the detailed findings of the work of the special committee which had been working on the proposal to establish such a home, covering a period of several years. The report as read was adopted.

REPORT ON THE HOME FOR THE AGED

In 1945 the executive committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association appointed a special committee to "consider, investigate and recommend" concerning the advisability of establishing a home for the aged. The committee recommended to the association in its annual session that year that the association go on record as favoring such a movement, and that the details of such be referred to the executive committee for prosecution, with the understanding that the association not be brought under financial obligation or responsibility.

At the annual meeting of the association in 1946 the committee recommended that trustees be appointed for the legal handling of any property purchased; that the committee be authorized to spend up to $15,000 for the purchase of some temporary home which might later be sold and the funds applied to the building of a permanent home; that the association set a goal of $100,000 for the coming associational year; and that a general committee of fifteen members be appointed.

In 1947 this committee reported to the annual meeting of the association that a site for the construction of the home had been purchased at a cost of $6,500. This site, on the western edge of the city, consists of five acres of land. The committee also reported a balance of $300 in the treasury and urged that a campaign to raise sufficient funds to begin construction of at least one unit of the home be launched without delay.

In its annual report to the association in 1948 the committee and the trustees for the home recommended that the property be conveyed to a board of trustees to be appointed by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the establishment of a home, or homes, for the aged, the property to be transferred without charge, provided the convention would build and operate a home on this tract.

In 1949 the associational committee and the committee representing the state convention met in joint session. At this meeting it was agreed that the state convention should appoint a special committee for the establishment of a home, or homes, for the aged and that this committee be authorized to solicit funds from individuals and groups for this purpose. It was also recommended that when, in the judgment of the convention, or the General Board, sufficient funds were on hand construction should begin. It was further recommended that the committee be authorized to receive the property already held by the Pilot Mountain Association, as well as the money raised by the local churches for the project, and to cooperate with the association in securing more property and funds.

The State Convention in its annual session in 1949 authorized the General Board to set up a Committee of Eighteen from the membership of the convention on a home, or homes, for the aged and authorized and instructed the committee to solicit funds from interested individuals and groups, other than churches. The convention also went on record as being willing to begin construction as soon as, in the judgment of the convention, sufficient funds are on hand.

This State Convention Committee of Eighteen has held two recent meetings, and some conclusions have been agreed upon. A discussion of the problems involved led the committee to the belief that about twenty-five acres of ground will be necessary for such a home if the most ideal provisions are made. Investigation on the part of the committee, and those assisting it in its work, has revealed the fact that a beautiful tract of twenty-five acres on the ninety-nine acre Graylyn Estate is available for this purpose. The committee has also discovered the fact that the Bowman Gray School of Medicine has under lease a suitable building for the establishment of a temporary home. This building known as the Junior League Home, and also as the Cox Nursing Home, is a good building of brick construction and is fireproof. With some renovation this building can be made very attractive and comfortable and capable of taking care of fifty-five people. It is located on a five acre tract of land in East Winston, near the City Hospital.

In view of these facts the committee will recommend to the Convention in its annual session next month that the tract of land offered by the Pilot Mountain Association and the funds now held by the association amounting to approximately $6,800 be accepted by the convention as assets toward the establishment of a temporary home in the Junior League Home building. It will also be recommended that trustees for the home be named and that actual operation of the home begin as soon as possible.

The Junior League Home can be sub-leased by the trustees for the home for the aged from the Bowman Gray School of Medicine for the next fifteen years for a dollar per year, with the privilege of renewing the lease for another twenty-five years at a reasonable rate. This would permit operation of the home to begin much earlier than might otherwise be the case. Permanent location on the Graylyn estate could be achieved later. This would place the home in one of the most beautiful locations imaginable. It would also allow adequate room for expansion. An additional advantage is its location near the Graylyn branch of the hospital. The hospital and Medical School will provide the best medical care available for our aged.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. E. PETTIT

26. Missionary Glenn Swaim called attention of the Association to the enlarged picture of old Red Bank church, where sixty-five years ago Pilot Mountain Association was organized. T. C. Keaton gave a short historical sketch of the church and of the organizational meetings. Motion prevailed that the picture be included in the 1950 minutes.

Red Bank Baptist Church

27. W. L. Warfford reported on Constitutional changes. After some debate and clarifications, they were adopted. Space does not permit their listing here. The constitution as amended appears in the usual place in the minutes.

28. W. R. Grigg's motion that present Executive Committee remain until names from churches are submitted, which will constitute the new committee, was carried.

29. After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," adjournment was voted to meet with Stanleyville church at 9:00 a.m., Wednesday, October 18, 1950. Benediction by Moderator J. M. Johnson.

SECOND DAY—Wednesday, October 18, 1950

30. The second day's session convened with Stanleyville church at 9:30 a.m., Moderator J. M. Johnson, presiding. "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" was led by Roy Holder, director of music at North Winston church. Devotionals were led by M. E. Manuel, pastor of the host church. Reading from Mark 14 he discussed the importance of increased efforts to advance Christ's kingdom in the world.

31. Christian Education was reported on as follows: Sunday School, W. B. Gresham; Training Union, Roy Hutchins; Brotherhood, H. T. Highfill. Reports were adopted as read.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Enrollment of Sunday School 1949, 19,246; enrollment 1950, 20,790. A net gain of 1,544. Number of Cradle Rolls in the 66 Sunday Schools at present, 19. Number of Extension Departments, 11.

Every Sunday School should have a Cradle Roll and Extension Department, regardless of size, and this can be done in every Sunday School, because it does not require a meeting place in the church, so a one-room Sunday School can have both of these departments just as well as the best organized Sunday School in the largest church in the Association, and these are two of the greatest contributing departments to a growing church, because the Cradle Roll ministers to the new arrivals in the home, and is dear to everyone's heart, and at this time, a consecrated, Christian worker has the opportunity to win the mother and father to Christ, if they have not already been won; and the Extension Department is definitely a service to individuals who are not able to attend any Sunday School for one reason or another, and a visit each month, or more often if possible, means a lot to these people, carrying them a copy of **Home Life.** These two departments will increase any Sunday School by 25 to 50%, if worked properly. The other departments of every Sunday School should have an organized Visitation. Some of the workers will not be able to meet and work in a body once a week or even once a month, but can visit individually at some time, and this, of course, will pay tremendously, as everyone will agree.

Our 66 Sunday Schools, making an average of 50 visits per week, amounts to 3,300 visits per week. This many calls on prospects, according to statistics, should enroll one out of every ten. Just think what the results would be, if all our Sunday Schools would do this! Having an enrollment of 330 additions each week, 52 Sundays, would amount to 17,160, almost as much as our total enrollment is today. Let's all pray and work the best we can, and I am sure we will all be surprised at the results when a report is made one year hence.

Vacation Bible Schools have done the best work in the Association ever. Last year 37 of the churches conducted one or two weeks Vacation Bible Schools, and this year 50 churches participated, with 4 Mission Schools and 24 Negro schools. Enrollment in the 50 schools was 4,733, an average attendance of 4,167. Standard Schools, 4. So you see, the Standard Schools increased by 150%, and so did the Mission Schools. A lot of credit is due to the untiring effort of Mrs. Floyd F. Carter. She and some of the other workers visited all seven of the Districts in our Association.

My hopes and prayers are that we will do a greater work this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. GRESHAM,
Associational Superintendent.

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

The last three words of the twenty first verse of the first chapter of Deuteronomy read, "BE NOT DISCOURAGED." Discouragement is the greatest single foe the Training Union has to combat. It is an instrument of the Devil. More Training Unions fail through discouragement than any other cause.

The secret of success in Training Union work is not in big numbers. It is through an understanding of the vital need of better Trained Christians to carry on our Lords work in and through His Church and providing such a program of Spiritual and Scriptural Training in as many of our Churches as we can.

It has been with this vital, deep, keen concern and interest that your staff of Associational B.T.U. Officers have worked this year and we are happy to be able to say, God, through Christ, through the leadership of The Holy Spirit has crowned many efforts with success. Of course there has been some discouragements.

Our Churches, Pastors, Directors and People in general have been very responsive and cooperative and have given their support in the interest of a BETTER TRAINING PROGRAM, both in the individual Churches and the Association at large.

Our Training Union has made some progress during the year. Last year's minutes revealed 33 Churches with Training Unions with 143 Unions and 2,737 enrolled. This year we have 41 Churches with Training Unions with a total of approximately 210 Unions and an enrollment off approximately 3,650. Thirty-eight of the Churches are in the Association. Three are new Churches in our Association territory but not yet in the Association. Thirteen Churches, in addition to the 33 reporting last year, have had Training Union work this year, however 5 Churches have discontinued their work. Three of these were of the 33 reported last year and 2 are of the 13 this year. With this in mind you see we have 11 New Training Unions reporting this year.

The Associational Training Union has been rated STANDARD for all four quarters of the year. Keen interest and support was noted in all Associational B. T. U. Meetings. Approximately 3,500 people attended Associational Training Union Meetings. Approximately 1,250 people received Training Union Study Course Awards. Approximately 30 Churches conducted Study Courses.

Our Association led the State in the "M" Night Meeting. We led in attendance with 1,625 people present. We led in Churches represented with 55 represented. We led in Pastors present with 40 present. Thank you one and all for bringing Pilot Mountain Association up on top in this great "MOBILIZATION" efffort.

The Associational Training Union sponsored "SPIRITUAL EMPHASIS WEEK," with Dr. Chester Swor speaking. What an inspiration to those who attended. We had an attendance of approximately 1,000 each night.

Another phase of the work on which special emphasis was placed and in which we had more participants than ever before was THE TOURNAMENT WORK. Five Choirs participated in the Hymn Festival. Nine Adults in Adult Scripture Reading. Three Young People in Speakers Tournament. Five Intermediates in the Sword Drill. Eight Juniors in the Memory Work. We had winners in the Regional and State Tournaments.

The year has slipped by in a hurry and despite the fact that it was a busy year we find there is still much to be done. Won't you pray for, cooperate with and support your Staff of Associational B. T. U. Officers this year that Christ's cause may advance through the Training Program in our Churches and our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
ROY A. HUTCHINS, Director

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

A rapid growth in the Brotherhood movement has been witnessed in many sections of the Southern Baptist Convention territory since 1940. Tens of thousands of men have responded to this great organization which has as its sole objective the enlistment of men in magnifying all the work of their churches and denomination.

Pastors, denominational, and Brotherhood leaders have visualized anew the potentialities of an enlisted manpower. Under their leadership, thousands of church Brotherhoods have been established, hundreds of associational Brotherhoods have been organized, and many district and state Brotherhood organizations have been set up. Now in nearly every state in the Convention, a Brotherhood department has been established to assist in the task of enlisting the men of Southern Baptist churches. These state Brotherhood departments, as a part of the state mission program, have contributed much to the advancement of the Brotherhood work in every section of the Convention territory.

The church needs the men. No church will ever reach the maximum possibilities of its ministry without the full enlistment of its men, with their lives and talents consecrated to its service. Churches have many problems, but most of them would be solved with the enlistment of their manpower. Church problems are in reality enlistment problems. The Brotherhood seeks to solve this enlistment problem by continually reaching into the church roll to discover, enlist, and utilize the unenlisted men. Then, too, the men need the church. No man will ever be able to render his maximum Christian service until he is actively enlisted in the work of some church.

The slogan of the Brotherhood is a MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST. This spiritual power, if properly enlisted and directed, will make a profound impact upon the peoples of all the nations of the world. A million men working, praying, living, serving, and giving in order that the cause of Christ may be advanced at home and abroad is what is contemplated in the challenge of the Brotherhood slogan.

Not only is the Brotherhood to discover the talents of the men of the church, but it proposes also to utilize those talents as effectively as possible through a manly program to which it is to its very core church and denominationally center.

Some of the activities in which the Brotherhood can engage are as follows:

Enlist new tithers—Distribute religious literature
Holding cottage prayer services—Visiting the sick and needy
Speaking with unaffiliated Baptists—Assist in preparation of revivals
Enlisting the unenlisted men of the church
Winning lost men to Christ
Inviting men to Bible School, Training Union, prayer meeting, and the Sunday worship services of the church
Establishing mission stations in unchurched sections
Holding services in institutions: jails, hospitals, Home for the Aged
Furnishing masculine leadership for the Royal Ambassadors
Anything requested by the pastor or the church which has as its purpose the extension of the kingdom through the program of the church.

We are anticipating and making great preparations for the simultaneous revival east of the Mississippi beginning the latter part of March in 1951. Can we think of anything that would be a greater asset to this preparation than to enlist our laymen to work side by side with our faithful women?

Just think, in a little while we will hear the report of our women's work. They have W.M.U. organizations in forty churches or more with a membership of more than 2,600. In addition they are sponsoring a host of Y.W.A., G.A., Sunbeam, and R.A. organizations with less than a hundred members. Since North Carolina is so far behind with its Brotherhood work and we have only had the services of a part-time Brotherhood secretary, who is Mr. Horace Easom of Shelby, North Carolina, it has led some of us to believe that two recommendations ought to be made in this report. First, this session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association appoint a committee of three to ask the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to give serious consideration to the employing of a full-time Brotherhood secretary to begin his work by January 1, 1951 if possible. Second, this session of the Association recommend to the pastors and Messengers that do not have a Brotherhood to give due consideration to the organizing of a Brotherhood in their churches.

Respectively submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL

Extra time was voted in order that Dr. L. B. Reavis, pastor of Green Street church in High Point, might have time for his inspiring and helpful address, relating to Christian Education.

32. Mrs. W. K. McGee, president of Associational W. M. U., presented Mrs. J. H. West, who gave the report on young people's work. Mrs. McGee followed with a detailed report of the women's work. She introduced Dr. and Mrs. James P. Satterwhite, together with their two children. Dr. Satterwhite expects to go to Japan soon and hopes to establish a hospital under the direction of the Foreign Mission Board. Having already spent considerable time in the Orient as a member of the occupation forces, he gave first-hand information on the needs and opportunities present today on that field. At the conclusion of his address, Dr. Ralph A. Herring offered prayer.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S REPORT

As the Young People are organizing, working and progressing, their greatest need is leaders and more leaders. One church has 25 boys ready to organize—and no leader. Three organizations are inactive and two have ceased to exist—because of lack of leadership.

May all of us catch this spirit and vision, and search our hearts to find—are we the leaders for whom our young people are looking?

Now a few figures to show our splendid increases over 1949—although there are still 33 churches in our organization who have no Young People's organization.

1949		**1950**
101	Young People organizations	128
66	Organizations reporting	106
174	Tithers	458
215	Taking Religious Magazines	414
	Gifts to Cooperative and Special Offferings	$5,911.84

In February, with a banquet at Southside, the Y.W.A. Council was organized with 125 girls. Mrs. Everett Harris is their very capable leader.

This year separate G.A. and R.A. camps were held—each 3 day periods—enrolling 69 G.A.'s and 59 R.A's. These children had the privilege of again having Mrs. Stokes Linville as camp director with a corp of volunteer workers.

The Ardmore Baptist Church held a G.A. coronation service in which they recognized the R.A's and invited all the organizations in the Association.

In December the Y. P. held a rally at the First Baptist Church with 360 Y.P. Three came forward for dedication to full-time service.

May saw the Associational G.A. picnic with 200 girls.

The Sunbeams met for a rally and outdoor lunch at Waughtown Baptist Church in August with 175 in attendance.

Another step forward is the establishing of separate Association leadership for each organization. We have had a Y.P. leader and the R.A. Associational leader. Now we have added the Assoc.

G.A., Assoc. Y.W.A. and Assoc. Sunbeam leaders to our growing list of officers.

Yesterday you had the report of Miss Kathleen Frink, your Associational Y.P. leader. I am her assistant on reports. I am sure she has given you her work and how far she is reaching in helping with our Young People, such as planning, attending and teaching in our camps—teaching much of the summer in Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and directing the Negro missionary camp.

I am grateful for this opportunity to bring you this report of your Young People—Young People in all your churches—many waiting for you to help them organize—not knowing how to start. Don't keep them from "His Kingdom." Help them, teach them, train them, that they may "follow in His steps." Again I ask you—search out your hearts and give or find them leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. H. WEST.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

If figures mean anything, the missionary groups among the women and young people in our association are making steady progress. This is evident in the number of new organizations and in the increased activity within the groups.

We report the organization of six new Woman's Missionary Societies, making a total now of 42 churches having this work. Thirty-three of these are fostering the missionary education of the young people in their midst in one or more of the junior organizations. The enrollment of the women now stands near 2,700. a gain of approximately 300 members.

During this year these women have studied missions in one hundred seventy-two (172) special classes, beyond the regular monthly program studies in their meetings. This means that many hundreds of them have read missionary books, as well as the missionary magazines to which they subscribe through their societies. Surely our churches are feeling the impact of this enlarged vision, deepening concern, and personal commitment on the part of many of the women, as a result of such study. An associational Mission Study Institute in February helped prepare teachers for these classes.

The societies report this year one hundred twenty-five new tithers, making a total of one thousand fifty-five. In most of our groups strong emphasis is put upon the teaching of the Bible plan of giving. As the members learn this plan, many are constrained in their hearts to commit themselves to giving their tithe unto the Lord.

The record of gifts reported is as follows:

Cooperative Program (Gifts made largely through the regular church offerings)	$27,799.63
Foreign Missions	7,060.62
Home Missions	2,588.94
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	963.54
State Missions	1,787.06
World Relief	568.15
Total	$40,767.94

In every item, except World Relief, a gain has been reported.

Woman's Missionary Union members, while seeking through prayers and gifts to go "unto the uttermost part of the earth," are mindful of missionary needs nearby. Our program of Community Missions seeks to discover areas of need, and to enlist the women in a Christian ministry to meet these needs. Each quarter it is reported that more than a thousand women are giving themselves to such service in their communities. During the quarter ending September 30, just past, the records said that 340 women were making definite soul-winning efforts. Of course, we know that these figures cannot be exact. But it shows us that the effort is being made to lead the women out into this sort of witnessing for their Lord here at home.

In September an association-wide Community Missions Conference was held, as a means of encouraging more efforts in this phase of our work.

We have found the grouping of the churches into smaller units with a leader over each, to be a great advantage in our work this year. Now we are in the midst of gathering women together from these churches in group meetings, for instruction in the work, and, we trust, for making more effective our labor of love for the Lord. Our hope is to give the vision and understanding of our work to many women whom we have not reached in our associational meetings heretofore.

It appears now that this association will be an A-1 organization for 1950. This achievement is reached by a relatively small number in the state, and is a source of pride to the W.M.U. Executive Committee.

"The object of Woman's Missionary Union is to distribute missionary information and stimulate missionary effort; to secure the earnest, sympathetic cooperation of women and young people in giving and collecting money for missions. To this end we would enlist and develop our women and young people in the practice of the following fundamentals: Prayer, study of the missionary message of the Bible and world missions, tithes and offerings, community missions, and missionary education of young people."

We are glad for what has been done, and we give thanks to God for the joys attending this work in his vineyard. But we know that even more is yet to be done. Twenty-five churches where the women and young people are not being given missionary instruction, in addition to the many women and young people not yet enlisted in the work of existing groups, should present a challenge of tremendous proportions to pastors and people alike. For as they know, they pray; as they know, they give; and as they know, they go!

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. K. McGEE, Supt.

33. J. M. Hayes spoke feelingly of the great work of the late Mrs. J. J. Roddick among the women of the churches of the Association. He moved that the minutes of this annual session be dedicated to her memory. The motion prevailed.

34. Co-operative report was next presented and adopted. State Missions by Wm. T. Adams; Home Missions by W. R. Grigg; Foreign Missions by Otis Lanning; Ministers Retirement by T. H. Parris.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

During recent years the churches comprising the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina have made great progress along many lines of endeavor. This is due largely to an aggressive and very effective State Missions program. All of our churches are helped directly and indirectly by this program. With its training and promotional work it reaches a helping hand into nearly every church and its influence permeates our whole state. It ever beckons us on for greater service for our Lord at home and abroad. Its main objective is NORTH CAROLINA FOR CHRIST. Its work is complex to such a great extent that one could not hope to tell about all its phases of service in a brief report. We wish we could thoroughly acquaint every Baptist of our state with all the many things we are doing through State Missions. In the hope that our people will strive to learn more about the work, we shall let it suffice to name a few of these activities. There is the Sunday School Department working always for better trained teachers and more efficient Sunday Schools. The Training Union Department discovers and trains leadership for churches. Then there are the various teaching activities such as visual education, radio programs, etc. A marvelous work is being done through our Department of Evangelism. One major phase of the work is that of helping pastors and churches in new and needy fields. The efficiency of many pastors is increased through the schools for ministers. Lots are bought in neglected city and rural areas for the establishment of new work. Of course, our Summer Assemblies are also included in the vast program of State Missions. We now have Fruitland in the mountains and Caswell by the sea. Tremendous strides are being made in providing much needed training and inspiration for the Baptist people of North Carolina through this phase of our work. All the work of our Convention comes under the head of State missions except our schools, hospital and orphanage and its work certainly reaches into these. The work is extensive, the results of the work are far-reaching, and the needs are great.

I would remind you that the State Missions Program is not something that belongs to a few who are merely asking us to support it; it is ours. It is the only program we have for co-operating in the tremendous task of winning North Carolina for Christ. It should not be necessary for someone to come asking us to give our means to support our work. That would be a little like someone asking you to support your own child. The State Missions Program is OUR program for doing OUR work in OUR way with OUR money and OUR effort. Let us put into this work now what is needed to take North Carolina for Christ. We can do it and must do it if we are to be true to the great commission of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. ADAMS

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions is the seed corn of mission work. He who wastes his seed corn throws away his crop. Plant sparingly and we will reap sparingly. A great program of home missions means greater resources for all our work. Evangelize and Christianize the homeland and the vast resources of the homeland will be made usable for Christ in kingdom work.

The Home Mission Board has as its supreme purpose the evangelization of the homeland and the mobilization of the evangelized for world conquest. The accomplishment of this noble purpose goes on year after year. During the past year emphasis has been placed upon evangelism. The Department of Evangelism has occasion for special rejoicing, both in fruits already reported and in evangelistic crusades being consummated in the greatest effort for evangelism made by any religious body. During the year, 165 new churches have been constituted and 577 new missions opened. During last year, fifty buildings were either completed or were under construction. Fifty-four pieces of home mission property were improved. A total of 779 regular missionaries served the Home Mission Board during the year and 251 student workers gave ten weeks of mission service, making a grand total of 1,030 workers. The **Home Mission Magazine**, with a circulation of 120,000, along with millions of pages of tracts and free literature are being distributed continuously. Graded home mission study series are available to help teach the people who are willing to study.

In response to the need revealed by a survey of the fields and the necessity for strengthening and sustaining the home base for a great world-wide mission program, a five-year crusade has been launched. The needed strength will come from three sources: more members, more churches, and more effective witnessing. The first emphasis of the crusade is soul-winning, with the Evangelistic Department directing evangelistic crusades throughout the convention territory and in the outposts of Alaska, Panama, and Cuba in 1950 and 1951. In 1951 and 1952, the crusade will be directed especially in establishing new churches and mission stations. An effort will be made to establish 5,000 new churches and 10,000 new mission stations in five years. In 1953-54 the Board will lead in a crusade to make the witness of Baptists more effective, especially in needy areas, such as: language groups, underprivileged, juvenile delinquents, migrants, and isolated people. Efforts to reach the 1,500.000 "unattached" Baptists, to revitalize 1,000 inactive country churches, and to create a greater loyalty on the part of all our constituency are included in the crusade goals.

To accomplish these tasks, the Home Mission Board will need 1.027 missionaries (an increase of 248), an annual budget of $2,000,000.00, and a total of $3,500.000.00 to meet capital needs. Let us join heartily into the Home Mission crusade.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. GRIGG

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptist foreign missionaries reported a total of 13,322 baptisms during the year of 1949; a reasonable estimate from China, from which no report was received, would bring the total to approximately 15,000.

The Board appointed 67 new missionaries during 1949. Fifty have been appointed during the first four months of 1950. The Pilot Mountain Association gives thanks unto God for those who have gone out from our midst, namely Miss Virginia Highfill and the McRaes. The total number of active missionaries now under appointment is 753. Missionaries are stationed in 24 countries and assist national Baptists in several more.

Some new areas have been opened by Southern Baptist—a missionary couple transferred from Colombia in the spring of 1949 to open Venezuela's first mission station at Caracas. Costa Rica became a foreign mission field by transfer from the Home Mission board early in 1949. A missionary couple have been appointed for work in Ecuador where Southern Baptist have had no work before and two other couples now in language school in Colombia will probably choose Ecuador for a field of service.

Not only have new areas been opened but new institutions have been established. Southern Baptist first international theological seminary opened in September 1949 at Zurich, Switzerland. Twenty-eight students from 15 nations are enrolled. Italy's new Baptist Bible school opened in October 1949, and a woman's training school is under construction in Rome to open in the fall of 1950. Hawaii's first Baptist high school opened in September 1949. Construction is in progress on a hospital for Latin America. There is one doctor stationed in Paraguay and one in Colombia. Two missionary doctors have been appointed for Arabia where Southern Baptist work has been delayed for lack of a doctor. Dr. and Mrs. McRae sail from New York on November 14 where they will take up their work in Arabia. The theological institutions in the Latin America area are being reorganized to give two strong institutions for Spanish Americans and two for Brazil. The Seminary in Buenos Aires, Argentina, is already being reorganized and the second for Spanish speaking republics may be established in Colombia. The Rio de Janeiro and Recife seminaries will continue to serve Brazil.

New projects under way are:—for the first time Southern Baptist are using mission airplanes for transportation. Distances once requiring weeks of boat and muleback travel are covered in a few hours by plane. A co-operative farm is being established near Tel Aviv, Israel, by a group of Baptist of Slavic origin aided by Southern Baptist.

Advance is the great word in our missionary enterprise today. Without advance we shall be retreating. It is only as we advance that we can hold the ground we have already won for Christ and go forward in making His name known to more people over the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
H. OTIS LANNING

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN

Reviewing the work of the Relief and Annuity Board at the annual meeting in Dallas, Texas, on March the 8th, the report showed progress and enlarged service to Southern Baptist. But the Relief Department spent more in the year 1949 than it received to prevent want and suffering among our old retired ministers and their widows.

The new Social Security Bill passed by the United States Senate on June 20, 1950, Excludes All Employees of Churches and Church Related Groups. This was done at the request of Southern Baptist in keeping with their established position on Separation of Church and State. Thus, it becomes imperative that all employees of church related groups be enrolled in one of the plans of our Board.

There are 1800 pastors in North Carolina, and many lay workers. Since 1940, 938 certificates of membership in the Ministers Retirement Plan have been issued. Many of this number have either left the State, retired, or died. We have now, only 577 active members. We have 71 retired, and 19 widows who draw a check each month.

The majority of the members in the Plan at present, are the ones who would be more able to accumulate something for old age. Those on smaller salaries, for some reason, have not joined the Plan. These need, most of all, to come in.

The maximum cost of the Ministers Retirement Plan—and the Widows Supplement, amount to about 12% of the pastor salary. The pastor pays 4% for his retirement, and 1½% for his widow's supplement. The church or churches which he serves pays 4%, and the State Convention pays 2½%. Should a pastor desire to withdraw at any time, he would be reimbursed for every cent that he has paid in.

The maximum amount that anyone can receive upon reaching the retirement age of 65, is $500.00 per year on disability. In this way, a man receiving $2,000.00 per year, and paying on the entire salary, would receive as much as one who makes $3,000.00 or $4,000.00 per year. And $2,000.00 is the maximum benefit on retirement.

In case of permanent and total disability before reaching the retirement age of 65, an annuity is paid in proportion to the amount he has paid on during the time of participation in the Plan.

In this plan, each church contributes to the retirement of their pastor in proportion to the time he has served that church. This seems to be fair and proper.

The Raleigh office is ready and anxious to furnish any further information desired by pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. PARRIS.

Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the State Convention, emphasized the importance of the churches working together to make the Co-Operative program more effective. Concluding his address, he reported that receipts for the new hospital wing were coming in steadily. He expected half the necessary amount for its construction would be in hand by the meeting of the State Convention in November; also that co-operative receipts were in excess of 1949.

35. A. K. Cheek read the report on temperance and morals. The report was adopted as read, and Hon. L. A. Martin of Lexington, long a leader of the temperance forces in North Carolina, spoke to the report. Mr. Martin brought facts and figures, indicative of the ends to which distillers and sellers alike are going to strengthen the liquor business in the State. He plead for increased efforts to crush the plan for setting up more ABC stores by electing men to office who have committed themselves to vote and work against a further spread of this evil.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

The history of nations attests the fact that any civilization which is not based fundamentally upon spiritual and moral standards is headed for decay and destruction. To say that the liquor problem is not a moral issue is but to deny the fact and leads to a superficial and inadequate understanding and treatment of the situation. We have reached the stage in our civilization when we are very seldom startled, but some of the facts concerning liquor and its use should startle and excite us into doing something.

According to a recent report of the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, 75 per cent of the adult men and 56 per cent of the adult women in America drink alcoholic beverages. This means about 65,000,000 people above 15 years of age drink; of this number about 4,000,000 are compulsive drinkers. In 1948 money spent on beverage alcohol amounted to $8,800,000,000. At the same time all the religious bodies in America spent an estimated $910,000,000, or only a tithe of the liquor bill. Broken homes, broken lives, heartache and heartbreak caused by the use of alcohol are too tragic and numerous to record in such a short report as this.

The liquor problem is a moral problem, both personal and social, and will never be solved until it is dealt with in this way. No alcoholic on record was ever forced to take the first drink. It was a free moral choice, so his problem involves an inescapable moral responsibility. His moral choice is one which affects not only himself but the whole social order around him. In the social order we must be active in urging laws which prescribe instruction in public schools on the effects of alcohol; urge candidates for public office to commit themselves on issues involving beverage alcohol; keep the question of local option before interested groups in the community; and by personal example of total abstainance show the superiority of the non-alcoholic way of life. Pray and work to the end that God's will shall be done in your own life and the life of the community.

In the wider realm of civic righteousness, the weight of personal morality must be felt. The symptoms which are seen so readily are but the signals that inner resources are weak, moral standards are gone, and love for God and righteousness are mere words which convey little meaning. Crime is on the increase, especially among the age group 17-21 years. In 1945, there were more individuals arrested who were seventeen years of age than any other age group; those eighteen years of age constituted the second largest group. Juvenile delinquency, gambling, immorality, and other crimes are posing threats not only to personal security but to the stability of our government and nation as well. In race relations, industrial relations, and the complex social problems, the only solution is the one provided by our Heavenly Father in Jesus Christ. When men love God and righteousness and their neighbors as themselves, and put this love into their daily living, we shall be on the road to victory.

Respectfully submitted,

A. K. CHEEK

36. Benediction by T. C. Keaton. Adjournment was had for lunch. The afternoon session to convene at 1:15.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 o'Clock

37. Moderator Johnson called the Association into session. After singing "Praise Him," led by Roy Holder, Floy Cox, pastor of Antioch church, brought a brief devotional message.

38. Motion was carried to rescind, for the present, a portion of the corrected constitution. It was indicated that this was necessary to complete matters already initiated before its adoption.

39. The report of the Nominating Committee was read by Clyde Glosson. Motion for adoption prevailed.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Executive Committee—Moderator, J. M. Johnson; Vice-Moderator, A. K. Cheek; Clerk, Walter L. Warfford; Treasurer, W. Lawson Allen; Historian, T. C. Keaton; Sunday School Superintendent, (to be recommended); Training Union Director, O. W. Scott; Evangelism Director, R. E. Adams; Director of Music, H. Grady Miller; Director of Men's Work, Glenn Swaim; Superintendent of W.M.U., Mrs. W. K. McGee; Secretary of W.M.U., Mrs. T. L. Williams.

Members at Large—W. E. Pettit, A. A. Young, Ralph A. Herring, A. M. Church, E. F. Baker, W. R. Grigg, C. H. Stevens, Paul Bruce, T. H. Parris, W. T. Adams, Otis Lanning, F. W. Fox, J. M. Hayes.

Trustees—R. A. Herring, E. M. Vaughan, W. R. Grigg, Lawson Allen.

Hospital Representative—E. L. Davis, Jr.

Recorder Representative—Kenneth R. Snyder.

Nominating Committee—Clyde W. Glosson, L. J. Matthews, E. T. Sims.

40. Report of Committee on Committees was presented and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Nominations — W. E. Pettit, Chairman; W. T. Adams, Paul Bruce, C. C. Vaughn.

Trustees — E. M. Vaughan, Chairman; Lawson Allen, W. R. Grigg.

Order of Business—A. A. Young, Chairman; R. E. Adams, Elvin Jones, Lewis Ludlum.

Place and Preacher—Clyde W. Glosson, Chairman; Kenneth Snyder, Arthur Reid.

Resolutions—Mrs. H. O. Lanning, Chairman; Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. Glenn E. Swaim.

Memorials—J. M. Hayes, Chairman; T. C. Keaton, O. E. Snow.

41. A. A. Young read the report on Place and Preacher, which was adopted.

PLACE AND PREACHER

The time as set forth in the constitution is Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. This being for the Sixty-sixth Session Tuesday, October 23, and Wednesday, October 24.

First day—King
Second day—Kernersville
Preacher: E. M. Vaughan
Alternate: A. K. Cheek

A. A. YOUNG,
for Committee

42. Christian Education in Schools and Colleges was read by Clyde Glosson. Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, president of Mars Hill College, brought greetings from his school and in a great plea for education paid tribute to the work being done by all the Baptist schools of the State. Upon motion, the report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptist are displaying renewed interest in Christian education. Beginning in 1834 with the founding of Wake Forest College, we now have seven colleges with an enrollment of 5,000 students. By actual count more than 4,000 of these are boys and girls from Baptist homes. A large majority of these young people will become our leaders upon their graduation and return to life of some community. The kind of Christian college we have today was determined by the Baptist people of the past years. Even so the kind of colleges we have twenty-five years from now will be determined by what we do now and the years just ahead. Surely it is not unreasonable to say that the Baptist of North Carolina have their greatest single opportunity in these 4,000 students now enrolled and those who are planning to enter one of our schools in the near future. If we are looking to these students in our school for the leadership for tomorrow, it is our responsibility to see that everything possible is done to make our colleges what they should be as the training centers of Christian education.

Let us look for a moment at the financial support given to our schools. Out of every dollar sent to the undesignated cooperative program funds last year, our colleges received 20 cents. Of the total amount sent to our state office last year, designated and undesignated, our colleges received less than ten cents out of each dollar. As Baptist we believe we have a definite mission to perform through our educational institutions, and we want to perform this service as Baptist in our own peculiar way. In our own schools, supported by our own money we purpose to enrich the lives of our people with the principles and teachings which we love and cherish. Let us, therefore, go back to our churches and encourage them to give greater support to our educational program.

A word should be said about our three seminaries. The last report shows that more than 2,000 ministerial students are now enrolled. In addition to these there are over 400 volunteer students in our seminaries and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville. With the new buildings completed, these schools are filled to capacity. However, when the present plant of Wake Forest College is made into a Seminary, our theological schools should prove to be adequate for the present time.

Respectfully submitted,
CLYDE W. GLOSSON

43. Eugene Olive of Wake Forest College was recognized and reported on the progress of the campaign to move the college to Winston-Salem. He spoke of the enthusiasm of the student body as well as the citizenship of the town of Wake Forest over the prospects of an even greater institution for Christian education. Summing up some of the recent accomplishments looking toward an early removal, he mentioned that $7,000,000.00 was already in sight and that two buildings already had been promised by friends, and that the Trustees would recommend to the State Convention that it be allowed to begin some construction in 1950.

44. Report of Committee on Resolutions was read by E. M. Vaughan and adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas God in His great plan of the ages has given us a work to do in the execution of that plan, and;

Whereas under the leadership of His Holy Spirit, the Pilot Mountain Association came into being as a medium through which God's plan might be projected, and;

Whereas we have been blessed by this fellowship during the years and especially during the past two days, Therefore be it resolved;

First: That we pause to give our Heavenly Father our humble and sincere gratitude for the honor bestowed upon us in calling us to be workers together with Him.

Second: That we express our thanks to South Fork and Stanleyville Churches for the very fine way in which they have cared for our needs. We want also to express our appreciation to Rural Hall, Marshall, Forest Hills, and Beck's who assisted Stanleyville.

Third: That a vote of thanks be given those responsible for the planning of the program and to all of those who have taken on it.

Fourth: That we express our appreciation to the press for the publicity given to our efforts through these days.

Fifth: That we go on record as expressing our profound appreciation to Rev. Walter L. Warfford, our retiring missionary, for the splendid work which he has done throughout our Association; and that we bid him God speed in his new work with the College Park Church. We would also pledge our wholehearted support to Rev. Lewis Ludlum, our new missionary, as he comes to take up his duties with us.

Sixth: That we express our appreciation to all of our Associational officers for the work which they have done in all of the departments of our Associational program. And that a special vote of thanks be given Bro. Womble, our efficient Clerk.

Seventh: That we express our appreciation to Representatives Blackwell and Dalton for their courageous efforts in defeating the efforts of liquor interests in bringing about an election on A.B.C. stores in the territory comprising the Pilot Mountain Association; and that we go on record as being violently opposed to any future efforts by our State Legislature to impose such an election upon the citizens of our state.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL BRUCE
E. F. BAKER
EDWIN M. VAUGHAN

45. T. C. Keaton spoke feelingly of the loss sustained during the year in the passing of a long list of loyal members. Because of the length of the list it was not read, but as usual will appear in full in the minutes.

46. Upon motion, the following were appointed by the Moderator to petition the State Convention to employ a full time Brotherhood Director: W. E. Pettit, Paul Bruce, H. T. Highfill.

47. The following were appointed to serve in connection with the Sunday School Clinic in January: Attendance, Wm. T. Adams; Meals, Glenn Swaim; Rooms for Visitors, Mrs. J. A. Roddick; Census, W. L. Warfford.

48. Lewis Ludlum called upon pastors to encourage laymen to attend the State Convention to be held in Durham in November.

49. The Executive Committee recommended the election of the following Missionaries: Lewis Ludlum, Miss Kathleen Frink. Mr. Swaim was asked to continue the splendid assistance he has given to the churches of the Association.

50. Mr. Highfill, who has served for some time as Director of Brotherhood, having declined re-election, Glenn Swaim was elected to this post.

51. After singing "Blest Be the Tie" and "God Be With You," T. C. Keaton brought this session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to a conclusion with prayer. The Sixty-sixth session will be held on Tuesday, October 23 with the King church, and on Wednesday, October 24 with Kernersville church.

J. M. JOHNSON, Moderator
L. B. WOMBLE, Clerk.

Minutes of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U. Annual Meeting

OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH

April 19, 1950

Morning Session

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Superintendent of the Women's work of the Pilot Mountain Association, called the Annual meeting to order at 10:00 AM on April 19, 1950, at the Oaklawn Baptist Church. Mrs. Everette Harris of the North Winston Baptist Church led the singing of "Christ For the World We Sing" and "Jesus Shall Reign." Mrs. Roland Reid of Waughtown Baptist Church very beautifully sang, "Carry Me Back to Calvary's Mountain," followed with prayer by Miss Ora Motsinger of Salem Baptist.

Mrs. McGee introduced special guests as follows:

Miss Ruth Provence, State Executive Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.
Miss Lydia Greens, Missionary from China.
Mrs. H. A. Knight, Greensboro Divisional Mission Study Chrm.
Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Div. and Asso. Stewardship Chrm.

Mrs. McGee announced New Societies at Pleasant Hope, Oak Grove #1 and Oak Ridge churches. There were 16 WMU Presidents present and 4 Pastors. There were also two A-1 Societies: Ardmore and Mineral Springs.

Following Committees were appointed:

Nominating: Mrs. Walter Warfford, Chairman, Ardmore; Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., First Baptist; Mrs. Glenn Swaim, Oaklawn; Mrs. D. A. Smith, Beck's.

Resolutions: Mrs. Leon Lasley, Chairman, Kernersville; Mrs. J. E. Thore, Pilot Mountain; Mrs. Sam Fort, First Baptist.

Time and Place: Mrs. A. K. Cheek, Chairman, South Fork; Mrs. C. O. Fagg, North Winston; Mrs. C. J. Helsabeck, Walnut Cove.

Announcement was made of exhibit of Literature for use in W.M.U. work and everyone was urged to examine this literature and obtain that necessary for the proper handling of the various groups.

Mrs. McGee introduced Miss Louise McMillan, formerly of Mills Home at Thomasville, N. C., who conducted a most interesting and helpful period of meditation. Miss McMillan's topic was "This Work is the Lord's" and she used scripture references from the 6th chapter of Nehemiah; 26th Chapter of Isaiah and 16th Chapter of Mark for her talk. She asked the question, "Do we know the work we are engaged in as being the work of the Lord?" All world's belong to God regardless of what men may decree and God will supply the power to carry out His will.

Rev. T. C. Keaton was introduced and paid a most beautiful tribute to the life and work of our beloved Mrs. J. J. Roddick who passed away recently, as follows:

"One of the greatest women who ever lived among us was called to eternal reward on Wednesday of the past week. Thousands of hearts are touched with a sense of loss because of the death of Mrs. J. J. Roddick. She filled a large place, for a long number of years, as a strong and valiant leader in the cause of righteousness. She served in many places of responsibility in her church, in the community, in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and as a leader among the Baptist women of our State. We shall greatly miss her wise counsel, her unwavering faith in the triumph of the truth of the gospel and her consecrated common sense in all matters of our denominational activities. We are deeply grateful for being privileged to have many years of Christian fellowship with this godly woman. She has left riches for all of us far beyond the value of silver or gold in the good life she lived and in the faithful witness she gave to God's redeeming grace. She was true and faithful in all the noblest things of life. She excelled in the noble traits of motherhood, in the qualifications of a worthy companion, in the splendid service she rendered the community in which she lived. The shining example of unselfish leadership she gave her denomination in the Pilot Mountain Association and in the great State, whose people she loved so much, inspires all who knew her to higher levels of Christian fortitude and zeal. In the sky above us 'one star differeth from another in glory' so in the galaxy of heavenly splendors this good woman surely will stand near our Lord to receive the crown of life which has been promised to all who love his appearing. 'And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever.' "

The group stood for a minute of silent prayer honoring Mrs. Roddick's life and work.

Mrs. McGee gave a resume of the year's work, urging that we do this work with joy and not as a burden. She stated that 40 out of the 67 churches in our Association have missionary organizations; 27 churches do not have missionary organizations, or are taking any part in sending the Gospel to others—that we make our aim for this year to enlist every woman in God's work.

Mrs. Otis Lanning, Associational Mission Study Chairman commended the work done in Mission Study during the past year. There were 211 classes this year—162 last year. There were 2,524 people reading Mission Study books, a gain over last year of 719. Mrs. Lanning had erected on the platform a large window through which came people dressed to represent China, Japan, Spanish-speaking people and a little boy and girl as The Sarmer Twins. As they came through the window, Mrs. Lanning commented on the books and literature to be had for mission study classes dealing with the various countries and peoples. Miss Faye Larrimore, a Y.W.A. girl from Walkertown, closed this part of the program by singing "How Long Must We Wait?"

Mrs. T. H. Yarborough, Literature Chairman, reported on the literature to be had for program planning and reading. She had several ladies to come to the front presenting a copy of the various magazines and leaflets. Mrs. Yarborough stressed how the use of these periodicals would enrich our Christian living.

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Associational Stewardship Chairman, read the 12th verse of the 116th Psalm, "What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me?" as a beginning to her remarks on stewardship. She stated that we must do something about the needs of spreading the Gospel, although more has been done this past year than ever before, and more given through the Co-operative Program than before. There were 6 societies out of 32 reporting no tithers. Mrs. Bodenheimer urged that women help more with the Young people's work, even though our younger organizations gave more this past year, too few of our young people are enrolled in these organizations. Out of 160 organizations in the W.M.U. of the Association, there were only 68 who sent in any kind of report.

Under the topic, "Co-operating in the Work of the Lord," Miss Ruth Provence brought greetings from the Raleigh office and commended the work done in the Pilot Mountain Association. She announced that this is the 25th Anniversary of the Co-Operative Program with Southern Baptists. She gave an interesting explanation of where and how each dollar given to the Co-operative Program is used. She had several charts that brought out these facts very clearly. Miss Provence emphasized the State Camps for this year—urging larger attendance at all these camps.

Rev. A. A. Young, Pastor of the Oaklawn Church, welcomed the group to Oaklawn Church, making announcement about the luncheon plans, urging each one to remain for the luncheon.

The regular offering for the Expense Fund and the love gifts was taken.

Mrs. Everette Harris sang most beautifully "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains."

Mrs. McGee introduced Miss Lydia Greene, Missionary to the kindergarten children of China. Miss Greene has spent 24 years in China and is praying that she may soon return to the work. She stated that before the War she had around 300 children each day in attendance. Even though the work is now halted, none of it has been in vain because children are our best missionaries. When we give of ourselves in His service, then he blesses us. She told something of the work of the Communists as she saw it, how they particularly work with adolescents, because they are easily impressed or influenced. What are we doing with the opportunities God is giving us? She urged that we join with the Chinese Christians for the future of China with our prayers and gifts.

Mr. Young closed the morning program with prayer.

Afternoon Session

"Jesus Calls Us" was the song used to open the afternoon session of the W.M.U. meeting at Oaklawn Baptist Church. Devotionals were brought by Mrs. W. A. Carter, Jr., of Marshall Baptist Church and Mrs. W. W. Wagoner of the Sprague Street Baptist Church.

"The Work with our Young People is Great" was the topic for the report of the work done in the Young People's organizations. Miss Kathleen Frink presided over this report in the absence of Mrs. J. A. Kirkman who was ill. This past year we had 23 Y.W.A. organizations; 46 G.A. and 23 R.A. groups with 29 Sunbeam Bands. Also a Y.W.A. Council for the Association was organized during this year. Miss Frink spoke of some of the accomplishments of many of our young people, but urged that we help inspire others to go further in these organizations. She also urged attendance at all of our State Camps this year. She announced Associational G.A. picnic to be held on May 20 at Reynolds Park beginning at 2:00 PM.

Rev. Kenneth Snyder, R.A. Associational Leader, brought an urgent appeal that we held R.A. work with our boys to help make them the leaders of tomorrow that we want them to be, making them better citizens and stronger Christian witnesses.

Mrs. Stokes Linville, Associational Community Missions Chairman, spoke of "Abounding in Faithful Witnessing." She stated that this past year was the best in the past seven years, with more people enlisted, quoting, Colossians 3:17 "And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by Him." During the last quarter all 32 societies made a Community Missions report, reporting more activities than ever before. Make definite plans for Community Missions work so that definite good can be accomplished. Major aim for this year is to engage every member in Community Missions work, especially seeking the unsaved through witnessing. Each one of us can be a missionary in our own community. Mrs. Linville urged the sending of G.A. and R.A. boys and girls to our Associational Camp this year.

Rev. R. E. Adams, pastor of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, brought a most helpful message on "Work of Winning the Lost." He stressed the revival services in June under Dr. Chester Swor. Mr. Adams brought out several points to check on before witnessing: (1) One must have had a genuine experience before they can witness to others; (2) Sensitiveness to Spiritual Guidance; (3) Must love Christ and people; (4) Knowing Christ's plan by which to be saved; (5) Definite, unceasing prayer; (6) Making and using every possible occasion; (7) Begin on level where the lost are; (8) Win their confidence and esteem; (9) Deal frankly and honestly; (10) Press for immediate decision; (11) Help lost persons with their doubts and difficulties; (12) Begin at home; (13) then go to friends and neighbors and uttermost parts of the earth.

"Preparation for the Work of the Lord." Miss Edith Arrington of the Baptist Hospital personnel, told of the growth and development in a girl's life and realizing her call to foreign fields. Preparation for God's work begins when born into the world, preparation is being made all along the way. Miss Arrington is Training School Chairman in the Association.

Mrs. McGee introduced Miss Virginia Highfill, Dr. and Mrs. J. T. McRae and their two boys, and Dr. Luke Kitahata. Miss Highfill told of yielding to God's will in an Associational rally for definite service in Japan; Dr. McRae told of sailing in September for Arabia, asking for the prayers of the people as they go to this field; Dr. Kitahata expressed appreciation for W.M.U. work since they were the first Christian group he ever heard of. He is now training himself for medical mission work in Japan.

"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" during a rest period in the afternoon's program. Reports from Committees were given as follows:

Time and Place—Mrs. Cheek reported that Sprague Street Church had invited the meeting to be held with them in the Spring of 1951, time to be set by the Executive Committee during their Annual meeting in Raleigh in January.

Resolution—Mrs. Lasley read the following note on resolutions: "The Resolutions Committee wishes to thank the W.M.U. of Oaklawn Baptist Church for their very generous hospitality in providing for this meeting with the splendid co-operation from the Societies from Beck's, North Winston, Walkertown and Kernersville Baptist churches. The lovely flowers, cheerful greetings and the delicious plate lunch, so graciously served, all had a large part in the spirit of Christian fellowship. We further thank the Program Committee for the inspiring program and for each message of our Association, State, Home and Foreign Mission Board representatives. We believe that it is the love of Christ that gives these blessings, and also His love that prompts us to receive them."

Registration—There were 292 persons registered for the day's meeting.

Nominating—Mrs. C. D. Livengood presided during the reading of this report: Mrs. D. A. Smith read this report.

Superintendent—Mrs. W. K. McGee.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Ralph A. Herring.

Group Leaders: #1. Mrs. D. W. Stewart, North Winston.
#2. Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Clemmons.
#3. Mrs. E. F. Baker, Union Grove.
#4. Mrs. D. D. Hudspeth, Mineral Springs.
#5. Mrs. C. T. McGee, King.
#6.
#7. Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Walnut Cove.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. T. L. Williams.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. H. O. Lanning, Walkertown.

Co-Chairman—Mrs. R. R. Young, Southside.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville.

Co-Chairman—Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Southside.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. James Roddick, Waughtown.

Co-Chairman—Mrs. C. T. Reynolds, First Baptist.

Literature Chrm.—Mrs. Thomas Yarborough, Mineral Springs.

Margaret Fund-Training Sch.—Mrs. W. C. Allred, First Baptist.

Young People's Director—Miss Kathleen Frink, First Baptist.

Young People's Report Chrm.—Mrs. J. H. West, First Baptist.

Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. Everette Harris, North Winston.

G. A. Leader—Mrs. W. L. Warfford, College Park.

R. A. Leader—Rev. Kenneth Snyder, Lewisville.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. V. C. Alridge, Salem.

Camp Chairman—Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown.

All these officers were asked to come to the front of the church, and following the reading of the report, while all heads were bowed, Dr. Kitahata played very beautifully on the violin, "My Jesus I Love Thee," followed with a prayer of dedication by Rev. J. M. Johnson, Moderator of the Pilot Mountain Association.

"Your Labor is not in Vain in the Lord" was the topic of a most helpful talk by Mrs. Stafford Webb, Superintendent of the Greensboro Division. She quoted from Miss Fannie Heck, saying, "Bring all of your best powers to the work of the best king." We must be constant and steadfast in our work. Remember to pray for our missionaries, making this a prayerful year. Let our children learn of Christ through us. Seek the unsaved for their good, not for our records. We cannot know the needs of the world unless we study—we must teach our children to love the world for them to want to help others. Soul-winning is the heart of Community Missions. Life is not measured by its duration, but by its donation.

Mrs. Webb led in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. K. McGEE, Superintendent
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Sec.-Treas.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

HOLDING PASTORATES IN THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1949-1950

Name	Address	Church
Adams, R. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs
Adams, W. T.	King, N. C.	King—Quaker Gap
Allgood, J. G., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Red Bank
Allgood, J. G., Sr.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Union Hill
Baker, E. F.	Kernersville, N. C.	Union Grove
Beard, Howard	Rural Hall, N. C.	Rural Hall
Berry, Elmer H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bethel
Boyd, Jesse F.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Brendle, J. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	East 25th Street
Brown, W. Herbert	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Calvary
Bruce, Paul E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Forest Hill
Caudle, E. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant View
Cheek, A. K.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	South Fork
Church, Avery M., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown
Cooke, Wesley	Pilot Mtn., N. C.	Brown Mtn. Stoney Ridge
Cox, Floy W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Crouse, W. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	New Hope
Davenport, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Danbury
Denny, Gilmer	Pilot Mtn., N. C.	Brim's Grove Olive Grove Pinnacle
Flowe, Thomas B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Hawthorne Road
Flynn, Thomas D.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rosemont
Frazier, M. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Marshall
Glosson, Clyde W.	Kernersville, N. C.	Kernersville (First)
Grigg, W. R.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside
Hartman, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Chatham
Hayes, J. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Herring, Ralph A., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem (First)
Hicks, A. M.	Lewisville, N. C.	Friendship Grapevine
Johnson, J. M.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	Walnut Cove
Jones, W. Elvin	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Clemmons
Joyce, J. A.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Ellisboro Oak Ridge Peter's Creek
Keaton, T. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Temple
Lanning, H. O.	Walkertown, N. C.	Walkertown
Long, E. A.	Germanton, N. C.	Mountain View
Manuel, M. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Goodwill Stanleyville
Moorefield, O. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Carrie Ave.
Myers, L. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Kerwin

New, T. G., Jr.	King, N. C.	New Bethel
Parris, T. H.	Pilot Mtn., N. C.	Pilot Mtn. (First)
Pettit, W. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Ardmore
Phillips, Ralph S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Woodland
Reece, T. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Center Grove
Reid, Arthur L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Macedonia Oak Grove #1
Renegar, G. Elmo	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Urban Street
Schumaker, A. Z.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Leak Memorial
Sims, E. T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Germanton Mt. Olive
Snow, O. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Sprague Street
Snyder, Kenneth	Lewisville, N. C.	Lewisville
Stevens, Chas. H., Dr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Thompson, N. A., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove #2
Vaughan, C. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	City View
Vaughan, Edwin M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Beck's
Walker, J. W.	Stokesdale, N. C.	Oak Level
Ward, O. E.	Low Gap, N. C.	Hanes
Warfford, Walter L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	College Park
Young, Albert A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oaklawn

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING CHURCHES

Name	Address
Allgood, A. H. (I)	Pfafftown, N. C.
Barnard, Rolfe (E)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Blackburn, Hubert (PL)	Walkertown, N. C.
Bell, Fred Chaplain N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, U. C. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Boyd, Ernest (E)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bryant, R. J. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Byrd, Eugene (S)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carroll, B. A. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Chandler, A. R. (PL)	Madison, N. C.
Conrad, J. J. (PL)	Pfafftown, N. C.
Dezern, H. W. (PL)	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Dillon, Fred (PL)	West Virginia
Donevant, L. N. (Ed.)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Duggins, Paul (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Easter, Ed., (E)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Eichelberger, W. A. (HM)	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Franklin, C. W. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Gough, W. W. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Gravitt, G. W. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Griffith, Earl G. (Ed.)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Gullatt, T. D. (FM)	Tokyo, Japan
Hall, T. T. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harrell, V. H. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Head, Jesse (PL)	Hanes, N. C.
Johnson, J. C. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kite, Ray (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Knight, Carl Gray (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Knott, J. L. (R)	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Name	Address
Lemons, Chester L. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Littlejohn, Fred W. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ludlum, Lewis E. Associational Missionary	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCarter, Jesse (R)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McGee, W. K., Dr. Director of Religious Activities N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mason, B. K. (R)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthews, Luther J. (AP & HM)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthews, N. J. (PL)	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Money, W. G. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers, A. E. (E)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Myers, M. (LP)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Phillips, A. R. (PL)	Dalton, N. C.
Rowe, P. H. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Scott, A. R. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Slade, Tom H. (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith, Marvin L. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sparks, J. E. (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Stanley, D. M. (PL)	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Stegall, J. Frank (I)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Swaim, Glenn E., (DM)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Talley, Carl (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Thomas, Jack (PL)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Vaughn, Kenneth (AP & MM)	Stokesdale, N. C.
Vernon, Abner (R)	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Young, Richard K. (Ch) Chaplain N. C. Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale, N. C. Assistant Pastor	Oak Level
Mark H. Myers, Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Pastor	Rosemont
Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	Chatham
W. Lawson Allen, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	(First) Winston-Salem
Luther J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, N. C. Asso. & Missions Pastor	(First) Winston-Salem
R. E. Holder, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	North Winston
Mrs. Kent Bennett, Winston-Salem, N. C. Educational Director	Southside

MINISTERS ORDAINED YEAR 1949-1950

Allgood, J. D., Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston
Blackburn, Hubert, Walkertown, N. C.	Pleasant View
Brads, Marvin, Lexington, Va.	Oak Grove #2
Comer, Paul H., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mineral Springs
Donevant, L. N., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Duggins, Paul, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oak Grove, #2
Eaton, William R., Wake Forest, N. C.	North Winston

Frazier, Milton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Gravitt, G. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Pleasant Hope
Head, Jesse, Hanes, N. C.	Hawthorne Road
Newman, Guy, Bassett, Va.	Union Hill
Pollock, Kenneth, Madison, N. C.	Salem
Stewart, W. Reid, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Antioch
Vaughn, Kenneth, Stokesdale, N. C.	Oak Level

MINISTERS LICENSED YEAR 1949-1950

Bishop, C. H., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem
Blackburn, Hubert, Walkertown, N. C.	Pleasant View
Bovender, Coy, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Southside
Denton, George, , Va.	Salem
Everhart, Clarence, Boiling Springs, N. C.	First (Winston-Salem)
Hall, R. T., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Quaker Gap
Hartz, Warren, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Salem

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY AND W. M. U. WORK

J. C. Wells, Mars Hill College	Clemmons
Roger Merritt, Piedmont Bible Institute	Marshall
Paul Duggins, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
N. A. Thompson, III, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
Howard Leighton, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
Marvin Brads, Piedmont Bible Institute	Oak Grove #2
Otis C. Champitt, Piedmont Bible Institute	Pleasant View
B. A. Carroll, Piedmont Bible Institute	Pleasant View
R. T. Hall, Campbell College	Quaker Gap
Claxton Hall, Wake Forest College	Quaker Gap
Miss Alma Sue Case, Piedmont Bible Institute	Rosemont
Miss Marjorie Wilson, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	Rural Hall
Bob Hunter, Campbell College	Stanleyville
O. O. Kiger, Piedmont Bible Institute	Stanleyville
Miss Jeannette Cromer, Piedmont Bible Institute	East 25th Street
Clarence Everhart, Gardner Webb College	(First) Winston-Salem
Bill Rollins, Wake Forest College	(First) Winston-Salem
V. M. Bennett, Wingate College	Forest Hills
Harold E. Snyder, Piedmont Bible Institute	Forest Hills
Troy Bennett, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Hunter Phillips, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Wilson Stewart, Wake Forest College	North Winston
Miss Marian Phillips, W.C. of U.N.C., Greensboro	North Winston
J. R. Scales, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Elmer Painter, Guilford College	Salem
David Pruett, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
C. H. Bishop, Piedmont Bible Institute	Salem
Robert Grigg, Sou. Baptist Theo. Sem., Louisville, Ky.	Southside
Irvin Grigg, Wake Forest College	Southside
Coy Bovender, High Point College	Salem
Jack Brown, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	Urban
John Gatewood, Salem College	Urban

CHOIR DIRECTORS, ORGANISTS, AND PIANISTS

Beck's....Mr. O. E. Shouse, Jr., Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Mrs. Frank Burge, Organist, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Bethel........................Mr. David Young, Director, Germanton, N. C.
Mrs. Robert Rutledge, Pianist....................Germanton, N. C.
Brim's Grove....Miss Marian Gravitt, Pianist, Pilot Mtn., N. C. Rt. 2
Brown Mountain..........Mrs. Lester Francis, Pianist, Westfield, N. C.
Center Grove............Mr. J. M. Culbreth, Director, Clemmons, N. C.
Mrs. Rosemary Culbreth, Pianist..................Clemmons, N. C.
Clemmons....Miss Alna Cook, Organist, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 4
Dennis...............Mr. R. E. Doub, Director, Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt. 2
Mrs. R. E. Doub, Pianist................Walnut Cove, N. C., Rt. 2
Ellisboro.................................Mrs. J. M. Sharp, Pianist, Madison, N. C.
Friendship..............................Mr. G. T. James, Director, King, N. C.
Mrs. Winfrey Boles, Pianist...................................King, N. C.
Germanton............................James Kiser, Director, Germanton, N. C.
Mrs. B. M. Wright, Pianist........................Germanton, N. C.
Goodwill........Mr. M. A. Hester, Director, Belew Creek, N. C., Rt. 1
Mrs. J. Vernon Fulton, Pianist....Belew Creek, N. C., Rt. 1
Grapevine.........................Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Director, Lewisville, N. C.
Mrs. Sid Hutchens, Pianist............................Pfafftown, N. C.
Hanes.......................Miss Violet Sappenfield, Director, Hanes, N. C.
Miss Earlene Sappenfield, Pianist......................Hanes, N. C.
Kernersville (First)..............................Mrs. D. W. Griffith, Director,
Kernersville, N. C.
Kerwin..Mrs. Margaret Vanhoy, Director,
Kernersville, N. C., Star Route
Miss Etta Sue Myers, Pianist....Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
King.....................................Mrs. J. W. Gentry, Organist, King, N. C.
Mrs. C. T. McGee, Pianist..King, N. C.
Leak Memorial......Mr. S. H. Tuttle, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. A. Z. Schumaker, Pianist..................Stokesdale, N. C.
Lewisville.....................Mr. O. O. Conrad, Director, Lewisville, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Jones, Pianist..................Clemmons, N. C., Rt. 1
Macedonia.................Mr. T. J. Furches, Director, Tobaccoville, N. C.
Miss Becky Spainhour, Pianist..................Tobaccoville, N. C.
Marshall...Mr. S. D. Brewer, Director,
Winston-Salem, N. C., Box 1144
Miss Virginia Flynt. Pianist....Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Mt. Olive...............................Miss Peggie Hall, Director, King, N. C.
Mrs. Virginia Baker, Pianist..................................King, N. C.
Mountain View......Mrs. Grady Stewart, Director, King, N. C., Rt. 1
Miss Sarah Ferguson, Pianist..................King, N. C., Rt. 1
New Bethel............Mr. P. J. Cole, Director, Lexington, N. C., Rt. 1
Mrs. T. C. Hunter. Pianist............Tobaccoville, N. C., Rt. 2
New Hope..........Mr. Leroy McBride, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Jo Ann Williams, Pianist..........Winston-Salem, N. C.,
Fairway Street
Oak Grove #1....Mr. W. C. Tuttle, Director, Walnut Cove. N. C., Rt. 2
Mrs. Zelmo Reid, Pianist..........Winston-Salem. N. C., Rt. 2
Oak Grove #2..Miss Helen Kiger, Pianist,
Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 6
Oaklawn..................Mr. H. G. Jones, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Pearl Swaim, Pianist......Winston-Salem. N. C., Rt. 6
Oak Level..............Mr. Kenneth Vaughn, Director, Stokesdale, N. C.
Mrs. Inez Briggs, Pianist..............................Stokesdale, N. C.

Oak Ridge..................Mr. J. A. Joyce, Director, Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Miss Bessie Flinchum, Pianist..................Danbury, N. C.
Olive Grove..................Miss Janie Venable, Pianist, King, N. C.
Peter's Creek..................Mr. Lester Sheppard, Director, Stuart, Va.
Mrs. Margaret Alley, Pianist..................Danbury, N. C.
Pilot Mtn. (First)......Mrs. T. H. Parris, Director, Pilot Mtn., N. C.
Pleasant Hope......Mr. Ernest Boyd, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Estelle Soots, Pianist........Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Pleasant View....Mr. Fletcher White, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
2547 South Main Street
Miss Rebecca Benge, Pianist............Winston-Salem, N. C.,
Oak Summit Road
Quaker Gap..................Mr. E. T. Hall, Director, King, N. C.
Mr. J. B. Nance, Pianist..................Germanton, N. C.
Red Bank............Mr. C. F. Merritt, Pianist, Rural Hall, N. C., Rt. 1
Rosemont..........Mr. Glenn O'Ferrell, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
3430 Konnoak Dr.
Rural Hall............Miss Gilda Gray Tuttle, Pianist, Rural Hall, N. C.
South Fork........Mr. C. V. Williams, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
806 Gales Avenue
Stanleyville..................Mr. Claude Culler, Director.
Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 7
Miss Shirley Culler, Pianist, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 1
Stoney Ridge..........Mrs. Lucille Bennett, Director, Rural Hall, N. C.
Union Grove......Mr. Fred Dillon. Director, Kernersville, N. C., Rt. 2
Mrs. Elmer Stafford, Pianist..................Kernersville, N. C.
Union Hill........Mrs. W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 2
Walkertown................Mr. H. M. Dean, Director, Walkertown, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth White, Pianist, Walkertown, N. C.
Walnut Cove..............Miss Mae Johnson, Pianist, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Antioch..........Mr. J. Luke Thomas, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
3700 Old Lexington Rd.
Mrs. Pat Triplette, Pianist..................Winston-Salem. N. C.,
818 Mill Street
Ardmore............Miss Agnes Dodson, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
363 Stratford Road
Mrs. Geo. Boss, Organist..................Winston-Salem, N. C.,
2117 Elizabeth Ave.
Calvary..........Mr. M. E. T. Jordon, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. E. B. Cozart, Organist..............Winston-Salem. N. C.
Carrie Avenue..................Mr. Warren Hemrick, Director,
Winston-Salem, N. C., 1015 Goldfloss St.
Miss Alva Myers, Pianist..................Winston-Salem, N. C.,
1675 Stadium Drive
Chatham..................Miss Lois Fuqua, Pianist, Winston-Salem. N. C.,
81 W. E. Blvd.
City View..........Mrs. W. A. Caudle, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
3218 Greensboro Road
Mrs. Juanita Long, Pianist..............Winston-Salem. N. C.,
310 Buick Street
College Park......Mrs. James Fowler, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C.,
Ransom Road
Mrs. Geo. Smothers, Pianist..............Winston-Salem, N. C.,
Rosedale Circle

East 25th St.............Mr. J. C. Tedder, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 716 Franklin St.
Mrs. Geo. Beck, Pianist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 1202 E. 25th St.

First (Winston-Salem).............Mr. H. Grady Miller, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., First Baptist Church
Mr. Paul Lupo, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 711 Brookstown Ave.

Forest Hill.............Mr. Paul E. Bruce, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 4102 Dalton Road
Mr. Jimmy Reich, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 227 Craft Drive

Hawthorne Road.............Mr. Phillip O'Brien, Director, Hanes, N. C.
Mrs. J. E. Craft, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 600 Stratford Road

Mineral Springs.............Mr. W. F. Long, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1903 Lyon Street
Mrs. J. M. Tucker, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., Ogburn Avenue

North Winston.............Mr. Roy E. Holder, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 3055 Greenway Ave.
Mrs. Fred Bell, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., Apt. 13 Baptist Hospital

Salem.............Miss Lauvaghn Robinson, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 716 Franklin St.
Miss Carrie Zimmerman, Organist, Winston-Salem, N. C., 233 S. Broad St.

Southside.............Mr. James Pegram, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1112 Charles St.
Mrs. Ray Irvin, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 4010 S. Main Street

Sprague Street.............Mrs. E. H. Poore, Organist, Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 6

Temple.............Miss Mae Kreeger, Organist, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1533 E. 25th St.

Urban.............Mr. Chester R. Utt, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 607 Goldfloss St.
Miss Ernestine Utt, Pianist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 607 Goldfloss St.

Waughtown.............Mr. C. C. Henderson, Jr., Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1612 Waughtown St.
Mrs. L. D. Masten, Organist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 2113 E. Sprague St.

Woodland.............Mr. George Myers, Director, Winston-Salem, N. C., Old Hollow Road
Mrs. Effie North, Pianist.............Winston-Salem, N. C., 4100 Reich Street

In Loving Memory

BECK'S

Mrs. S. A. James
Mr. George Grubbs
Mrs. H. T. Masencup
Mrs. P. D. Spainhour
Mr. Henry C. Furches

BETHEL

Mrs. Anna Abbott

BRIM'S GROVE

Mr. Eligah Lynch
Mrs. Doll Wilson
Mrs. Nannie Owen

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Mr. Charlie Martin
Mrs. Ida Francis

ELLISBORO

Mrs. Jim Purdy

FRIENDSHIP

Mrs. S. F. Stewart
Mrs. J. W. Fowler

GERMANTON

Miss Madeline Foster
Mr. Sam James

GRAPE VINE

Mr. Kent Vickers

HANES

Mrs. Virginia Melton
Mrs. J. I. Hayes
Mrs. Anna Dunlap

KERWIN

Mr. A. E. Vanhoy, Deacon

KING

Mr. James R. Matthews

LEWISVILLE

Mr. F. M. Redding
Mr. W. H. Dull
Mr. Charlie Holder

MACEDONIA

Miss Laura Scott

MARSHALL

Mr. Thomas Needham

MT. OLIVE

Mr. J. H. Cromer
Mr. J. W. Johnson
Mrs. Glennie Baker
Mrs. Martha E. Pulliam

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Mr. James W. Slate

NEW HOPE

Mr. J. A. Lancaster

OAK GROVE #1

Mrs. Lillie Belle Bostic
Mrs. Mary Marton

OAK GROVE #2

Mr. J. E. Caudle, Deacon

OAKLAWN

Mrs. Robert O. Haire

OAK LEVEL

Mr. Burton Bullock
Mr. David Miller
Mrs. Ellen B. Rumley
Mrs. Ida Watson

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

PETER'S CREEK

Mrs. Hattie Martin
Mr. Herbert Ray (Clerk)

PINNACLE

Mr. Benjamin Westmoreland

PLEASANT HOPE

Mr. W. F. Soots
Mr. J. M. Throckmorton

QUAKER GAP

Mr. J. P. Tuttle (Deacon)
Mr. P. R. Boyles

RED BANK

Mr. C. C. Flynt
Mr. Eugene Bowden

RURAL HALL

Miss Shirley Warren
Mrs. Fannie Simmons

STANLEYVILLE

Mrs. Marie Allman,
(Charter Member)
Mr. Lee Wilson (Trustee)
Mr. R. W. Plunkett

WALKERTOWN

Mr. J. B. Dean
Mr. E. T. Parham

ANTIOCH

Mr. Thomas Hughes

ARDMORE

Rev. Lon L. Day
Mrs. A. Heyward Smith, Jr.
2nd Lt. J. B. Stallings,
(Missing in Action
World War II)

CALVARY

Mr. W. B. Elliott

CITY VIEW

Mrs. W. M. Meyers, Jr.,
(S. S. Teacher)
Mr. Jerry M. Sneed, Sr.
Mrs. Rosa Westmoreland
Mrs. A. J. Williams
Mrs. L. J. Lackey

FIRST (W-S)

Mr. E. L. Angel
Mrs. Arthur Bernard
Mrs. Jesse T. Carter
Mr. P. A. Carter
Mr. C. A. Dobbins
Mr. T. M. Edwards
Mrs. A. C. Hammons
Mr. Earl L. Lumley
Mrs. M. T. Mulcahy
Mrs. J. T. Parrish
Mrs. J. J. Roddick
Mrs. John P. Pierce
Mrs. Rosa Rogers
Mrs. W. A. Smothers
Mrs. John F. Spillers
Mr. Robert L. Wilmoth
Mr. Joseph L. Wilkerson
Mr. P. E. Wilmoth
Mrs. Bradley Welfare
Mr. W. L. Warner
Mrs. Carey W. McCachern
Mr. A. M. Bray
Mr. Ben Young

NORTH WINSTON

Mr. Jerry M. Sneed, Sr.
Mrs. Rosa Westmoreland
Mrs. A. J. Williams
Mrs. L. J. Lackey

SALEM

Mr. M. L. Cass
Mr. D. S. Hemrick
Mrs. Gray Caudle
Mr. Hoyt Russell
Miss Minnie Brown
Mr. Joe Royal
Mrs. C. A. Sigmon
Mr. W. R. Hill
Mr. Frank Goodman
Mrs. Lizzie Dellinger
Mrs. Olivia McBride
Mr. George McBride
Mr. W. C. Sebastian

In Loving Memory — *Continued*

TEMPLE

Mrs. E. L. Livengood
Mr. Orville Brown
Mr. Fred Wiles

WOODLAND

Mr. J. C. Duggins
Mrs. J. C. Duggins
Mrs. Flora Tuttle
Mr. Lonnie Berrier
Mrs. Harvey Sutphin

WAUGHTOWN

Mrs. W. R. Rominger
Mr. A. L. Gardner
Mrs. C. L. James
Mr. Henry F. Hoover

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. J. I. Coward
Mr. R. A. Bodenheimer
Mrs. Minnie Murphy
Mrs. W. R. Moranville
Mr. Rufus Spry

SPRAGUE STREET

Mrs. Jettie Swaim

MINERAL SPRINGS

Mr. A. L. Wilson
Mr. J. C. Holley
Mrs. G. W. White
Mrs. Mary Haigwood

KERNERSVILLE

Mr. J. R. Joyce
Mrs. M. A. Tucker
Mrs. Alta Holden

SOUTH FORK

Mrs. William Collins
Mrs. Ruby James
Mr. W. F. Porter

CARRIE AVENUE

Mrs. Pearl Speaks

PLEASANT VIEW

Mrs. R. M. Spear

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESS	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
Beck's	Rural	1880	All	Edwin M. Vaughn, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	16	14	30	329	101	430	1	99	No	2	Yes
Bethel	Rural	1896	All	Elmer H. Berry, 639 S. Poplar St., Winston-Salem	5	4	1	87	21	108	1	11	No	2	No
Brim's Grove	Rural	1902	2-4	Gilmer Denny, Rt. 1, Pilot Mtn.	16	1	12	237	------	237	1	4	No	6	No
Brown Mountain	Rural	------	All	Wesley Cooke, Rt. 1, Pilot Mtn.	6	------	7	66	48	114	1	4	No	4 mos.	No
Center Grove	Rural	1914	1-3-5	T. M. Reece, 311 Byerly Rd., Winston-Salem	5	7	3	82	------	82	2	4	No	2	No
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons, N. C.	11	1	15	326	158	484	2	------	No	------	No
Danbury	V	1926	1st	C. W. Davenport 4023 Indiana Ave., Winston-Salem	1	------	------	23	------	23	1	------	No	15	No
Dennis	Rural	1944	1-3-5	------	4	1	------	50	32	82	3	3	No	1	No
Ellisboro	Rural	1889	1st	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	32	1	15	139	33	172	1	------	No	6	Yes
Friendship	Rural	1847	1-2-3	A. M. Hicks, Box 179, Lewisville	------	1	6	100	105	205	1	------	No	2	No
Germanton	V	1890	2-4	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	13	10	2	78	35	113	1	5	No	2	No
Goodwill	Rural	1846	1st	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	7	4	10	215	------	215	1	2	No	6	No
Grapevine	Rural	1935	All	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	10	3	7	169	------	169	2	------	No	4	No
Hanes	V	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Lambsburg, Va.	8	1	15	108	31	139	1	25	No	4	No
Kernersville, First	T	1884	All	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	15	20	8	391	23	414	2	------	No	11	Yes
Kerwin	V	1941	All	L. E. Myers, Rt. 7. Winston-Salem	8	4	1	95	------	95	2	16	No	4	No
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	14	6	1	198	82	280	1	------	No	------	Yes
Leak Memorial	Rural	1886	2-4	A. Z. Schumaker, Stokesdale, Rt. 1	------	3	2	64	34	98	1	------	No	10	No
Lewisville	V	1880	All	Kenneth Snyder, Lewisville	5	12	10	162	42	204	2	37	Yes	2	Yes
Macedonia	Rural	1882	All	Arthur L. Reid, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	7	1	4	156	------	156	2	3	No	1	No
Marshall	Rural	1939	All	M. G. Frazier, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	41	13	6	358	------	358	1	3	No	------	Yes
Mt. Olive	Rural	1851	2-3	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	12	1	5	363	50	413	1	------	No	15	No
Mtn. View	V	1911	2-4	E. A. Long, Germanton	2	------	6	76	75	151	1	6	No	3	No
New Bethel	Rural	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King	42	16	5	224	------	224	1	8	No	5	No
New Hope	T	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	3	2	4	154	51	205	2	------	No	5	No

Oak Grove No. 1	Rural	1900	All	Arthur L. Reid, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	24	1	4	142	------	142	1	------	Yes	1½	No
Oak Grove No. 2	Rural	1910	All	N. A. Thompson, Jr., 716 Franklin St., Winston-Salem	14	4	9	159	------	159	2	------	No	4	No
Oaklawn	V	1930	All	Albert A. Young, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	48	36	12	271	59	330	2	58	No	2	Yes
Oak Level	Rural	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	21	7	12	296	------	296	3	------	No	3	No
Oak Ridge	Rural	1897	1-3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	2	------	3	359	------	359	1	------	No	43	No
Olive Grove	V	1899	1-2	Gilmer Denny, Rt. 1, Pilot Mtn.	6	------	6	160	------	160	1	------	No	1	No
Peter's Creek	Rural	1867	2nd	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	6	1	7	154	------	154	1	------	------	19	No
Pilot Mountain (First)	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mtn.	25	11	2	234	------	234	------	------	No	2	Yes
Pinnacle	V	1884	3rd	Gilmer Denny, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain	------	4	2	70	100	170	1	------	No	4	No
Pleasant Hope	V	1937	All	Jesse F. Boyd, Rt. 3 Winston-Salem	2	15	6	148	------	148	2	------	No	------	No
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	E. P. Caudle, 1204 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem	20	8	16	350	------	350	2	------	No	14	Yes
Quaker Gap	Rural	1909	All	W. T. Adams, King	18	2	2	170	126	296	1	3	No	2	Yes
Red Bank	Rural	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2713 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	3	------	11	39	82	121	2	------	------	New	No
Rosemont	V	1944	All	Thomas D. Flynn, Box 51, Salem Station, Winston-Salem	34	10	8	174	------	174	1	15	No	5	Yes
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	Howard Beard, Rural Hall	3	4	7	224	14	238	1	14	No	9 mos.	Yes
South Fork	Rural	1936	All	A. K. Cheek, 3818 Fritz St., Winston-Salem	13	21	10	371	50	421	1	------	Yes	2½	Yes
Stanleyville	V	1945	2-4	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	5	7	5	85	20	105	1	10	Yes	2	No
Stoney Ridge	Rural	1914	All	Wesley Cooke, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn.	1	------	------	78	------	78	1	1	No	2	No
Union Grove	Rural	1911	All	E. F. Baker, Star Route, Kernersville	19	5	4	231	41	272	1	56	No	1	Yes
Union Hill	Rural	1851	1-3-5	J. G. Allgood, Rt. 2, Yadkinville	9	------	5	78	18	96	1	8	Yes	------	No
Walkertown	T	1894	All	H. O. Lanning, Walkertown	15	4	2	285	------	285	------	------	No	------	No
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Box 176, Walnut Cove	30	6	2	222	93	315	1	45	No	4½	Yes
Winston-Salem															
Antioch	V	1925	All	Floy W. Cox, 639 E. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem	20	6	12	295	------	295	3	------	No	7 mos.	Yes
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr., Winston-Salem 7	42	135	81	775	123	898	2	179	No	3½	Yes
Calvary	C	1919	All	W. Herbert Brown, 2328 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	35	11	36	340	137	477	2	80	No	6 mos.	Yes
Carrie Avenue	C	1944	All	O. M. Morefield, 1792 Carrie Ave., Winston-Salem	14	5	1	68	------	68	2	5	No	6	Yes
Chatham Heights	C	1910	2-4-5	O. M. Hartman, Hawthorne Rd. Ext., Winston-Salem	4	6	2	22	61	83	1	5	No	3	No
City View	C	1924	All	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Vernon St., Winston-Salem	42	7	13	315	------	315	1	------	No	1	No
College Park	C	1949	All	Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem	10	32	4	105	3	108	1	20	No	1	No
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	J. G. Brendle, 1607 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	21	17	21	256	116	372	2	------	No	6	Yes
First	C	1871	All	Dr. Ralph A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	67	162	217	2,322	813	3,135	1	492	Yes	14	Yes
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton Rd., Winston-Salem	15	16	15	196	43	239	2	68	No	1	Yes
Hawthorne Road	C	1922	All	Thomas B. Flowe, Box 2616, Winston-Salem	7	14	7	118	17	135	4	90	Yes	1	Yes
Mineral Springs	Rural	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem	15	26	16	935	------	935	2	------	No	8	Yes
North Winston	C	1909	All	James M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook Ave., Winston-Salem	58	49	61	1,103	217	1,320	1	177	Yes	11	Yes
Salem	C	1909	All	Dr. Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	77	73	139	1,213	300	1,513	1	525	No	------	Yes
Southside	C	1897	All	W. R. Grigg, 20 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	39	68	51	1,014	49	1,063	1	135	No	7	Yes
Sprague Street	T	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	10	3	9	132	2	134	2	23	No	6	Yes
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem	11	10	11	245	------	245	1	50	Yes	22	Yes
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Reneger, 112 Urban St., Winston-Salem	61	58	10	441	148	589	2	72	No	6	Yes
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Dr. Avery M. Church, 625 Goldfloss St., Winston-Salem	27	27	35	918	------	918	1	------	Yes	10	No
Woodland	C	1919	All	Ralph S. Phillips, 1229 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem	12	2	9	163	------	163	1	------	No	10	No
Totals	------	------	------	------	1,188	999	1,060	19,526	3,553	23,079	95	2,361	------	------	------

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Beck's	G. O. Stinson, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	------	33	24	38	25	32	41	179	27	23	------	422	277	146	130
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove	------	------	15	------	17	10	10	28	------	------	------	80	60	------	------
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	------	------	------	35	21	16	26	54	------	------	------	152	107	54	45
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Westfield	------	------	10	12	16	------	30	18	------	------	------	86	47	79	64
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Clemmons	------	------	5	5	10	------	10	30	------	------	------	60	40	------	------
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	25	27	25	27	41	42	67	103	------	2	------	359	212	119	94
Danbury	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Dennis		------	------	18	------	13	12	19	18	------	------	------	80	42	------	------
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	------		------	50	------	57	72	46	------	------	------	225	114	------	------
Friendship	James Bishop, Box 78, Rural Hall	1	------	12	------	12	8	16	50	------	10	------	109	60	------	------
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	------	------	20	------	12	9	------	90	------	5	------	136	75	48	42
Goodwill	A. W. Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville	------	------	------	62	12	29	27	96	------	------	------	226	116	------	------
Grapevine	Walter Sowers, P. O. Box 2303, Winston-Salem	------	------	33	------	35	36	25	55	------	------	------	184	135	104	88
Hanes	Paul Garretson, Hanes	------	6	20	17	25	40	18	71	------	15	------	212	109	93	75
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	------	17	39	47	54	43	46	226	20	5	------	497	236	137	107
Kerwin	Robert E. Roberson, Rt. 2, Kernersville	9	------	------	------	36	32	------	60	------	------	------	137	85	------	------
King	Joel New, King	------	6	17	15	14	32	40	50	------	------	------	174	120	68	52
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Crystal Parson, Germanton	------	1	2	5	------	------	------	23	------	------	------	31	20	------	------
Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	------	14	12	14	27	24	35	89	3	------	------	218	136	107	83
Macedonia	Frank Petree, Pfafftown, Rt. 1	------	------	10	10	8	15	24	19	------	6	------	92	53	------	------
Marshall	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	------	23	23	26	35	33	39	144	------	------	------	323	160	147	122
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Cleo Hall, Vade Mecum	------	25	16	33	33	48	69	29	------	14	------	267	173	83	71
Mtn. View	Ralph L. Meadows, Rt. 1, King	16	------	29	------	9	11	24	25	------	------	------	114	64	39	34
New Bethel	Dalton Hauser, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	------	------	29	23	32	21	34	91	------	7	------	237	139	------	------
New Hope	Carl W. Bowman, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	9	------	35	39	30	25	31	105	------	3	------	277	159	86	75

Oak Grove No. 1	W. C. Tuttle, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2	------	------	28	------	37	------	20	62	------	------	------	147	100	77	77
Oak Grove No. 2	Fred Weavil, Jr., Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	------	------	26	21	19	16	13	65	------	------	------	160	127	103	------
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, Kernersville, Rt. 6	------	28	22	26	45	29	39	136	------	------	------	325	225	132	121
Oak Level	Roy Bradshaw, Stokesdale	------	------	48	31	23	52	56	104	------	------	------	314	198	------	------
Oak Ridge	------	4	------	12	12	17	18	50	50	------	------	------	163	112	------	------
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	------	------	14	------	15	------	25	30	------	------	------	84	45	------	------
Peter's Creek	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	------	------	12	5	15	28	21	26	------	2	------	109	75	------	------
Pilot Mtn. (First)	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mtn.	------	------	23	27	34	36	29	88	------	------	------	237	134	108	------
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	------	------	------	10	12	10	------	20	------	------	------	52	25	30	27
Pleasant Hope	Howard L. Lawson, P. O. Box 908, Winston-Salem	------	------	28	------	23	------	29	59	------	2	------	141	53	47	40
Pleasant View	G. C. Greene, 1303 Fairway St., Winston-Salem	------	12	22	20	40	33	45	139	------	11	------	322	215	------	------
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton	------	------	7	5	19	22	45	40	------	13	------	151	97	------	------
Red Bank	C. F. Merritt, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	------	------	5	------	12	7	6	12	------	------	------	42	31	------	------
Rosemont	A. G. Harrell, 3728 Clinard Ave., Winston-Salem	------	24	28	36	47	25	49	81	------	------	------	290	185	150	105
Rural Hall	Guy Mathis, Rural Hall	16	------	9	18	18	8	18	84	------	6	------	177	110	115	92
South Fork	D. W. Hancock, 306 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	26	36	18	41	37	47	32	161	------	4	------	402	242	180	142
Stanleyville	G. D. England, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	------	4	16	24	10	12	15	23	------	2	------	106	75	95	80
Stoney Ridge	Chas. J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	------	------	------	40	------	28	30	28	------	------	------	126	57	------	------
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Rt., Kernersville	------	------	29	23	41	52	25	130	------	3	------	303	179	110	94
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	------	4	6	7	15	15	14	47	------	------	------	108	66	43	42
Walkertown	Louis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 320, Walkertown	------	17	13	24	38	26	33	84	------	------	------	235	118	126	119
Walnut Cove	W. W. Dodson, Walnut Cove	------	10	18	21	22	19	30	60	------	3	25	208	103	151	145
Winston-Salem																
Antioch	Earl J. Clowers, 834 Mill St., Winston-Salem	23	------	30	44	25	35	25	129	------	------	------	311	174	------	------
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Box 2793, Winston-Salem	37	96	45	66	49	63	88	350	50	8	7	859	455	221	176
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, 610 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	------	15	50	45	50	45	52	107	------	3	------	367	210	108	80
Carrie Avenue	Charlie Wolfe, 2321 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	------	18	------	19	19	10	10	36	------	------	------	112	70	26	25
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Box 110, Winston-Salem	------	------	19	------	27	35	------	56	------	1	------	138	81	60	53
City View	R. L. Angel, 3101 Greensboro Rd., Winston-Salem	------	10	26	39	54	41	75	166	------	6	------	417	254	122	99
College Park	Joe Grogan, Davis St., Winston-Salem	------	20	21	17	15	21	19	80	------	3	------	196	129	79	66
East 25th Street	J. D. Culler, 1529 E. 24th St., Winston-Salem	------	5	39	33	36	26	38	123	------	2	------	302	186	137	110
First	Egbert L. Davis, Jr., 235 Arbor Rd., Winston-Salem	113	142	94	131	129	141	220	974	158	10	47	2,159	1,019	273	215
Forest Hill	T. C. Oates, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	18	18	25	34	30	14	31	129	------	10	------	309	153	154	126
Hawthorne Road	Hobert Billings, Hanes	------	10	12	------	27	22	26	56	------	8	------	161	121	87	66
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	48	63	45	62	69	70	80	338	28	18	------	821	418	160	135
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem	156	109	72	98	131	95	142	452	43	2	67	1,367	590	215	184
Salem	J. Tress Hauser, 2119 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	127	127	67	134	154	150	112	463	65	8	70	1,477	830	325	293
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., 103 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	11	84	53	76	82	57	127	200	28	5	144	867	415	256	209
Sprague Street	Clint Branch, 2946 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	------	------	17	17	27	24	25	66	------	11	------	187	106	110	74
Temple	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem	36	------	31	23	44	18	45	77	20	2	------	296	120	85	63
Urban Street	W. V Crim, 81 Home St., Winston-Salem	------	56	58	68	76	59	32	302	------	4	------	655	344	170	155
Waughtown	Chas. W. Hege, 2375 Forsyth Court, Winston-Salem	91	------	36	59	98	66	74	275	44	6	------	749	403	99	84
Woodland	James B. Caudle, 2920 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	------	------	13	15	14	15	24	58	------	------	------	139	100	61	47
Totals		766	1,060	1,531	1,829	2,212	2,065	2,572	7,665	486	243	360	20,789	11,489	5,525	4,426

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Rt. 1. Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	2		7		13	17	14	13	18	44		6	125	95
Bethel	Mrs. Robt. Mabe, Walnut Cove		1				1			2		15				45				60	35
Brim's Grove	Jack Joyce, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn.			1	1	1	1	1		5			15	11	13	17	23		11	90	55
Clemmons	Mrs. Marvin Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons			1	1	1	1	1		5			8	16	10	15	20		6	75	40
Goodwill	Horace Voss, Belew Creek						1			1						25				25	20
Grapevine	John Franklin, Lewisville, Rt. 1		1		1	1		1		4		8		18	14		21			61	
Hanes	Mrs. Lillian Barney, Hanes					1	1	1		3					13	9	12		3	37	23
Kerwin	Richard P James, Rt 1, Kernersville		1		1	1	1			4		2		5	14	5			4	30	23
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, 1017 Doune St., Winston-Salem			1	1	1	1	1		5			6	11	8	15	18		4	62	47
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	1				1	2	2		6	11				12	15	13		3	54	30
Marshall	P. O. Gentry, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem				1	1	1			3				17	13	15				45	35
Oaklawn	B. Odell Solomon, Coal Rd., Winston-Salem		1	1	2	1	1	2		8		9	9	33	20	17	38		3	129	74
Oak Level							1			1						72				72	63
Olive Grove	Terry Shelton, Pinnacle	1			1		1	1		4	5			12		18	10			45	35
Pleasant View	T. C. Caudle, 1231 Fairway St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	2		6		18		24	17	20	50		7	133	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Ola Sizemore, Germanton						1			1						11			4	15	
Red Bank	Harold Lee Snyder, 2526 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem				1	1				2				10	10				2	22	12
Rosemont	Harris Sanders, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem		1		1			1		3		12		15			20			47	
South Fork	C. W. Gabbard, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem			1	1	1	1	3		7			16	20	19	17	36		2	110	60
Stanleyville	James T. Lockridge, 3671 Tech Blvd., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	4	4	5	12	10	6	20		3	64	35
Union Grove	Mrs. Carrie Warren, Rt. 2, Kernersville			1	1	1	1	1		5			11	20	32	20	20		5	108	76
Winston-Salem																					
Antioch	W. Arthur Gallimore, 800 Barney Ave., Winston-Salem			1	1	1		1		4			10	8	15		20		4	57	43
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, 1518 Apple St., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		10	5	19	20	34	35	36	38		4	191	107
Calvary	Mrs. Kathleen Shelton, 1015 W. Academy Ave., W.-S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	4	11	12	24	13	32	13		9	118	64
Chatham Heights,	H. A. Tise, Box 110, Winston-Salem		1		1	1		1		4		12		15	15		23		6	71	50
College Park	Clyde Hartgrove, Bethania			1	1	1		1		4			13	12	14		25		3	67	40
East 25th Street	Ralph B. Sprinkle, 1510 Chapel St., Winston-Salem			1	1		2	2		6			16	15		19	18		2	70	31
First	Hudson Barbee, 105 S. Cherry St., Winston-Salem	1		1	3	3	1	3		12	12		12	74	62	42	60		6	268	139
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8		8	11	19	11	11	41	8	9	118	55
Hawthorne Road	Carl Lowery, 717 W. 13th St., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		5	5	8	9	7	20		5	59	52
Mineral Springs	William A. Simmons, 725 Efird St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	1		5		5		26	13	21	22		3	90	30
North Winston	Orman Hutcherson, 948 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		5	10	23	20	12	33		3	106	
Salem	King J. Brown, 708 Laurel St., Winston-Salem		2		4	4	1	2		13		47		49	73	32	87		6	294	192
Southside	James Pegram, 1112 Charles St., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	2	2	3		12	5	21	21	22	25	39	51		6	190	120
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem				1	1	1	1		4				16	12	14	19		3	64	32
Urban Street	Carnie Brown, 81 Home St., Winston-Salem		1		1	2	1	2		7		32		75	29	31	44		4	215	
Waughtown	Charles Luck, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem		1		2	2	1	2		8		14		41	38	17	18		7	135	55
Woodland	Paul H. Thomas, 39 W. 33rd St., Winston-Salem				1		1	1		3				20		13	25			58	40
Total		7	20	18	41	39	35	47	1	208	46	260	217	719	602	686	902	8	143	3,583	1,808

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, 281 Crepe Myrtle Circle, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	96	23	18	15	30	182	144	66
Bethel	Mrs. E. W. Wall, Star Route, Walnut Cove	1					1	31					31		
Clemmons	Mrs. Roy Higgins, Rt. 2, Clemmons	2	1	1	1	1	6	42	7	13	15	14	91	65	
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Lewisville, Rt. 1	1					1	18					18		
Hanes	Mrs. Wilma Craver, Hanes	1		1	1	1	4	11		10	6	15	42		
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Leon Lasley, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	81	7	23	12	24	147	150	44
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	1	1	1		1	4	24	32	10		32	98	30	
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1		1	1	1	4	33		4	14	5	56	30	12
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	1					1	18					18		2
Marshall	Mrs. W. A. Carter, Jr., 4600 Ada Ave., Winston-Salem	3		2			5	42		24			66	30	6
Mtn. View	Mrs. Mary E. Meadows, Rt. 1, King	1		1		1	3	16		13		20	49	11	3
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Madison, Rt. 1	1					1	24					24	8	
Oaklawn	Mrs. Melba Gregory, Kernersville, Rt. 6	3		2	1	2	8	52		35	32	41	160	96	36
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	4	2	1	47	1	1
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. O. N. Swanson, Pilot Mtn.	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	20	13	13	12	118	34	15
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	1					1	20					20		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. R. J. Bryant, 551 McCreary St., Winston-Salem	1					1	27					27		
Pleasant View	Mrs. Hazel Brannon, 5000 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	1					1	25					25		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Eva Johnson, Germanton	1					1	12					12		
Rosemont	Mrs. F. E. Speas, 66 Park Blvd. Winston-Salem	1					1	21					21		
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Box 89, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	33		9	11	29	82	50	10
South Fork	Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, 119 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1				2	42	12				54	30	22
Stanleyville	Mrs. Walter Plunkett, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	1	1		1		3	23	15		5		43	9	12
Union Grove	Mrs. Mallissa Morris, Rt. 2, Kernersville	2	1	2	2	1	8	36	15	22	18	15	106	42	38
Union Hill		1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	7	5	11	52	13	6
Walkertown	Mrs. Mary E. White, Walkertown	1	1	1			3	15	16	10			41	43	16
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	4		2	1	1	8	74		33	9	28	144	75	21
Winston-Salem															
Antioch	Mrs. J. L. Thomas, 3700 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	60	18	18		45	141	19	
Ardmore	Mrs. J. E. Messick, 129 Cascade Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	184	18	36	15	58	311	182	125
Calvary	Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, 843 N. W. Blvd., Winston-Salem	3	1	2		1	7	41	11	22		25	99	25	25
Chatham Heights	Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, 1107 Manley St., Winston-Salem	1		1	1	1	4	20		15	10	32	77	78	2
College Park	Mrs. W. L. Worfford, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem	2		2		1	5	26		15		12	53		
First	Mrs. D. G. Bennett, 1149 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	572	42	32	18	25	689	580	199
Forest Hill	Mrs. M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	2	1	7	62	6	17	17	22	124	124	68
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	22	18	12		15	67		90
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkwood Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	78	8	42		30	158	106	63
North Winston	Mrs. C. B. Currin, 2510 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	173	16	26	10	18	243	125	98
Salem	Mrs. Isla Templeton, 141 Park Circle, Winston-Salem	1	1	2		2	6	190	20	50		80	340	200	175
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, 545 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	229	10	26	17	35	317	152	107
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. W. Wagner, 2601 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	1		1	1		3	17		19	15		51		17
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	10	10	15	77	50	
Urban Street	Miss Ruth Gough, 2051 Carrie Ave., Winston-Salem	4		1		1	6	54		10		16	80	25	34
Waughtown	Mrs. A. W. Greenwood, 1184 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	1	1	3			5	133	10	62			205	130	59
Total		58	23	46	23	31	181	2,820	352	660	269	705	4,806	2,657	1,372

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK — BUILDING — GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Beck's				$ 18,000.00	$ 58,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$
Bethel					15,000.00	50.00	50.00
Brim's Grove					1,500.00		
Brown Mountain					1,500.00		
Center Grove					7,500.00		
Clemmons				7,500.00	27,534.00		36.00
Danbury					7,000.00		
Dennis					12,000.00		
Ellisboro					2,000.00		
Friendship					5,000.00		
Germanton					5,000.00		
Goodwill					10,000.00		
Grapevine					3,000.00		
Hanes						10%	139.00
Kernersville, First				6,000.00	100,000.00	12%	100.00
Kerwin					2,500.00		
King				8,000.00	23,000.00	1,200.00	75.00
Leak Memorial					10,000.00		
Lewisville				10,000.00	40,000.00	400.00	60.00
Macedonia					4,000.00		
Marshall				8,000.00	17,000.00		
Mt. Olive					7,110.10		
Mtn. View					6,000.00		
New Bethel					4,500.00		
New Hope					35,000.00		

Oak Grove No. 1					5,000.00		
Oak Grove No. 2					12,000.00		
Oaklawn				17,000.00	100,000.00	600.00	150.00
Oak Level					3,600.00		
Oak Ridge					25,000.00		
Olive Grove					5,000.00		
Peter's Creek					20,000.00		
Pilot Mountain, First				17,000.00	77,000.00	600.00	100.00
Pinnacle					5,000.00		
Pleasant Hope					8,000.00		24.00
Pleasant View				8,300.00	25,000.00		
Quaker Gap					7,500.00		
Red Bank					5,000.00		
Rosemont					30,000.00		
Rural Hall				6,000.00	26,400.00	400.00	100.00
South Fork				8,000.00	61,000.00		
Stanleyville					25,000.00		
Stoney Ridge					4,500.00		
Union Grove				8,000.00	12,500.00		50.00
Union Hill					5,000.00		
Walkertown				15,000.00	65,000.00		
Walnut Cove				16,000.00	60,000.00	360.00	96.00
Winston-Salem							
Antioch					30,000.00	175.00	
Ardmore				15,000.00	250,000.00	12,000.00	480.00
Calvary				10,000.00	40,000.00		
Carrie Avenue							
Chatham Heights					5,000.00		
City View				8,000.00	20,000.00		
College Park					10,000.00		
East 25th Street					19,773.87		
First				15,000.00	642,000.00	30,000.00	2,400.00
Forest Hill	W. A. Lentz, 2824 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	21	8	10,000.00	25,000.00	600.00	50.00
Hawthorne Road				20,000.00	70,000.00	300.00	96.00
Mineral Springs				10,000.00	125,000.00	3,167.08	387.71
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, 2901 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem	40	12		232,000.00	12,000.00	1,200.00
Salem				25,000.00	325,000.00		500.00
Southside				15,000.00	128,000.00	3,025.00	750.00
Sprague Street					50,000.00		
Temple					12,000.00	420.00	100.00
Urban Street					55,400.00	731.00	120.00
Waughtown					175,000.00		
Woodland					9,000.00		
Total		61	20	$ 280,800.00	$ 3,214,817.97	$ 69,028.08	$ 7,063.71

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	Ed. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$	$21,986.28	$ 480.00	$ 897.04	$ 44.00	$ 526.36	$ 393.44	$ 307.29	$ 8,400.00	$ 2,362.37	$13,410.50	$ 3,900.00	$17,310.50
Bethel	Paul Young, Walnut Cove	4,100.00	2,000.05	206.00	100.00	10,900.00	119.50	117.94	122.44	250.00	113.56	11,929.44	1,045.70	12,975.14
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle				116.00	271.00	387.80		65.00			839.80	1,000.00	1,839.80
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, Westfield	10.00	1,158.57		473.18		96.59		67.42		117.99	755.18	439.67	1,194.85
Center Grove	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons		440.64	92.00	51.00	715.50	58.69	392.26	100.00		291.55	1,701.00	506.00	2,207.00
Clemmons	Thomas J. Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1		8,297.37	690.00	250.00		483.78	49.07	288.81		865.23	2,626.89	2,855.00	5,481.89
Danbury													150.49	150.49
Dennis			1,040.06	40.00	55.15	40.00	77.63	35.00	128.27		94.44	470.49	455.63	926.12
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale				38.00		43.86	31.30	183.00		40.75	336.91	269.00	605.91
Friendship	Paul Tuttle, Germanton		2,279.65	120.00	91.87	430.04	61.92		254.35		131.53	1,089.71	798.31	1,888.02
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton		4,108.89		23.80	3,000.00	105.09		100.00		32.65	3,261.54	1,080.00	4,341.54
Goodwill	Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Belew Creek, Rt. 1		398.56		250.90		220.76	10.00	75.00		100.00	656.66	692.62	1,349.28
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, 2425 Patria, Winston-Salem		3,634.97	216.00	217.98	499.21	127.44	587.91	489.43		233.85	2,371.82	600.00	2,971.82
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes, Box 58		3,425.16	266.00	217.75		202.55	547.57	65.00	115.57	96.45	1,510.89	1,820.00	3,330.89
Kernersville, First	Hugh G. Justice, Kernersville	20,000.00	20,897.69	968.00	1,002.13	48,319.69	780.45	72.86	322.01	206.76	291.26	51,963.16	3,380.00	55,343.16
Kerwin	Mrs. Margaret Vanhoy, Star Rt., Kernersville			144.00	10.67	774.05	55.98		140.00		345.41	1,470.11	900.00	2,370.11
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., King	2,400.00	11,625.42		1,016.77	7,421.83	282.06	50.00	165.00		488.06	9,423.72	2,075.00	11,498.72
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove		201.59			108.80			43.83		14.60	167.23	195.65	362.88
Lewisville	Mrs. Thomas C. Fix, Lewisville		6,383.30		797.07	1,700.00	320.70		190.00		406.60	3,414.37	2,600.00	6,014.37
Macedonia	B. A. Spainhour, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		1,324.65				80.69		158.39		201.69	440.77	170.00	610.77
Marshall	P. O. Gentry, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	8,500.00	7,581.67		851.76	1,035.00	261.67	60.66	515.60	80.00	858.98	3,663.67	1,915.00	5,578.67
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	300.00	2,758.78	60.00	186.70	869.10	204.96	50.40	110.00		157.00	1,638.16	624.00	2,262.16
Mtn. View	Fred M. Slate, King, Rt. 1		2,947.36	90.00	105.95		175.00		80.00		830.00	1,280.95	850.00	2,130.95
New Bethel	Mrs. Allean Spaugh, Tobaccoville, Rt. 2		3,411.92			723.40	105.10	192.00	67.06	777.32	113.28	1,978.16	1,529.27	3,507.43
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Pleasant View Dr., W.-S.		8,420.65	375.09	294.58	3,800.73	199.69	77.96	246.48	840.00	569.97	6,404.50	2,600.00	9,004.50

Oak Grove No. 1	C. T. Lasley, Madison, Rt. 1	2,000.00	7,376.09		150.00	200.00	138.00		95.60	7,376.09		7,959.69	520.00	8,479.69
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, Rt. 1		3,305.24	216.00	84.56		158.66		288.36		75.00	822.58	1,560.00	2,382.58
Oaklawn	Mrs. Mary E. Largen, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	10,000.00	16,239.55	560.00	482.67	17,347.43	940.40	371.65	140.00	3,786.56	1,383.80	25,012.51	3,640.00	28,652.51
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belew Creek		3,382.22			556.35	105.70	186.48	335.13		704.03	1,887.69	1,260.73	3,148.42
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge				181.05				118.51		1,700.00	1,999.56	675.00	2,674.56
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle			25.00	124.78		45.00		80.00		137.00	411.78	300.00	711.78
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.		3,740.10		66.00	3,357.16			118.48			3,541.64	138.50	3,680.14
Pilot Mtn. (First)	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	11,000.00	24,493.87		821.01	31,709.08	487.84	150.45			150.45	33,318.83	3,500.00	36,818.83
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle		763.90		7.50		34.56	22.70	51.24		294.54	410.54	300.00	710.54
Pleasant Hope	Dixie Pinnix, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	3,000.00	1,851.12	120.00		3,242.47	54.63	71.66	143.55	240.00	122.39	3,994.70	520.00	4,514.70
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, Belew Creek, Rt. 1	2,500.00	8,103.76	540.00	84.71		181.04	358.88	537.91	1,264.13	1,462.53	4,429.20	3,000.00	7,429.20
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Cleo Nance, Germanton		2,672.78	89.25	170.23		180.47	70.39	120.00		322.13	952.47	1,500.00	2,452.47
Red Bank	Mrs. Reuben Merritt, Germanton		1,632.30		43.05		56.97	22.16	312.01		141.79	575.98	675.00	1,250.98
Rosemont	J. B. Kearns, 4301 S. Main St., Winston-Salem		7,853.38	240.00	273.90		139.93	56.20	341.90	1,200.00	2,124.34	4,376.27	2,765.00	7,141.27
Rural Hall	Mrs. Frank Brittain, Rural Hall		7,312.14	429.63	484.95	625.30	391.46	45.00	429.63		1,170.19	3,576.16	2,481.10	6,057.26
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	8,228.07	14,797.89	985.00	535.55	11,451.09	824.43	179.94	362.15	720.00	702.04	15,760.20	3,585.00	19,345.20
Stanleyville	J. T. Walker, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		2,436.49	10.00	250.00	475.00	103.50	75.00	75.00	960.00		1,948.50	1,200.00	3,148.50
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall			127.00				10.00	63.65			200.65	280.74	481.39
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville		5,182.79		305.07	1,445.08	240.22	260.58	215.00		3.00	2,468.95	2,250.00	4,718.95
Union Hill	Mrs. DeWitt Hauser, Clemmons		2,085.67		93.28	25.38	190.85	44.86	75.00		7.00	436.37	500 00	936.37
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown		8,121.93	420.00	579.23	551.95	361.84	86.55	235.00	860.00	251.44	3,346.01	3,360.00	6,706.01
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	11,508.31			325.94		309.38	31.00	100.00	7,000.00	79.21	7,845.53	3,640.00	11,485.53
Winston-Salem														
Antioch	Clifford Hege, 3643 Old Lexington Rd., W.-S.		6,687.39	480.00	150.00		238.48		134.00	237.20	204.71	1,444.39	3,120.00	4,564.39
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, c/o Ardmore Bapt. Ch.		53,490.07	7,108.13	7,000.34	1,076.12	1,295.65	60.00	963.65	1,500.00	8,881.52	27,885.41	4,800.00	32,685.41
Calvary	J. H. Marshall, 740 N. Spruce St., W.-S.		19,630.26	1,362.25	2,221.41		419.67	424.00	552.85	233.75	2,044.99	7,258.92	3,530.00	10,788.92
Carrie Avenue	A. B. Woodcock, Winston-Salem	3,699.03		180.00	50.00				29.50			259.50	280.67	540.17
Chatham Heights	Mrs. Roscoe Sain, Winston-Salem			120.00	84.73	53.88	249.39	300.79	103.00	1,230.99	64.84	2,207.62	480.00	2,687.62
City View	W. P. Hilliard, 3600 Greensboro Rd., W.-S.	225.00	11,572.81	315.00	2,812.90	5,584.89	479.06	213.81	346.33		672.36	10,424.35	2,533.15	12,957.50
College Park	Irvin W. Grogan, Jr., Davis St., Winston-Salem		8,603.94		295.58	2,940.64	503.16	106.00	720.00		168.24	4,733.62	1,500.00	6,233.62
East 25th Street	R. L. Dixon, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	3,000.00	9,349.25	580.00	70.15	2,312.82	257.56	244.00	626.86		1,480.92	5,572.31	2,600.00	8,172.31
First	James E. Conrad, Box 1156, Winston-Salem	8,000.00	179,121.43	28,928.32	10,469.73	14,595.94	8,280.55	2,761.40	1,356.77		14,552.79	80,945.50	9,600.00	90,545.50
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, Forest Hills Ave., W.-S.		15,097.14	600.00	265.11	537.48	971.57	501.82	400.00		435.57	3,711.55	3,471.40	7,182.95
Hawthorne Road	Miss Helen Billings, Hanes, N. C.		13,600.14	240.00	262.68	5,608.10	320.63	647.47	163.75	720.00	2,021.51	9,984.14	3,055.00	13,039.14
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Walkertown Rd., W.-S. Rt. 3	50,000.00	65,501.30	1,511.00	396.00	40,993.41	1,147.78	195.66	524.67	925.57	1,292.03	46,986.12	4,004.00	50,990.12
North Winston	Miss Mildred Kilby, N. Winston Bapt. Church			7,902.42	6,400.01	3,727.38	2,086.79	1,226.17	408.11		4,825.41	26,576.29	5,500.16	32,076.45
Salem	D. C. Cranfill, 802 West St., Winston-Salem	70,000.00	125,555.40	5,446.30	2,580.11	120,663.67	1,546.94	325.63	671.42	2,258.91	23,098.29	156,591.27	6,240.00	162,831.27
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire St., W.-S.		38,071.18	5,523.90	724.33		1,643.51		545.52		5,795.54	14,232.80	4,500.00	18,732.80
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 2636 Waughtown St., W.-S.		8,929.80		83.10	5,752.93	105.87		255.19		377.72	6,574.81	3,120.00	9,694.81
Temple	Miss Mae Kreeger, 1533 E. 25th St., W.-S.		8,504.82	1,306.00	446.83	111.00	763.55	140.94	246.65		625.64	3,640.61	3,016.00	6,656.61
Urban Street	Chester R. Utt, 607 Goldfloss St., W.-S.		530.00			1,026.80	685.50	799.77	772.41	2,500.00	2,538.23	8,322.71	3,200.00	11,522.71
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave., W.-S.	48,000.00	29,396.44	2,627.14	1,208.20	2,148.78	1,580.83		157.17	3,000.00	1,420.87	12,142.99	5,075.00	17,217.99
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem		7,640.43	355.00	233.37	100.00	96.63	118.00	310.10		159.24	1,372.34	900.00	2,272.34
Total		$266,470.41	$836,956.25	$72,103.43	$47,866.36	$358,872.48	$32,596.27	$12,777.33	$17,910.45	$46,682.85	$90,248 52	$679,057.69	$140 628.79	$819,686.48

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Beck's	James F. Gant, Jr., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	$ 2,423.41	$ 120.00	$ 86.21	$ 239.01	$ 222.68	$ 263.68	$ 489.79	$ 114.57	$ 156.00	$ 4,115.35	$ 21,425.85	$
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove			10.00							10.00	12,985.14	4,100.00
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2							25.00	25.00		50.00	1,889.80	
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield		10.00						20.00		30.00	1,224.85	
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons	81.50		12.00	12.50			20.00	37.00		163.00	2,370.00	
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	657.57	36.00	54.68	23.83	84.23	45.00	240.00	89.40	204.00	1,434.71	6,916.60	
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	12.26						11.25	4.50		28.01	178.50	
Dennis								5.00	5.00		10.00	936.12	
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison							48.20	33.55		81.75	687.66	
Friendship	Miss Lillian S. Tuttle, Germanton			41.69	54.24	51.40		176.60	67.70		391.63	2,279.65	
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	25.00	5.00		15.00	25.00	35.00	110.00	25.00		240.00	4,581.54	
Goodwill	Mrs. J. Vernon Fulton, Belew Creek, Rt. 1				21.56		14.56	390.18	20.10		446.40	1,795.68	
Grapevine	Miss Annie Butner, Lewisville, Rt. 1	35.00		175.10		139.06		254.23	59.76		663.15	3,634.97	
Hanes	G. E. Reavis, Hanes	35.76		40.00						132.80	208.56	3,539.45	
Kernersville, First	Lee Walter Nelson, Kernersville	1,315.96	110.00	66.80	130.90	250.00	567.31	646.80	118.00	135.20	3,340.97	58,684.13	19,924.00
Kerwin	Mrs. Robt. E. Roberson, Kernersville, Rt. 2							25.10	17.12	15.50	57.72	2,427.83	
King	Mrs. Virginia Patterson, King	1,128.85	72.00	50.00	51.40	56.48	367.00	526.22	471.70	100.00	2,823.65	14,322.37	2,400.00
Leak Memorial	Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Stokesdale							14.70			14.70	377.58	
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	350.00	82.61	36.55	33.86	42.41		154.15	40.14		739.72	6,754.09	
Macedonia	Mrs. Margaret Spainhour, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	30.00		29.55	22.11	30.00		64.66	33.03		209.35	820.12	
Marshall	Max G. Flynt, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	25.00	105.00	98.11	22.00	132.99		356.81	36.65	216.90	993.46	6,572.13	7,920.00
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	91.29	44.11					194.33	118.20	20.00	467.93	2,730.09	300.00
Mtn. View	Mrs. Fred M. Slate, King	130.25	45.05	55.00	53.55	57.72	88.80	118.51	50.00	217.53	816.41	2,947.36	
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville, Rt. 2				353.56			73.46	10.00		437.02	3,944.45	861.98
New Hope	Leonard M. White, Box 3072, Winston-Salem				141.00	74.85		50.00			265.85	9,270.35	5,835.74

Oak Grove No. 1	W. C. Tuttle, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2							70.00	75.00	50.00	195.00	8,674.69	2,300.00
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Mary Hastings, Kernersville, Rt. 1			424.42			118.55	130.49			673.46	3,056.04	
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	500.00	50.00	71.61	55.95	102.72	519.61	255.00	367.73		1,922.62	30,575.13	21,213.44
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belew Creek, Rt. 1							163.99	23.00		186.99	3,335.41	69.80
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville											2,674.56	
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King			20.52	50.00			86.86	38.00		195.38	907.16	
Peter's Creek	R. Ernest Martin, Lawsonville							25.00	34.96		59.96	3,740.10	
Pilot Mtn. (First)	J. Pate Fulk, Pilot Mountain	438.01	36.00	72.00	36.97	74.80		60.00	500.00	147.00	1,364.78	38,183.61	11,000.00
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle	9.46		10.08	3.00			23.21	2.15	5.46	53.36	763.90	25.00
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Mary Ellen Lawson, P.O. Box 908, Winston-Salem	11.15	18.00	34.50				25.00	5.35		94.00	4,608.70	2,857.94
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, Walkertown, Rt. 1						235.00	87.68	240.00	191.88	754.56	8,100.76	1,366.12
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton				25.00	20.06		231.70	76.00		352.76	2,805.23	
Red Bank	Miss Hazel Marshall, Germanton			9.25		119.04	60.00	12.25	5.55		206.09	1,457.07	
Rosemont	Cecil Moore, Winston-Salem			20.00	45.00	70.50	111.75	25.00			272.25	7,413.52	6,691.79
Rural Hall	Miss Willie Hartgrove, Rural Hall	456.56	80.00	50.00	235.00	31.77		180.00	165.96		1,199.29	7,256.55	
South Fork	W. R. Grose, 1407 Ebert St., Winston-Salem	1,500.00	33.03	161.35	18.00	1,152.85	500.00	402.69	149.67	282.25	4,199.84	23,545.04	7,572.97
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	10.00						75.00	45.00		130.00	3,278.50	
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall, Star Rt.								10.00		10.00	491.39	787.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Elsie Meadows, Kernersville, Star Rt.	204.10		31.19	25.26	172.06		296.79	81.00	160.00	970.40	5,689.35	
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	45.00		21.25	32.00	154.25	100.00	123.60	66.31	29.54	571.95	1,508.32	
Walkertown	G. M. Hilton, Walkertown	502.26	80.00	15.00	10.00	151.66		378.70	175.57		1,313.19	8,019.20	3,802.65
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	380.00	50.00	25.11	25.50	36.22		166.55	206.00		889.38	12,374.91	31,336.32
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	James L. Duree, Winston-Salem	30.36		10.98	20.18	28.52		20.00	16.00	22.24	148.28	4,712.67	
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., Winston-Salem	11,000.00	480.00	861.20	454.83	2,607.80	1,075.00	1,534.08	2,541.14	548.40	21,102.45	53,787.86	2,850.00
Calvary	W. F. Minish, 628 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	260.00	120.00	25.00	110.00	150.00		350.00	34.10	324.28	1,373.38	12,162.30	
Carrie Avenue	Thomas C. Melton Jr., 420 Barbara Jane Ave., W.-S.		30.00	6.75							36.75	576.92	4,418.08
Chatham Heights	T. E. Davis, 53 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem			8.22	30.57	9.62		10.00	12.73		71.14	2,758.76	1,427.69
City View	Dewey E. Wall, 310 Buick St., Winston-Salem	125.00	50.00	25.00	75.00	175.00		300.00	273.68		1,023.68	13,981.18	
College Park	Lawrence G. Taylor, 2345 Vintage St., Winston-Salem	747.12	110.00	38.86	32.32	45.15		164.76	120.57	39.05	1,297.83	7,531.45	
East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, P. O. Box 721, Winston-Salem		50.00	25.00	50.00	75.00	35.00	100.00	63.70	242.24	640.94	8,813.25	
First	Marion Nash, 701 Roslyn Road, Winston-Salem	32,718.82	2,062.50	699.91	1,049.47	2,594.51	14,754.94	7,006.67	6,074.01	23,604.59	90,565.42	181,110.92	
Forest Hill	Mrs. Leon R. Daniels, Rt. 7, Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	500.03	150.00		29.50	40.00	175.00	152.75	44.95		1,092.23	8,275.18	
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Winston-Salem	300.00	99.00			49.00		95.00	18.00		561.00	13,600.14	4,346.00
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Carolina Blvd., Winston-Salem	3,078.52	362.13	91.13	250.04	258.50	359.97	875.18	116.02	120.00	5,511.49	56,501.61	49,700.00
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2370 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem	3,855.03	1,150.00	456.33	581.69	728.18	2,517.00	1,304.08	368.36	631.56	11,592.23	43,668.68	
Salem	Charlie F. Shore, 301 Wachovia Apts., Winston-Salem	3,200.00	400.00	35.00	174.80	6,150.95	7,937.05	845.31	108.44	1,274.42	20,125.97	182,957.24	76,849.90
Southside	Mrs. Kent Bennett, 610 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-S.	2,737.22	678.31	133.49	64.30	1,608.17	1,666.56	537.96	165.51	197.00	7,788.52	26,521.32	
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, 809 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	84.60		11.00	13.00	25.00		36.00			169.60	9,864.41	1,095.46
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Terrell, 1532 E. 21st St., Winston-Salem	360.00	103.00	30.00	40.00	50.00	358.33	235.00	275.00		1,451.33	8,107.94	
Urban Street	J. C. Brown, 81 Home St., Winston-Salem		120.00	20.00	130.00	381.00		80.00			731.00	12,253.71	
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, 2427 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	1,976.69	510.00	875.00	2,021.06	1,350.00		565.00	711.85	315.00	8,324.60	25,542.69	45,978.00
Woodland	V. Leroy Hicks, 4001 Dalton, Winston-Salem			8.78	20.00			50.00	26.50		105.28	2,377.62	
Total		$71,371.78	$ 7,451.74	$ 5,083.62	$ 6,882.96	$19,579.15	$31,905.11	$21,076.29	$14,634.23	$29,382.84	$207,367.72	$1,026,861.30	$317,029.88

CARMICHAEL PRINTING COMPANY
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1951

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

held with

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

King, N. C.

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kernersville, N. C.

October 23 and 24, 1951

Next Annual Session to be held
October 21, 22, 1952
21st—Beck's Baptist Church
22nd—Hawthorne Road Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1951

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

King, N. C.

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kernersville, N. C.

October 23 and 24, 1951

Next Annual Session to be held
October 21, 22, 1952
21st—Beck's Baptist Church
22nd—Hawthorne Road Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 57
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 8
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR DEAD 54
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 12

REPORTS—

- Associational Budget 16
- Associational Choir 46
- Associational Missionaries 17
- Brotherhood 13
- Christian Education 41
- Christian Literature 21
- Committee on Committees 40
- Committee to Nominate Officers 44
- Constitutional Changes 46
- Digest of Church Letters 45
- Election of Missionaries 45
- Evangelism 28
- Executive Committee 14
- Foreign Missions 35
- Home for Aged 22
- Home Missions 34
- Hospital 31
- Ministers' Retirement 36
- Orphanages 28
- Resolutions 30
- Special Resolution 41
- State Missions 33
- Sunday School 24
- Temperance and Morals 46
- Time, Place, Preacher 29
- Training Union 25
- Treasurer's Report 37
- Wake Forest College Removal 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 26

W. M. U. MINUTES 49
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 60

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator..........Rev. R. E. Adams, Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem
Vice Moderator..........Rev. W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons
Clerk..........Rev. Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem
Treasurer..........Miss Edna Carver, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Historian..........Rev. T. C. Keaton, Temple Baptist Church

Association Auxiliaries

Training Union Director—
Troy V. Hamrick, 1517 Apple St. Winston-Salem
Sunday School Superintendent..........Lewis Ludlum, First Baptist Church
W.M.U. Superintendent—
Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1918 Brantley St. Winston-Salem
Brotherhood Director—
Rev. Glenn Swaim, Kernersville Road, Winston-Salem
Music Director..........H. Grady Miller, First Baptist Church

Trustees

Ralph A. Herring, E. M. Vaughn, W. R. Grigg, James M. Hayes, Jr.

Representatives

Hospital Representative—
E. L. Davis, Jr., Atlas Supply Co., Winston-Salem
Recorder Representative—
Rev. James M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Director of Evangelism—
Rev. R. E. Adams, Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem

Standing Committees

Nominating Committee: R. E. Adams, Mrs. W. K. McGee, J. M. Johnson, E. F. Baker, Glenn Swaim
Order of Business: W. R. Wagoner, Lewis Ludlum, Charles Burchette, Mrs. Richard K. Young, Mrs. W. L. Warfford
Resolutions: Paul Bruce, H. T. Highfill, A. H. Beard
Memorials: E. E. Jones, Tom Flowe, Milton Frazier

Associational Board

The Associational Board is composed of the pastor of each church, together with one member from each church, for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand members or fraction thereof.

Associational Missionaries

Lewis E. Ludlum, Kathleen Frink—
Office: First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

MESSENGERS

BECKS—Mrs. Edd Shouse, Mrs. J. L. Shropshire, C. L. James, D. A. Smith, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Jr. Alternates: Mrs. W. L. Fulk, Mrs. Joe Merritt, Mr. Joe Merritt.

BETHEL—W. A. Southern, E. W. Wall, W. L. Matthews. Alternates: Mrs. Charlie Lewis, Chester Cook, Mrs. Robert Rutledge.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Sams, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Jack Joyce.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Jack Martin, Orange King, Jack Martin. Alternates: Mrs. Manuel King, Mrs. Helon Tucker, Manuel King.

CENTER GROVE—T. W. Pegram, Mrs. T. M. Rice, Mrs. N. C. Ellis, Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. Gladys Bolt. Alternates: Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. Embert Doty, Mrs. Ola Warden, Mrs. Annie Hicks, Ray Ellis.

CLEMMONS—Mr. and Mrs. John Cornelius, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, C. N. Essex, C. T. Case, Miss Florence Essex. Alternates: Mrs. Marvin Tesh, Miss Lena Cooper.

DANBURY—W. B. Hall, Mrs. R. R. King, Mrs. Julia Alley. Alternates: Miss Barbara Francis, Mrs. Edith Joyce, Mrs. Mary Scott.

DENNIS—Mrs. Walter Davis

ELLISBORO—Hutton Middleton, Mrs. T. L. Knight, Mrs. R. G. Knight. Alternates: Kermit Cayton, T. L. Knight, Mrs. G. E. Knight

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. and Mrs. Claude Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Bowles. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bennett, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuttle.

GERMANTON—Lennis F. Banner, Ola S. Westmoreland, Ruby K. Savage. Alternates: Vivian B. Savage, Mozelle K. Vanhoy, Mrs. E. A. Long.

GOODWILL—Paul Nelson, Mrs. Bud Fulton, Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Mrs. Newton Lewis, Mrs. Sam Fulton. Alternates: M. A. Hester, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hutchins, Mrs. Bud Mabe, Mrs. R. L. Peaches.

GRAPEVINE—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Forbus, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Conrad. Alternate: Clarence Winfrey.

HANES—H. G. Billings, Flora Barney, Mrs. Frank Craver, Mrs. Church.

KERNERSVILLE—V. O. Turner, H. C. Poter, W. K. Grogan, Mrs. Will Cooke, Mrs. M. W. Tucker. Alternates: Mrs. Leon Lasley, Mrs. H. W. Robertson, Mrs. Charles Burchette, Mrs. W. A. Boland, Mr. Charles Hastings.

KERWIN—Mrs. C. W. Stanley, Mrs. Kenneth Vaughn, Mrs. Harley Jones

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mrs. Pearson Kennedy, Mrs. Crystal Parson. Alternates: Rev. and Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. W. S. Kiger, Jr., C. G. Plemmons, Mrs. Lee Hauser. Alternates: W. J. Allgood, Mrs. Kenneth Snyder, Mrs. Gray Taylor, Mrs. Paul Fulp.

MACEDONIA—A. H. Marshall, Mrs. T. J. Furchlee, Mrs. Ralph Mabe, Mrs. Charlie Spainhour, Mrs. A. A. Marshall. Alternate: Mrs. Evelyn Petree.

MARSHALL—Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Mrs. W. A. Carter, Mrs. W. E. Flynt, Mrs. R. A. Flynt, Mrs. Della Dezern. Alternates: W. G. Money, Mrs. M. G. Frazier, Mrs. Minnie Montgomery, Mrs. Harry Tuttle.

MOUNT OLIVE—J. W. Moser, Thurmond Baker, Cleo Hall, N. G. Covington, Mrs. Romie Hall. Alternates: Ray Watts, Romie Hall, Mrs. Woodrow Tuttle, Geraldine Barnes, Mrs. Thurmond Baker.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Wallace Neal, Mr. and Mrs. Thurmond Holland. Alternates: Mrs. Alice S. Barr, Mr. and Mrs. Gaston Meadows.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Lelia Hauser, Mrs. Geneva Bailey, Mrs. Blanche Douglass. Alternates: Rev. and Mrs. T. G. New, Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle.

NEW HOPE—J. C. Reeves, Mrs. Jolly Matlock, Mrs. V. R. Kimsey. Alternates: Mrs. W. N. Brown, Mrs. R. B. Petree, Mrs. Carl Bowman.

OAK GROVE I—Charlie Carter, W. C. Tuttle, James D. Mabe, C. T. Lasley, Mrs. Zelmo Reid.

OAK GROVE II—Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. Mary Hastings, Mrs. J. Q. Arant, Mrs. June Austin.

OAKLAWN—Mrs. James Hedgepeth, Mrs. W. W. Wagner, Mrs. J. M. Hartley. Alternates: Mrs. William Holt, Mrs. Otto Bryan, Mrs. M. G. Swaim.

OAK LEVEL—W. T. Fulp, O. C. Childress, James Williams, Robert King, Alternates: E. M. Easter, Harold Newell, Philip Norman.

OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Otis Shafer.

OLIVE GROVE—Terry Shelton, E. W. Smith, R. H. Venable. Alternates: Mrs. Terry Shelton, Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mrs. R. H. Venable.

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. William Rogers, Mrs. Georgia Sheppard, Mrs. Moyer Martin. Alternates: Mrs. E. G. Lawson, Clay Moore, Mrs. Margaret Alley.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Rex Smith, Mrs. Ruby Daniel, Mrs. W. M. Matthews, Sam Jones, Mrs. I. M. Gordon. Alternates: Mrs. J. H. McCormick, Mrs. Willie K. Brown, Mrs. Clyde O. Fulk, Mrs. Norma Thore.

PINNACLE—V. B. Eaton, S. M. Scott, Mrs. Ruby Payne. Alternates: J. L. Christian, Mrs. S. M. Scott, Mrs. Josephine Sechrest.

PLEASANT HOPE—Ben Langford, Mrs. Chester Ashby, Mrs. J. F. Boyd.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Lester Bauguss, Mrs. Glenn Arnold, Mrs. Ray Johnson, Alternates: Mrs. E. P. Caudle, Mrs. Rebecca Benge, Mrs. Floyd Dyer.

QUAKER GAP—W. G. Johnson, Baxter Hall, E. T. Wall, Margaret Carroll, Trudie Johnson. Alternates: Estelle Johnson, Mack Tuttle, Coy Baker, Hardie Carroll, June Tedder.

RED BANK—C. F. Merritt, Mrs. Blanche Stack. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Merritt.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Carl Baker, Mrs. R. F. Berry, Mrs. Ruben Wilson, Mrs. Grady Young. Alternates: Mrs. F. F. Brittian, Mrs. Charlie Jarvis, Mrs. Ralph Hartgrove, Mrs. Howard Beard.

SOUTH FORK—J. R. Poindexter, J. F. Garrison, E. D. Byrd, George Lanning, Mrs. J. O. Etchison. Alternates: Miss Julia Whitehead, Mrs. Bert Grubbs, Mrs. A. K. Cheek, Mrs. H. H. Hollifield, Mrs. J. R. Poindexter.

STONEY RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Lenzie Brown, Mr. Harvey Brown. Alternates: Mrs. Harvey Brown, Mrs. Lucille Gibson, C. E. Bennett.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Mary Kiger, Mrs. Hazel Morrison, I. N. Watson. Alternates: Mrs. Walter Plunkett, Mrs. Claude Culler, Mrs. S. G. Flynn.

UNION GROVE—Frank Moore, Glenn Hauser, Craig Sechrist, Mrs. Vera Howerton, Mrs. Stella Stephens. Alternates: Mrs. Adna Crews, Mrs. Jim Marsh, Mrs. E. F. Baker, Mrs. Bertha Walker, J. F. Merritt.

UNION HILL—Ray Allgood, O. H. Hauser, T. W. Hauser, Mrs. Lelia Watkins.

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. Catherine Dean, Hobart Dean, H. O. Lanning, Mrs. Della Fulp.

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. Susie Mitchell, Mrs. I. G. Ross, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mrs. G. W. Brown, Mrs. R. W. Sands. Alternates: I. G. Gross, W. W. Dodson, J. W. Steel, E. H. Richardson, Henry Lankford.

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. N. D. Ragsdale, Mrs. T. R. Sneed, Harvey Faw, Rev. and Mrs. Harry J. Simms.

ARDMORE—W. E. Pettit, W. K. McGee, J. M. Hayes, W. B. Gresham, Floyd Carter, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Troy V. Hamrick, Mrs. J. E. Messick, W. B. Carlton, L. B. Womble, Mrs. J. E. Marion, L. J. Keith, Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Mrs. W. K. McGee. Alternates: Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. T. V. Hamrick, Miss Sue Marion, Miss Lucille Proctor, Mrs. L. B. Womble.

CALVARY—C. K. Hemrick, J. J. Goforth, W. F. Minish, Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, Mrs. Ray Spaugh. Alternates: Mrs. W. F. Minish, Mrs. Augusta Tesh, Mrs. D. A. Smith.

CARRIE AVE.—Rev. O. M. Moorefield.

CITY VIEW—Mrs. Alex Caudle, Mrs. Ned Weir.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. W. L. Waffrord, Mrs. Harry D. Cooke, Mrs. J. F. Gant, Mrs. Joe Fowler, Mrs. Robert Grubbs, Mrs. Everette Harris, Mrs. R. M. Allen, Mrs. A. F. Thornton.

EAST 25TH ST.—Mrs. J. D. Culler, Mrs. Gray Merritt, Mrs. Carl Owen. Alternates: Mrs. S. E. Darnell, Mrs. Richard Chambers.

FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Ralph Herring, Edna Carver, W. P. Covington, Dr. R. L. Carlton, E. L. Davis, Jr., C. P. Burchette, Sr.

FOREST HILLS—G. A. Carpenter, Mrs. G. A. Carpenter, Mrs. John Collins, Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, Mrs. Roy Holcomb.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mrs. T. L. Burgess, Mrs. B. T. Stout, Mrs. Hobert Todd, Mrs. Thomas B. Flowe. Alternates: Mrs. C. E. Beshears, Mr. Hobart Billings, Mrs. J. C. Hall, Barney Stout.

MINERAL SPRINGS—W. F. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Settle, Mrs. C. M. White, Mrs. L. S. Mitchem, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Morgan, Mrs. D. D. Hudspeth, Mrs. W. M. Willard, Mrs. J. E. Childress.

NORTH WINSTON—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Mrs. E. S. Hall, Sr., Mrs. Maude Duncan, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Miss Isabell Shaffer, Mrs. Lee Poplin, Mildred Kilby, H. M. Highfill, Mrs. C. B. Currin, W. S. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Highfill.

ROSEMONT—Rev. M. H. Myers, A. G. Harrill, Cecil Moore.

SALEM—Miss Ora Motsinger, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Craig, Mrs. Sam Shaver, Mrs. J. W. Beasley, Mrs. V. C. Alridge. Alternates: Mack Brown, Mrs. I. W. Ellis, Mrs. M. M. Church, Mrs. Edith Hauser, J. Tress Hauser.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Hugh Humphrey, Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. C. E. Dorsett, Mrs. W. H. McCullough, Mrs. Richard Young, Mrs. Day Irvin, Mrs. P. A. Martin, Mrs. C. C. Gunter, Mrs. H. V. Sharp, Miss Clara Pigg. Alternates: Mrs. Ila Wagner, Mrs. E. H. Little, Mrs. John Petree, Mrs. Paul M. Hall, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. Z. T. Bynum, Mrs. J. A. Petree.

SPRAGUE STREET—H. W. Ingram, Mrs. O. E. Snow, Mrs. E. H. Poore.

TEMPLE—W. R. Burke, J. E. Sparks, C. F. Turner. Alternates: Mrs. E. H. Thacker, Mrs. J. H. Pruitt, Mrs. N. C. Goodman.

URBAN STREET—A. C. Dobbins, Mrs. A. C. Dobbins, Ernestine Utt, Grant Lawrence, Mrs. Helen Howell.

WAUGHTOWN—S. G. Mason, George Clodfelter, Mrs. C. L. Joyner, Mrs. J. A. Roddick. Alternates: Mrs. M. W. Welbourn, Mrs. Henry Hoover, Thomas Baker, Mrs. Harry Hamptom, Mrs. Essie Linville.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Ralph Phillips, Mrs. George Wagner.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME.

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP.

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members, (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio), whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative efforts.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examination and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism.—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be

   a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;

   b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2;

   c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.

2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.

3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

4. Committee on Resolutions.

5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 23, 1951

Morning Session

The sixty-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. M. Johnson, 9:30 A. M., Tuesday, October 23, meeting with the King Baptist Church. The meeting opened with the singing of hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," led by Grady Miller.

The devotional was conducted by Rev. O. E. Snow. He read Matthew 25:31—, offered appropriate comments on this Scripture, and led in prayer.

The delegates present were recognized and motion was made that the delegates present, together with other delegates who may attend during the day and subsequent sessions, be declared officially the sixty-sixth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Rev. A. A. Young, chairman of the program committee, presented the suggested order of business based on the general theme, "Some Baptist Imperatives." The following order of business was adopted:

KING BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 23, 1951

Theme—"Some Baptist Imperatives."

9:30—Devotional............O. E. Snow
9:45—Registration, Presentation of Order of Business, Recognition of New Pastors, Recognition of New Churches, Appointment of Committees, etc.
10:00—Report of Associatonal Board, Budget and Treasurer's Report
10:20—Report of Associational Missionaries
10:30—The Imperative of Associational Missions............Lewis E. Ludlum
10:50—The Imperative of Christian Literature............Charles Burchett
Message............Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
11:10—The Imperative of the North Carolina Baptist Home —W. E. Pettit
11:30—SERMON............E. M. Vaughn
12:00—Lunch
1:30—Devotional............W. A. Laudermilch

1:45—The Imperative of:
The Sunday School........E. F. Baker
The Training Union........O. W. Scott
The W. M. U........Mrs. W. K. McGee
Address........Dr. C. K. Rand, New Orleans
2:20—The Imperative of the Baptist Orphanage........T. H. Parris
Message........Rev. W. C. Reed, Thomasville
2:45—The Imperative of Evangelism........R. E. Adams
Message........Rev. J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville
3:10—Miscellaneous
3:30—Adjourn

Tuesday, October 23, 1951

BROTHERHOOD NIGHT

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30—Devotional........Milton Frazier
The Imperative of the Brotherhood........Glenn Swaim
Address........Horace Easom

(Music furnished by a Choir of Preachers)

Wednesday, October 24, 1951

KERNERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Devotional........Jesse F. Boyd
9:45—The Imperative of the Baptist Hospital........Egbert Davis, Jr.
Message........Richard K. Young
10:15—The Imperative of the Cooperative Program....Albert A. Young
10:30—The Imperative of:
State Missions........Otis Lanning
Home Missions........Avery Church
Foreign Missions........Elvin Jones
Relief and Annuity........W. R. Grigg
Address........Richard K. Redwine
11:15—The Imperative of Wake Forest College Removal Campaign
—Dr. J. A. Easley, Wake Forest
11:45—Report of Committees, Miscellaneous
12:00—Lunch
1:15—Devotional........Elmer Berry
1:30—The Imperative of Christian Education in Our Schools and Colleges........W. R. Wagoner
(Recognition of College Representatives)
Address........Dr. P. E. Elliot, Gardner-Webb College
1:50—Election of Officers, Committee Reports, etc.
2:05—Digest of Church Letters........W. L. Warfford
2:15—The Imperative of the Associational Choir........Grady Miller
2:20—The Imperative of Public Morals........W. E. Pettit
Address........R. M. Hauss, Shelby
2:45—Committee Reports, Miscellaneous
3:00—Adjourn

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND VISITORS

The Moderator called for recognition of new pastors and visitors. The following new pastors were presented: Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., First Baptist Church, Kernersville; Rev. W. R. Wagoner, North Winston Baptist Church; Rev. Harry Sims, Antioch Baptist Church. After these new pastors were welcomed into the association, all pastors present were asked to stand and be recognized.

Visitors present were also recognized and introduced: Rev. M. O. Owen, First Baptist Church, Lenoir; Dr. C. K. Rand, New Orleans, La.; Miss Kitty Sullivan, Associational Missionary in the Surry Association.

RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Glenn Swaim was presented as acting pastor of Easton Baptist Church, which had been organized during the year as a project of the Associational Missions program. This work was begun in cooperation with the Southside Baptist Church. Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, was also presented as acting pastor of the Robinhood Road Baptist Church, which church had also been re-organized during the year under the guidance of the Associational Missions program. Notice of application to membership in the association was given by both acting pastors, the formal action to be taken at another time during the associational program.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

The Moderator named the Committee on Committees as follows: W. R. Grigg, R. E. Adams, A. K. Cheek, Walter L. Warfford, Charles Burchette, Jr.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, secretary of Associational Board, read the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

It is understood that this report will cover the activities of the Executive Committee as well as that of the Associational Board.

A meeting of the Executive Committee was held in December to act upon matters of special business.

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, read the list of names that had been received from the churches as nominations to membership on the Associational Board. Motion made and adpoted that the names read, together with any other names received from the churches as nominations, constitute the membership of the Associational Board.

Applications for State Mission assistance was considered and approved. Hawthorne Road application for $100.00 monthly was approved. College Park Application for $50.00 per month was approved. Application for assistance from State Missions of $50.00 per month for pastor of new field formed of Stoney Ridge and Brown

Mountain churches was approved. Missionary Glenn Swaim was asked to continue his work in helping to form this field.

Associational Missionaries, Lewis Ludlum and Kathleen Frink, presented a proposed Calendar of Activities for 1951, which calendar was adopted.

A date was set for the first regular meeting of the Associational Board to be held at Rural Hall, January 8, 1951, 7:30 P. M.

The January meeting of the Associational Board, held with the Rural Hall Baptist Church, January 8, 1951, at which time the board elected various committees recommended as provided for under the constitution as committees of the Associational Board. Motion passed unanimously that as a matter of expediency the executive committee already elected by the association be declared the permanent executive committee of the Associational Board for the associational year.

Matters pertaining to State Sunday School Clinic to be held with the First Baptist Church in January was discussed. Plans and arrangements for associational census was outlined and discussed.

The next meeting of the Associational Board was held at Mount Olive Baptist Church, March 19, 1951, 7:30 P. M. The committees of the Associatioal Board were revised and certain changes in membership of these committees was made. The finance committee for the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade gave a suggested Budget of expense in the amount of $1,150.00 as needed for this campaign. Report adopted.

A public morals committee for the association was appointed. The committee: J. H. Early, Ralph A. Herring, and James M. Hayes.

Copies of recommendations of missions committee were distributed for study and further consideration at next meeting of the board to be held June 11, at Pleasant View Baptist Church.

A called meeting of the executive committee was held April 17, at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, to act upon recommendations of the missions and finance committee with reference to the proposed purchase of second portion of lot in Easton now adjoining lot owned by the association and used by Easton Mission. The purchase price of this additional lot of $400.00 was agreed upon and the trustees were given authority to receive property and deed to be held by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Other mission needs and opportunities were discussed, especially with reference to possible property needs.

A committee composed of E. L. Davis, E. F. Baker, and E. Elvin Jones, was named to assist the missionaries in the promotion of the special offerings for the Baptist Hospital.

A called meeting of the executive committee was held April 30, 1951, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. The resignation of Lawson Allen as associational treasurer was announced. The nominating committee, W. E. Pettit, chairman, nominated Miss Edna Carver, financial secretary of the First Baptist Church, to serve as associational treasurer for the rest of the year. The report was unanimously adopted.

Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, announced that Wilson Stewart and Claxton Hall had been secured as Summer student workers.

The next meeting of the Associational Board was held at Pleasant View Baptist Church, June 11, 1951. The former actions of the executive committee were approved. Reports were made concerning the successful results of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign. The missions committee and finance committee was asked to meet jointly and work out a proposed associational budget for the next associational year and present same to the next meeting of the Associational Board. Miss Kathleen Frink offered discussion and asked instruction with reference to possibilities of Associational Youth Revival, which revival was being planned to be held at the First Baptist Church, August 4-12. Approval was given to the movement. Lewis Ludlum read a statement of a five year program of emphasis for associational work, which program was adopted. Motion prevailed that we have another Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in 1952, the date to be arranged by the associational missionaries and chairman of evengelism. It was decided that next meeting of the associational Board would be held at the Sprague Street Baptist Church, September 10, 7:30 P. M.

Associational Board meeting at Sprague Street Baptist Church, September 17, 7:30 P. M. The treasurer's report was presented and adopted. The finance committee chairman, Paul Bruce, presented a proposed associational budget for the new associational year, 1951-52 as recommended by the finance committee and the missions committee. The budget, together with recommendations was adopted as follows:

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that three per cent of the total budget, excluding the building fund, given to local churches be the suggested goal for each church, or ten cents per resident church member per month be a suggested goal for the associational budget.

We further recommend that the Missions School and Simultaneous Revival be financed through love offerings; that the Deacon's School be included in the budget under promotional work; also promotional bulletin to report the financial program be sent to the churches at least quarterly.

We further recommend that as soon as the finance committee is appointed by the association, a meeting be held of the various departmental heads, missionaries, and treasurer, to formulate plans for administering finances for the coming year, with the understanding that operational expenses shall have priority over all other expenditures.

PROPOSED ASSOCIATION BUDGET—1951-1952

SALARIES		
Rev. Lewis Ludlum	$2,100.00	
Rent	600.00	
Travel expense	600.00	
Supplement on salary from State Missions	1,800.00	
	$5,100.00	$5,100.00
Kathleen Frink	$2,400.00	
(Supplement from State Missions, $780.00 included in salary)	3,000.00	3,000.00
Travel and expense	600.00	
Convention expense	300.00	300.00
CLERK, TREASURER AND MINUTES		
Clerk	$ 125.00	

Treasurer	125.00	
Minutes (Printing and mailing, etc)	600.00	
	850.00	850.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION WORK		
Sunday School, B. T. U., W. M. U., Vacation Bible Schools, Youth Work, Brotherhood, etc.	1,200.00	1,200.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Equipment and expense	600.00	600.00
Negro Work	900.00	900.00
Retirement Benefits	280.00	280.00
New Mission Work	7,500.00	7,500.00
GRAND TOTAL FROM CHURCHES $17,930.00, STATE MISSIONS $2,580.00		$19,730.00

We further recommend encouraging special gifts by churches, individuals, and/or other agencies designated to new work over and above regular church gifts to the associational budget.

Respectfully submitted,

FINANCE COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATIONS: We recommend:

1. That an Associational Deacon's School be held March 3-7, 1952, under the leadership of our State Mission Field Secretaries—Dr. E. L. Spivey, Rev. J. C. Pipes, and Rev. Earl Bradley.
2. That Simultaneous Revivals be held April 13-27, 1952.
3. That we have a School of Missions in all of our churches in the Fall of 1952 at a date agreeable to Dr. E. L. Spivey.
4. That necessary steps be taken legally to incorporate the Association.
5. That a committee be appointed by the Association to work with the chairman of Evangelism.
6. That an Associational Bulletin be prepared at least quarterly, (more often if possible) by our missionaries, to be mailed to the leaders in all our churches.

Walter L. Warfford,
Sec'y Associational Board

COMMITTEE CHANGES

The Moderator appointed A. K. Cheek to serve on the previously appointed committee on time, place and preacher, replacing Clyde Glosson who had moved away during the year. The revised committee is as follows:

A. K. Cheek, Kenneth Snyder, and Arthur Reid. This committee was to serve during the current session.

T. C. Keaton was named chairman of memorials committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES' REPORT

The reports of the work of the associational missionaries, Lewis Ludlum, Kathleen Frink, and Glenn Swaim were presented. The reports were unified into one comprehensive report as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The following report seeks to present in a unified way some of the efforts of your associational missionaries during the past year:

MR. LUDLUM'S REPORT

Sermons preached	40
Sunday School Meetings	56
Mid-Week Meetings	23
B. T. U.	27
Associational Meetings	35
Group Meetings	30
Ordinations-Deacons and Ministers	7
Church organizations	5
Individual Conferences	500
Mission meetings	10
Meetings outside association	18

Respectfully submitted,
LEWIS E. LUDLUM

MISS FRINK'S REPORT

W. M. U.—Jr. G. A. and R. A. Camps, Betty Hastings.

Rallies—G. A. Picnic, R. A. and Sunbeam Rally, Y. W. A. Banquet.

Helped in 4 new organizations.

10 Leadership Conferences (Group and Associational).

2 Mission Study Institutes.

Met and helped promote plans in: B. W. C. Federation, Y. W. A. Council, and Associational W. M. U.

Spoke at 8 W. M. S. (local) meetings in association and 6 outside.

Counselor for State G. A. Camp, Caswell.

Attended and helped promote attendance at Divisional Meeting, State Executive Committee Meeting, State W. M. U. Convention, and Leadership Institute, Campbell.

B. T. U.—Taught in 7 study courses.

3 clinics.

Helped in 4 new organizations.

Taught in Enlargement Campaign, South Fork Association.

Took 27 people to State Assembly, Caswell, and taught.

Worked with Executive Committee, helping to plan and promote Officers' and Leaders' Council, Mass meetings, study courses, and new organizations.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND V. B. S.—Worked directly in 4 Bible schools, indirectly in others.

Helped in Negro V. B. S. Clinic.

2 Sunday School clinics.

2 group meetings.

Helped in V. B. S. Clinic, High Point.

4 Associational V. B. S. Clinics.

Taught and visited numerous Sunday Schools.

YOUTH WORK—Christmas Party and meeting of Life Service Fellowship.

All-day retreat for Life Service Fellowship, Betty Hastings.

Young People's Rally in preparation for simultaneous Revival.

Enlisted young people to speak against ABC stores.

Helped 1 boy enter college at Gardner-Webb.

GENERAL—Direct contact in 55 churches.

Served on Advisory Board of Friendship House, Home for Alcoholic Women.

Personal conferences too numerous to mention.

Purchased an automobile.

Some of the work and meetings have been common to both your employed workers, Mr. Ludlum and Miss Frink:

Attendance at Pastor's Conference and General Board.

Simultaneous Revivals, March.

State Sunday School Clinic, January.

Prepared Calendar of Activities.

Promoted "M" Night—1600 in attendance.

Enlisted leaders for organizations and teachers for study courses.

Promoted attendance at Assemblies.

Youth Revival.

Took group to Associational Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest.

Attendance at: State Convention; Associational Missionary's Conference, Fruitland; V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland; Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte; State B. T. U. Meeting, High Point.

Although this report does not include a statistical summary of the time and efforts of Rev. Glenn Swaim, Volunteer Associational Missionary, much could and should be said about the many miles, the long hours, the tireless efforts he has put forth during the past years. Even in the midst of building a church, to which he has been called as pastor, he has taken time to encourage, to counsel with, and help make plans of one type or another—and his ministry has been fruitful. Thank God for a man who not only gives of his means, but his time, too, in furthering the Kingdom of God on earth.

Miriam Teichner gives us these beautiful lines of poetry:

"God—let us be aware.
Stab our souls fiercely with others' pain,
Let us walk seeing horror and stain.
Let our hands, groping, find others hands.
Give us the heart that divines, understands
Give us the courage, wounded, to fight.
Flood us with knowledge, drench me with light.
Please, keep us eager just to do our share.
God—let us be aware."

This is our prayer as we look toward the coming year—that we may be aware of the needs in our association—and throughout the world—and that we might be able to meet these needs—in His Name. Pray with us to that end!

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK
LEWIS LUDLUM

After the reading of the reports, missionary Lewis Ludlum brought a message on the theme, "The Imperative of Associational Missions."

Rev. Charles W. Ward, dean of missions of the Forsyth

Baptist Missionary Fellowship, was presented. He presented the following report and spoke briefly concerning the work of the fellowship.

To the moderator, officers and members of The Pilot Mountain Association:

I would like to report some of the objectives and workings of our Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship.

The Negro people of Winston-Salem and Forsyth County know well and appreciate thoroughly the part you are playing as an association in making this work possible for the Negro people.

This work in its setup through the fellowship provides an avenue to better understanding among all people to the end there may be better working relations.

It helps to teach the importance of being Christian and of practicing Christianity.

It teaches the importance of self support and that stewardship and Christian giving are the means to that end.

NOTE: Too many of our pastors are having to work on jobs other than their pastoral work in order to provide a livelihood for their families and themselves.

Our work teaches the importance of preparedness and provides means by which some may be better prepared through institutes and study courses.

There are many persons and groups of persons who want to do some type of Christian or charitable work, our fellowship through its office and dean as a source of contact and information for such individuals and groups.

The fellowship is a starting point and the center from which we hope all of our missionary work will stem.

The Negro church is the strongest rallying point and exerts the greatest single influence on the lives of Negro people. Another 25 or 30 years will see a radical change in this fact unless religion is made more and more practical. This fact has been made very obvious in recent years by the larger number of Negroes turning to communism and other socio-religious groups for salvation.

There is unrest and a craving for a greater and fuller fellowship. Our fellowship has the answer for these problems to the Negro people through the more excellent way.

Past Year:

Our work has been an inspiration in the past year. We have held six weeks of institutes and training conferences. I conducted a six weeks youth revival at the YMCA in which several young boys gave their hearts to the Lord, Taught a Bible class for six weeks at the YWCA, will begin another class Thursday evening. More than 3,000 boys and girls enrolled in the 28 D.V.B.S. we conducted throughout Winston-Salem and Forsyth County. More than 200 of these boys and girls gave their hearts to the Lord.

NOTE: The First Baptist Church made a generous contribution of $500.00 designated as D. V. B. S. help.

Our cause is a great one; our needs are equally as great. It seems to me that the challenge of our work is "launch out into the deep".

The call of the Master still rings out "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?" As a worker in this great cause, I say, "Here am I, send me."

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES W. WARD

All the above reports were unanimously adopted.

Congregation was led in singing of hymn, "Revive Us Again," led by Grady Miller, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

The report on Christian Literature was next called for. Brother Charles P. Burchette, Jr., presented the following report and moved that it be adopted without reading in the interest of giving more time to the speaker.

Report adopted:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

What to read, has become one of the most puzzling problems facing the minds of today. It is imperative that Standards of Value be set up for the proper reading matter of our Adult and Youth. The news stands are loaded with reading matter of a type the makes it a complex problem to select literature that is to be for the betterment of our people. The local dealer must put on his stand any material the publisher sees fit to release in order to get the better publications. Without the guidance of those who understand and care, the minds of our day are being filled with ideals and thoughts that are not far from animal life. It is most important in the face of this that we as Christians and a denomination see that our people are given the best in Christian literature and guidance in their reading.

Our denomination has gone a long way in making provision for the reading of the individual and the family. Many years ago our leaders had a vision of this need and began to lay a firm foundation for the future in its publications. We look with pride on the success and progress of our agencies in this field.

The two publications of our state agencies, CHARITY AND CHILDREN and THE BIBLICAL RECORDER are worthy of our support. Charity and Children, published by our Orphanage is one of the most progressive religious newspapers in our Southland. The Biblical Recorder is making its ever expanding service attractive to more of our people each year. There has been an increase of 5,000 subscriptions over last year, bringing the total circulation to 46,000. The progress of these two publications shows the increased interest of our people in better reading and their keen interest in the affairs and ideals of our State and Southwide programs.

Not only has the interest increased in our state publications but the circulation of all the periodicals of our Sunday School Board has greatly increased. These periodicals are too numerous to name here, but among them we will find some definite publication to interest the mind in every field of our work and Christian thinking. We would especially mention the HOME LIFE magazine which is growing in usefulness and attractiveness. This magazine should be in the home of every Baptist.

We look forward to the growth of these present publications and in addition of others as times shall demand. As our leaders shall give to us, and we, as Christians, shall stress the need and help found for Christian Living and Growing in these publications, definite progress will be made in the developing of Christian Minds as is found in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. P. BURCHETTE, JR.

Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, was presented. He spoke on the theme, "The Imperative of Christian Literature."

REPORT ON HOME FOR THE AGED

Brother W. E. Pettit presented the following report and offered further comments and explanations of the work of this new institution:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950, session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equiping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need for more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received—furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina—from Franklin to Elizabeth City—the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: "I like this good Christian home"; and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't excange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program, North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One doctor said when he sent his check to the Home: "I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it." Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not". (Psalm 71:18).

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. PETTIT

The Association joined in singing of hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," led by H. Grady Miller. The host Pastor, Rev. W. T. Adams, made appropriate announcements with reference to the plan of serving lunch at the lunch hour.

ANNUAL SERMON

Rev. A. K. Cheek, alternate preacher, read the Scripture lesson, Matthew 16:13-20, and led the prayer.

The Annual Sermon was delivered by Rev. E. M. Vaughn. Subject: "The Church in Today's World." Text: Matthew 16:18.

Association adjourned for lunch with prayer led by E. M. Vaughn.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "The Church's One Foundation", led by Grady Miller.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. W. A. Laudermilch. He read Matthew 7:24-27, and spoke on the subject, "The Sure Foundation", closing the devotional period with prayer.

It was reported that 475 people were present for the morning session. The moderator reminded the congregation assembled of the program for the night session to be held with the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, and also the Wednesday session to be held with the First Baptist Church of Kernersville. He urged faithful attendance at all these sessions.

Rev. R. E. Adams called attention to the beautiful flowers placed in the church by Mrs. C. D. Slate, Sr., and Mrs. Homer Slate, in memory of Brother C. D. Slate, Sr., (deceased) former deacon of the host church for a long period, and son Homer Slate, (deceased) faithful member of the church.

REPORT ON BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The report on the work of Baptist Sunday Schools was next called. Rev. E. F. Baker read the report as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In the past three years our Sunday Schools have made their greatest gains. There are several contributing factors: the fall planning meetings, checking on our activities for the past year and setting definite goals for the coming year; studying methods in the local church; Associational Enlargement Campaigns; State Clinics, such as the one held in Winston-Salem early this year; the south-wide "Take your family to Sunday School" slogan; and the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades of 1950 and 1951 have all made their respective contribution. Probably the best contribution was made in the improvement of teaching. This has been accomplished by a decided improvement in the appearance and content of our lesson helps and in a more careful selection of teachers.

These gains and improvements are but tokens of far greater achievements in the years immediately ahead. The benefits and possibilities of Sunday School Work have been proclaimed and demonstrated until little or no doubt is left in the minds of Southern Baptists as to its wortn. Surely we have no other agency that contributes as much toward evangelism, dissemination of information concerning our changing programs, enlistment through visitation, increased church attendance, inculcation of the doctrines of our faith, the instilling of reverence in worship and godliness in living, arousing of interest and participation in our Missionary Enterprise, and a clearer understanding of the "Message of the Book". This varied ministry of the Sunday School can be realized in any church regardless of size or location. And no pastor or church can afford to be without it.

It appears now that our greatest possibilities lie in a very neglected area, the adult age. Give attention to a few very startling figures. There are within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention over thirty six million adults. Ten of these thirty six million are Baptist prospects. We now have a little over two million enrolled in our Sunday Schools. More than six of these ten million are

unsaved prospects; and over three million of them are unenrolled **resident** church members. Do you see the unclaimed possibilities of that particular area? Suppose we should reach just 25% of them, what would be the results? We would practically double our entire Sunday School Enrollment. There would be an ingathering of souls the like of which none of us has ever seen. Every department of our church life would be greatly stimulated. Brethren, this is the most productive field we have; Let's cultivate it. If we fail to cultivate it, we will suffer commensurate failure everywhere.

Respectively submitted,
E. F. BAKER

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION WORK

The report prepared by O. W. Scott was presented and read by Associational Training Director, Troy Hamrick.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

"Choose You This Day" has been the theme for the Training Union programs this year. A very challenging theme, to be sure.

Training Union presents a challegene to both pastor and people. To the pastor to lead his church in a training program that will make his members better soul-winners, and better trained church members; to the indivual Christian to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the Training Union, and to heed the words of the apostle Paul when he told Timothy to, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

For the second consecutive year, we led the state in attendance on M night with more than 1625 present. Our next M night will be held on December 10th at Reynolds auditorium, with Dr. Leo Green as speaker. We decided to use the Reynolds auditorium in order that all who want to attend can get a seat.

Our quarterly officers and leaders council meetings have been well attended. The programs for these meetings were carefully planned to be helpful and inspirational to the leaders and officers of the Training Unions.

New Training Unions have been organized in five churches, and the ground work laid for another that will be organized shortly. New units have been orgainzed in several other Unions.

Almost all of the churches with Training Unions have had a study course sponsored by the Training Union during the year. Approximately 1200 study course awards have been issued. Training Union enrollment and attendance has increased by several hundred.

This year we sponsored a trip to Caswell for one of the Training Union weeks, we had thirty people from seven churches to attend.

Our Association was well represented in the regional tournament work and some of our contestants won honors at the State assemblies.

The Associational organization has been Standard all four quarters of this year. This rating is obtained by hard work, and it has been a joy and a blessing to work with the pastors, and with the churches, in this great work of "Training in Church Membership." The only regret we have of the year's work is that we haven't been able to do more. When we have more pastors, and people, who are willing to work to organize and maintain Training Unions, then we will have more trained teachers and workers for all the organizations of our churches.

Officers for the coming year have been elected with Troy Hamrick as director. Pray for, and cooperate with, these officers that the work of the Training Union might go forward during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
OLIVER W. SCOTT

REPORT ON W. M. U. WORK

The next report called was the report on the work of the W. M. U. presented and read by Mrs. W. K. McGee, Associational W. M. U. president. The report read is as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

We are presenting part of our report this year in a summarized table, so that those interested may consider what the facts reveal as to the work accomplished, as well as to that which yet remains to be done.

I wish to call to your attention, however, a change in the work of Woman's Missionary Union this year. Heretofore we have tried to report the amount of money which members of all our organizations have been giving to the Cooperative Program, both through the church budget and in special offerings. Our leaders have always felt that here is our first responsibility; the stewardship teaching in our program of work should center in this all-inclusive means of support for Southern Baptists' world-wide missionary effort. So, for many years women in the churches have been asked to report **how much** they and the young people have given to the Cooperative Program.

This year we are making a different report, seeking to magnify the same great Cooperative Program, but to do so in a more effective way. The emphasis is put upon the individual's regular giving to this cause; the question asked is , "How many of your members contributed regularly through the Cooperative Program? The concern of Woman's Missionary Union is not for credit for their part of this offering from the churches, but that the people in our local churches be informed concerning this plan of contributing to all causes through each offering they make to the regular church budget, and enlisted in its support.

It was a great disappointment to discover that in only 27 missionary societies in our association, at least 75% of our women had given regularly to this cause. Less than ¾ of our members have done so. Does the reason for this failure lie in the fact that the churches are not asking their membership to support the Cooperative Program? Only a few groups send in special offerings for it, when it is not included in the church program of giving.

I believe this is a matter worthy of prayerful consideration by pastors and deacons, as well as by the Woman's Missionary Union. Let us work and pray to the end that very soon every Baptist church in our association will have a regular plan for the sending of offerings to the Cooperative Program.

Mention should be made of the association-wide meetings held during the year. For the young people there was a Y.W.A. Banquet, a picnic for the Girls' Auxiliaries, and a rally for the Sunbeams; the Royal Ambassador rally will be held November 3. Junior G. A. and R. A. Camps were held again this summer, reaching 122 girls and boys, under the direction of Mrs. Stokes Linville.

Thirty-three societies were represented at the annual meeting in April, when Miss Mary Ellen Yancey, Southern Baptist missionary to Nigeria, spoke.

We have held a Mission Study Institute, preparing women to teach books in their own churches, and studying with Dr. W. K. McGee as teacher, **Helping Others to Become Christians.** Another is planned for October 31, with helps for the Foreign Mission series of books and a study of **Baptist Distinctives,** to be taught by Mrs. W. R. Grigg.

Our Leadership Conferences for the young people's work and for our societies reached approximately 250 people with practical training in their work for the coming year.

A word of appreciation is due Miss Frink and all those associational officers who have faithfully carried responsibility in this inspiring work. It is a joy to join hearts in such a fellowship, knowing that "We are laborers together with God."

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR W. M. U. REPORT, 1951

		New organizations
68	churches (including Easton)	
47	Woman's Missionary Societies	5
24	Young Woman's Auxiliaries	3
59	Girls' Auxiliaries	7
37	Royal Ambassador Chapters	11
38	Sunbeam Bands	2
205	organizations	28

4,793 members (an increase of 566 over 1950)
1,448 tithers (a loss of 65)
31 stewardship classes held
241 mission study classes
1,407 W. M. S. members enrolled in mission study
1,783 members read one or more missionary books
89 organizations engaged monthly in directed community missions
812 members reported making definite efforts in soul-winning

Special offerings for the year:

Home Missions	$3,992.85	In 1950	$2,947.05
Heck-Jones Memorial	1,489.26	In 1950	1,133.28
State Missions	2,711.67	In 1950	2,093.47
	$8,193.78		$6,173.80

3,221 members contributed regularly trough the Cooperative Program in 32 of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. K. McGEE
Superintendent Woman's Missionary Union

Following the reading of the three above reports, Dr. C. K. Rand, missionary of Home Mission Board, delivered a stirring message on the subject, "Three Problems We Face." He listed these as indifference, fear, and Romanism.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

The report on Baptist Orphanages was presented by Rev. T. H. Parris as follows:

REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

The Baptist Orphanage has three channels through which dependent children are aided as follows: (1) Mills Home and Kennedy Home cared for 606 children last year. (2) Through Mother's Aid, 100 others were helped. (3) 58 were supported in Boarding Homes.

There are two major sources of support to these children: The greatest is a Once-A-Month offering through the Sunday Schools. The other is the Thanksgiving Offering. By economy, these have always met the needs.

All buildings have been erected from gifts of friends. The local church has given directly to the Orphanage and have thus kept the children close to their hearts, stimulating their religious zeal.

The financial condition of the Orphanage is good. But it does not carry a large surplus. Expenses have been closely guarded so as to operate without a deficit.

Through the generous gift of the late Mr. Robert M. Idol of Winston-Salem, and his sister, Miss Lelia M. Idol, the Orphanage received more than $700,000.00 This is the largest single gift ever made to this institution. The donors designated in their will that this should be used to build a Church, an Infirmary, and a Print Shop. These buildings and a cottage are now under contract. When these are completed, we will have less than $30,000.00 of this fund, which will be used for another building. This will leave no balance from this gift.

Each week Charity and Children is sent to 40,000 families. By this medium, and by attendance of Orphanage representatives at the District Associations, and into as many churches as possible, the Orphanage endeavors to keep Baptists informed as to what they are doing to meet the needs.

Our people have always responded in the spirit of the Master who said, "Whosoever receiveth one such child in my name, receiveth not only Me, but Him who sent Me."

Your prayers and support are solicited with the pledge that we will continue to give our best to the training of these homeless children.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. PARRIS

After the reading of the report, Rev. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of Mills Home, was presented to speak on the report. He brought an excellent message based on the thought, "Purify the Springs if you would have Clean Springs."

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. R. E. Adams, associational director of Evangelism, gave the report on Evangelism. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

In following the theme suggested for this session of our Association "Some Baptist Imperatives" may we say, Baptists must evangelize or die. Evangelism is the only means of survival for Baptist churches. The membership of Baptist churches is not maintained, or increased by natural birth, but by spiritual birth from above. In God's plan to save lost people from sin, the incarnation, the sacrifical and substitutionary death of Jesus at Calvary, His bodily resurrection from the grave, the ascension and promised return for the redeemed, is a perfect demonstration of God's love and grace. ("When the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.") But this good news of redemption must reach the ears of men by way of human lips. Thus people of experience must give witness to this saving grace. This duty rests upon every saved person. Christians must tell what great things God hath done for them, or be disobedient to the command of Jesus, and be unfaithful to Christian responsibility. The mission of Jesus on earth was to seek and to save the lost. The mission of the saved is to seek out the lost, and point to the source of salvation. ("As My Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you into the world".) No one has the right to call Jesus Lord, and refuse or neglect this all important task.

1950 and 1951 have been great years for Southern Baptists. All previous records have been broken in the number of baptisms. In our own Association this has been a great year. Every church has put forth some evengelistic effort, the results have been gratifying. Marvelous were the results of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in the spring, March 25, April 8. Reports revealed the following 50 churches participated reporting 605 baptisms, 177 additions by letter and statement, 77 professions of faith not joining the church at this time, 17 dedicating themselves for special Christian service, 2,000 rededications. There was a reviving of faith and interest in all of our churches. Total baptisms for the year 1,117, total number of additions for the year 2,263. This has been a great year in many respects for our Association.

Your Association has set April 13th through 27, 1952, as the date for an Associational wide simultaneous evangelistic effort. Your evangelistic committee urges that every church in the Association make plans to be in this united effort to win our people for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS

Dr. J. C. Canipe, State Superintendent of Evangelism, spoke to the report using as subject, "Christ's Imperatives on Evangelism."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher, made its report in the form of the following recommendation: Time as set forth in the constitution; Place: Becks Baptist Church the first day, Hawthorne Road Baptist Church the second day; Night session, if planned, Walnut Cove Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. W. R. Wagoner, Alternate, Charles P. Burchette, Jr. The report and recommendation was unanimously adopted.

Special Committee

Rev. A. K. Cheek made a motion that the Moderator appoint a special committee to draft a message of protest to the President of the United States, protesting the appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican, and bring such message or resolution before the association for adoption the second day. The motion was unanimously adopted. The Moderator appointed as the members of this special committee: Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Walter L. Warfford, and A. K. Cheek.

RESOLUTIONS

The committee on Resolutions made the following recommendation in the form of a motion:

"Resolved, that we express our gratitude and thanks to the King Baptist Church, its pastor, and all those who had a part in the preparation of the lunch, as well as other hospitalities extended during the day." The motion was adopted by standing vote.

After further word of announcement of program for the night session to be held at Mineral Springs Baptist Church, and second day to be held at the First Baptist Church of Kernersville, the Moderator, J. M. Johnson, dismissed this session with prayer.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

Mineral Springs Baptist Church

The Tuesday night session of the association was held with the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, the program planned to give special emphasis to Brotherhood work.

The program began at 7:30, and opened with the singing of hymns, "Lead on O King Eternal," and "Marching to Zion."

The devotional was conducted by Milton Frazier. He read II Timothy 4:1-8, and spoke briefly on the thought "Preach the Word," closing this period with prayer.

The associational missionary, Lewis Ludlum, made some announcements relative to plans for Deacon's School to be held during next associational year; also School of Missions, and a Simultaneous Revival.

Brother G. M. Curlee was introduced as new pastor of Robin Hood Road Baptist Church.

Announcement was made of plans for special State Missions offering to be taken in the churches the last Sunday in October. The associational missionary urged that the churches do their best to make a worthy offering to State Missions this year.

Missionary Glenn Swaim made a brief report of Brotherhood work in the association. He then introduced Brother Horace Easom, State Secretary of Brotherhood Work, who brought an excellent mesage.

The night session closed with singing of hymn, "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations," and closing prayer led by Horace Easom.

SECOND DAY

Kernersville Baptist Church

The second day's session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held with the First Baptist Church, Kernersville. The session began at 9:30 with singing of hymn, "Lead on O King Eternal," led by Grady Miller.

The devotional was conducted by the host pastor, Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr. He read Ephesias 5:1-21, offered appropriate remarks, and closed the devotional period with prayer.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The first report called for was the report on the work of the Baptist Hospital. This report was presented and read by E. L. Davis, Jr. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

For twenty-eight years our Baptist Hospital has provided a Christian ministry of healing. Our hospital offers its ministry to those who are sick in mind, body, and soul, and to the best of its ability heals the whole person for greater usefulness and service. Thousands of sick persons have been blessed by it. Without your hospital, many could not have received the care they needed.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 95,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. These came from almost every county in North Carolina from the mountains to the sea. About half of these were persons with little or no money. They were provided free professional care by our doctors; and hospitalization was provided by your hospital based on their ability to help themselves financially.

From the territory of the Pilot Mountain association last year there were 4,469 visits to our Service clinics, 581 service patients cared for in the hospital as bed patients, and $65,481.00 spent in free service beyond what the patients were able to pay, in addition to the free professional services rendered by our doctors to all service patients, and which would amount to around $75,000.00

This free service was made possible by our Mother's Day offerings which amounts to $149,000.00 at this time, and will probably reach $155,000.00 by the end of this year. This is the largest Mother's Day offering we have ever had by several thousands of dollars. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to spend $537,000.00 in free service. When the free services of the doctors are added to this, it means that our hospital provided more than a million dollars in free services to these sick persons who have little money. In other words, every time we gave one dollar in our Mother's Day offerings, it enabled our hospital to give seven dollars in free service to sick persons who are poor in this world's goods. Every Church in this Association contributed this year to the Mother's Day Offering. This is splendid indeed.

The reports from the Baptist churches of the state on the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are encouraging. Many of our churches in the state have been making these offerings and many have gone well beyond their suggested goals. Approximately two-thirds of our Baptist churches have contributed approximately $500,000.00 so far. This leaves $200,000.00 yet to be raised. We urge all our churches which have not made their offerings, or reached their goals, to do this without delay. We, as North Carolina Baptist, will do what we said we would do in providing the money to enlarge our Hospital and open the door to those who are having to wait for lack of room. Contracts have been let for this addition to the hospital, and work has begun on the construction. This emphasizes the necessity of completing this campaign for the $700,000.00 as promptly as possible.

Our Hospital seeks to meet the full needs of those who go there for treatment. It seeks to provide the best in medical service. For those who are poor it provides financial assistance, in so far as its resources permit. But beyond these, it provides a spiritual ministry for those who are spiritually sick. Under this ministry many unsaved persons accept Christ, many weak and neglected Christian lives are renewed, and many physical illnesses are hastened toward recovery. The purpose of our Hospital is to provide a complete Christian Ministry for those who are sick.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. DAVIS, JR.

After the reading of the report, Mr. Davis spoke on the report, making some vital explanations concerning the work and ministry of the hospital. Dr. Richard K. Young, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, as well as Missionary

Lewis Ludlum, spoke on the report, after which the report was adopted.

BAPTIST COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The next item of the program was presented under the general theme, "The Imperative of the Cooperative Program." Rev. A. A. Young spoke on this theme, and the clerk, Walter L. Warfford, gave some figures gleaned from the church letters showing the manner of support given the Cooperative Program as revealed therein.

The following reports were read in order as herein recorded:

STATE MISSIONS

The goal and objective of State Missions may be stated thus:

In many places one observes that what was predicted some fifty years ago, namely, "Coldness within and iniquity without" has come to pass. This is not to say that there is not also a lot of iniquity within. It is the overall purpose of State Missions, working through churches, Sunday Schools, young people, to prevent such a thing happening. A sort of creeping paralysis has already taken the northern part of our country in particular. The same thing will happen here unless as Christians we are alert.

In order to accomplish this overall purpose the State Mission program embraces many activities, and these may be stated as follows:

S	Sunday School Work
T	Training Union Work
A	Assemblies
T	Teaching Activities (Visual education, Radio, etc.)
E	Evangelism (City & Associational-wide Revivals)
M	New and Needy churches
I	Work among the Indians
S	Schools for Ministers
S	Work among silent people
I	Interracial Activities
O	Other Activities — Allied church league, Rural church, etc.
N	Neglected Areas (Lots for new churches)
S	Student work among 15,000 Baptist students.

Renewed emphasis is being given to work among the rural church. A significant statement was made recently to this effect: In a period of three generations, or about one hundred years, it is likely that 1,000 people living in the country will have six times as many descendants as the same number of people in the larger cities. This certainly is one of the reasons why the Catholics, who in the past have centered their activities in the cities, are now moving into the rural areas. Baptist now compose about one-half of the total church population. If we are wise everything possible must be done to build great country churches.

State Missions has many pressing needs but perhaps the most pressing right now is some $50,000 with which to buy lots where new churches should be established and another $50,000 above what is now being received for State Missions with which to supplement the salaries of pastors to minister to the churches and thus to get the work going.

Let it be remembered that State Missions is not just one object, but is a program of some eighteen activities. A special offering during September and October of $150,000 is perhaps the greatest need of our North Carolina Baptist program.

Respectfully submitted,
H. OTIS LANNING

HOME MISSIONS

In keeping with the Commission of our Lord to witness in Jerusalem, Judea-Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth, Southern Baptists have seen that the most efficient method is both to divide the work and to co-operate under three great agencies; namely, the State Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Foreign Mission Board. The Home Mission Board's supreme objective is to make the home land Christian and to mobilize the saved people in the world conquest of bringing all people to the knowledge of the Saviour.

This past year our Southern Baptist churches east of the Mississippi and in Alaska received a mighty refreshing and addition from the Lord in a great simultaneous revival. The Home Board planned and directed this great crusade for Christ. This coming year this Board is spearheading a crusade for 5,000 new churches and 10,000 new mission stations. Every church and all the churches in their several associations are urged to assist with this forward campaign.

The field of work is ever enlarging. The Board has work in Alaska, Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama, Costa Rica; missionaries with the Indians in this State, Florida, and in the West; workers with the French, Spanish, Italian, Japanese, Chinese and other language groups in our country; there are City Missions, Western Missions, Mountain Missions, Rural Missions, Negro Missions. The outreach and opportunities are vast and the workers have been re-enforced but the job is very big. May we pray for greater vision, more laborers, and let the Master send us out to help reap a perishing harvest. Through the Biblical Recorder, Home Missions, W.M.U. and Training Union we can better see the fields and more intelligently talk and pray. Be His witnesses, be a tither, and pray, and thus be drawn into a fellowship with God in His continuing and loving purpose to redeem all mankind.

Respectfully,
AVERY M. CHURCH

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes in all parts of the world during the past year. Funds for Foreign Mission Advance have enabled the Board to establish new stations in almost every country in which it has work, and in four countries in which Southern Baptists have not been represented before. We have never before had as many foreign missionaries on the field as we have now.

Lengthening—The largest number of missionaries ever appointed by the Board in any one year (111) were appointed in 1950, giving a total force of 803 active missionaries. Thirty more have been appointed during the first four months of 1951.

Our four new mission fields are Ecuador, Peru, Southern Rhodesia, and Malaya—placing our missionaries in a total of twenty-eight countries. The other countries are: Arabia, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Gold Coast, Guatemala-Honduras, Hawaii, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Mexico, Nigeria, Paraguay, Philippine Islands, Spain, Thialand, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Switzerland. (Korea, also, was entered by our missionaries in February, 1950; one of the missionaries forced out by the outbreak of the war the following June expects to re-enter in 1951 to administer relief.)

A total of 15,602 baptisms reported on the foreign field, exclusive of China from which no report came in 1950, lengthen and strengthen the Baptist influence in those lands.

Strengthening—Two hospitals are under construction in South America where we have never had a hospital before. One of them is being opened in Asuncion, Paraguay, the latter part of 1951; construction began on the other in Barranquilla, Colombia, late in 1950. Our first hospital for medical service among Moslems is located at Ajloun, Jordan. A gift from Anglican missionaries, the hospital will be manned by Baptist personnel in 1951. Medical work has been strengthened all over Nigeria with four hospitals now where only one was maintained for many years.

Strong international theological schools which have been located at strategic points will strengthen our work for years to come. Dr. Josef Nordenhaug's inauguration as first president of the seminary in Switzerland in the fall of 1950 launches that institution into the full stream of European education. Advancing the Argentina seminary to international status assures strong theological leadership for the southern section of Spanish America. Plans for opening a similar institution in Colombia promise the same service for the northern section.

Inauguration of agricultural missionary leadership in two mission fields launches a new service which will deepen Baptist influence among people in farming areas. One of the agricultural missionaries is stationed in interior Brazil; the other at a co-operative Hebrew settlement in Israel.

Division of the North Brazil Mission strengthens missionary effort in the equatorial area. The new Equatorial Mission includes the Amazon Valley, far away from Recife, the center for North Brazil Mission work.

The Future of Advance—Every new missionary, every new station, every new institution established requires much more than the initial financial outlay which inaugurates their services. Dr. M. Theron Rankin, executive secretary of the Board, estimates that $3,000 is the minimum yearly requirement for every new missionary added to the foreign mission staff.

The Foreign Mission Board's total receipts for 1950 were $6,014,-909.49, an advance of $695,644.45 over the preceding year. Virtually all of the increase came as a result of the allocation to the Foreign Mission Board of all Co-operative Program receipts in excess of $6,500,000. But in 1951, other commitments of the Cooperative Program make it necessary to change the Co-operative Program budget figures to $7,000,000 before the excess can go wholly for foreign missions. That means Foreign Mission Advance is stopped unless Co-operative Program receipts are higher in 1951 than in 1950.

Advance is definitely related to how well-informed Southern Baptists are about the needs of the world. **The Commission**, your world journal, should be received and read in every Southern Baptist home.

Respectfully,
W. ELVIN JONES

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

"In the Training Union study course book published by the Sunday School Board in 1947, written by your secretary and entitled **Doing Likewise**, there appears this paragraph: 'In the storeroom at the headquarters office of the Board are numerous cardboard boxes. . . . To the eye of the uninformed, it may look like a pile of rubbish, but there is romance in that rubbish pile' (Chapter 6, Page 95).

"Today, I realize, more than when I wrote those words a few years ago, how very happily I was expressing a truth we must ever keep before us. Romance in that rubbish pile? Yes, romance, pathos, tragedy, joy, fear, gratitude; in fact, all the ingredients that fill the cup of human experience. The contents of those boxes bear mute witness to the worth of this Board. They justify its establishment in 1918, and its continued existence through this third of a century; for those boxes contain canceled checks—200,000 and more of them totaling nearly $15,000,000. The majority of those check-endorsers have long since gained eternal youth in the presence of God; while their younger contemporaries remain with us, an aging group advancing with feeble steps toward life's sunset.

"What a ministry these relief checks to the needy aged have performed! What untold blessings others among them have brought to the disabled servants of our denomination down the years! What peace of mind and comfort of heart still others bring, even now, to those retired under the annuity plans of this Board! The measure of that ministry, the number of those blessings, the value of that comfort and peace, God alone knows.

"The work of the Relief and Annuity Board is a challenging ministry, performed in the spirit of Christ. and to His glory. It seeks to interpret the compassion of our Saviour, and to express His concern for the needs of His servants, making that concern practical, tangible, and effective. Thus, in His name, we extend the helping hand of this institution, with its five fingers: Relief to the Aged, Succor to the Orphan, Aid to the Widow, Assistance to the Disabled, Comfort to the Retired."

Any pastor or other full-time worker in our churches or denominational work may participate in the plan of the Relief and Annuity Board by making application through the State Mission Secretary's office in Raleigh. The basis of participation is by a payment of 9% of the participant's salary annually to the Relief and Annuity Board through the State Mission Secretary's office. Such payments are to be made in the following manner: 4% by the church or other employing institution, 4% by the participant, and 1% by the State Mission Board. Such payments may be paid monthly, quarterly, or annually. A pastor serving more than one church may participate with one or all the churches. There is also a plan wehereby one can participate on a reduced salary basis.

All pastors not now participating are making a costly mistake each day of delay in beginning participation. The actual cost of such delay will only be fully realized in the evening of life when incomes have ceased. Young pastors should enter the program early to receive the maximum benefits rather than the minimum. Churches should insist that their pastor be saved the embarrassment of having to ask the church to participate by asking him if he wouldn't like to do so. They would do well to pay both the pastor and the church's share of the retirement in token of appreciation for the pastor's services faithfully rendered to them.

Write Dr. M. A. Huggins, 115 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. for full details today and enter at once.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. GRIGG

After the reading of the above reports, motion made that all reports be adopted. Dr. Richard K. Redwine, superintendent of Caswell Baptist Assembly, was presented. Dr. Redwine brought a challenging and thoughtful message on the work of our Baptist Cooperative Program.

Congregation joined in singing hymn, "He Leadeth Me."

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE REMOVAL CAMPAIGN

Dr. J. A. Easley, professor of Bible at Wake Forest College, was presented to speak on the theme, "The Imperative of the Wake Forest College Removal Campaign." Dr. Easley gave some statistics revealing the number of churches having pledged to give to this campaign to move Wake Forest College to Reynolda, and also that of the $1,700,000.00 pledged, $1,000,000.00 was given to the college by the Baptist State Convention at the ground breaking ceremonies recently held at Reynolda.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The associational treasurer, Miss Edna Carver, read the treasurer's report for the year. Her report is as follows:

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1950-1951

BALANCE ON HAND October 1950			$ 994.27
Received during the year			14,787.16
			$15,731.43
DISBURSEMENTS:			
SALARIES, RETIREMENT, EXPENSES		$8,683.50	
CLERK AND TREASURER:			
Minutes	$607.33		
Tabulation	50.00		
Clerk	125.00		
Treasurer	125.00		
Total		907.33	
PROMOTIONAL:			
Vacation Bible Schools	609.10		
Sunday School Clinic	309.45		
"M" Night	139.98		
Training Union	11.22		
Men's Meeting	25.00		
Total		1,094.75	
ASSOCIATION OFFICE EXPENSE:			
Office Supplies	285.67		
Telephone	198.63		
Postage	203.73		
Printing & Stationery	107.25		
Camera	35.00		
Total		830.28	
NEGRO WORK		900.00	
EASTON CHURCH		1,141.36	
SPRING REVIVALS		799.22	
YOUTH			
Rally	45.00		
Retreat	42.00		
Revival	539.40		
Total		626.40	
MISCELLANEOUS DESIGNATED		383.50	
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			15,366.34
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1951			$ 415.09

	Minutes	Regular	Spring Revival	Census	V.B.S.	Misc. Desig.
Beck's	$ 10.00	$ 120.00	$ 25.00	$ 2.40		
Bethel	6.00	50.00	10.00			
Brim's Grove	6.00					
Brown Mt.	3.00					
Center Grove	2.00	15.00				
Clemmons	5.00		25.00			
Danbury	1.00	9.00	10.00	1.00		
Dennis	3.00			96		
Ellisboro	3.00					
Germanton	5.00					
Friendship	5.00					
Easton		10.00				
Goodwill	5.00	25.00	15.00	.96		
Grapevine		14.63	15.00	1.00		
Hanes	5.00	50.00			15.40	
Kerwin	5.00					
Kernersville	10.00	100.00			25.00	
King	7.50	90.00				
Leak's Mem.	3.00			.20		
Lewisville	6.00	65.12	15.00			
Macedonia	4.00			.80*		
Marshall	10.00	100.00	25.00			
Mount Olive	5.00	25.00				
Mountain View	6.00	50.00		.56*	10.00	
New Bethel	5.00					
New Hope	4.00					
Oak Grove	3.00	25.00		1.60		
Oaklawn	5.00	50.00	25.00	1.92		100.00
Oak Level	16.39					
Oak Ridge	3.00					
Olive Grove	5.00	50.00		1.00	39.00	
Peter's Creek	3.00					
Pilot Mountain	5.00	100.00	15.00			
Pinnacle	5.00					
Pleasant Hope	10.00	24.00	15.00	.96	10.00	
Pleasant View	4.00	10.00	25.00	1.28		
Quaker Gap	5.00	25.00	15.00	1.00		25.00
Red Bank	7.50	10.00	10.00	.80		
Rural Hall	10.00	100.00				
South Fork	6.00	150.00	25.00	16.00		
Stanleyville	5.00	25.00	10.00	.80		
Union Grove	7.00	95.00				
Union Hill	6.00	10.00		.48	20.00	
Walkertown	7.50	80.00	15.00			
Walnut Cove		96.00	15.00	2.40		
WINSTON-SALEM:						
Antioch		25.00			25.00	
Ardmore	25.00	480.00	50.00			
Calvary	10.00	60.00	10.00	5.00		
Carrie Ave.		30.00				
Chatham Hgt.	5.00	32.50		1.00		
City View	15.00	50.00	25.00			
College Park		130.00	15.00	6.90		
Easton		20.00				

	Minutes	Regular	Spring Revival	Census	V.B.S.	Misc. Desig.
East 25th St.		65.00		3.40		
First	50.00	2,437.50	150.00			79.03
Forest Hill	10.00	50.00	15.00	2.40		
Hawthorne Road	8.00	96.00	15.00	2.30		
Mineral Spgs.	40.00	458.84	50.00			
N. Winston	40.00	1,200.00	75.00			4.00
Salem	25.00	475.00				
Southside	15.00	300.00	50.00	8.00		450.00
Sprague	10.00	10.36	10.00		12.50	**4.46
Temple	5.00	125.00	10.00			
Urban Street	20.00	120.00				
Waughtown		560.00		9.60		
Woodland	5.00	21.00		1.60		
Robin Hood Rd.					5.00	
State Conv.		2,520.00			220.00	
Misc-Refund			3.42			
Youth Revival Offering			577.19			
"M" Night Offering						191.36
Glenn Swaim						750.00
Total	$520.89	$10,839.95	$1,365.61	$74.96	$381.90	$1,603.85

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS $14,787.16

* Stamps
** Y/Rev.

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS

Dr. Richard K. Redwine was recognized as visitor and former pastor in the association. Dr. J. Allen Easley, professor of Bible at Wake Forest College, was further recognized as visitor. Mr. Bill East, special reporter from the Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel, was recognized and commended for his fine work in reporting the work of the association through the daily press.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Committee on Committees made special report of committee nominations to serve as standing committees throughout the associational year. The report was adopted as read:

1. Nominating Committee: R. E. Adams, Mrs. W. K. McGee, J. M. Johnson, E. F. Baker, Glenn Swaim.
2. Order of Business: W. R. Wagner, Lewis Ludlum, Charles Burchette, Mrs. Richard K. Young, Mrs. W. L. Warfford.
3. Time, Place and Preacher: A. K. Cheek, Otis Lanning, Avery M. Church.
4. Resolutions: Paul Bruce, H. T. Highfill, A. H. Beard.
5. Memorials: E. E. Jones, Tom Flowe, Milton Frazier.

SPECIAL RESOLUTION

Dr. Ralph A. Herring reported for the committee appointed the first day of the association to draft a message of protest concerning the President's appointment of a representative with diplomatic status to Vatican City. The following telegram was read and heartily adopted. It was also voted to send copies of the telegram to Senators and the member of the House of Representatives from this district. It was further requested that a copy of this telegram of protest be published in the daily papers.

President Harry S. Truman
Washington, D. C.

The Pilot Mountain Association of Baptists in regular session assembled October twenty-fourth with messengers representing 69 churches with membership of 23,968 desires respectfully and vigorously to protest the appointment of General Mark Clark or any other American citizen as Ambassador or Envoy to the Vatican. We oppose such appointment now or at any subsequent time as a violation of the Baptist position and the time honored tradition of our nation in regard to the separation of Church and State..

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

By special arrangement, and in cooperation with the movement to observe a moment of prayer for the United Nations and for the Peace of the World, at 12:00 o'clock, the association stood for this prayer period. Church bells were rung throughout the community. Special prayer was led as conclusion of this special period, which prayer was led by Rev. A. K. Cheek.

Association was adjourned for lunch served in basement of the church.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of hymn, "Amazing Grace." The devotional period was led by Rev. A. H. Beard. He read Mark 2:1-5 and lead in prayer.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A special report on "The Imperative of Christian Education in our Schools and Colleges," was presented by W. R. Wagoner.

THE IMPERATIVE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN OUR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Present day conditions have become a matter of universal concern. Social discontent, economic unrest, class hatred, strife, uncertainty, fear, and preparation for war is widespread. This century can be described as a "high tide of secularism" which has set our course and determined our interest. Particularly, since 1915 we have been obsessed by standards of practical efficiency, economic progress, material power, and now atomic power. The idea of the competency of man and the adequacy of things has prevailed. Such secularism has dominated our homes, stripped our state and denominational schools of many character-building subjects, and largely dictated to religious interests and organizations. We have so failed to make religion a genuine, vital part of life, that in principle, Christian culture is decadent, and therewith political, intellectual, and religious liberty are placed in jeopardy. These conditions point conclusively to the imperative of Christian Education in our schools and colleges.

Let our appreciation for our Baptist Colleges, administrative heads, members of faculties, and student bodies be emphatically registered. For our heritage is noble and our future bright, provided North Carolina Baptists join hands and hearts as a people and with God to march on as a great army.

Developing trends and conditions in North Carolina Baptist Colleges demand serious attention. Following World War II the peak year of enrollment in our seven colleges accounted for 5,728 students. To date this year these same schools have a total enrollment of 4,019 students, 1,709 less than the peak enrollment, and 737 less than last year. These schools have a total capacity of 5,605 students. This simply means that we have physical plants and faculties sufficient to care for 1,586 more students than we now have enrolled. This decrease can partially be explained by an increased number of young men going into service. Yet, we have between seven and eight thousand Baptist students in universities and colleges other than Baptist.

A further break down—of the 4,019 students enrolled in Baptist Colleges 2,844 are Baptists. This means that we are providing college education for less than 40% of our young people so engaged, while other institutions train more than 60%. This is not a criticism of our colloges and the fine work they are doing. Rather it is a reflection on North Carolina Baptists as a whole and should serve as a reminder that our schools need our fullest support and cooperation.

North Carolina Baptists, to stay in the field of Christian Education in any appreciable way, must of necessity, give such financial support to their colleges as to enable them by way of facilities, faculties, and curriculum to offer courses of study in every field comparable to that of our state universities, else there will be a continual exodus from our schools. In 1950 the Baptists of North Carolina, through the cooperative program, made available $350,000 for these seven colleges, or an average of approximately $70 per student, whereas, the state provided more than $400 per student enrolled in its colleges and universities. A total of 345 faculty members received an average salary of $3,354 per year, which is very low compared to other institutions.

More attention must be given to our young people both in the home and church in leading them to see the value of Christian education for our time. A committee on Christian Education, carefully selected and well informed, in every Baptist church could be invaluable in keeping our young people informed, in guiding them in the best selection of pre-college courses, the selection of Christian colleges and Christian vocations. This could serve as a constant stimulus to keep our young people moving in the direction of Christian education.

Recent events within our state offer encouragement for the years ahead. Fresh upon our minds is the Ground Breaking Ceremony of Wake Forest College. May this eventually become the long overdue, first rate, Baptist University of the Southern Baptist Convention. Our Junior and Senior colleges compare favorably with other institutions in the field of Liberal Arts on an under-graduate level. However, any student seeking specialized graduate training in fields other than Law, Medicine, and Religious must of necessity turn to other institutions for that training. This has resulted in the loss of many of our most able men and women to our state, region, and denomination. Is it not time Southern Baptists give serious attention to developing a great Christian University, exceeded by none, for the training of our leaders of tomorrow, whatever their field of endeaveor?

Reports from all of our Seminaries and Training Schools are encouraging. Enrollments are increasing each year. Yet, there comes the continual plea for increased facilities, larger faculties, and greater endowments.

The opening this year of Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest is one of the most significant developments in the history of North Carolina Baptists. The facilities are there for developing a great Seminary, which, in time, should result in a better trained and more effective Baptist Ministry for both state and region.

Ours is a day of tremendous challenge and untold opportunity in the field of Christian education.

RESOLUTION: That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association go on record as favoring the election of a committee on Christian Education in each church for the purpose of keeping Baptists informed concerning conditions, needs and opportunities of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. WAGONER

The report and resolution was unanimously adopted.

RECOGNITION OF COLLEGE REPRESENTATIVES

Dr. J. Allen Easley, representing Wake Forest College, was recognized. Professor H. E. Jolly, member of the faculty of Mars Hill College, was recognized. He spoke briefly of the work at Mars Hill. Dr. Phillip E. Elliot, president of Gardner-Webb College, was introduced as principal speaker, who brought an excellent message on the subject of the report.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The report of the nominating committee was next presented. The report consisted of the following nominations and recommendations:

Moderator, A. A. Young; Vice Moderator, E. Elvin Jones; Clerk, Walter L. Warfford; Treasurer, Edna Carver; Historian, T. C. Keaton; Sunday School Associational Sup't, Lewis Ludlum; Training Union Director, Troy V. Hamrick; Director of Music, Grady Miller; Director of Men's Work, Glenn Swaim; W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee; Trustees: Ralph A. Herring, E. M. Vaughn, W. R. Grigg, J. M. Hayes, Jr.; Hospital Representative, E. L. Davis, Jr.; Recorder Representative, J. M. Hayes, Sr.

We recommend that the Associational Board members nominated by the churches in accordance with section 2 of the Constitution, and those names are submitted to the Clerk, be elected.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. PETTIT, Chairman

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Clerk, Walter L. Warfford recommended the following changes in the Constitution, which recommendations originated in Missions Committee meetings and were previously approved by the Associational Board.

ARTICLE IV, Section 2. h. Committee on Evangelism. The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE IX. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be:
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2.
    c. Trustees—They shall perform the usual duties of Trustees.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare Associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

Recommended Constitutional changes adopted as presented.

ELECTION OF MISSIONARIES

Associational Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, called attention to the fact that the Constitution provides that the election of the Associational Missionaries shall be done at the regular session of the association upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board. He further moved in behalf of the Associational Board that Missionaries Lewis Ludlum, and Kathleen Frink be duly elected, and salaries approved as provided in the associational Budget previously adopted. The motion further recommended the approval of Glenn Swaim as volunteer Associational Missionary. Motion adopted by standing vote which at the same time was to pledge these missionaries full support during the coming year.

Congregation joined in singing hymn, "Faith of our Fathers."

Rev. Van Carroll, Missionary in Liberty Association, was introduced as visitor to the association.

REPORT ON DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, presented a statistical report made of the digest of the Church Letters. This report was made in mimeograph form listing each church and showing a summary of membership, enrollments in a summary report which was read as follow.:

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

A report on the Digest of Church Letters is quite important. Time should be given for an adequate study of statistics and information received in the Church Letters because they are quite interesting and revealing. This information deals with the matter of our Christian stewardship, both as churches and as individuals. This report summarizes the membership gains, the financial records, and offers some comment and comparisons.

1. Membership Gains—It will be noted that we have had 1,237 baptisms this year representing a gain of 49 over last year. Our total additions were 2,261, a gain of 74. Our church membership is now 24,077, representing a net gain in membership of 998 over last year. Our Sunday Schools now have 21,486 enrolled thus showing a net gain of 697 over last year. The B.T.U. has enrolled 3,821 showing a net increase of 238. The W.M.U. has 5,098 enrolled representing a net gain of 292.

2. The Financial Record—We gave to all local church work this year $931,530.95, representing an increase of $111,844.47. We gave undesignated to the Cooperative Program $72,457.16, which is an increase of $1,185.38 over last year. We gave to our orphanage work $21,956.75, an increase of $6,362.00 over last year. For all purposes we gave $1,151,422.17 representing a total increase of $124,560.87 in total gifts over last year's record year.

3. Some Startling Revelations—Four churches did not report a single baptism, two of which did not have a single addition during the year. All churches but one have Sunday Schools. 29 churches do not have a Training Union; 22 churches do not have any Women's work.

In giving to local work, several churches were in the midst of a building program, thus accounting for the larger portion of the $111,844.00 increase in local gifts. It is to be noted with regret that 29 churches did not give any gift undesignated to our Baptist Cooperative Program during the year, but still there is an increase of $1,185.00 in undesignated offerings to the Cooperative Program. 8 churches did not give anything to our Baptist Orphanage work, yet there was an increase in gifts this year of $880.46 All churches report some gift to benevolences, though in many cases the larger portion of the gifts went to designated or special causes and work.

4. Some Practical Observations—It took twenty of our members a whole year to win one soul to Christ. We gave a per capita gift for all causes $47.80. $37.05 of this amount went to our local church work, while for all missions and benevolences we gave per capita $10.75. On a weekly basis this per capita giving represents a total offering of 92 cents per member. Of this 92 cents we kept 72 cents for local work and to all benevolence we gave 20 cents. We belive in our Baptist Cooperative Program, so we gave a per capita gift of 6 cents per week, but we designate 13 cents per week to special causes and missions both inside and outside our regular Baptist mission program and work. We believe in our Baptist Orphanages, so we give to their support 96 cents per year, or about 8 cents per month.

It is high time that we give serious study to the matter of our stewardship of money. Our people need to have a broader vision of the scope of our great Baptist mission program. We need again to be reminded that the Bible says, "Moreover it is required of stewards that a man be found faithful."

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL CHOIR

Grady Miller spoke briefly on the work of the Associational Choir and urged the churches to send their choir members and directors to this choir for further training in directing and general choir work.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

The report on Temperance and Public morals was presented by W. E. Pettit as follows:

Jesus spoke of his followers as being "light" and "leaven". Surely this must mean that in our work and influence we are to be active, positive and transforming. The gospel has its social implications. Our brother has a right to live but he also has an obligation to live right. We are his keeper to the extent that we ought to try to teach him what is right and help create conditions under which he can live at his best. Jesus went about doing good. He condemned most severely the sins of not feeling, not believing and not doing. "Ye are the salt of the earth", said Jesus. When salt appears where it isn't wanted it is a source of irritation. When we apply the spirit and teachings of Christ to the social, political and economic relationships of men we often stir up resentment and opposition. It has been said of Jesus that he was not crucified for saying, "Consider the lillies of the field how they grow but for saying Consider the thieves of the temple how they steal." Man's three greatest enemies are sin, ignorance and disease. Jesus fought disease with healing, ignorance with knowledge and sin with the cross. We cannot be true to Him and remain silent or inactive where the welfare of souls is at stake.

Since last we met in annual session twelve of the most eventful months in history have passed. Many things have happened which cause us grave concern. Many other things give us encouragement.

In the realm of government revelations of corruption, embezzlement and influence peddling have shaken public confidence. The material substance of the nation is, in too many instances, being carelessly wasted. There is a tendency to accept a thing as right if it is legal; to undermine respect for law by a violation of its spirit; and to escape obedience to law through technicalities. These facts have brought cries of alarm from many conscientious public servants. The temptations that come to an administration long continued in power through the handling of many billions of dollars have proven too strong for a great many people in public service. Very few periods in our national history have equalled the present one in the low state of morality in government, and at no time in the past has there been such a prodigal waste of our material resources as we have witnessed in the past ten years.

The lack of moral conduct is just as apparent in business and industry as in government. The F.B.I. reports a great increase in bank embezzlements in the east and southeast. Large segments of industry often appear to have neither patriotism nor conscience. Multitudes of business men seem to think profit more important than people.

The Kefauver Committee has shown us something of the tremendous hold upon our national life exercised by gambling and crime, which often buy, or defy, government on the local level and corrupt it on the national level.

An over-emphasis on sports has led to a state of professionalism within college and university ranks. Gamblers and criminals have led many students astray through bribery for the fixing of basketball games. It is estimated that half the people of the United States are betting on football games and placing bets which total more than $150,000,000 per year. Startling instances of scholastic cheating among college athletes, in order to meet academic requirements, have been brought to light. Some athletic coaches have been known to alter the transcripts of high school students records in order to make them eligible for admission and athletics.

Militarism has become one of our most acute problems. Whatever the terminology used for the conflict in Korea, the fact is we are at war. The threat of all-out war becomes more acute daily. Ten years of war and crisis have led to militaristic waste and inefficiency and power over our civilian liberties, economy and education. Whatever may be honestly and rightly said of the necessity for military preparation the fact remains that our real source of strength is not in armed might.

Except for militarism, the liquor business remains our greatest enemy. The per capita consumption of alcoholic beverages has reached almost 26 gallons per year and annual expenditures approach the nine billion dollar mark. The number of drinkers continues to increase. Crime always increases when the consumption of alcoholic beverages increases. The same is true of hospital admissions of alcoholics. Between 1932 and 1947 there has been a 277% increase of dependent families, even though 1932 was a depression year.

These very disturbing facts are countered in part by reasons for encouragement. There is a rising tide of indignation against the sins of the liquor traffic. In North Carolina so-called legal control has suffered many defeats and made most of its limited gains only through resorting to special legislation. For the fourth consecutive year divorce has shown a slight decline. There is deep and growing concern over abuses in government. Church membership has reached an all time high. Most of our Baptist churches are filled on Sundays and have growing Sunday Schools. There is a spiritual hunger on the part of many who have not yet turned to Christ and His church, and there is growing distrust of all efforts to build a better world without God's direction and help. Playwright Clare Booth Luce recently said: "The United Nations offers a tragic example of the frustration to which the most idealistic efforts of materialist man is doomed. The U. N. is a failure, not because unity among nations is undesirable or impossible. It is a failure because the spiritual conditions of unity are not present." Dr. George Buttrick says: "There are signs that our era is turning from ruinous doctrines to self-help to a new obedience to God's will and power, from man's explosive skill to a trust in God's mercy in Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. PETTIT

After the report was adopted, Hon. R. M. Hauss, State Secretary of the Allied Church League, was introduced. He spoke vigorously on the subject of Temperance and Public Morals, making a fine impression and presentation of this subject.

COMMITEE REPORTS

The Committee on Memorials, Rev. T. C. Keaton, chairman, made its report. The chairman read the names of the deceased, and offered special prayer. (This list appears in a special column at beginning of Statistical Tables)

In absence of report by the resolutions committee, the association by standing vote voiced resolution of appreciation for hospitality provided by the host church.

CLOSING REMARKS

The Moderator, J. M. Johnson, voiced his appreciation for the splendid cooperation and fine spirit that had prevailed throughout the entire sessions of the association. He then turned the gavel over to the new Moderator, Rev. A. A. Young. The new Moderator then voiced his dedication to the responsibility of this place of service and asked the association to stand as an expression of appreciation to the retiring Moderator for his excellent services rendered.

Association adjourned with prayer led by J. M. Johnson.

Minutes of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U. Annual Meeting

NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH

April 25, 1951

Morning Session

"Found Faithful" was the theme of the Annual meeting of the W.M.U. of the Pilot Mountain Association held with the North Winston Baptist Church on April 25, 1951, with the Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee presiding.

The meeting opened with the singing of the song "O Worship the King" followed by the meditation thoughts by Mrs. Stafford Webb, Greensboro Divisional Superintendent who used the thought "God is Faithful". The scripture was taken from 1st Cor. 1:9 and Psalm 89:1. Mrs. Webb brought out the thought that we may forsake God, but God never forsakes us. Mrs. Everette Harris and Mrs. J. M. Hayes brought a message in song, using "Dear Lord and Saviour of Mankind" followed by a period of prayer with Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mrs. Leon Lashley and Mrs. J. M. Johnson leading.

Mrs. McGee recognized the following persons visiting with the meeting: Mrs. C. B. Currin, Hostess Church W.M.U. President; Roy E. Holder, Educational Director, Hostess Church; Miss Marie Epley, State W.M.U. Field Representative; Miss Mary Ellen Yancey, Missionary to Nigeria; Mrs. Stafford Webb, Greensboro Divisional Supt.; Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Greensboro Div. Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Greensboro Div. Stewardship Chairman; Rev. M. E. Manuel, Pastor Goodwill and Stanleyville Churches; Rev. K. E. Snyder, Pastor Lewisville Church; Rev. W. Herbert Brown, Pastor Calvary Baptist Church.

The following Committees were appointed by Mrs. McGee: Nominating: Mrs. C. D. Livengood, Mineral Springs; Mrs. C. B. Currin, North Winston; Mrs. T. H. Parris. Resolutions: Mrs. L. J. Keith, Mrs. Henry Lindley, Jr., Mrs. A. A. Young, Oaklawn. Time and Place: Mrs. A. W. Greenwood, Miss Ruth Gough, Mrs. B. W. Morris. Roddick Memorial: Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. Otis Tucker, Mrs. C. E. Hamilton.

Mrs. McGee recognized the W.M.U. societies of the Association who had achieved the A-1 Rating: Forest Hills, Mrs. Paul Bruce, Pres.; Lewisville, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Pres.; and Kernersville, Mrs. C. L. Lashley, President. Mrs. McGee stated that of the 46 churches in our Association with W.M.S. organizations, only 18 have full organization of the young people. She urged the churches with active organizations to go out and assist the churches who do not have—with the aim of having these organizations in all of our 67 churches. She urged that we check each month on our Standard of Excellence chart and strive to meet the requirements. Seven Presidents stood saying they were striving for this goal this year. The Association W.M.U. was one of three in the State for the year that was Standard; there were 2,504 members last year; 12 W.M.U. organizations reported less enrollment this year than last; three, Clemmons, Marshall and King reported growth for this year. Too many grew too little last year—let us strive to grow in members and work this year.

Missionary Education of Youth: Miss Frink presiding: Miss Frink told of the importance of the Young People's work, introducing the following speakers:

Mrs. V. C. Aldridge, Sunbeam Leader for the Association—she announced there were 32 Sunbeam organizations in the Association, some churches having two groups. She reported on the Sunbeam Rally held in 1950 at Waughtown Church on August 8 with good attendance, and that the 1951 Rally would be held at Oaklawn Church in August during Sunbeam Focus Week. Teena Shore of the Salem Baptist Sunbeam group told of why she liked to go to Sunbeams.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Girl's Auxiliary Leader for the Association urged leaders to work with the G. A. Girls giving them opportunity to do things in order to grow. May 6-12 is G. A. Focus week for 1951. Kernersville, Oaklawn and Ardmore have already had coronation services and Mrs. Warfford urged the other churches to work toward this end.

Rev. Kenneth Snyder spoke on the Royal Ambassador Work. There have been six new organizations since last year; of our 67 churches there are only 26 organizations in 22 of the churches. Mr. Snyder stated that the boys are potential missionaries and future church leaders and that it is necessary that these boys be trained from their youth in missionary education. Be careful of your selection of leaders for these boys, and he suggested that men be obtained whenever possible, although ladies make good R. A. Leaders when they feel called to the leadership. Urged that boys be encouraged to work on their ranking system and see that their programs are attractive.

Mrs. Stokes Linville, G. A. - R. A. Camp Director, told of Camp plans. It is necessary this year to again have separate Camps for the boys and girls as more can be reached and last year's Camp proved so successful. Rev. A. A. Young, Pastor of Oaklawn Church to be the Girl's Camp Pastor this year. "Making Missionaries" is the camp theme for this year. The registration fee is $1.00 and $3.00 per day. Mrs. Linville also stated that she had a camp picture that can be used by the churches and urged them to show it to the R.A.'s and G.A.'s.

Mrs. Everette Harris, Y.W.A. Counselor, stated that the Council was one year old. Mrs. Harris stated that the Council met quarterly and the next meeting, May 11, at King. She urged that more YWA's be organized —there are 20 organizations out of the 67 churches in the

Association. The Y.W.A. girls gave gifts to the Missionaries who left the past Summer for foreign fields.

Miss Frink closed this portion of the meeting with an appeal to the ones present that we pray for these young organizations, and make every effort to get consecrated leaders. Miss Frink then led in a closing prayer.

Mr. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, told of the Associational work. He congratulated the ladies on the work done. He stated that the Missions Committee of the Association had drawn up a five-year emphasis plan which is a program of things that all will want to work toward in the next few years. Churches need to be organized to do the best work.

"Faithful Witnessing" was the topic of Mrs. J. A. Roddick's talk, bringing out the Community Missions part in our program of work. Mrs. Roddick stated that on the reports sent in they were more interested in the number of people taking part more so than the amount of work done. She stated that there was a decrease in the number of ladies taking part in this work, but an increase in the Young People's reports. She asked the question, "Have we been faithful in witnessing for the Lord?" Mrs. MacReynolds, co-chairman of Community Missions spoke of witnessing in institutions, urging that more take part in visiting these places. She also urged that the WMS members vote in the coming ABC election.

Mrs. McGee introducted Miss Marie Epley, WMU Field representative who spoke on the topic "Faithful to the Task" stating that we have a large task and must work together on it. She brought greetings from the State Office, also reporting of the change in the WMU year, which, beginning this year will close with September 30, which will give us only a 9 months year. She stated that the young organizations fell down last year on Season of Prayer, urging that we help them this year with their work. She told of a Memorial to Mrs. Farmer of a Kindergarten in Japan which had had to be closed for lack of funds. Hoped for $5,000.00 from the Heck Jones offering to give to this kindergarten. We must have courage, convictions, consecration, co-operation to do our work as we should. The responsibility is on each person, not just a few. Mrs. D. G. Bennett led in prayer for the work of the year.

"Jesus Calls Us" was sung by the group.

Mrs. McGee told of the Literature exhibit which she urged those present to look over during the lunch hour. Mr. Roy Holder made an announcement concerning the plans for lunch.

Mrs. Sam H. Pinkston sang very beautifully, "Send the Gospel Message Home."

Mrs. McGee introduced Miss Mary Ellen Yancey, Missionary to Nigeria, who spoke on the topic, "Found Faithful". She stated that love and friendliness were the only means of communication in Nigeria. She spoke at length of the W. M. U. Work in Nigeria, telling several interesting incidents in connection with the work. She thanked the people for the gifts sent, and the prayers offered for the work in Nigeria.

The morning program closed with prayer by Mr. Roy Holder.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon program opened with the singing of "The Morning Light is Breaking." The scripture was read by Mrs. R. L. McDaniel, Mrs. Woodrow Tuttle and Mrs. Andrews, followed by a duet by Mrs. Hayes and Mrs. Harris, "Go Labor On". The devotional period closed with prayer by Mrs. E. F. Baker.

Mrs. E. F. Bodenheimer, Associational and Divisional Stewardship Chairman spoke on "Faithfulness in Stewardship". She commended the organization on the splendid reports of the past year. She went over several points on the reports that had not been filled in, or were done incorrectly. She urged that organizations not forget to put their names on the reports. Mrs. Bodenheimer introduced Mrs. W. R. Grigg, her co-chairman and the two presented a little skit on Stewardship to inform the people. She asked that a book on Stewardship be taught in our groups this year, and urged that we secure copies of the tract "Can a Woman Tithe" and urged our ladies to read it.

Mrs. Otis Lanning, Missions Study Chairman, with the assistance of several ladies, presented an appeal for Mission Study. She stated that 6 churches were 100% in missionary reading—Beck's, King, Forest Hills, Kernersville, Union Grove, and Walkertown. There were 3,648 ladies, 313 YWA's, 649 G.A.'s, and 220 R.A.'s, and 491 Sunbeams enrolled in Mission Study classes. She stated that the Fall Foreign Mission series was on Latin America.

Mrs. T. H. Yarborough, Literature Chairman, told of the messages and information to be gotten out of our various magazines, urging that we subscribe to them if we are not now doing so, so that we and our children may be better informed.

Mrs. W. C. Allred, Training School Chairman, read a letter from Miss Katie Sue Grayson in the Louisville Training School, telling of her work in the school and training outside of the school. She announced that Johnnie Carr who is the first person to use the Roddrick Memorial Fund set up by the ladies of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, is to go through the Training School. Cameron McMillan, a Margaret Fund Student, is enrolled in the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Also five churches gave $15.00 to the Birney Fund which provides birthday gifts to the Margaret Fund students.

"Take My Life and Let it Be" was sung by the group.

Mrs. McGee spoke of Virginia Highfill, Rebecca Eddinger and Jean Stamper, expressing appreciation for them. These young ladies are missionaries on the foreign fields.

Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., read the following from the Roddick Memorial Committee:

"Since the women of the Pilot Mountain Associational W. M. U. have expressed the desire to honor the memory of Mrs. J. J. Roddick, who served thirty-five years as Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, we recommend that the women of the Association contribute a minimum of $750.00 for furnishing a room to be used for conferences and to meet the needs connected with Associational work.

"We also recommend that this money be raised not later than the end of 1951."

After the motion by Mrs. Joyner, seconded by Mrs. D. W. Stewart, the motion was carried unanmimously.

Time and Place Committee, Mrs. A. W. Greenwood, Chairman, reported that Mineral Springs Baptist Church had extended an invitation for the Annual meeting in 1952. Group voted unanimously to accept this gracious invitation.

Mrs. L. J. Keith, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, expressed appreciation to the North Winston Baptist Church for their kind hospitality in entertaining the group for this Annual meeting, and to the program Committee for the interesting and helpful program.

Mrs. C. D. Livengood, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the following report of officers for the year:

Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. W. L. Warfford; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams; Group Leaders, 1, Mrs. D. W. Stewart; 2, Mrs. J. O. Eitchison; 3, Mrs. E. F. Baker; 4, Mrs. James Holder; 5, Mrs. C. T. McGee; 6, Mrs. R. L. McDaniel; 7, Mrs. J. W. Johnson; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. H. Otis Lanning; Assistant Study Chairman, Mrs. R. K. Young; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer; Assistant Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. W. R. Grigg; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. J. A. Roddick; Assistant Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. C. H. McReynolds; Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. H. McCullough; Marg. Fund & Tr. Sch., Mrs. George Stanton; Young People's Dir., Mrs. Paul Bruce; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. Everette Harris; G. A. Leader, Miss Virginia Wood; R. A. Leader, Rev. Kenneth Snyder; Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Lewis Ludlum; Camp Director, Mrs. Stokes Linville; B. W. C. Advisor, Mrs. W. C. Allred; Miss Kathleen Frink, Asso. Missionary and Ex-Officio Member.

Upon motion of Mrs. Otis Tucker, seconded by Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., this report was unanimously adopted. All officers and chairman were asked to come to the front of the church, and Mr. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary led in a prayer of dedication.

Mrs. McGee introduced Dr. Ralph Herring, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, who led in our closing meditation. Dr. Herring brought out the thought that all cannot be successful, some can achieve greatness, but all can be faithful. God wants us to be found faithful, no matter how small the task. "Be thou faithful unto death" and there are tremendous rewards for this faithfulness. Dr. Herring used Matthew 25:21 for the basis of his talk.

Dr. Herring led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. K. McGEE, Superintendent
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Sec'y Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Conrad Boyles
Mrs. Lelia Boyles
Mrs. Laura Goings

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Ella Martin

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Allen Spaugh

CLEMMONS
Mrs. W. J. Dunn
Mrs. L. F. Wise, Sr.

ELLISBORO
Mrs. D. F. Pearman
Mrs. Fletcher Cox

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. King Lewis
Mrs. Jenny Rutledge
Mrs. Sis Boles

KING
Miss Helen Francis

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Tommy Creason

LEWISVILLE
Walter H. Martin
Mrs. Ellery Holder

MT. OLIVE
Mr. J. S. Boyles
Mrs. Carrie Gentry

MOUNTAIN VIEW
T. W. Wolff
Charlie Kiser

NEW HOPE
G. N. Smith-Deacon

OAK GROVE I
J. R. Rhodes-Deacon

OAK GROVE II
Mrs. Iris Beeson

OAKLAWN
L. C. Swaim
J. H. Baker

OAK LEVEL
Mrs. Lora Pegram
Millard Collins

OAK RIDGE
Sam Newman
Robert Kington

OLIVE GROVE
J. F. Edwards
Mrs. Edious Dorsett

PILOT MOUNTAIN
J. M. Napier
Mrs. D. M. Stanley

PINNACLE
John C. Christian, Jr.

PLEASANT HOPE
Mrs. Corrine Marshall

QUAKER GAP
Arthur Hale
Gray Coley
Jennie Coley
Mrs. Susan King
Mrs. Nannie J. Johnson

Our Beloved Dead — *Continued*

RED BANK
- Earnest Rainey
- Irvin Crumpler

RURAL HALL
- L. V. Calloway
- Sidney Jones

WALKERTOWN
- Mrs. J. H. Lewis

WALNUT COVE
- Mrs. W. F. Boyles
- Mrs. D. H. Rominger

SOUTH FORK
- Mrs. Mattie Brinkley Reich

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Minnie A. White
- William O. Beck
- Jerry Everette Gregory

ARDMORE
- Mrs. J. H. Hicks
- Mrs. J. T. Bates
- Mrs. J. A. Creech
- Mrs. T. W. Church

CALVARY
- Sidney A. Hicks
- Carl Smith
- William E. Scott
- Mrs. Rosella Brown

FIRST BAPTIST
- Mrs. George Tudor
- Mrs. W. C. Porter
- Miss Carrie Hanes
- Edgar Clinard
- Lonnie Horton
- R. L. Davis
- A. C. Choplin
- Mrs. J. N. Styers
- Mrs. Betty Stimson
- R. E. Pullen
- Mrs. C. P. Burchette
- Mrs. J. M. Lane
- J. F. Tesh
- Mrs. E. L. Efird
- Rev. B. K. Mason
- T. J. Moore
- Mrs. Thomas G. Holt
- Jacob Cook
- Mrs. J. D. Fulton
- Mrs. F. B. Reamy
- T. W. Lambe
- Mrs. W. W. Bolling
- N. E. Hartley
- Mrs. Annie T. Allen
- Robert H. Day

MINERAL SPRINGS
- J. C. Robertson
- Mrs. Murrell

NORTH WINSTON
- Mrs. Mattie Greene
- H. W. Feimster
- Mrs. J. H. Lee
- Mrs. Lula M. Hopkins
- Miss Mattie L. Creed
- Horace M. Faircloth
- R. N. Whicker
- S. J. Wagoner
- E. E. Gough
- Mrs. C. R. Combs
- Spencer Long

SALEM
- Charlie Wolfe
- Mrs. R. W. Colbert
- Mrs. E. E. Mosley
- James Hall
- J. H. Carter
- Mrs. L. H. Roberts
- Mrs. Ellen Zimmerman
- Mrs. J. C. Tuttle
- Mrs. Emory Connor

Our Beloved Dead — *Continued*

E. 25TH ST.
- E. C. Willey
- Steve Eads

SOUTHSIDE
- George H. Little-Deacon
- H. A. Baucom
- Mrs. Ava Spach
- Mrs. Rebecca Cranfield
- Mrs. J. H. Holmes
- Mrs. M. F. Rayfield
- Mrs. J. A. Hill

SPRAGUE STREET
- Mr. Fred Swaim
- Mr. E. E. Crotts

TEMPLE
- E. K. Brown
- Arville Brown
- Bill Owen
- Henry Burns

URBAN STREET
- Mrs. J. H. Chappell
- C. D. Tilley
- Gene Keys
- H. W. Williams

WAUGHTOWN
- Mrs. J. S. Daniels
- Mrs. I. S. Voit
- Mrs. R. W. Cook
- C. W. Baker

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN CHURCHES OF PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For names and addresses of all active pastors, see Statistical table A.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING PASTORATES

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Grapevine	Rev. J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown, N. C.
King	A. R. Phillips	Dalton, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Rev. McCarter	Forsyth County Home
Oak Level	Carl G. Knight	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Odell Pegram	Belews Creek, N. C.
Pilot Mountain	N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mtn., N. C.
	D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mtn., N. C.
	H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mtn., N. C.
Pleasant Hope	R. J. Bryant	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ernest Boyd	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	P. H. Rowe	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pleasant View	Fred W. Littlejohn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Herbert Blackburn	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ed Easter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
South Fork	E. D. Byrd	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Tom D. Gullatt	Tokyo, Japan
Walkertown	J. E. Perryman	Walkertown, N. C.
Ardmore	W. K. McGee	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	James M. Hayes	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	Paul O. Raker	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Joseph Wilson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carrie Ave	J. W. Long	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. W. Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist	V. H. Harrill	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Lewis E. Ludlum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Luther J. Matthews	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Clyde James	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs	George E. Shore	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Richard Everheart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Winston	C. W. Franklin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Wilson Stewart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Hunter Phillips	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	J. C. Johnson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Rolph Barnard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Earl G. Griffith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	L. N. Donovant	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	H. H. Foucar	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	W. E. Sampson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Lee H. Baum	Winston-Salem, N. C.

	Tom H. Slade	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Ray Kite	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Blair Little	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Richard K. Young	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Jessie McCarter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Robert R. Whiteside	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	M. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. E. Sparks	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban Street	T. T. Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Marvin L. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Richard Everheart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Chester L. Lemons	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Clemmons	John C. Wells	Clemmons, N. C.
Kernersville	V. W. Parrish, Jr.	Kernersville, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Richard Everheart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level	Odell Perryman	Belews Creek, N. C.
Calvary	M. D. Welch, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Alex Bahnson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	H. Brevard Brown	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. W. Barton, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Joseph Barton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	James Yale	Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist	W. B. Lord, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Bill Rollins	Wake Forest, N. C.
	Robert Woosley	Wake Forest, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Richard Everheart	New Orleans Sem.
Southside	Blair Little	Gardner-Webb Col.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Oak Grove II	N. A. Thompson, III	Beckley, W. Va.
Quaker Gap	Claxton Hall	King, N. C.
Calvary	Paul O. Raker	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Joseph Wilson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist	J. Alfred Stanford	Waco, Texas
North Winston	Wilson Stewart	Southwestern Sem.
	Hunter Phillips, Jr.	Eastern Seminary
Salem	Kenneth Peters	Lewisburg, W. Va.

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY OR RELIGIOUS WORK

CHURCH	NAME	INSTITUTION
Clemmons	John C. Wells	Wake Forest College
Marshall	Roger Merritt	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	C. B. Ridings, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Inst.
Oak Grove II	James Cahours	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	Verne Kirby	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	Paul Duggins	Piedmont Bible Inst.
Oaklawn	Jack Holt	Gardner-Webb Col.
Pleasant View	Otis C. Clampitt	Piedmont Bible Inst.
Quaker Gap	Rev. Claxton Hall	Wake Forest College
	Talmadge Hall	Campbell College
Rural Hall	Marjorie Wilson	Union Sem., N. Y.
Stanleyville	O. O. Kiger	Piedmont Bible Inst.
Calvary	Joseph Wilson	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	H. Brevard Brown	Bob Jones University
	Robert Deviney	Columbia Bible Col.
	J. W. Barton, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	Joseph Barton	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	M. D. Welch, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Inst.
East 25th St.	Jeanette Cromer	Tennessee Temple
	Boyce Humphrey	Piedmont Bible Inst.
	J. C. Tedder	College of Ozarks
First Baptist	Clarence Everheart	Wake Forest College
	Bill Rollins	Wake Forest College
	W. B. Lord, Jr.	Davidson College
Forest Hills	V. M. Bennett	New Orleans Sem.
Mineral Springs	Richard Everheart	New Orleans Sem.
	George E. Shore	Southern Seminary
North Winston	Troy Bennet	Bowman Gray
	Winston Stewart	Southwestern Sem.
	Hunter Phillips	Eastern Seminary
Southside	Irving Grigg	Wake Forest College
	Blair Little	Gardner-Webb Col.
Urban Street	Jack B. Brown	Dallas Seminary
	John Gatewood	Piedmont Bible Inst.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget
Beck's	R	1880	All	E. M. Vaughn, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	25	27	5	369	115	484	2	111	No	Yes
Bethel	R	1896	All	E. H. Berry, Winston-Salem	6			93	21	114	1	4	No	No
Brim's Grove	R	1902	2-4	Gilmer Denney, Pilot Mountain	2	1	6			234	2		No	No
Brown Mountain	R	1884	1-2-3-4	Wesley Cook, Pilot Mountain	6	2	3	73	46	119	1	4	No	No
Center Grove	R	1914	1-3	T. M. Reece, 311 Byerly St., Winston-Salem	7	7	3			93		4	No	No
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	27	18	26	378	115	493	1	5	No	No
Danbury	V	1926	1	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave., Winston-Salem	2	2	1	14	14	28	1		No	No
Dennis	R	1944	All		1			35	33	68	1	3	No	No
Ellisboro	R	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge		2	9	141	24	165			No	No
Friendship	R	1847	2-4		1		7	92	105	198	2		No	No
Germanton	V	1890	2-4	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Greene St.	3	5	2	78	35	119	1	5	No	No
Goodwill	R	1846	1-3	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave.	3	3	4			217	2	3	No	No
Grapevine	R	1935	2-4	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	13	4	2			184	2		No	No
Hanes	V	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Low Gap	4	2		130	18	148	2	18	No	No
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Charles P. Burchett, Jr., Kernersville	40	22	23	418	35	453	2		Yes	Yes
Kerwin	R	1941	All	Kenneth H. Vaughn, Stokesdale	8	3				99	2	14	No	No
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	4	1	3	202	80	282	1		No	No
Leak Memorial	R	1886	2-4	A. Z. Schumaker, Rt. 1, Stokesdale			3	58	34	92	1		No	No
Lewisville	T	1881	All	Kenneth Snider, Lewisville	10	19	8	189	35	224	2	50	Yes	No
Macedonia	R	1882	2-4		5	3		120	29	149	2	1	No	No
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton G. Frazier, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	20	10	11	377		377	2		No	No
Mt. Olive	R	1851	1-3	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Greene St., Winston-Salem	12		5	360	60	420	1		No	No
Mountain View	V	1911	2-4	E. A. Long, Germanton	5	3	8	82	68	150	1	6	No	No
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King		5	5	200	23	223	1	14	No	No
New Hope	T	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	10	2	3	163	51	214	2		No	No

Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	30		1	189		189	1	5	Yes	No
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1910	All		6	7	7	88	67	155	1		No	No
Oaklawn	V	1930	All		32	21	15	315	53	368	2	45	No	No
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	30	2	12			316	4	20	No	No
Oak Ridge	R	1897	1-3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	29		2	360	26	386	1		No	No
Olive Grove	R	1899	2-4	Gilmer Denney, Pilot Mountain	4		3			159			No	No
Peter's Creek	R	1897	2	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge						154			No	No
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain	19	4	4			253	2	17	No	No
Pinnacle	V	1884	3		8		11	63	104	167	2		No	No
Pleasant Hope	V	1937	All	Jessie F. Boyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	8	5	5	15		156	2		No	No
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	E. P. Caudle, 1204 Pleasant View Drive	11	3		224		224	3		No	No
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	W. A. Laudermilch, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	17	8	7	153	163	316	2	10	No	No
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2713 Patterson Ave.	3	3	6	38	83	121	2	2		
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	5	3	10	198	37	235	1	20	No	No
South Fork	C	1937	All	A. K. Cheek, 3818 Fritz Ave.	19	28	23	395	50	445	2	35	No	No
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	2-4	J. Wesley Cook, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	8		3	80		80	2		No	No
Stanleyville	V	1945	2-4	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	4	5	3	75	36	111	2	15	No	No
Union Grove	R	1911	All	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	30	5	13	244	45	289	1	56	No	No
Union Hill	R	1851	1-2-4-5	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	8	5		89	20	109	1	10	No	No
Walkertown	T	1894	All	H. Otis Lanning, Walkertown	21	1	5	305		306	2	38	No	No
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	3	1	3	221	91	313	1	60	No	No
Winston-Salem Churches														
Antioch	T	1925	All	Harry J. Simms, 639 E. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem	15	10	3	284	10	294	2			Yes
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Drive, Winston-Salem	37	141	86	880	110	990	2	171	No	Yes
Calvary	C	1919	All	W. Herbert Brown, 2328 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	23	18	34	356	123	479	2	80	No	Yes
Carrie Ave.	C	1944	All	O. M. Moorefield, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	8	10	2	51	15	66	2	5	No	Yes
Chatham Heights	C	1910	All	O. M. Hartman, Hawthorne Rd., Ext., Winston-Salem	8	2		30	61	91	2	8	No	No
City View	C	1924	All	C. C. Vaughn, Mt. Vernon St., Winston-Salem	12	9		344	26	370	2	7	No	No
College Park	C	1949	All	Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem	31	33	8	165		167	2	39	Yes	Yes
E. 25th Street	C	1920	All	J. G. Brendle, 1607 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	24	7	24	263	116	379	2		No	No
First Baptist	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	80	159	222	2,355	797	3,152	1	538	No	Yes
Forest Hills	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton Rd., Winston-Salem	26	25	13	237		287	3	50	No	No
Hawthorne Road	C	1922	All	Thomas B. Flowe, Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	3	6	7	120	17	137	1	94	Yes	Yes
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Ogbourne Ave., Winston-Salem	88	62	24	1,061		1,061	2		No	No
North Winston	C	1909	All	W. R. Wagoner, 2334 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem	72	54	91	1,065	303	1,368	1	195	Yes	Yes
Rosemont	C	1944	All		10	4		153		153	2		No	No
Salem	C	1909	All	C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	83	80	116	1,260	354	1,614	2	700	No	Yes
Southside	C	1897	All	W. R. Grigg, 20 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	59	71	132	917	144	1,061	2	175	No	Yes
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	22	12	9	157	2	159	2	19	No	No
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway, Winston-Salem	10	7	18	225	13	238	2	50	Yes	Yes
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, Urban Street, Winston-Salem	72	42	10	533	169	702	2	81	No	No
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, 1825 N. Peachtree, Winston-Salem	41	22	37	944		944	1		Yes	Yes
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. S. Phillips, 1229 Pleasant View, Winston-Salem	4	7	2	172		172	1		No	No
Totals					1,237	1,024	1,108	18,388	4,028	24,077	107	2,787		

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Beck's	G. O. Stimpson, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem		45	28	45	40	31	39	209	20	5		462	292		
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove				15	15	13	8	20		9		80	45		
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle		26	19	13	25	52						135	113	63	51
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin			15	15			12	44				86	54	66	60
Center Grove	James M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	6		9	10	15	10	15	30				95	60		
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	8	40	33	38	39	41	39	179		4		421	235	120	113
Danbury	No Sunday School															
Dennis	Wade Ziglar, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove			6	6		22	23	20				77	36		
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Rt. 1, Stokesdale			60			43	47	55				205	103		
Friendship	Jimmie Bishop, Rural Hall			8		16		10	47		10		98	60	37	36
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton		20		9		10	16	80		5		140	75		
Goodwill	Raymond Larrimore, Rt. 2, Kernersville			61		24	14	25	112				236	121	85	75
Grapevine	Walter Sowers, Box 2303, Winston-Salem			33		38	43	20	65				199	130	52	45
Hanes	Herbert Wilson, Hanes	4		35	23	32	43	17	69		15		238	122	110	85
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville		26	40	46	58	42	30	210		3		455	274	120	85
Kerwin	William Grubbs, Rt. 1, Kernersville	7			20	25	7	14	57				130	87		
King	D. L. Long, King	12		18	19	14	21	23	90		3		200	120		
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Crystal Parson, Rt. 1, Germanton					12		5	31				48	30		
Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	21	22	8	9	28	19	49	91	5			252	134	58	56
Macedonia	Frank Petree, Tobaccoville			13	9	13	15	29	31		10		120	70	42	38
Marshall	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem		28	19	28	39	29	15	142		2		302	202	160	135
Mt. Olive	Cleo Hall, Star Route, Rural Hall			46	24	23	28	28	90		4		243	180	89	75
Mountain View	James Barr, Rt. 1, King	10		5	7	10	6	8	60				106	71	43	36
New Bethel	S. D. Hauser, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem			24	27	25	10	13	80				179	130		
New Hope	Carl Bowman, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	13		39	33	31	25	32	108		4		285	165	121	100

Oak Grove No. 1	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove			20	20	50		41	84		6		225	150	95	85
Oak Grove No. 2	Fred Weavill, Jr., Rt. 6, Winston-Salem			27	15	19	19	12	72				164	130	111	82
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, C-315 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem		39	26	34	43	39	42	167				390	245	142	120
Oak Level	R. F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale			22	27	25	40	53	97		2		266	198		
Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville			10	20	15	20	75	30				170	120		
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle				24	22		35	35				116	50	34	32
Peter's Creek	James H. Hill, Galax, Va.			22	5	13	8	22	21	33	9		133	85		
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain		6	23	27	30	36	30	88				240	145	98	73
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle			16		11	8		22				77	26		
Pleasant Hope	N. H. Petree, 4373 Ogbourn Ave., Winston-Salem			25		25		19	41		2		112	60	47	40
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Motor Road, Winston-Salem		4	22	23	37	25	33	119		2		265	198		
Quaker Gap	W. G. Johnson, Rt. 1, Germanton			20	11	24	21	46	43		13		178	115	62	52
Red Bank	C. F. Merritt, Rt. 1, Rural Hall			5		14	11	14	19				63	39	27	25
Rural Hall	Grady Young, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		17	16	13	18	11	17	90		5		187	96	49	32
South Fork	D. W. Hancock, 306 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	46	16	23	38	41	40	38	178		43		463	255	171	129
Stoney Ridge	C. J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield												93		60	55
Stanleyville	G. D. England, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		8	12	18	11	17	21	34		2		123	90	92	75
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route, Kernersville			50	25	32	36	103	93		5		364	193	104	80
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem		7	5	9	12	14	18	45				110	65	48	45
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snyder, Rt. 1, Walkertown		19	12	30	42	21	39	101				264	135	191	155
Walnut Cove	Raymond Farmer, Walnut Cove		10	8	10	25	30	30	90		3		206	129	116	89
Winston-Salem Churches																
Antioch	Clyde Tesh, 3641 S. Main, Winston-Salem		10	41	40	35	30	20	125		4		305	185	130	100
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Box 2793, Winston-Salem	32	98	57	70	61	47	115	345	53	15	153	1,046	514	185	152
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, 610 W. 9th Street, Winston-Salem		15	53	33	42	47	35	106		3		334	196	143	118
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave., Winston-Salem			18	20	18	18	10	40				124	80	52	40
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Box 110, Winston-Salem			16		22		17	50		1		106	76	65	67
City View	R. S. Angel, 3101 Greensboro Rd., Winston-Salem		10	30	33	43	62	70	172		5		425	271		
College Park	Joe Grogan, Davis St., Winston-Salem	8	24	28	14	27	21	30	97		3		252	140	110	89
E. 25th Street	J. D. Culler, 1529 E. 24th Street, Winston-Salem		12	36	23	34	30	24	124		14		297	199	81	65
First Baptist	E. L. Davis Jr., 235 Arbor Rd., Winston-Salem	100	156	119	150	148	151	147	936	155	7	108	2,177	1,108	440	330
Forest Hills	W. A. Lentz, 2824 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	25	24	21	33	34	28	11	139	9			331	161	137	116
Hawthorne Road	G. L. Lowery, 3247 Arlington Drive, Winston-Salem		10	13	6	20	25	21	70		18		193	114	69	56
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	94	50	62	64	86	91	53	409	28	7		944	467	184	155
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem	83	126	73	131	113	103	122	493	35	5	77	1,361	604	289	221
Rosemont	A. G. Harrill, 3628 Clinard Ave., Winston-Salem		16	23	30	44	28	40	84				265	180	155	120
Salem	J. D. Alexander, 939 W. First Street, Winston-Salem		136	109	154	159	150	112	508	65	14		1,343	853	310	286
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., 103 West Deronshire, Winston-Salem	17	64	57	71	88	59	52	261	31	5		705	412	194	153
Sprague Street	Clyde Penry, 2931 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem			15	18	35	18	5	77		11		179	122	69	60
Temple	J. O. Shields, 2434 N. Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem	40		21	21	30	25	50	64	20	3		236	125	70	50
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home St., Winston-Salem		45	60	56	59	83	36	331		4		674	359	181	162
Waughtown	J. E. Tate, 1915 Lyon Street, Winston-Salem	40	50	60	66	91	81	52	334	54	6		834	460	189	116
Woodland	James B. Caudle, 2920 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem			12	11	23	7	25	72				150	100	67	40
Totals		566	1,179	1,807	1,789	2,243	2,024	2,252	8,226	508	291	338	21,486	12,127	5,733	4,570

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	2	7		11	23	14	25	10	48	----	6	137	94
Bethel	Mrs. Robert Mabe, Walnut Cove		1			1		1	3		10			10		12	----	1	33	22
Brim's Grove	Jack Joyce, Pilot Mountain	1	1		1	1	1	1	6	6	12		16	11	14	21	----	3	83	56
Center Grove	James Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons				2	2		2	6				17	25		15	----	6	57	----
City View	E. W. Putman, 2858 Greensboro Rd., Winston-Salem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	112	----
Clemmons	Frank Duncan, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	20	5	11	19	16	6	24	----	7	101	----
Grapevine	Walter Sowers, Box 2303, Winston-Salem				1	1	1	1	4				11	15	9	14	----	4	49	35
Hanes	Frank Craver, Hanes				1	1	1	1	4				5	6	14	10	----	4	39	20
Kernersville	Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Kernersville		1	1	1	1	1	1	6		8	12	16	10	17	32	----	1	96	63
Kerwin	Robert E. Robertson, Rt. 2, Kernersville				1	1		1	3				19	7		10	----	1	37	15
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, 1017 Doune St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	1	5		6		14	10	12	22	----	4	68	38
Marshall	Harvey A. Stoltz, 2938 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem				1	1	1		3				12	8	10		----		30	18
Oaklawn	B. Odell Solomon, 2746 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1		2	6		14	15	20	14		53	----	6	122	88
Oak Level	Alvin Pegram, Stokesdale		1			1			2		49			53			----	3	105	54
Oak Ridge			1	1	1	1	1	1	6		6	20	17	12	20	17	----	4	92	----
Pilot Mountain	John McAllister, Pilot Mountain				1		1	1	3				14		13	8	----	2	37	25
Pleasant Hope	Chester M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd St., Winston-Salem		1		1		1	1	4		6		12		11	23	----	4	57	26
Pleasant View	Mrs. W. M. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Belews Creek					1		2	3					19		23	----	3	42	----
Quaker Gap	Baxter A. Hall, Rt. 1, King															35	----		35	----
Red Bank	Mrs. J. D. Allgood Jr., 2713 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem				1	1			2				11	14			----	2	25	18
South Fork	Weldon Myers, Harper St., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1		2	8	3	10	4	15	25	6	27	----	3	93	50
Stanleyville	M. J. Smith, 852 Believ Drive, Winston-Salem	1		1	1		1	1	5	6		7	17		11	21	----	3	65	32
Union Grove	Mrs. Carrie Warren, Rt. 2, Kernersville			1	1	1	2	1	6			16	16	31	25	36	----	5	129	75
Winston-Salem Churches																				
Antioch	Dyke Annas, 818 Mill St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	1	5		10		12	8	14	31	----	3	78	----
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, 1916 Greenbrier Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	3	23	22	34	32	27	37	----	4	182	113
Calvary	Mrs. Kathleen Shelton, 1015 Academy St., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	12	13	24	14	21	15	----	4	106	60
Chatham Heights	H. A. Tise, Box 110, Winston-Salem				2	1		1	4				20	9		14	----	4	47	40
College Park	Hugh A. Wells, Wake Drive, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1		1	5	6	4		15	14		25	----	3	72	42
E. 25th Street	S. E. Darnell, 709 Kapp St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	1	5		8		9	8	10	23	----	5	53	32
First Baptist	Beverly N. Sullivan, 1218 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	1		1	4	4	1	3	14	3		4	84	30	20	55	----	5	201	116
Forest Hills	Carl Danner, 2824 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	3	10	12	16	17	5	56	----	6	125	65
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Carl Lowery, 177 W. 13th St., Winston-Salem		1		1	1	1	1			12		11	2	8	25	----	5	63	45
Mineral Springs	W. F. Morgan, 619 Granville Drive, Winston-Salem				1	1		1	3				23	11		24	----	6	64	----
North Winston	John Norman, 1601 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	1		1	1	1	1	2	7	15		15	30	14	6	61	----	2	143	81
Rosemont	Willie Farrington, 3761 Hastings Ave., Winston-Salem		1	1	1			1	4	7	10	12				15	----	4	44	35
Salem	Dr. H. C. Kennedy, 1712 Ebert St., Wnston-Salem	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	13	8	15	22	32	40	38	78	----	7	240	172
Southside	George R. Wilder, 3621 Harvard Road, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	12	8	15	15	37	22	38	84	----	6	225	104
Sprague Street	R. N. Lawter, 2126 Waughtown, Winston-Salem	1			1	1		1	4	12			16	10		16	----	4	57	40
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem				1	1	1	1	4				15	5	10	20	----	5	55	30
Urban Street	Carnie Brown, C-82 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem		1	1	1	1	1	2	7		27	39	27	33	21	86	----	7	237	116
Waughtown	W. M. Hege, 1424 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem			1	2	2	1	1	7			18	28	28	16	14	----	6	116	62
Woodland	W. E. Myers, 2920 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem		1			1	1	1	4		14			14	11	30	----	4	69	54
Totals		13	23	18	47	44	31	52	223	103	298	270	698	1,022	244	709	----	162	3,821	2,036

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. J. L. Allen, 281 Crepe Myrtle Circle, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	97	15	21	15	36	184	131	78
Bethel	Mrs. Maude Wall, Walnut Cove	1					1	27					27		
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Will Dunnan, Pilot Mountain	1					1	9					9		
Clemmons	Mrs. Marvin Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	13	21	15	23	137	80	
Goodwill	Mrs. Horace Voss, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	1					1	25					25		
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 1, Lewisville	1					1	20					20		
Hanes	Mrs. Lillian Barney, Burkewood Drive, Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	17	15	14		12	58	22	18
Kernersville	Mrs. Leon Lasley, Box 393, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	7	23	11	32	158	110	44
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2		1		1	4	48		8		28	84		
Lewisville	Mrs. James C. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1		1	1	1	4	33		14	10	4	61	45	17
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Pfafftown	1					1	15					15		5
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3		2	1		6	54		35	12		101		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Woodrow Tuttle, King	1		1			2	33		15			48	16	
Mountain View	Mrs. Ralph Meadows, Rt. 1, King	1		1		1	3	19		13		25	57		
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison	1		1		1	3	25		17		16	58		5
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Harvey Warden, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1					1	17					17		
Oaklawn	Mrs. James Hudspeth, Rt. 6, Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	4	1	2	2	2	11	52	4	26	25	40	147	93	45
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1					1	20					20		
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Mabel Rogers, Stuart, Va.	1					1	19					19		
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Zetha Boswell, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	16	12	12	23	123	73	15
Pinnacle	Mrs. Florine Steele, Pinnacle	1					1	20					20		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. R. J. Bryant, 551 McCreary St., Winston-Salem	1					1	25					25		
Pleasant View	Mrs. Hazel Brandon, Winston-Salem	1					1	18					18		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Ruth Laudermilch, Walnut Cove	1					1	17					17		
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	33		10	11	17	71	34	10
South Fork	Mrs. J. D. Etchison, 128 Gordon Drive, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	41	12	7	12		72		
Stanleyville	Mrs. J. W. Plunkett, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1	1		1	1	4	20	12		5	10	47	16	15
Union Grove	Mrs. Mallissa Morris, Rt. 2, Kernersville	1	1	2	2	1	7	37	15	23	10	16	101	76	33
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. Clemmons	1	1	1		1	4	20	10	7		13	50	22	6
Walkertown	Mrs. P. B. Marshall, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	12	12	8	8	55	139	28
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1		1	1	1	4	66		22	12	30	130	117	41
Winston-Salem Churches															
Antioch	Mrs. J. L. Thomas, 3700 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	1		1	4	35	14	14		20	83	24	23
Ardmore	Mrs. C. O. Matthews, 116 S. Marshall St., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	181	10	35	8	65	299	132	114
Calvary	Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, 843 N. W. Boulevard, Winston-Salem	3	1			1	5	42	12			30	84	50	18
Chatham Heights	Mrs. Gertrude Hill, 941 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem	1		2		1	4	11		17		32	60	40	2
College Park	Mrs. Robert Grubbs, 159 Park Drive, Winston-Salem	3		2		1	6	37		16		22	75	20	18
First Baptist	Mrs. D. G. Bennett, 1149 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	17	2	2	1	1	7	550	52	33	17	47	699	400	167
Forest Hill	Mrs. John Collins, Clayton St., Winston-Salem	1		2	1	2	6	63		22	14	22	121	104	50
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	21	14	26	8	12	81	45	54
Mineral Springs	Mrs. C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkwood Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	84	9	31	18	45	187	100	57
North Winston	Mrs. C. B. Currin, 2510 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	194	15	34	15	20	278	130	102
Rosemont	Mrs. Mack Wilbourn, 3716 Hastings Ave., Winston-Salem	1					1	22					22		
Salem	Mrs. Eldon Binkley, 911 Holland St., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	2	7	138	8	47	19	98	310	225	175
Southside	Mrs. Richard K. Young, 220 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	8	1	2	1	1	13	240	10	40	21	52	363	97	155
Sprague Street	Mrs. A. R. Smith, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1		1	1		3	19		17	6		42	14	17
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	10	5	15	75	30	25
Urban Street	Mrs. Paul New, Clemmons Rd., Winston-Salem	6		1		1	8	79		15		18	112	31	37
Waughtown	Mrs. Grady Norman, 2451 Sink St., Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	8	35	14	36	233	72	45
Totals		86	23	51	26	37	203	2,938	298	692	303	867	5,098	2,488	1,419

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Beck's				$ 18,000.00	$ 175,000.00	$ 51,516.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 180.00
Bethel					15,000.00	2,600.00		50.00
Brim's Grove					30,000.00			
Brown Mountain					10,000.00			
Center Grove					7,500.00			
Clemmons				9,500.00	64,534.00			36.00
Danbury					9,000.00			
Dennis					12,000.00			
Ellisboro					2,000.00			
Friendship					2,500.00			
Germanton					5,500.00	5,000.00		
Goodwill					10,000.00			
Grapevine					3,000.00			
Hanes					85,000.00			
Kernersville				8,000.00	100,000.00	24,000.00		100.00
Kerwin					2,500.00			
King	D. Frank Rains, King	10	6	8,000.00	23,000.00		1,200.00	150.00
Leak Memorial					10,000.00			
Lewisville				10,000.00	40,000.00		400.00	120.00
Macedonia					10,000.00			50.00
Marshall				8,000.00	17,000.00	7,500.00		
Mt. Olive					8,000.00			
Mountain View					6,000.00			
New Bethel					1,800.00	261.11		
New Hope					35,000.00	5,322.66		

Oak Grove No. 1					18,000.00	1,500.00		
Oak Grove No. 2					15,000.00			
Oaklawn				17,000.00	100,000.00	15,013.24	600.00	300.00
Oak Level					10,000.00			
Oak Ridge					25,000.00			
Olive Grove					5,000.00			
Peter's Creek					50,000.00			
Pilot Mountain				17,000.00	77,000.00	7,252.00	660.00	100.00
Pinnacle					5,000.00			
Pleasant Hope					8,000.00			
Pleasant View				8,300.00	25,000.00			
Quaker Gap					10,000.00			
Red Bank					5,000.00			
Rural Hall				6,000.00	26,400.00		480.00	140.00
South Fork				8,000.00	61,000.00	5,200.00		
Stoney Ridge					4,500.00			
Stanleyville					25,000.00			
Union Grove				8,000.00	12,500.00		690.00	100.00
Union Hill					5,000.00			
Walkertown				20,000.00	50,000.00	3,000.00	959.00	80.00
Walnut Cove				16,000.00	65,000.00	18,000.00	360.00	100.00
Winston-Salem Churches								
Antioch					30,000.00	3,968.41		
Ardmore				20,000.00	385,000.00	10,000.00	12,240.00	1,220.00
Calvary				10,000.00	70,000.00	20,000.00		
Carrie Ave.					13,000.00			75.00
Chatham Heights					5,000.00	233.00		
City View					10,000.00	2,500.00		
College Park					17,000.00			120.00
E. 25th Street					21,000.00		750.00	50.00
First Baptist				15,000.00	662,000.00			2,062.00
Forest Hills	Claude Wooters, 45 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem	28	14	7,500.00	32,000.00		600.00	100.00
Hawthorne Road				20,000.00	170,000.00	9,526.50	300.00	96.00
Mineral Springs				10,000.00	125,000.00	45,362.31	4,018.08	709.07
North Winston	H. T. Highfill, 2901 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem	58	12	14,500.00	252,000.00	19,648.56	12,000.00	1,200.00
Rosemont					25,000.00			
Salem				25,000.00	325,000.00	59,948.84		500.00
Southside				15,000.00	128,000.00	55,000.00	4,470.00	600.00
Sprague Street					35,000.00	3,050.00	60.00	
Temple					12,000.00		500.00	100.00
Urban Street					49,400.00	731.00		120.00
Waughtown					175,000.00			
Woodland					9,000.00			
Totals		96	32	$ 298,800.00	$ 3,837,134.00	$ 376,133.63	$ 44,287.08	$ 8,458.07

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 28,607.51	$ 680.00	$ 383.80	$54,452.05	$ 843.46	$ 77.52	$ 308.77	$	$ 2,196.97	$58,942.57	$ 4,200.00	$63,142.57
Bethel	Paul Young, Walnut Cove	3,904.08		26.25	41.31	65.62		110.00	1,600.00	149.92	1,996.10	1,325.00	3,321.10
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	3,846.92		445.20		161.98	7.20	60.00	795.00	241.79	1,711.17	1,000.00	2,711.17
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, Westfield	5,722.34			5,133.30	65.14	42.00	77.01		38.25	5,355.70	970.00	6,325.70
Center Grove	T. W. Pegram, Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,024.89	96.00	38.40	675.55	72.60	30.00			506.34	1,418.89	420.00	1,838.89
Clemmons	J. T. Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	17,577.68	565.00	1,362.14	35,000.00	646.22	149.55	266.30		567.19	38,566.40	3,380.00	41,946.40
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville, Rt. 1	302.84		27.00				70.00			97.00	133.09	230.09
Dennis	Albert Reid, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	1,581.36	55.00	66.25	116.32	41.57	38.18			33.08	350.40	734.88	1,085.28
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	5,514.20			5,000.00	58.98	68.08			51.35	5,178.41	251.00	5,429.41
Friendship	Paul Tuttle, Germanton	3,101.44	67.78	280.34	978.68	139.09	89.68	148.08		50.26	1,723.91	1,069.16	2,793.07
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	10,857.77		295.89	9,000.00	101.64	105.24	175.00			9,677.77	1,080.00	10,767.77
Goodwill	Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	1,878.87		128.20	64.90	5.00		90.00		232.00	520.10	920.13	1,440.23
Grapevine	Mrs. A. G. Baity, 2425 Patria St., Winston-Salem	3,979.19	216.00	255.40	1,242.16	180.82	473.59	179.87		174.13	2,721.97	600.00	3,321.97
Hanes	A. M. Parrett, Hanes	5,106.61	216.00	36.41	1,325.00	180.05	727.00	110.00		50.15	2,644.61	1,920.00	4,564.61
Kernersville	H. G. Justice, Kernersville	22,465.63	934.00	2,141.59	8,063.78	957.16	127.01	436.80	2,214.64	1,464.40	16,339.38	3,260.56	19,599.94
Kerwin	Mrs. Margaret VanHoy, Rt. 1, Kernersville	3,297.54	144.00		146.52	70.04	50.74	252.34			663.64	825.00	1,488.64
King	T. G. Slate, Jr., King	11,280.24	157.45	146.85	239.25	264.24	220.88	170.00	2,400.00	2,033.56	5,362.33	3,154.09	8,786.42
Leak Memorial	Paul Westmoreland, Walnut Cove	156.76		46.02				40.44			87.46	145.14	232.20
Lewisville	Mrs. Tom C. Fix, Lewisville	7,089.84	151.00	351.30	2,076.40	438.18		190.00		329.64	3,536.52	2,720.00	6,256.52
Macedonia	B. A. Spainhour, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	2,409.88			4,729.00	78.14	4.00	100.00		306.24	5,217.38	513.80	5,731.18
Marshall	P. O. Gentry, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	10,831.30	335.00	267.80	3,960.27	443.57	108.83	547.56	960.00	525.27	7,148.30	3,575.00	10,723.30
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	3,492.22	120.00	155.36	60.00	248.72	213.39	100.00	300.00	825.15	2,022.62	900.00	2,922.62
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, Rt. 1, King	1,833.28	130.75	5.95		94.23		100.00		139.43	470.36	945.00	1,415.36
New Bethel	T. C. Hunter, Rt. 2, Tobaccoville	5,699.91		320.20	621.02	137.64	581.02		650.00	45.61	2,355.49	2,876.17	5,231.66
New Hope	L. M. White, P. O. Box 3072, Winston-Salem	7,616.14	300.00	59.39	1,677.53	227.52	127.20	361.32	513.08	1,152.17	4,418.21	3,120.00	7,538.21

Oak Grove No. 1	C. T. Lasley, Jr., Rt. 1, Madison	2,131.58	96.00	130.00	110.00	115.00	----------	91.00	500.00	----------	1,042.00	960.00	2,002.00
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Rt. 1, Kernersville	4,447.87	240.00	45.71	----------	187.44	473.33	202.70	----------	1,200.00	2,349.18	1,700.00	4,149.18
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. E. Largen, C-315 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem	19,769.43	600.00	425.59	1,015.96	738.23	124.00	342.46	8,290.00	963.93	12,500.17	4,004.00	16,504.17
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	9,618.69	----------	645.01	6,461.52	30.95	123.34	279.27	----------	275.67	7,815.76	1,643.61	9,459.37
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	1,246.72	204.00	177.50	445.00	----------	----------	157.00	----------	53.63	1,037.13	675.00	1,712.13
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	746.04	----------	16.19	----------	----------	25.35	55.00	----------	159.79	256.33	300.00	556.33
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	771.85	----------	66.00	----------	170.00	----------	110.00	----------	38.72	384.72	239.67	624.39
Pilot Mountain	----------	13,347.92	905.00	448.23	----------	889.13	----------	424.00	4,145.04	675.31	7,486.71	3,600.00	11,086.71
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	901.27	45.00	119.36	----------	39.68	49.00	83.00	----------	25.00	361.04	300.00	661.04
Pleasant Hope	Charlie Russell, 2603 Ansonia St., Winston-Salem	2,157.57	160.00	6.00	559.73	124.78	129.76	58.00	360.00	76.76	1,475.03	760.00	2,235.03
Pleasant View	William Hawkins, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	11,530.52	540.00	251.27	3,440.34	362.30	241.57	636.92	1,509.27	427.28	7,408.95	3,000.00	10,408.95
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Rt. 1, Germanton	4,118.48	113.35	363.24	245.00	249.73	185.00	647.90	----------	399.22	2,203.44	1,185.00	3,388.44
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	1,418.74	----------	28.51	----------	54.42	----------	96.45	----------	60.49	239.87	860.00	1,099.87
Rural Hall	Mrs. Frank Brittian, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	8,929.93	192.00	102.88	----------	356.21	195.43	114.57	----------	1,760.09	2,721.20	3,000.40	5,721.60
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, 205 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	17,405.66	1,740.00	1,996.72	----------	922.38	141.93	649.83	2,460.00	729.04	8,639.90	3,830.00	12,469.90
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Star Route, Rural Hall	614.77	----------	12.25	18.00	16.00	----------	63.76	----------	34.97	144.98	446.29	591.27
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3,921.30	----------	104.16	120.00	138.81	----------	75.00	960.00	550.44	1,948.41	1,500.00	3,448.41
Union Grove	J. R. Lowery, Box 592, Kernersville	7,324.64	275.00	349.98	687.19	347.62	257.91	190.00	100.00	407.82	2,617.52	3,000.00	5,617.52
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,086.20	112.00	55.48	43.40	145.80	28.84	60.00	----------	87.16	532.68	750.00	1,282.68
Walkertown	L. H. Snider, Walkertown	10,006.50	465.00	2,256.75	----------	588.61	220.95	235.00	988.22	414.61	5,169.14	3,360.00	8,529.14
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	19,194.77	----------	212.00	5,488.98	328.45	----------	120.00	7,923.68	361.65	14,484.76	3,710.00	18,194.76
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	C. W. Hege, 225 Lemley Street, Winston-Salem	8,017.83	560.00	980.92	1,109.40	406.72	193.57	394.32	600.00	374.46	4,619.39	2,400.00	7,019.39
Ardmore	Lucille Proctor, 616 Fennimore St., Winston-Salem	76,251.33	8,861.34	5,407.62	28,355.35	1,320.25	246.81	633.01	----------	9,329.79	54,154.17	5,400.00	59,554.17
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	20,462.40	1,214.00	485.23	30,000.00	357.69	671.26	717.32	800.00	700.45	34,945.95	3,975.00	38,920.95
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave., Winston-Salem	3,681.11	----------	187.57	----------	148.58	60.00	155.08	455.65	81.61	1,088.48	2,135.00	3,223.48
Chatham Heights	Ruth McGee, 1107 Manley St., Winston-Salem	2,686.52	120.00	119.76	110.00	187.47	404.31	750.00	1,018.55	90.68	2,135.77	480.00	2,615.77
City View	W. P. Hilliard, 3600 Greensboro Rd., Winston-Salem	12,816.17	360.00	1,205.47	5,255.67	454.60	311.33	317.16	----------	652.19	8,556.42	3,528.00	12,084.42
College Park	I. W. Grogan, Jr., Davie St., Winston-Salem	12,688.02	----------	446.65	2,665.58	660.26	160.00	237.60	1,275.00	284.36	5,729.45	4,550.00	10,279.45
E. 25th St.	R. L. Dixon, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	11,759.36	1,182.00	661.13	3,280.30	398.92	464.26	310.00	----------	389.54	6,686.15	3,232.00	9,918.15
First Baptist	James E. Conrad, Box 1156, Winston-Salem	210,483.80	30,772.18	6,647.50	16,035.32	8,648.19	7,236.36	1,253.95	----------	19,249.91	89,843.41	10,500.00	100,343.44
Forest Hills	J. A. Spainhour, 23 Inverness St., Winston-Salem	16,092.69	649.00	719.47	15,681.16	968.19	1,251.54	719.27	----------	208.99	20,197.62	3,600.00	23,797.62
Hawthorne Rd.	Kenneth Zimmerman, 1540 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S	18,947.65	440.00	560.39	15,006.72	348.18	806.90	64.12	5,460.09	1,190.26	23,876.66	3,595.00	27,471.66
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Rt. 3, Walkertown Rd., Winston-Salem	36,967.04	2,360.75	1,558.11	13,744.58	1,566.46	358.73	715.00	6,364.50	1,492.54	28,160.67	4,420.00	32,580.67
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2340 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem	50,689.01	8,353.42	6,637.34	5,000.00	2,713.99	1,002.45	1,734.62	600.00	8,245.79	34,287.61	3,980.78	38,268.39
Rosemont	J. B. Kearns, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	6,760.46	297.95	459.38	347.94	163.61	141.30	452.27	1,100.00	576.49	3,615.94	2,860.00	6,475.94
Salem	D. C. Cranfill, 802 West St., Winston-Salem	85,091.49	9,064.55	4,593.34	5,363.15	2,383.55	1,271.80	1,185.05	12,600.00	20,751.56	57,240.00	6,240.00	63,455.00
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 West Devonshire, Winston-Salem	50,698.03	6,148.55	775.80	74,912.27	2,116.69	28.25	1,291.29	----------	4,294.14	89,566.99	4,800.00	94,366.99
Sprague St.	C. L. Vogler, 2636 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	11,233.90	156.00	208.50	4,542.05	293.46	----------	269.07	1,450.00	349.04	7,268.12	3,380.00	10,648.12
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, Gray Court Apts,. Winston-Salem	12,911.44	1,161.00	225.20	5,028.46	455.55	434.84	30.00	----------	1,374.44	8,709.49	3,074.00	11,783.49
Urban St.	Chester R. Utt, 607 Goldfloss, Winston-Salem	21,981.94	840.00	89.95	4,226.22	774.37	260.42	1,188.95	5,378.00	3,594.99	16,352.90	3,975.00	20,327.90
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave., Winston-Salem	29,044.93	2,248.96	410.80	460.63	879.65	350.00	360.63	6,000.00	2,347.18	13,057.85	5,000.00	18,057.85
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem	1,831.42	380.00	33.40	----------	97.50	----------	340.00	----------	----------	850.00	900.00	1,750.90
Totals		$1,012,965.43	$85,025.03	$47,066.10	$384,265.96	$36,721.03	$21,091.65	$21,634.06	$79,770.72	$95,392.89	$770,268.65	$160,886.77	$931,530.95

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Beck's	J. F. Gant, Jr., Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	$ 3,003.60	$ 120.00	$	$ 199.54	$ 276.00	$ 300.00	$ 414.72	$ 340.24	$ 160.08	$ 4,814.18	$ 67,956.75
Bethel	J. H. Bowles, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove		50.00			116.44		11.65	14.75		192.84	3,513.94
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain							25.00			25.00	2,736.17
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield								25.00		25.00	6,350.70
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons		15.00	20.00	25.00	25.00	20.00	25.00	56.00		186.00	2,024.89
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	667.00	36.00	100.67	31.80	88.32		358.93	67.63	106.48	1,556.83	43,403.23
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville		9.00					14.00	49.75		72.75	302.84
Dennis	Mrs. Waller Davis, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove							25.00	5.00		30.00	1,115.28
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Rt. 1, Madison							51.44	33.35		84.79	5,514.20
Friendship	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton				25.27			224.80	58.30		308.37	3,101.44
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton							65.00	25.00		90.00	10,857.77
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	25.00		25.76	22.19		21.85	314.96	28.88		438.64	1,878.87
Grapevine	Mrs. William Hutchins, Rt. 1, Lewisville	32.50		18.10	17.50	150.61		265.19	170.32	3.00	657.22	3,979.19
Hanes	Mrs. A. M. Parrott, Hanes	127.60			25.00	25.00		127.60	164.00	72.80	542.00	5,106.61
Kernersville	Lee W. Nelson, Box 172, Kernersville	1,547.56	110.00	192.88	121.68	381.52		671.19	223.22	222.05	3,470.10	23,070.04
Kerwin	Mrs. Leon Tuttle, Rt. 1, Kernersville				10.00				43.98	115.16	169.04	1,657.68
King	Virginia Patterson, King	1,488.29	108.38	95.07	88.36	43.00	64.50	548.08	124.48		2,562.16	11,348.58
Leak Memorial	Mrs. A. Z. Schumaker, Stokesdale								5.00		5.00	237.20
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	400.00	71.12	17.40	18.49	45.98		150.00	150.00		852.99	7,109.51
Macedonia	Mrs. Margaret Spainhour, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	28.25		23.23	12.50	30.00	9.50	31.30	27.62		162.30	5,892.68
Marshall	Max G. Flynt, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem		158.00	77.20	30.84	210.89		568.32	47.46	80.00	1,172.72	11,896.02
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	140.19	50.00	15.00	13.33			220.49	130.57		569.60	3,492.22
Mountain View	Mrs. Fred M. Slate, Rt. 1, King	123.72	53.50	37.42	26.34	6.33		112.61	22.00	36.00	417.92	1,833.28
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Rt. 2, Tobaccoville							148.15	38.48		186.63	5,418.29
New Hope	L. M. White, Box 3072, Winston-Salem					32.00		12.00	67.50		111.50	7,649.71

Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	36.30		25.00	25.00	25.00		41.00	52.28		204.58	2,131.58
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Marion Duggins, 3714 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem					172.23	35.74	154.09	15.00		377.06	4,426.24
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, C-315 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	636.57	150.00	79.34	88.16	91.00	500.00	390.20	147.09	160.00	2,242.36	18,746.53
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Rt. 1, Belews Creek							138.16	21.16		159.32	9,618.69
Oak Ridge	Frank Robertson, Lawsonville			25.00		35.00		25.00	75.00		160.00	1,872.13
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, Rt. 1, King		25.00				47.46	65.00	52.25		189.71	746.04
Peter's Creek	R. E. Martin, Lawsonville			6.11	13.85	8.50			52.36		80.82	705.21
Pilot Mountain	J. P. Fulk, Pilot Mountain	667.31	100.00	62.40	63.68	103.27	772.16	100.00	100.00	97.50	2,076.32	13,163.03
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle							2.15	7.26		9.41	670.45
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. W. H. Rule, 905 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem	19.31	49.96	15.00	13.73	17.26		71.00	5.00		191.26	2,426.29
Pleasant View	Arvel G. Dyer, Rt. 1, Walkertown		10.00			635.00	100.00	135.00	100.00	141.57	1,121.57	11,530.52
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Rt. 1, Germanton	10.50	50.00	30.76	51.29			264.62	59.25		466.42	3,854.86
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	104.47	20.00	13.12	5.00			15.05	81.00		238.64	1,338.51
Rural Hall	Miss Willie Hartgrove, Rural Hall	477.96	100.00	50.00	253.00	39.00	240.00	200.00	100.00		1,460.00	7,181.60
South Fork		1,500.00	150.00	85.64	23.75	784.18		400.60	187.12	1,462.72	4,594.61	17,064.51
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Star Route, Rural Hall						10.00		13.50		23.50	614.77
Stanleyville	E. G. Flynn, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		25.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	17.75	75.00	24.38	16.27	188.40	3,636.81
Union Grove	John R. Lowery, Jr., Box 592, Kernersville	575.95	98.00	112.21	28.13	114.92		79.57	122.16	285.00	1,415.94	7,033.46
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	22.35		35.72	10.75	162.02	20.00	185.72	61.19		497.75	1,780.43
Walkertown		682.12	80.00		20.00			400.00	100.00		1,282.12	9,811.26
Walnut Cove	Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360.00	96.00	57.14	30.35	35.85		227.98	67.28	29.60	898.20	19,092.26
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	J. L. Durie, C-72, 4200 B., S. Main, Winston-Salem	193.57		15.49	36.99	85.00			16.50	9.85	357.40	7,376.79
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., Winston-Salem	12,050.96	980.00	1,130.88	562.94	2,246.51	1,000.00	1,549.04	945.37	797.75	21,263.45	80,817.62
Calvary	W. F. Minish, 628 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem		120.00		332.00	372.00		350.00	40.93	59.03	1,273.96	40,194.91
Carrie Ave.	T. C. Melton, Jr., 420 Barbara Jane Ave., Winston-Salem		4.80						78.50		83.30	3,306.78
Chatham Heights	T. E. Davis, Wake Drive, Winston-Salem		30.00	5.75	10.00	10.00		10.00	5.00		70.75	2,686.52
City View	D. E. Wall, 310 Buick St., Winston-Salem	100.00	90.00	25.00	210.07	293.37	200.00	400.00	134.59		1,453.03	13,537.45
College Park	Josephine Davis, Davis St., Winston-Salem	1,175.06	130.00	79.05	54.80	86.30	263.50	164.91	94.50	148.45	2,196.57	12,476.02
East 25th St.	George Beck, 1202 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem		50.00	50.00	50.00	435.00	40.00	100.00	42.21	225.00	992.21	10,910.36
First Baptist	Marion Nash, 701 Roslyn Rd., Winston-Salem	26,811.41	2,437.50	799.42	1,455.50	2,765.20	25,763.14	6,545.33	9,415.63	11,651.34	87,644.47	187,987.91
Forest Hills	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem	625.69	50.00	12.49	29.60	20.20		306.36	245.51		1,287.15	25,084.77
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Kenneth Zimmerman, 1540 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	300.00	96.00	22.00	18.00	18.00		105.25	43.88	193.60	796.73	28,268.39
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Carolina Blvd., Winston-Salem	3,934.17	458.84	105.47	54.03	482.79	289.07	1,089.20	342.48	120.00	6,876.05	39,456.72
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2340 Fairway Ave., Winston-Salem	4,271.51	1,200.00	220.86	429.50	1,244.29	1,285.00	1,487.50	1,051.10	738.01	11,927.77	50,196.16
Rosemont	Hobart Robertson, 623 Beth Street, Winston-Salem					100.00		53.85			153.85	6,629.79
Salem	C. F. Shore, 301 Wachovia Apts, Winston-Salem	3,250.00	500.00	311.85	402.59	6,382.45	8,537.20	1,043.49	134.20	339.10	20,900.88	84,353.88
Southside	Mrs. Paul M. Hall, 1000 Knollwood Ave., Winston-Salem	2,995.09	765.00	453.23	122.88	1,678.02	544.25	538.20	1,455.38	183.25	8,735.30	103,102.29
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Sherman, 809 W. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	60.00	32.86	10.00	26.00	11.22		53.15	20.75		213.98	10,862.10
Temple	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, 228 W. 27th St., Winston-Salem	455.00	140.00	82.55	35.00	169.76	26.00	275.00	65.00		1,248.31	13,031.80
Urban Street	Carnie Brown, C-82, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	120.00		20.00	80.00	280.00		80.00	15.00		495.00	20,822.90
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, 2427 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	3,438.15	560.00	271.75	161.75	1,712.00	825.00	400.00	575.00	944.84	8,888.49	26,946.34
Woodland	Leroy Hicks, 4001 Dalton St., Winston-Salem			37.50	17.50			50.00	125.00		229.50	1,980.40
Totals		$72,457.16	$ 9,379.96	$ 4,883.46	$ 5,393.68	$22,056.43	$40,932.12	$21,956.75	$18,208.34	$18,398.45	$213,669.72	$1,151,422.17

CARMICHAEL PRINTING COMPANY
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1952

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

held with

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 1

and

HAWTHORNE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 21 and 22, 1952

Next Annual Session to be held
October 20-21, 1953
October 20, Waughtown Baptist Church
October 21, Rural Hall Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1952

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

held with

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C., Route 1

and

HAWTHORNE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, N. C.

October 21 and 22, 1952

Next Annual Session to be held
October 20-21, 1953
October 20, Waughtown Baptist Church
October 21, Rural Hall Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 51
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 7
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR DEAD 48
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11
REPORTS—
  Associational Board 14
  Associational Budget 21
  Associational Missionaries 16
  Brotherhood 26
  Christian Literature 28
  Committee on Committees 29-41
  Committee to Nominate Officers 41
  Digest of Church Letters 43
  Election of Missionaries 42
  Evangelism 39
  Foreign Missions 37
  Home for Aged 33
  Home Missions 36
  Ministers' Retirement 38
  Resolutions 42
  State Missions 34
  Sunday School 23
  Temperance and Morals 27
  Time, Place, Preacher 41
  Training Union 23
  Treasurer's Report 18
  Woman's Missionary Union 24
W. M. U. MINUTES 44
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 54

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. E. F. Baker	Moderator
Rev. Edwin M. Vaughn	Vice Moderator
Rev. Walter L. Warfford	Clerk
Edna Carver	Treasurer
Rev. T. C. Keaton	Historian

Association Auxiliaries

Troy V. Hamrick	Training Union
Rev. Lewis Ludlum	Sunday School
Mrs. W. K. McGee	W.M.U. Superintendent
H. T. Highfill	Brotherhood Director
H. Grady Miller	Music Director

Trustees

Ralph A. Herring Edwin M. Vaughn James M. Hayes, Jr.

Representatives

Hospital—Egbert L. Davis, Jr.
Recorder—Rev. W. B. Cone
Evangelism—Rev. R. E. Adams
Home for the Aging—Rev. W. E. Pettit

Standing Committees

Nominating Committee:

Glenn Swaim, Chairman; Mrs. T. L. Williams, Troy V. Hamrick, A. H. Beard, R. L. Carlton

Order of Business:

Luther J. Matthews, Chairman; Paul Bruce, Mrs. Chester Bovender, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Jr., Lewis Ludlum

Resolutions:

Charles Burchette, Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Roy Young

Memorials:

T. C. Keaton, Chairman; W. B. Cone, Mrs. L. J. Matthews

Life Service Fellowship:

W. R. Wagoner, Chairman; Hal Shomaker, Mrs. Robert Poole

Associational Board

The Associational Board is composed of the pastor of each church, together with one member from each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand members or fraction thereof.

Associational Missionaries

Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum and Kathleen Frink
Office: First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

MESSENGERS

BECK'S — O. E. Shouse, Charlie James, Mrs. E. M. Vaughn, Joe Merritt, H. G. Brown.

BETHEL—David Young, Mrs. David Young, Mrs. Ervin Wall.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Clark Needham, Barbara Needham, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Lynch.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Verda George, Mrs. Ethel George, Mrs. Era George.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. B. C. Lowder, May Ellis, Mrs. N. C. Ellis, Mrs. Embert Doty, Mrs. Hazel Groce.

CLEMMONS—Mrs. Henry Furches, Mrs. W. E. Essex, Mrs. John Cornelius, Mrs. E. P. Carter, John Cornelius.

DENNIS—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Daub, Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Bowles, Mrs. Kenneth Bowles, Mrs. Walter Davis.

DANBURY—W. B. Hall, Mrs. James Joyce, Miss Dorothy Hall.

ELLISBORO—J. M. Sharp, Posey Martin, Ernest Collins, Kermit Cayton, T. L. Knight.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. L. J. Fowler, Mrs. Arnold Tuttle.

GERMANTON—Mrs. Ola Westmoreland, Mrs. Erleen Tuttle, Mrs. Ruby Savage.

GOODWILL—Paul Nelson, Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Mrs. Ruby Fulton, Mrs. Annie Fulton.

GRAPEVINE—Julius Moser, Ray Kite, Mrs. Ruth Sowers.

HANES—Mrs. Church, Mrs. Frank Craver, J. C. Wall, H. G. Billings.

KERNERSVILLE—V. O. Turner, Mrs. Charles Burchette, Elaine Pierce.

KERWIN—Mrs. Bobby Robertson, Mrs. John McCullum, Mrs. Charlie Stanly.

KING—Mrs. D. A. Long, W. L. Newsome, Mrs. A. L. Rains, Aldie Venable, Mrs. Aldie Venable.

LEWISVILLE—Lee Hauser, Mrs. Millie Moser, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Joe Styers.

MACEDONIA—A. H. Marshall, Mrs. T. J. Furchess, Mrs. Nellie Mabe.

MARSHALL—Mrs. Harvey Tuttle, Mrs. J. F. Moore, Mrs. T. A. Marshall, Mrs. C. I. Montgomery.

MT. OLIVE—J. W. Moser, A. S. Barnes, Herman Smith, George Badgett, Hughs Hall.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Donald Burge, Jack Steelman, Ralph Meadows.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Jacob Cole.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Mamie Bowman, Mrs. W. N. Brown, Mrs. Simon Merritt.

NORTHWOODS — Howard Lawson, Mrs. Howard Lawson, Mrs. Chester Ashley.

OAK GROVE I—W. C. Tuttle, Dixon Mabe, Earl Reid, Annie R. Rhodes.

OAK GROVE II—Mrs. O. Manning, Mrs. E. M. Kiger, Mrs. J. Q. Arant, Mrs. Francis Hastings, Mrs. H. W. Warden.

OAKLAWN—B. Odell Solomon, Mrs. J. M. Hartley, Mrs. Lee Blakely, Mrs. Otto Bryan, Mrs. K. W. Goodwin.

OAK LEVEL—Pat Moore, Joe Moore.

OAK RIDGE—Reud Steele, W. C. Joyce, Mrs. Lemma Joyce.

OLIVE GROVE—C. H. Boyles, Richard Eaton, Hunter Setliff.

PETER'S CREEK—David Martin, Mrs. David Martin, Mrs. Moir Martin.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Cox, Mrs. P. L. Trotter, Miss Rosa Stephens, Mrs. I. M. Gordon, H. W. Dezern.

PINNACLE—Mrs. Josephine Sechrist, S. M. Scott, Mrs. Ruby Payne.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Lester Baugess, Mrs. Glenn Arnold, Mrs. Roy Johnson.

QUAKER GAP—H. G. Johnson, Mrs. June Tedder, Martha J. Tuttle, Stacy Kiser, R. S. Redding, Bryant Hall.

RED BANK—Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., Reuben Merritt, Charles F. Merritt.

ROBINHOOD ROAD—Rev. Melvyn Curlee, Mrs. Fay Colbert, Clifton Harrell, Harold Southern.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. T. Ruben Winson, Mrs. C. M. Baker, Mrs. Luther England.

SOUTH FORK—E. D. Byrd, John Abee, Mrs. Frank Garrison, Frank Garrison, Mrs. Cy Chisholm.

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. W. E. Vaden, Mrs. Claude Culler, Junior Watson.

STONEY RIDGE—Mrs. Elwood Bowles, Elwood Bowles, Junior Bennett.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Allen Crews, Mrs. E. F. Baker, Miss Bertha Walker.

UNION HILL — O. H. Hauser, Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. Bertha Sheek, Mrs. W. E. Ellingham.

WALKERTOWN—J. A. Yost, Roy Snyder, Mrs. Vernon Fulp.

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. J. L. Mitchell, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mrs. George W. Brown, Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Earnest Richardson.

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. T. R. Sneed, Mrs. J. S. Wall.

ARDMORE—W. E. Pettit, R. W. Poole, J. M. Hayes, Dr. W. K. McGee, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Troy Hamrick, Mrs. Troy Hamrick.

CALVARY—W. F. Minish, C. K. Hemrick, Mrs. W. F. Minish, Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, Mrs. Walter Blakeley.

CARRIE AVE.—O. M. Moorefield, J. W. Burke

CHATHAM—Mrs. T. E. Davis, Mrs. M. O. Martin, Mrs. A. C. Cranfill.

CITY VIEW—Hobart Dean, Mrs. Hobart Dean, Mrs. Worth Fulp, Mrs. Elmer Putman.

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Boger, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Gant, Mrs. S. H. Hendricks, Mrs. Irvin Grogan, Mrs. J. M. Fowler.

EASTON—Mrs. Glenn Swaim, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith, Mrs. Jack Anderson, Mrs. W. H. Tuttle.

EAST 25th STREET—Mrs. J. D. Campbell, Mrs. W. L. Warner, Mrs. R. M. Stoltz.

FIRST BAPTIST—Ralph A. Herring, Luther J. Matthews, H. Grady Miller, Lewis Ludlum, Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Kathleen Frink, Mrs. Ralph A. Herring, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Early, V. H. Harrell, Winfield Blackwell, Mrs. J. N. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Carlton.

FOREST HILL—Paul E. Bruce, Mrs. A. E. Spillman, Mrs. J. W. Barton, Mrs. W. A. Lentz.

KONNOAK—Mrs. C. W. Hege, Mr. R. F. Hemrick, Mrs. R. F. Hemrick.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Helen Billings, Mrs. C. E. Beshears, Hobert Billings.

MINERAL SPRINGS—M. S. Blaylock, J. A. Settle, H. H. Morgan, W. F. Johnson.

NORTH WINSTON—Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Sparrow, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Mrs. C. B. Currin, Mrs. W. E. Burge.

ROSEMONT—Mrs. B. M. Welborn, Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., Mrs. E. H. Vestal, Rev. Harry J. Simms, Mrs. Harry J. Simms.

SALEM—Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Craig, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, J. W. Beasley, Sr., Miss Ora Motsinger.

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. Clarence E. Godwin, Mrs. Hugh Humphrey, Mrs. W. N. Dalton, Mrs. Harvey Carter, Mrs. C. E. Dorsett, Mrs. S. Ray Irvin, Miss Clara Pigg, Mrs. Fred Cannon, Mrs. Ila Wagoner, Mrs. R. E. Wall.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. Clarence Gringstaff, Mrs. E. H. Poore, Mrs. E. B. Hiatt, Mrs. Clara Johnson.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Boyce Paschal, Mrs. Lester Pinnix.

URBAN STREET—Mrs. C. R. Utt, Mrs. John Howell, Mrs. Rheba Howard, Mrs. Harold Snyder, Mrs. Dallas Moser.

WAUGHTOWN—S. G. Mason, David E. Day, Mrs. S. G. Mason, Mrs. Clarence Joyner, Mrs. J. A. Roddick.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Grace Myers, Mrs. Helen Groce.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee — The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members, (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio), whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative efforts.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examination and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2;
    c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
2. Committee on Order of Business — Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 21, 1952

Tuesday Morning

The sixty-seventh annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, R. E. Adams, Tuesday, 9:30 A.M., October 21, meeting with the Beck's Baptist Church. The session opened with singing of hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Devotional service and prayer was led by Leon Lassiter.

Motion adopted declaring delegates present, and those who attend this session, be declared a quorum present for the transaction of business and reports.

W. R. Wagoner, chairman of committee on order of business, presented the suggested program. The suggested theme for the sessions was "The Furtherance of the Gospel."—Phil. 1:12. Report was unanimously adopted.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND VISITORS

The Moderator called for the recognition of new pastors and visitors present. The following new pastors were recognized: W. B. Cone, Oaklawn Baptist Church; Richard Everheart, Antioch Baptist Church; Clarence Godwin, Southside Baptist Church. Visitors present and recognized as follows: C. E. Vermillion, Spartanburg, S. C., Hubert Stokes, Kentucky.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

The clerk reported that letters had been received from Easton and Robinhood Road Baptist Churches. Inasmuch as these two churches have made application for membership in the association last year, and in accord with the provisions of the constitution, and upon the further recommendation of the Missions Committee of the association, motion was made that they be received into full fellowship as member churches of the association. Motion unanimously adopted.

Tuesday Morning

Theme: "The Furtherance of the Gospel."—Phil. 1:12

9:30—Song, Scripture, Prayer..H. C. Porter
9:40—Registration, Presentation of Order of Business, Recognition

of New Pastors, Recognition of New Churches, and appointment of Committees
9:50—Associational Missions........Walter L. Warfford
9:55—Associational Board, Digest of Minutes
10:00—Associational Missionaries—
Miss Kathleen Frink, Lewis Ludlum
10:10—Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship........Charles W. Ward
10:15—ADDRESS........W. C. Vermillion
10:40—Treasurer's Report, Adoption of Budget
10:45—Hymn
10:50—The Co-operative Program
ADDRESS........E. L. Spivey
11:30—Special Music........Grady Miller
11:35—Scripture Reading, Prayer........Charles Burchette, Jr.
11:40—SERMON ....W. R. Wagoner
12:10—Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon

Theme: "The Furtherance of the Gospel" Through Christian Education in the Churches.

1:15—Song, Scripture, Prayer........Gilmer Denney
1:25—Sunday School........Lewis Ludlum
1:30—Training Union........Troy Hamrick
1:35—W. M. U........Mrs. W. K. McGee
1:40—ADDRESS ....Guy Cain
2:00—Brotherhood........H. T. Highfill
2:05—ADDRESS........Horace Easom
2:20—Special Music........Grady Miller
2:25—Public Morals........J. H. Early
2:30—ADDRESS........T. Winfield Blackwell, Jr.
2:50—Christian Literature........Clarence Godwin
2:55—ADDRESS........C. W. Basemore
3:15—Miscellaneous Business
3:30—Adjourn

Tuesday Night

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Theme: "The Furtherance of the Gospel" Through Christian Education in our Schools and Colleges.

7:30—Hymn, Prayer........Grady Miller
7:35—Gardner-Webb Glee Club
7:45—Recognition of Life Service Fellowship
7:55—Wake Forest College Quartet
8:00—Recognition of College Representatives
8:25—Wake Forest College Quartet
8:30—ADDRESS........Harold W. Tribble
9:00—Gardner-Webb Glee Club
9:10—Adjourn

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

Hawthorne Road Baptist Church

Theme: "The Furtherance of the Gospel."

9:30—Song, Scripture, Prayer........M. E. Manuel
9:40—Baptist Orphanage........Marse Grant
10:00—Home For the Aging........J. M. Hayes

10:20—Allied Church League	R. M. Hauss
10:30—Hymn	
10:35—State Missions	William Cone
10:40—Home Missions	E. F. Baker
10:45—Foreign Missions	J. M. Johnson
10:50—Relief and Annuity	Avery Church
10:55—ADDRESS	W. Perry Crouch
11:25—Special Music	Grady Miller
11:30—Evangelism	R. E. Adams
11:35—EVANGELISTIC MESSAGE	Ralph A. Herring
12:00—Lunch	

Wednesday Afternoon

Theme: "The Furtherance of the Gospel."

1:15—Song, Scripture, Prayer	J. A. Joyce
1:25—The Christian Home	W. Perry Crouch
1:55—Baptist Hospital	Grady Southern
2:15—Associational Choir	Grady Miller
2:20—Special Music	Grady Miller
2:25—Election of Officers, Committees, Miscellaneous Business	
2:45—Digest of Church Letters	W. L. Warfford
2:55—Memorials	Milton Frazier
3:05—Adjourn	

Committee on Order of Business:

W. R. Wagoner
Mrs. Richard Young
Mrs. W. L. Warfford
Miss Kathleen Frink
Lewis Ludlum
Charles Burchette, Jr.

A letter from the Konnoak Baptist Church was read. This letter requesting membership in the Association was as follows:

TO THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We the members of Konnoak Baptist Church desire to be admitted into your fellowship as a duly constituted Baptist Church. Services of organization were held on March 16, 1952 at which time the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant were read and duly adopted.

The Church now is composed of 89 members with Sunday School and Training Union organizations. A budget has been adopted for the Church for the coming year, and the Church is cooperating with all Baptist work.

Adopted, October 2, 1952 in Church Conference.

LUTHER J. MATTHEWS, Moderator
MRS. R. PHIL GILBERT, Clerk

Motion made that the application be referred to the Missions Committee under provisions of the constitution concerning reception of new churches.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Moderator named the following Committee on Committees: W. E. Pettit, chairman; Kenneth Snyder, E. F. Baker, L. J. Matthews, A. H. Beard, M. E. Manuel, Arthur Reid.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Walter L. Warfford, Associational Clerk, read the following report setting forth the activities of the Associational Board during the past year since the last session of the association:

Associational Board Report

It would be exceedingly difficult to give here a detailed report of each and every action of your Associational Board during the year, therefore this report will deal only with the principal actions and decisions of the board in the several meetings held during the year.

1. Associational Board meeting, New Hope Baptist Church, November 20, 1951.

The board adopted the report of the Missions Committee requesting the First Baptist Church to purchase a lot in the Konnoak Hills section of the city at cost of $1,100.00 to be used as a location on which to build a dwelling house to be used as temporary quarters for beginning a new mission in that section.

Adopted the recommendation of the Finance Committee that the Association give $500.00 to the Konnoak Mission to be applied on cost of new dwelling to be erected on lot purchased for location of meeting place.

Adopted recommendation of the Evangelism Committee that we hold a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in the Association, April 13-27, 1952.

A committee was appointed to look into the possibility of securing property for an Associational Camp Site. The committee appointed was as follows: J. M. Johnson, chairman; W. A. Laudermilch, Kenneth Snyder, Lewis Ludlum, Kathleen Frink.

Committee on Ordinations reported on the ordination of Talmadge Hall at Quaker Gap Baptist Church.

A. A. Young resigned as Moderator, stating that he had accepted a call to a church in Hickory, N. C. R. E. Adams was elected Moderator to fill out the unexpired term of A. A. Young.

2. Associational Board meeting, Walkertown Baptist Church, January 28, 1952.

Reports of various committees were made and adopted.

Finance committee recommended an increase in appropriations to the work of the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship in the amount of $444.50, thus increasing the appropriation to this work to $900.00 per year.

3. Associational Board meeting, Germanton Baptist Church, April 28, 1952.

Reports of various committees made and adopted.

Missions Committee reported on the organization of a new church, Konnoak Baptist Church, in the Konnoak Hills section of Winston-Salem.

Committee on Evangelism reported on results of the Simultaneous

Revival. This report showed 432 conversions and 465 additions to the churches.

E. L. Davis, Jr., presented recommendation that a special committee be appointed to promote special offerings for the Baptist Hospital new wing addition. Recommendation adopted.

Adopted recommendation of Lewis Ludlum that we ask Pastor's Conference to study possibilities of establishing here a Seminary Extension Center.

Approved recommendation that we hold School of Missions October 26-31, 1952.

Committee on Associational Camp Site recommended securing lease on Lemm Bennett property in Stokes County located two and one-half miles north from Quaker Gap Church. This Camp Site consists of 46 acres to be secured for $500.00. Recommendation adopted.

4. Associational Board meeting, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, June 16, 1952.

This was a special meeting called to give approval to the action of the Trustees of the Association in turning over all rights and title of ownership of lots on which Easton Baptist Church is located to said church in order that a loan may be secured. Appropriate resolution to that effect was read and adopted.

Report from Pastor's Conference to the effect that a Seminary Extension Center be approved by the Associational Board, it being understood that such a center would be on a self supporting basis.

J. M. Johnson reported that at recent meeting, an Associational Brotherhood organization had been set up. H. T. Highfill, President; H. P. Harrington, Vice President; L. P. Pennix, Chorister; Bradford Nance, Pianist. These officers were approved by the Associational Board.

Paul Bruce, chairman of the Finance Committee, stated that if we are to carry through to completion the lease of property for Camp Site, it is necessary to borrow $650.00 in order to have sufficient funds for that purpose. Motion adopted empowering Finance Committee to negotiate such a loan on open note.

Kenneth Snyder announced plans for a Mission in the Vienna Community sponsored by the Lewisville Baptist Church and the Missions Committee of the Association.

5. Associational Board meeting, Stanleyville Baptist Church, October 14, 1952.

In connection with report of Finance Committee, and since said committee was not prepared to recommend Associational Budget, the committee was asked to prepare a budget and present same to Executive Committee before the meeting of the Association.

E. Elvin Jones reported that plans were complete to begin a Seminary Extension Center, Monday night, November 3, and continue for 18 weeks, the classes to be held at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Approved recommendation to purchase second-hand tent recommended by Lewis Ludlum, the cost $85.00. This tent is to be used by the Association in establishing new work.

Report of Missions Committee on beginning a new mission on Old Salisbury Road with tent meeting now in progress.

Committee from five larger churches of the city appointed to serve as co-hostesses with the First Baptist Church in entertainment of Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD, Secretary

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Kathleen Frink read the following report giving summary of her work. Lewis Ludlum gave a brief oral report of his work, then discussed the five year program for mission activity in the association, noting the accomplishments made under this program. He then presented Rev. C. E. Vermillion, City-Associational Missionary, Spartanburg, S. C., who brought a fine message on the work of City and Associational Missions.

Rev. Charles Ward, Dean of Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, was presented and spoke briefly of this program of work.

Miss Frink's Report

A look into my last year's "little black book" reveals many of the usual things that have appeared in previous reports made to this annual meeting, such as: Planning with Executive Committees of Training Union and W.M.U.; enlisting leadership; attending and participating in meetings of all types, local, associational, and state; calendar of activities; teaching study courses; conferences with individuals and groups; Vacation Bible Schools; Young People's Missionary Rallies (including Sunbeam rally, G.A. picnic, Y.W.A. banquet, and Divisional R.A. conclave); Camps; and other work of general nature.

Because of the desire to conserve space in the Minutes and time at this meeting, I shall not make my personal report in detail, but will note a few "highlights":

1. YOUTH WORK. There is an increased interest in the Life Service Fellowship, an organization for those interested in full-time Christian work. Their major activities have been three-fold: a Christmas party; an all-day retreat, emphasizing Christian vocations and preparation; and a Youth Revival. I might say that we have seen a number of our youth give their lives to Christian work during the last two years. About six such decisions resulted from the Youth Revival, with Rev. Lowell Sodeman as the visiting minister. Further information about this group will be given in the evening service.

Aside from working through this organization, I have sought out and counseled with many young people in relation to their life's work, educational plans, choice of school, and present-day opportunities. Every opportunity has been seized to acquaint the youth with our denominational leaders. For instance, a special rally was held to acquaint them with Dr. M. T. Rankin, the Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, while he was here in Winston-Salem.

2. EMPHASIS ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. There seems to be more and more individuals and groups who want to know more about the Cooperative Program. Mr. Ludlum and I have both taken advantage of every opportunity afforded us along this line to interpret the meanings and plan of this method whereby the Southern Baptists contribute "cooperatively" to the world-wide needs.

3. HOME MISSIONS MESSAGES. In January, after attending Southwide Sunday School Clinic in Miami, I made a short trip to

Cuba. On returning, I made numerous appointments: Training Union, W. M. U., Prayer Meeting groups, and sometimes in the regular church service, speaking on Home Missions, especially in Cuba and with the Seminole Indians, and showing slides of our work there.

4. **BAPTIST PILOT.** With few exceptions, the "Baptist Pilot," our associational bulletin, has come to you once a month. This is compiled and mimeographed in your associational office. Please offer any suggestion that you might have that would improve this bulletin, and send us any news that concerns your church or organizations.

5. STATE AND SOUTHWIDE ASSEMBLIES. There is an increased interest in attending assemblies. About 200 attended a State Training Union assembly sometime during the summer. Some few attended Y.W.A. and Sunday School weeks at Ridgecrest. Several of our girls went to State G. A. Camp. The Association sponsored a week at Caswell during Training Union week, making provisions for transportation. I attended during that week, and served also on the faculty.

6. ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPS. The Junior G.A. and R.A. Camp was held again at Camp Betty Hastings, with a decrease in the number attending. Since the purchase of our Associational camp site, we have high hopes that next year the dates will be much more desirable and that the cost of each individual's stay at camp will be much less. Too, we hope that more groups can plan periods of camping.

7. LEADERSHIP. We are proud and grateful for the leadership we have in our organizations. In the past year, numbers have been added, and more and more this leadership is taking the initiative and shouldering the responsibilities in our work. Sixteen of the 21 faculty members in the Central Training School were our local workers. Many study courses have been held throughout the year, and a goodly number have been taught by those who had not taught before, but who were very capable. It is said that a missionary is supposed to work himself out of a job. We have not done that, by any means, but we can see a great deal of improvement in the sharing of responsibility.

I might say that I was chosen to receive special training from our Southwide W. M. U. workers and serve on a state team of five to help train the leadership in the State W. M. U. Leadership Institutes. I feel a particular burden for some special emphasis during the coming year on the young people's missionary organizations and the missionary work among our business women.

Our people have followed with concern and interest the work of the J. T. McRae's and the welfare of David, their son, stricken with polio. The Business Women's Federation took a special project—that of helping to provide some hospital equipment for the new hospital in Jordan. With the help of numerous groups and individuals, they have on hand about $500.00, with which the purchases will be made as soon as advisable.

Sometimes people ask Mr. Ludlum and me how we divide our work. We work together in many phases of it, and in a sense, all phases. But I feel a particular sense of duty to the Woman's Missionary Union and the work with our young people. We both work in Training Union and in the Vacation Bible Schools. Mr. Ludlum assumes the greatest responsibility in the Sunday School and in the new work, establishing churches, etc.

I have made personal visits in about 68 out of the 70 of our churches this year, and in all of our churches during my period of service here. The estimated miles traveled would be about 15,000.

Let us pray that next year will be more meaningful in His Kingdom's service—and let us never forget that "We are laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK

REPORT OF TREASURER AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Bruce presented the following report of Treasurer and Finance Committee:

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT
1951-1952

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1951			$ 415.09
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR:			
Minute Fund		$ 485.25	
Regular Fund		12,056.48	
Special Offerings:			
Konnoak Offerings	$1,085.39		
First Baptist—for Konnoak	1,135.00		
Revival, V.B.S., refunds, etc.	2,464.83	4,685.22	
Loan from bank to purchase Assembly ground		650.00	
Total Receipts			$17,876.95
			$18,292.04
DISBURSEMENTS:			
SALARIES, RETIREMENT & EXPENSE		$ 8,556.00	
OFFICE EXPENSE:			
Office supplies, equipment, stamps, etc.		869.89	
CLERK, TREASURER, MINUTES:			
Clerk	125.00		
Treasurer	125.00		
Minutes and Assn. programs	705.40		
		955.40	
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION WORK:			
Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Youth work, etc.	1,300.21		
Revivals	816.94		
V. B. S.	333.07		
		2,450.22	
KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH:			
Association New Work Fund	500.00		
First Baptist Church Gift	1,135.00		
Konnoak offerings	1,085.39		
		2,720.39	

FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP		1,344.48	
ASSEMBLY GROUND		650.00	
BANK CHARGES		8.65	
MISCELLANEOUS DESIGNATED:			
Wake Forest College	117.87		
Baptist Hospital—South Wing	18.65		
		136.52	
Total Disbursements			17,691.55
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 15, 1952			$ 600.49

GIFTS BY CHURCHES DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

	Minutes	Regular	Specials*
Bethel	$ 6.00		
Brim's Grove			
Brown Mountain	3.00		
Center Grove	2.00		
Clemmons	6.00	96.00	25.00
Danbury	2.00	13.00	
Dennis	4.00		
Ellisboro	4.00		9.31
Friendship	5.00		
Germanton	5.00		
Goodwill	5.00	25.00	
Grapevine			
Hanes	25.00		
Kernersville-First	10.00	100.00	25.00
Kerwin	5.00		
King		120.00	
Leaksville	6.25		109.50
Lewisville		120.00	30.00
Macedonia	5.00		
Marshall		120.00	
Mt. Olive	5.00	165.90	117.87
Mountain View	3.00		
New Bethel	10.00		
New Hope	4.00		
Northwood	10.00	22.00	
Oak Grove	6.00		
Oaklawn	5.00	300.00	
Oak Level	11.50		
Oak Ridge	5.00		
Olive Grove		7.50	
Peter's Creek	3.00		
Pilot Mountain	5.00	100.00	10.00
Pinnacle	5.00		29.20
Pleasant View	5.00	40.00	15.00
Quaker Gap	5.00		15.00
Red Bank	7.50	20.00	10.00
Rosemont	5.00		
Rural Hall	10.00	140.00	
South Fork		200.00	25.00
Stanleyville	5.00	15.00	

Stoney Ridge			
Union Grove	7.50	120.00	
Union Hill	6.00		18.65
Walkertown	7.50	80.00	15.00
Walnut Cove		100.00	15.00
Winston-Salem:			
Antioch			22.00
Ardmore	25.00	720.00	50.00
Becks	10.00	180.00	25.00
Calvary		25.00	50.60
Carrie Avenue		75.00	
Chatham	12.00	7.50	
City View	15.00	50.00	15.00
College Park		135.00	40.00
East 25th Street		75.00	
Easton		135.00	
First Baptist	50.00	2,062.50	1,295.00
Forest Hill	10.00	100.00	10.00
Hawthorne Road	8.00	120.00	12.50
Konnoak Baptist		65.86	
Mineral Springs	40.00	801.22	50.00
North Winston	40.00	1,200.00	75.00
Salem	25.00	475.00	
Southside	15.00	525.00	
Sprague Street	10.00		15.00
Temple Baptist	5.00	100.00	
Waughtown		600.00	25.00
Urban Street		120.00	
Woodland	6.00		
Baptist State Convention		2,580.00	90.00
Special Offerings:			
"M" Night			134.96
Deacons Week			97.14
Billy Graham Picture			535.77
Youth Revival			299.16
Konnoak Hills Offerings			1,085.39
Central Training School			100.08
Miscellaneous:			
Refunds			22.08
Loan from Bank			650.00
From sale of books			166.01
Total	$485.25	$12,056.48	$5,335.22

---

*Includes gifts toward simultaneous revival, Pulpit Supply, Vacation Bible School, Wake Forest College, Baptist Hospital, Konnoak Baptist Church.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—1952

SECTION NO. 1—CURRENT EXPENSES

Salaries:		
L. E. Ludlum:		
Salary	$4,100.00	
Rent	600.00	
Travel Expense	600.00	
	$5,300.00	$ 5,300.00
Miss K. Frink:		
Salary	$2,600.00	
Travel	600.00	
	$3,200.00	3,200.00
Convention Expense	$ 300.00	300.00
Clerk	$ 125.00	
Treasurer	125.00	
Minutes	700.00	950.00
Promotional	$1,200.00	
Assn. Office	600.00	
Forsyth Negro Fellowship	1,566.75	
Camp Site	650.00	
	$4,016.75	4,016.75
SECTION NO. 2—NEW BAPTIST WORK	$2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$16,266.75
Retirement Benefits		160.00
		$16,426.75

PROPOSED PLAN BY THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO PAY FOR THE SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

10 Churches under 100 at $10.00 each	$100.00
7 Churches 100 to 200 at $17.50 each	$122.50
7 Churches 200 to 300 at $25.00 each	$175.00
6 Churches 300 to 400 at $30.00 each	$180.00
1 Church 400 to 500 at $45.00 each	$ 45.00
7 Churches 800 and up at $60.00 each	$420.00
	$942.00

We recommend that 17% of total receipts go into the SECTION NO. 2, NEW BAPTIST WORK, for this year.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL BRUCE

After considerable discussion with reference to above recommendation concerning division of funds for New Work, motion was adopted asking the Finance Committee to re-consider recommendation of percentage division of undesignated receipts and make further recommendation at the next Associational Board meeting. Report and budget adopted.

During the singing of hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," a special offering was taken to be applied on the purchase of Associational Camp Site.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Dr. E. L. Spivey, State Field Worker, was presented. He brought an excellent address on the subject, "The Challenge of the Baptist Cooperative Program."

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS

At this time additional visitors were recognized: Ronald Hicks, Oxford; Guy Cain, Yadkinville; Tim Bryant, Stoneville; Walter Turner, Blue Ridge, Va.; Rev. W. E. Burrus, Pinnacle.

ANNUAL SERMON

Special Music was rendered by Hal Shoemaker, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, who sang, "My God and I." E. M. Vaughn, host pastor, made brief announcement concerning arrangements for lunch.

Scripture lesson was read by Rev. Charles Burchette, Jr., pastor of Kernersville Baptist Church, John 12:20-33, who also led in prayer.

The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. W. R. Wagoner, pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church. The subject: "THE SOUL'S SUPREME NEED AND DESIRE." Text John 12.21.

Closing prayer was offered by Charles Burchette, Jr.

Adjournment for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session began with singing of hymn, "Jesus Saves," led by H. Grady Miller. Devotional conducted by Rev. T. C. Keaton.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Missionary Lewis Ludlum, who also serves as Associational Sunday School Superintendent, spoke briefly concerning the Sunday School work of the Association, urging greater activity in our Associational Sunday School program.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Troy Hamrick, Associational Training Union Director, presented the following report, and spoke briefly concerning his work:

Training Union Department

"Christ Speaks to His Churches" has been the theme of our Training Program for 1952.

Most of our churches bear witness to having heard His voice in carrying out His program

Certainly, if Christ is to speak to the world, He will have to speak through our churches, and this will have to be done through a consecrated, enthusiastic and informed church membership.

There is only one organization in our churches that has as its ultimate aim: "Training in Christian Service," and that is the Baptist Training Union. Our Associational Training Union is standard again this year. Most of the pastors have cooperated and enthusiastically supported the quarterly meetings and the various activities throughout the year.

The various organizations have shown the same spirit—this is as it should be, for each of our organizations are interdependent upon the other.

Our "M" Night was a great success again last year and some of the highlights are as follows: an attendance of 1524, fifty-three churches represented, and thirty-six of our pastors serving as ushers; special music was rendered by the Associational Choir; a dynamic message was delivered by Dr. Leo Greene of Southeastern Seminary.

Our tournaments were the finest ever; we had a large number of entries from every age group and many churches were represented. We were well represented at the regional tournaments and a large number of our Juniors and several of our Choirs were winners at the state finals.

The Central Training School at the First Baptist Church in September was a success in every way. Five of our state workers and sixteen of our local leaders gave us the finest faculty obtainable. The twenty-one classes were well attended; over 600 were enrolled and the average attendance was 450. Forty-two churches participated in the school.

We now have Training Unions in 50 churches, also Lakeside and Oakhurst missions and Rest Haven. There the average age per member exceeds that of any Training Union in the Southern Baptist Convention, perhaps.

Many churches have departmentalized their work during the year; making the work stronger and adding many units.

Due to increased interest in the adult work, we are adding an additional adult leader.

The following have been elected to serve as workers for 1953: Troy Hamrick, Director; Vernon Sparrow, Assoc. Director; W. A. Simmons, Secretary; Rev. Paul E. Bruce, Pastor Advisor; Hal Shoemaker, Chorister; Frances Cartner, Pianist. Department Leaders: Harold Southern, Adult #1; Mrs. Paul Shouse, Adult #2; Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Young People; Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Intermediate; Mrs. Paul Calloway, Assoc. Intermediate; Mrs. Melvin Curlee, Junior; Mrs. R. R. Blake, Assoc. Junior; Mrs. Helen Brittian, Children's Worker; Mrs. W. A. Simmons, Assoc. Children's Worker. Group Leaders: Beverley N. Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. E. E. Phelps, James R. Maddrey, Jr., W. J. Allgood, Leon Lasley, and Jack Smith.

Twelve of our group plan to attend the state associational planning meeting at High Point, First Church, October 28th.

The work for the remainder of the calendar year has been planned. The climax to this year's activities will be "M" night, December 8th, at the First Baptist Church. Dr. Roy C. Angel, pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Miami, Florida, will be our guest speaker. We urge everyone to be present and make this truly a Mobilization Night for Christ.

Our "Calendar of Activities" has been set up for 1953. Our theme is "Learn from Me." Our aim, "To Help us to Learn and to Practice the Teachings of Jesus on the Stewardship of Life and Possessions," should be the aim of all of God's children.

Won't you help us achieve our ultimate goal—that of realizing a Training Union Program in every church? We covet your prayers and your support.

Respectfully submitted,
TROY HAMRICK

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The report on W.M.U. was presented by Mrs. W. K. McGee, Associational W.M.U. Superintendent.

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report
1951-1952

We present the annual report of Woman's Missionary Union in our association with joy because of progress, we believe, along many lines, but we feel regret that much more has not been accomplished.

In seventy churches there are fifty woman's missionary societies.

In twenty churches there are no societies.

Of the fifty societies, thirty-three foster Sunbeam Bands; thirty-two foster Girls' Auxiliaries; twenty-seven foster Royal Ambassador chapters; twenty-two foster Young Woman's Auxiliaries.

In thirty of the seventy churches there are no young people's organizations.

During the year two new women's societies have been organized: in the Robin Hood Road church, Mrs. Melvyn Curlee, president, and in the Germanton church, Mrs. C. J. Foy, president.

There have been three new Young Woman's Auxiliaries; one new

Girls' Auxiliary; six new Royal Ambassador chapters; one new Sunbeam Band.

These total eleven new young people's organizations. Twelve societies reported a loss of ninety members during the year, but the thirty-eight other societies gained a few more than three hundred.

The enrollment of young people's organizations dropped sharply. We hope we will find this to be due to incomplete reports, rather than to so great a drop-off in membership.

Six more societies report regular support of the Cooperative Program than did last year.

Reports indicate 265 new tithers enlisted during the year, with a total of 1,550 in all organizations.

Special offerings increased by more than ten percent. Amounts given were as follows:

Foreign Missions	$10,863.36
Home Missions	4,306.11
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	1,404.58
State Missions	2,717.18
TOTAL	$19,291.23

More than 75% of our members studied missions in 314 special classes (these in addition to regular monthly missionary programs). Two thousand five hundred members reported having read at least one missionary book during the year.

Thirty-six of the fifty societies engage monthly in planned community missions projects, the heart of which, according to our plan of work, is winning the lost to Christ.

The watchword of Woman's Missionary Union for 1952 is, "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." (John 4:35b) Part of that waiting harvest is here in the Pilot Mountain Association—men, women and young people in our churches whose vision needs to be lifted and enlarged, until they see the millions of the whole wide world who await the message of God's Son.

I appeal to you!

Let us have a missionary society in every church.

Let us learn who our missionaries are, where and how they serve.

Let us give, "not grudgingly or of necessity, for God loveth a cheerful giver."

Let us prepare the young people in all our churches, through missionary education, to hear and heed God's call for mission service.

Let us pray and work with intelligence and understanding for the coming of God's Kingdom in answer to the staggering burdens of our chaotic world.

"We will give, we will pray,
We will witness every day,
That the millions of the whole wide world
May know our Saviour's love."

Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. K. McGEE, Superintendent

After the above reports were adopted, Rev. Guy S. Cain, Associational Missionary in Yadkin Association, was presented and delivered a splendid inspirational address.

REPORT ON BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

H. T. Highfill, Associational Director of Brotherhood Work, presented the following report:

Report of Baptist Brotherhood

"The Furtherance of the Gospel" Through the Brotherhood.

A Brotherhood in a local Baptist church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the church and denomination.

The headquarters for the Baptist Brotherhood Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, is located in Memphis, Tennessee. The Brotherhood Commission now occupies a special building which is owned by the Southern Baptist Convention and located at 1548 Poplar Avenue, which houses all of the offices of this Denominational Agency. Our Executive Secretary is Mr. George W. Schroeder who has one Associate, Mr. James M. Sapp, and a full staff of workers.

The Brotherhood is growing rapidly in the Southern Baptist Convention and has at present more than six thousand Brotherhoods. Sixteen of the twenty-two states in the Southern Baptist Convention now have State Secretaries and two of the other six states are soon to have Secretaries. Our Secretary for North Carolina is Mr. Horace Easom, and the office is located at Shelby, North Carolina.

We have in North Carolina five hundred and eight Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over twenty thousand men. Thirty-two of the seventy-two Associations and two of the ten Regions have been organized thus far. Brother Easom is giving one-half time to the Brotherhood work and the other half of his time to our Convention's Program for Wake Forest College. The Associational Brotherhood meets quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhoods meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. The attendance was good at these assemblies.

Beginning this month we have a new type of Brotherhood Journal Editor, Mr. George W. Schroeder. The title for this quarter is "A World Christ for a Lost World." Some of the subjects are: "Shaking the Bushes for Non-resident Baptists," "Worship Through Giving," "Salute the Church," "Workers Together With God," and "How to Have an Hour of Prayer." Our secretary, Mr. Easom, has published a book called the "Price for a Successful Brotherhood." This will give enough detail information to organize a Brotherhood. ,

The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing Southern Baptists. One might be so bold as to say that the work of our churches and denomination will progress in direct proportion to the number of men who are reached, challenged and utilized for the Master.

Several churches in our association have already organized a Brotherhood and there are good reports coming from many other churches regarding their plans to organize a Brotherhood.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. HIGHFILL
Associational Brotherhood President

Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, accompanied by Mrs. Billy Shore.

PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

J. H. Early presented the following report on Public Morals. After the adoption of the report, Winfield Blackwell brought a challenging message on the theme, Temperance and Public Morals.

Public Morals and Temperance

In the few precious minutes allotted for this serious and important topic, "Public Morals and Temperance," what shall be said that has not already been said over and over again, to help, to warn, to urge Christian men and women, boys and girls, to be found faithful and true in their daily living, that their witnessing may be pleasing to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. As Christians we are to be His witnesses in our daily walk. Therefore, we must daily seek His will, His way for each and every step of the way, that our light may shine and that others may see Jesus in us, for He is the Light of the World.

We in North Carolina are blessed with a grand and glorious state, bathing its feet in the foaming waters of the Atlantic, its head pillowed on the rock-ribbed Land of the Sky, enjoying the God-given beauties of the glorious mountains, the breezes and the sunshine, should daily pause to give thanks to Almighty God for His wonderful works and His mercies, remembering that we are not great because of these natural resources, our great system of highways, our wonderful climate, our great industries, our churches, and our schools, but because of our Christian homes, where our boys and girls are first taught to love and fear God, obey His laws and to love their fellowmen.

What shall I say about the liquor question? . . . First let me point out that A.B.C. stores have not helped our city or county. Bootleggers are still doing a big business. We have more drinking, and this illegal sale was to be banished and there was to be less drinking, if only we could have what some would term "legal control" A.B.C. stores. A look at our City Court record for the three months prior to opening A.B.C. stores, and for three months after, show these fearful figures for increased arrests:

Automobile thefts increased 200%
Manslaughter by negligence 700%
Prostitution and commercialized vice 200%
Liquor law violations 90%
Gambling 100%
Driving intoxicated 100% plus

If these figures prove anything, they prove that legal control?—so called—has not and never will solve the liquor question. Neither will we ever be able, it seems, to completely abolish the illegal sale of liquor or all drinking, for it's the Devil's greatest weapon, and he is forever seeking whom he may devour. Some are going to have their liquor if they must make it in their coffee pot—but a thing as evil and destructive as liquor, that has caused more suffering, more deaths, and more broken homes than all the wars since time began, should be outlawed.

It should have no legal place in our society to debauch and destroy our boys and girls, men and women. One of our great presidents, Woodrow Wilson, said, "The sum of the whole matter is this, our civilization cannot survive materially unless it can be redeemed spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated by the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."

What then can Christians do to strengthen the moral fibre of American life?

1. We can be more active in Christian evangelism. Only the gospel of Christ can root sin out of our lives.
2. We can seek to make Christian living and conduct effective in everyday life.
3. We can seek to improve the quality of life in our homes.

God has said: "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and will heal their land." II Chron. 7:14

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. EARLY

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The report on Christian Literature was presented by Rev. Clarence Godwin. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of Biblical Recorder, spoke to the group.

Report on Christian Literature

It is a matter of record that there is more reading matter available and that there are more people reading more today than ever before. This fact of course has great possibilities for good, but actually it is not good now. Because the truth is: so much of this printed material is secular, irreligious, unchristian and even downright sordid and filthy, and more of this is being read daily by more people than that which is Christian. The seriousness of the situation can be revealed by a survey of any typical church community. Spot checks made in a representative midwestern city, for instance, revealed that less than half of the church families subscribed to a Christian periodical. What was more significant, however, was that both those who did subscribe and those who didn't, subscribe to and read avidly at least three secular publications. The tragedy of this situation is that the minds and habits of boys and girls, men and women, are being molded by this kind of literature. Our people are reading, but they aren't reading the right kind of material.

It is encouraging to know, however, that our great denomination has been and is seeking to counteract this situation by making available wholesome literature—both on the state level and the southwide level.

Our southwide periodicals are: The Commission, our Foreign Mission Magazine; The Home Mission Magazine and Home Life. More of our people should subscribe to and read our missions magazines. Only when our churches are informed of the need of the Gospel of Christ at home and abroad, will they give liberally and cheerfully to all causes of the Kingdom. The Home Mission Magazine can be had through the church budget for as little as thirty-two cents per family. In this day when the disintegration of family life is so tragically evident, we especially recommend wide use of Home Life.

In our state we have two splendid denominational papers. The Biblical Recorder is the organ of our state convention and Charity and Children is published by our orphanage. These two publications ought to be in every Baptist home. Charity and Children not only keeps us informed about our orphanage, but also contains much interesting and helpful reading matter for every member of the family.

The Biblical Recorder, an attractive and informative religious journal, with a circulation of over 50,000, is really indispensable to our Baptist work in the state and throughout the world. Dr. M. A. Huggins, our state Secretary, says: "A study of the minutes of the Convention will show that almost without exception there is a direct relationship between the number of Recorder subscribers in any church and the support which that church gives to missions, education, and benevolence." And Dr. George W. Truett has said: "The worthy enlistment of Southern Baptists in practical co-operation with the work of the local churches, and in caring for Christ's cause, both at home and abroad, is vitally dependent upon the information and inspiration given weekly by our Baptist papers. It is a tragedy for any Baptist family to fail to receive and regularly read the Baptist state paper." In addition to the information concerning our denominational work, every issue of the Recorder carries significant articles which deal with vital issues of life which we face every day. The Recorder ought to go to every family in your church.

Brethren, as pastors and laymen, let us put into all of our homes the best Christian literature and hope thereby to offset any desire for so much trashy and demoralizing reading matter that bombards so many homes today.

Respectfully submitted,
CLARENCE E. GODWIN

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. A. H. Beard presented the report of the Committee on Committees as follows:

Nominating Committee—E. F. Baker, Chairman; Mrs. T. L. Williams, Troy V. Hamrick, A. H. Beard, R. L. Carlton.

Committee on Order of Business—Luther J. Matthews, Chairman; Paul Bruce, Mrs. Chester Bovender, Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Jr., Lewis Ludlum.

Time, Place and Preacher—Avery M. Church, Chairman; E. M. Vaughn, M. E. Manuel.

Resolutions—Charles Burchette, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Hal Shoemaker.

Memorials—T. C. Keaton, Chairman; W. B. Cone, Mrs. L. J. Matthews.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATION

W. L. Warfford, chairman of Missions Committee, reported that the committee unanimously recommends that the Konnoak Baptist Church be received into the association under watchcare for one year, according to the provisions of the constitution, and then a member in full fellowship with the association.

Announcements were made with reference to School of Missions, opening of Seminary Extension Center, and other miscellaneous matters.

Session adjourned with prayer led by Rev. J. M. Johnson.

TUESDAY NIGHT

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

Special night session opened with singing of hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal," led by H. Grady Miller. Prayer was led by Dr. Ralph A. Herring.

A group of young people, students at Gardner-Webb College, was introduced. This group rendered special music. The group as introduced by Rev. Ben Fisher: Ann Carter, Joyce Hamrick, Harvey Cannon, Tom Bovender, and Joe Jackson.

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Kathleen Frink presented a report on the work of the Life Service Fellowship, and spoke briefly concerning the work of this group. Her written report is as follows:

History of Life Service Fellowship

About two years ago an article, written by Rev. James Ray, appeared in the **Biblical Recorder**, entitled, "What Becomes of Our Volunteers?" That article referred to the many young people who volunteer for full-time Christian service who do not follow through to the end.

For some time there had been an evident need among our young people for encouragement along this line. It seems that their needs fell into several phases:

1. Fellowship with others of same interest.
2. Instruction as to what fields of service are open in Christian service today.
3. Guidance in educational plans for their chosen fields.
4. Encouragement to keep on and not fall by the wayside.

In our association we have sought to meet these needs by an organization called the Life Service Fellowship. It is made up of those who at some time or another have given their lives for fulltime Christian service, many not knowing in which field they will serve. We do not rigidly hold to this, because there are some who are definitely interested—and yet have made no definite public commitment.

A chairman and four additional people are chosen for a year, working closely with the associational missionaries.

The first meeting of this group was held at North Winston, in August, 1950, with 71 present. Missionary societies furnished the dinner. At that time Wilson Stewart, who was our summer worker, was elected chairman. Together the committee and missionaries planned three emphasis for the coming year: a Christmas party, an all-day retreat, and a youth revival.

The party was for fun and fellowship, but we always closed with a serious emphasis. The retreat was to help inform our young people concerning opportunities and qualifications. The first year's theme was "Wherever He Leads." The outdoors at Camp Betty Hastings afforded a wonderful opportunity for the forty young people to get closely acquainted with such people as Dr. J. B. Hipps, Miss Regina Sliger, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Dr. W. K. McGee, and Dr. Winston Pearce. One girl made a decision that day to go into missions.

This past year's theme for the retreat was, "Thy Will Be Done"—and we had conferences on: Evangelism, Educational Work, Counseling, Music, and Medicine. It was held at Quaker Gap Church and Associational Camp Site.

The two youth revivals held have been planned, promoted, and participated in by literally hundreds of young people. The first year the preaching was done by our young preachers; this past year Rev. Lowell Sodeman was the visiting minister.

Spencer Thorton. a medical student, served as chairman of the Life Service Fellowship last year. Especially in plans for the revival did he and his committee work closely with the associational Evangelism and Finance Committees. William Phillips, of King, a medical mission volunteer and a student at Princeton, is the in-coming chairman.

Seeing the need of a very definite link between this group and the association. I would like to recommend the following: That, beginning this year, the Committee on Committees appoint each year a committee of three, along with associational missionaries, to advise and work with this committee of five in its plan of work, its policies, and procedures for the ensuing year.

What does all this mean to our young people? Listen to the testimonies of three of them:

Let us continue to nurture, to cultivate, and to gather into harvest these, our future preachers, missionaries, and other Christian leaders of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHLEEN FRINK

Special music was next presented by H. Grady Miller. For this music, the Hanes High School Glee Club presented two special numbers. This special music was substituted for the Wake Forest College Glee Club which could not be present at this time.

Claude Gaddy, Secretary of Council on Christian Education, was presented. He spoke briefly of the work of our schools and colleges as supported by our Baptist State Convention and presented the following representatives of our Baptist institutions:

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, president of Mars Hill College, was presented. He brought a brief message and word of greeting from Mars Hill College.

Rev. Ben Fisher, representing Gardner-Webb College, was presented. He also brought word of greeting for this college and brief message concerning its work.

The quartet from Gardner-Webb rendered special music.

Dr. Harold Tribble, president of Wake Forest College, delivered a splendid address on Christian Education.

Night session was dismissed with prayer by R. E. Adams.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1952

HAWTHORNE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session

H. Grady Miller led the opening hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." Rev. M. E. Manuel led the devotional service.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

The work of our North Carolina Baptist Orphanages was presented. E. C. Wilkie, representative of the Mills Home, Thomasville, was presented. He spoke most effectively concerning this vital work. (There was no person assigned to present a written report on this subject.)

HOME FOR THE AGING

James M. Hayes, superintendent of the Baptist Home for the Aging, next spoke on the work of this institution, challenging the churches to make regular contributions in special offering for this purpose. (There was no prepared report on this work) Mr. Hayes presented a copy of written report he had for general information concerning this work. His report is herewith included:

Report on North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging Resthaven, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangement, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State—Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

"I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.

"This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings."—Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.

"I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life."—John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1 per cent of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accommodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more that 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offering through the Sunday schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent manufacturer, Mr. B. C. Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

"I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.

Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.

May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

Prepared by:
JAMES M. HAYES, Superintendent

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

The work of the Allied Church League was next presented. The State Secretary of this organization, R. M. Hauss, was presented. He spoke most effectively concerning the importance of our continued Christian fight against the problem of alcohol in North Carolina.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "Amazing Grace."

REPORTS ON STATE, HOME, FOREIGN MISSIONS, RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions, Relief and Annuity were read in order, and adopted without discussion. These reports are as follows:

Report on State Missions

The term MISSIONS is an inspiring term among our Baptist people. We proudly place the word Missionary before the word Baptist, thus identifying ourselves as a missionary group. However, it is difficult for some people to think in the terms of missions unless the field is beyond the bounds of our state, at least our community. It is indeed a poor vision when we lift our sights so high that we overlook the pressing needs in our very midst. Thus we focus our attention on state missions, needs within our own state. State missions are the blood stream of all other missions to the ends of the earth. Apart from this stream, life is impossible. Before we can have a strong and progressive program of missions afar, we must have a strong home base. It was at the home base that Jesus began.

Our state mission program embraces sixteen activities. Each of them are most vital to our Baptist program. We could not lessen our efforts toward any of them without doing serious harm to our entire program. Each of them have pressing need which present a real challenge to us. It is easy for us to become critical to the efforts of state missions because of our vague picture of the actual needs as well as to what we are doing now. To deepen our knowledge of this program of work, would deepen our appreciation of the work that is being done and strengthen our contributions toward it.

We must realize that more requests that are made upon state missions must be refused, than those which are given favorable consideration. This is not because either of them are unworthy. It is because of the limitations of funds which are available for this work. Our most pressing need at present is $50,000 for the purpose of purchasing lots for new churches and at least $50,000 to supplement the salaries of pastors to work with these new churches. The responsibility of beginning a new work is a responsibility of the Baptist of our association and of our state. It is foolish as well as unchristian for us to expect 25 or 50 interested people in a community where a new church is needed to shoulder the entire program of building and supporting a church by their aid alone. They should feel and experience the warmth of fellowship and cooperation of our host of Baptist people. From the start it would strengthen the work. Probably one of the most challenging needs of state missions is found at Jacksonville, N. C. In 1942 Jacksonville was a quiet village of about 600 people. In the town today they have a population of about 9,000 people. The Baptist church at Jacksonville had 150 members 10 years ago. For this membership it had the bare necessities for a church program. Today it has over 700 members with a building that is far from adequate. Yet in a five mile area there are at least 100,000 more people, including the Marine base, with only the Jacksonville Baptist church to serve them. This is not the responsibility of Jacksonville Baptist church. It is a task for state missions. No town can take care of a ten year growth in one year, regardless of the size and strength of it. The government realizes this and has given substantial aid to the town for necessary expansion. The Catholics have accepted the challenge. For the past two summers they have had twelve paid workers with the one church at Jacksonville. They have sent their most able men to spend weeks to conduct street services and conduct lectures to attract and reach the unreached. They have a staff of at least five throughout the year with the one Catholic church at Jacksonville. They have recently built a Catholic school. Ten years ago there was no Catholic church at Jacksonville. Yet the Baptist church has faced the task alone. Their efforts have been noble. Yet they can't do it alone. The longer Baptist wait to accept this challenge, the less opportunity it will have to accept it.

There are other demands that are before us which are great and important. When we realize that there are 2,000,000 unsaved people in our state, we see the need of our program of evangelism. When the world so desperately needs Christian leaders we see the need of training, as provided through our Training Union. When we see the lack of Bible knowledge and convictions, we acknowledge that our Sunday School program with its teaching emphasis is most vital. When we become conscious that we have more young girls in our nation that serve as bar-maid than we have girls in our colleges, we see the challenge of Christian education. When we see so great a man power which is largely inactive, we see the necessity of a Baptist brotherhood program. When we realize that North Carolina is largely rural and that most of our leaders come from the rural area, we see the need of a rural church department. When we behold the great increase in the strong drink, we confess that our support to the allied church league is worthy and essential. When we see the power and influence of radio and visual aid, we realize that we must make use of it for the glory of Kingdom work of our Lord. Surely each of us will acknowledge that our state mission program is worthy of our full support.

The question is, what can we do. The first need is that we give our best to make the goal of $150,000 for our state missions offering next Sunday a reality. This appeal must be made for two reasons. First, because we have the greatest opportunity and challenge in our history to build new churches. Our churches have the responsibility to provide an enlarged and aggressive program that will challenge the youth of today. Second, we must make such an appeal because a large number of our churches have thrown a balanced program out of balance, namely the cooperative program. The cooperative program provides for all cause of our Baptist work to the ends of the earth. We have become a strong and useful group because of our cooperation. We will be stronger and more useful as we become even more cooperative. We ought to give all of our funds through the cooperative program undesignated. The leaders of our state, southland and foreign lands work hand in hand for the cause of the Kingdom of our Lord. Let us give our entire offering to the cooperative program undesignated then, each cause will be provided for in a balanced plan. Then this appeal each year will not have to be made.

Through state missions we become a sharing Christian. Let us rise up and accept the challenge before us. Let us begin with the state mission offering Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. CONE

Report on Home Missions

Our Home Missionaries gave a good account of themselves last year, reporting 36,390 professions of faith, and resulting in the greatest number of baptisms ever reported from the churches of this area. In the department of Direct Missions 344 missionaries, serving those who are shut off from the gospel by barriers of distance, racial distinction, language, and social and economic differences, won 6,767 converts. A great need is more missionaries; as it now is, each missionary has to serve an average of 27,000 people.

Interest in Negro work in our Convention territory has definitely increased; and the general interest awakened by the widespread discussion of the race problem has stimulated Baptist concern for the 1,000,000 Negroes in our midst. Workers of the Home Mission Board reached a record number of 51,000 Negro leaders in classes, conferences, and institutes during the year.

In the Department of Jewish Evangelism, the first Southwide

Jewish Fellowship Week sponsored by the Board was promoted November 5-11 last year with encouraging response.

Our men and women in the various branches of military service constitute a great concern for us at home. There are 380,000 of them already in service. Approximately 1,900,000 will enter training in 1953. According to previous ratios, 585,000 will have no church affiliation, 118,000 will be members of Baptist Churches. We have 420 Baptist Chaplains, who are doing a magnificent work, in service now. The urgent call is for 116 more by January 1, next. Any who are interested should contact Dr. Alfred Carpenter at our Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Ga.

The Student Summer Mission Program enlisted 305 students to assist regular missionaries during the summer months. They served on a thousand mission fields, and reported 3,826 professions of faith and 1,030 surrenders for special service.

A total of 1,170 missionaries (including these students) served the Home Mission Board in a wide variety of services such as: among the Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Spanish-speaking, Goodwill and Rescue Centers, Mountain Rural and City Missions, Chaplains Commission, Radio Commission, and Church Building Loan Funds.

A new and exceedingly fruitful field has developed in the far west. We have recently started work among isolated ranchers, oil field workers, and others out of touch with the Baptist Message. This challenge of the west has been caused by the great migration to the west, and particularly to the urban centers. In the last ten years the population of California has increased 54% ; Oregon's 40% ; and Washington's 37%.

Many of these migrants are already Baptists, but the vast majority are unchurched. There are cities of thirty and forty thousand population without a single Baptist Church in them. Surely Southern Baptists will be careful to cultivate these very fertile fields.

WE RECOMMEND

That the churches look with favor upon the budget plan of subscribing to the Magazine, "Southern Baptist Home Mission," and send it to all church families.

That we continue to cooperate in enlisting unaffiliated Baptists.

That in 1953 we join with the Home Mission Board in its Five-Year Crusade emphases upon ministering to monority groups.

Respectfully submitted,
E. F. BAKER

Foreign Missions Report

A recent report from our Foreign Mission Board brings heartening news concerning our foreign mission endeavors during the past year.

While there have been a few instances of open opposition to our work, it seems that such instances have tended to open still larger opportunities for the preaching and teaching of the gospel of our Lord.

Funds for foreign missions have been such to make it possible for the Board to both broaden and strengthen our foreign mission work.

While Spiritual contributions and accomplishments cannot be measured by figures, and while numbers do not assure Spiritual success; yet it is with them that we must evaluate, to some extent, a picture of our efforts and accomplishments. Thus:

Southern Baptists had, at the beginning of 1952, a total of 832 missionaries serving in 30 countries of the world. Thirty five appointees are now in language school who will soon go out to Latin America and September's report lists three new appointees. Those already on the field and those who are soon to go are and will be associated with 3,000 National Baptist workers in 1,900 organized Baptist churches which have a total of 189,225 members. These churches operate 3,660 mission points which have an enrollment of 17,700 people. During the year 18,372 members were added to the churches by baptism.

All these and many other figures would suggest that, to some extent at least, southern Baptists have heard and heeded the challenge of Christ's Great Commission to go into all the world and preach and teach, but with the millions yet untouched, and who with uplifted hands and open hearts still call in vain, to those of us to whom they must look, and are not yet answered, we must realize that we are as yet but merely touching the fringes of both our responsibilities and opportunities.

Christ has the Answer to the heartaches of a warring, confused and sin calloused world. We are His channels. We have the men, the materials and the means. We must send them with the materials, supported by our means. It is the Bible, and the message of the Bible, and the Christ of the Bible or it is bullets. It is obedience to God relative to our tithes, that the world may have the Gospel, or it is Taxes with which to support our sons and daughters on the battle fields of the world, to kill and to be killed.

"He that would find his life shall lose it, but he that would lose his life for My sake, the same shall find it."

Dr. Theron Rakin has recently said: "The obligations upon every Christian and every local church for missions is based in the redemptive nature of God himself and is not altered in any way by changing world conditions." Dr. Rankin further states, "A church in any age that is not intensely and positively missionary is not a scriptural church."

Individually and together let us bind our hearts and heads and hands together and with our tithes and our offerings to our God, let us go forth in answer to His call, to be what He would have us be, to go where He bids us go and do what He bids us do.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. JOHNSON

Ministers Retirement Plan

It is an annuity plan provided for the minister by the denomination to afford him two benefits. The primary benefit is a guaranteed life-time income for old age, beginning with actual retirement at age 65 or thereafter, and continuing as long as he may live. The secondary benefit is for disability prior to age 65. This is granted in case of total and permanent disability, and is guaranteed for life, or until cessation of the disability if it should later develop that the condition was not permanent as had been presumed.

Since it is not life insurance, but a retirement plan, it has no specific death benefit. However, it does provide in the case of death of the minister before retirement, that all his personal payments into the plan together with interest thereon will be returned to his beneficiary or to his estate. Furthermore, if the minister lives until he is retired, and then does not continue to live long enough to withdraw his own personal accumulation, the remaining portion of such will be returned to his estate or to his beneficiary.

While the Ministers Retirement Plan does not provide a death benefit, there is a supplemental plan (Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan) in which the member may make provision for a monthly income to a surviving widow. Such benefit would be for life or until remarriage and in lieu of the refund mentioned above. For such benefit the minister pays a small additional cost, but the church pays nothing on this supplement.

It is not the purpose of the plan to provide for the minister simply for his own comfort, or to encourage him to retire. Ministers give unselfishly of themselves and most of them never expect to retire as long as they are physically able to serve. The Ministers Retirement Plan is intended to meet the mutual problem that the church and pastor will face when he is no longer able to continue his ministry and must retire.

The cost of the Ministers Retirement Plan is shared by those who enjoy its benefits—the minister, the church, and the state convention.

The dues paid by the church and by the convention go into the "Church and Convention Fund" of each state and are considered as any other contribution to benevolent causes. They are never returned except as benefit to participants in the Minister Retirement Plan.

The dues paid by the pastor, church, and convention will not alone provide the cost of the pastor's annuity. Approximately half the total cost is provided by the interest earnings which the Relief and Annuity Board adds to these. It is important therefore for the ministers to join the plan as early as possible so as to have the advantage of both a larger accumulation of dues and a longer period of interest earnings.

Respectfully submitted,
AVERY M. CHURCH

Dr. Perry Crouch, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Asheville, was introduced. He brought an excellent inspirational message at this time.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. R. E. Adams, Associational director of Evangelism, presented the following report:

Report on Evangelism

The theme for this session of the Pilot Mountain Association "The Furtherance of the Gospel" is evangelism, or the proclamation of God's great love and grace with zeal, that the lost might be won to Christ. The supreme purpose in our churches and all her organizations, our great denomination and all her institutions is, or should be to win lost people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Our purpose is more than to train minds, heal bodies, clothe the naked, feed the hungry, raise social standards, and bring about economical justice, these all have their place not as an end in themselves, but as a means to an end, that the message of God's grace may reach the hearts of lost men. 1951 was a record year in baptisms for our Association, yet it took about 19 church members to lead one person to Christ. We wonder if 1952 is any better?

In the spring of 1952 about 40 of our churches entered into a simultaneous effort with good results. All of our churches have had one or more revivals during the year. Revivals have been held in lodge halls, and tents where our Missions Committee felt that new Baptist work should be started, with good results. We should ever be mindful that Jesus came into the world to seek and to save the lost, and said to his disciples "As my Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you."

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. ADAMS

Special music was presented by H. Grady Miller. This music was rendered by a quartet from the First Baptist Church.

Dr. Ralph A. Herring delivered a great message in connection with the report on Evangelism. His message was on the theme, "THE SEEKING SAVIOUR."

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "Rescue The Perishing," at which time a special offering was taken; which offering is to be applied to the cost of purchase of Associational Camp Site. Offering amounted to $43.58.

Announcements concerning plans for serving lunch was made by the host pastor, after which the morning session was dismissed with prayer by Rev. J. G. Allgood.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers." Devotional and prayer led by Luther J. Matthews.

CHRISTIAN HOME

A special address was delivered by Dr. Perry Crough, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Asheville. He spoke on the theme, "Give Your Child A Chance." This address was in connection with special emphasis on the Christian Home.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. Grady Southern, chairman of trustees of the Baptist Hospital, brought a special address on the work and needs of the Baptist Hospital and the enlargement program now in progress. A musical trio from the Baptist Hospital School of Nurses presented a special musical number. (There was no person assigned to prepare a written report.)

Special music was presented by H. Grady Miller. This music was a solo by Miss Betty Lou Ball, member of the choir of the First Baptist Church.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

The nominating committee, J. M. Johnson, chairman, made the following report which was unanimously adopted:

Report of Nominating Committee

Moderator	E. F. Baker
Vice Moderator	E. M. Vaughn
Clerk	Walter L. Warfford
Treasurer	Edna Carver
Historian	T. C. Keaton
Training Union Director	Troy Hamrick
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. K. McGee
Men's Work	H. T. Highfill
Director of Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	H. Grady Miller
Trustees	Ralph A. Herring, E. M. Vaughn, J. M. Hayes, Jr.
Home for the Aging	W. E. Pettit
Hospital Representative	E. L. Davis, Jr.
Recorder Representative	W. B. Cone

We recommend that the Associational Board be composed of those nominated by the churches in accord with section 2 of the constitution. Those names submitted to the clerk or found on Church Letters shall be duly elected as members of the Associational Board.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. JOHNSON, Chairman

Report of Committee on Committees

Chairman Howard Beard, made the following additional recommendation on behalf of the Committee on Committees:

Life Service Fellowship Committee—W. R. Wagoner, Hal Shoemaker, Mrs. Robert Poole.

Nominating Committee—Glenn Swaim replacing E. F. Baker.

Resolution Committee—Roy Young replacing Hal Shoemaker.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD BEARD, Chairman

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher, made the following report; E. M. Vaughn presenting report for the committee:

Your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, wishes to make the following report:

The Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1953. (Time specified in Constitution)

The Place: First Day—Waughtown Baptist Church. Second Day—Rural Hall Baptist Church.

The Preacher: Rev. Clarence Godwin. Alternate: A. Howard Beard.

AVERY CHURCH, Chairman

RECOMMENDATION

Paul Bruce, chairman of Finance Committee, made the following recommendation which was adopted:

We recommend that $160.00 for Retirement Benefits for Lewis Ludlum, one of our Associational Missionaries, be added to section No. 1, Current Expenses, in our Budget.

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved that we express our gratitude and thanks to the Beck's Baptist Church and the Hawthorne Road Baptist Church, and the Clemmons Baptist Church, the pastors of these churches, and all those who have had a part in the preparation of the lunches, as well as other hospitalities extended during these days.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

MISSIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

In accord with the provisions of the constitution, Article VII, the clerk made the motion on behalf of Executive Committee and the Associational Board that the Associational Missionaries, Miss Kathleen Frink and Rev. Lewis Ludlum, be elected for another year as our associational workers. Motion unanimously adopted with rising vote, which vote was also token of confidence and expression of appreciation for their services rendered the association and the churches during the past year.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

The chairman of the Committee on Memorials, Rev. T. C. Keaton, read a list of the deceased members of the churches during the year, which list was compiled from Church letters. The Association then stood in moment of silent prayer and was led in special prayer by T. C. Keaton. (See special Memorial Table)

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, read a brief statistical digest of the Church letters as follows:

A study of the Church letters reveals the following facts:

Baptisms	1,666
Additions by letter and statement	1,068
Losses by death, letter, etc.	1,066
Resident Membership	21,145
Total Membership	24,949
Sunday School Enrollment	18,900
B. T. U. Enrollment	3,382
W. M. U. Enrollment	5,277
Brotherhood Enrollment	171
Value of Church Property	$4,423,655.00
Debts on Buildings, etc.	502,320.00
Gifts to Cooperative Program	83,864.95
Orphanage Gifts	19,543.13
Total Gifts to Missions	252,353.51
Total Gifts to All Causes	$1,049,813.16

It is to be observed that this report represents a per capita gift of $44.50 per year, or an average gift of 85 cents per week. In other words, we gave last year 63 cents per week to all local work, 21 cents per week to all missions, and 8 cents per month to the orphanage work.

Respecfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD, Clerk

A special expression of appreciation to H. Grady Miller for the splendid special music arranged for the sessions of the association was made by standing vote.

The Moderator, R. E. Adams, presented the gavel to the new Moderator, E. F. Baker. The congregation then sang as closing hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Adjourned with prayer by E. F. Baker.

Minutes of the
Pilot Mountain W. M. U.
Annual Meeting

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

April 22, 1952

Morning Session

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee, at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 22, held in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Hal Shoemaker led the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Mrs. McGee led in repeating the permanent watchword, "Laborers together with God." I Cor. 3:9. Watchword for the year: "Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world." John 1:29b. The North Carolina watchword, "For ye serve the Lord Christ." Col. 3:24b.

The devotional was conducted by Mrs. N. H. McDonald, former Missionary to China. Mrs. McDonald's talk was based on the topic, "His Name," using scriptures Isaiah 9:6, John 15:16, and Acts 4:12. Mrs. McDonald stated that names often manifest and show characteristics of the person. Orientals are named for special things which was also true in Bible times. Mrs. McDonald closed with prayer. Mr. Hal Shoemaker sang beautifully, "How Sweet the Name of Jesus," accompanied by Miss Mary Alice Comer. A season of prayer followed with Mrs. C. D. Livengood, president of the Mineral Springs W.M.U., leading.

Mrs. McGee appointed the following committees:

Nominating—Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. George Brown, Mrs. Marvin Craver, Mrs. Marvin Veach.

Time and Place—Miss Ora Motsinger, Chairman; Mrs. Allen Crews, Mrs. I. G. Ross.

Resolutions—Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Chairman; Mrs. H. G. Niblock, Mrs. S. P. Crozier.

Visitors recognized were as follows: Mrs. John Wacaster, W.M.U. Field Worker; Miss Grace Wells, Missionary from China; Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Divisional and Associational Stewardship Chairman; Mr. Hal Shoemaker, Educational and Music Director of Mineral Springs Baptist Church; Mrs. George Stanton, Divisional and Associational Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman. All pastors present were asked to stand.

Associational officers conducted a discussion under the topic, "For His Name's Sake." Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Associate Superintendent, spoke on Organization and Enlistment, stating there were 71 churches with the following organizations: 48 W.M.S., 23 Y.W.A.'s, 66 Intermediate and Junior G.A.'s, 43 Intermediate and Junior R.A.'s, and 38 Sunbeams.

A-1 organizations were: Y.W.A. at South Fork and Stanleyville; Intermediate G. A. at Forest Hill, and Sunbeams at Clemmons, Walnut Cove, Kernersville, Ardmore, and Beck's.

Mrs. Paul Bruce, Young People's Director for the Association, brought out the weak points and urged adults throughout the association to be more in prayer for our Young People's organizations, and be more concerned about the leadership for these organizations.

Mrs. Otis Lanning, Missions Study Chairman, announced that Hinkle's Book Store had arranged a most helpful display of books and materials to be used in Mission Study work. She stated that this year there was not a Missionary Round Table group in the entire Association. She urged that a graded Mission Study Class be held in every church of our Association during the summer months. Teachers will be supplied for those churches needing them.

Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Community Missions Chairman, stated that our weakest point was soul-winning in the churches; also that the Guide to Community Missions should be a part of every year's study. Soul-winning is Community Missions in action.

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Stewardship Chairman for the Greensboro Division and our Association, urged that we stress tithing with our people more; that the needs on the Home and Foreign mission fields cannot be met unless more of our people become serious about the matter of tithing. She urged that each church hold a Stewardship Night during the year.

Mrs. McGee brought out Point 7 of the Standard of Excellence, stating that 523 new members will be needed to attain our goal of 10 per cent for this year; and in Point 10 requiring three-fourths of the organizations with 75 per cent of the members giving regularly through the Cooperative Program. This was reached on March 31, 1952. One hundred fifty-five are needed to reach this point this year. She urged that a closer check be made each month on the points of the Standard.

Focus Weeks were announced as follows: G.A., May 11-17; Sunbeam, August 10-16; R.A., November 2-8. Dates for Associational Camp will be announced later.

Report blanks will be sent direct to each Young People's Leader in the churches. Young People's Leadership Conference will be held on October 9, with a supper meeting.

Community Missions Chairman to meet with the pastors of the Association on April 29, to form a Council for local mission work.

In summing up, Mrs. McGee urged more women of the Association working, praying, giving, and leading young people.

Mrs. Wacaster brought greetings from the Raleigh office. She stated that this was one of the best attended meetings she had seen. She stated that Jesus is calling us to come and follow Him, and those whom He calls He empowers for service when we surrender and follow Him all the way. He requires us to be faithful. We can all give our hands, feet, tongues and money. The things we do have caused us to lose the love of souls and our witness to others. Our opportunity, privilege and duty as Christians is to witness to others as more than two-thirds of the world do not know Jesus. Mrs. Wacaster stated that 1,188 Baptist churches in North Carolina do not have Missionary organizations. She urged us to help those churches nearest us who do not have any organizations. She stated, "When you study you know; When you know you care; When you care you give; When you give you go."

A better world tomorrow means better provision spiritually today to serve our young people. With our money we can be at work at many places at once as we tithe. Open our eyes to see the need; open our ears to hear the call; open our hearts to seek God's will.

Mrs. Stafford Webb, Greensboro Division Leader, and Mrs. M. E. Wilson, also of the Greensboro Division, were welcomed into our meeting.

Announcement was made that subscriptions to Home and Foreign Missions and Royal Service magazines would be taken during the day.

A period of silent prayer was observed, followed by the singing of hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign." Mrs. Everette Harris of College Park Baptist Church, sang very beautifully, "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains," accompanied by Miss Frances Cartner.

Miss Grace Wells, Missionary to China for the past 28 years, closed the morning session with a message on "In His Name Among All Nations." She stated that it takes us too long to get out of our Jerusalem in witnessing. She stated that the door to China was closed to make us see other peoples in other lands. There are numerous Orientals in the Phillipine Islands who need Christ, and Christ has led many of the missionaries to China to these islands. Churches are being organized using tents, or even open places. Also missionary work is being done in Indonesia, Samoa and Formosa.

Rev. R. E. Adams made announcement concerning the lunch and closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The playing of quiet music brought the afternoon session to order, and the group joined in singing of hymn "Take the Name of Jesus With You." Mrs. J. M. Johnson of Walnut Cove, and Mrs. E. F. Baker of Union Grove, read several selections of Scripture for the afternoon devotional followed by the singing of "Open Mine Eyes," by Hal Shoemaker. Mrs. Lewis Ludlum led in prayer. Mr. Ludlum paid tribute to the W.M.U. Associational officers for services rendered to the work of the Association.

Under the topic, "Honor to His Name," Mrs. George Stanton, Divisional and Associational Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, told of the Margaret Fund which helps educate children of the missionaries; 638 students having been helped since this fund was established. She also told of the Training School where 3,000 young ladies have received training for Christian work.

Mrs. W. C. Allred, associational representative to the Business Women urged that more business women become lined up with Business Women's Federation, which is composed of those women in our churches who are gainfully employed. She brought out five points concerning this organization:

1. They need the fellowship.
2. They need to know what Baptists are doing around the world.
3. They need to realize the privileges and responsibilities to help at home and send to other lands.
4. They are well organized and capable to carry on the work.
5. They need the W.M.S. and the churches need them.

Mrs. Wacaster spoke on our magazines in the absence of Mrs. W. H. McCullough. Most of our missionary information is secured from our missionary magazines. If we talk and read missions then we will be missionary conscious, and we will then take these magazines in order to keep abreast of the happenings around the world with our missionaries.

The group was led in singing hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Committee reports were as follows:

Resolutions—Mrs. W. R. Wagoner: "In behalf of the Pilot Mountain Woman's Missionary Union, the Resolutions Committee expresses appreciation to the following:

1. To Mrs. W. K. McGee, Superintendent, and the officers and committees of the Association for their efficient leadership in the year just passed.

2. To those who have planned and contributed information, reports, and inspiration to the program of this Annual Meeting; to each guest speaker and those who have provided music for the day.

3. To Pleasant View, Pleasant Hope, North Winston, Forest Hills, Marshall, Beck's, East 25th St., Stanleyville, Temple and College Park Churches for preparing the box lunch.

4. To the Mineral Springs Baptist Church for making available its facilities and hospitality to this assembly for the 1952 session."

Time and Place—Miss Ora Motsinger: Miss Motsinger stated that no invitation had been received for the 1953 meeting, but that an announcement concerning the place and date of meeting would be made later. Following Miss Motsinger's announcement, a discussion was held and suggestion was made that each person bring their own lunch at next year's meeting, drinks being provided by the host church.

Nominating Committee—Mrs. C. O. Matthews: The following list of officers for the year was presented: Superintendent, Mrs. W. K. McGee; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Walter L. Warfford; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. H. O. Lanning; Assistant, Mrs. R. K. Young. Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer; Assistant, Mrs. E. F. Baker. Community Missions, Mrs. J. A. Roddick; Assistant, Mrs. C. T. McReynolds. Literature Chairman, Mrs. Paul Hall. Margaret Fund and Training School, Mrs. G. L. Stanton; Young People's Director, Mrs. N. H. McDonald; Y.W.A Leader, Miss Florence Essex; G.A. Leader, Miss Virginia Wood; R.A. Leader, Rev. Kenneth Snyder; Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Marvin Veach; Camp Chairman, Mrs. Stokes Linville; B.W.C. Representative, Mrs. W. C. Allred. Group Leaders: 1. North—Mrs. S. E. Fort; South — Mrs. C. O. Matthews. 2. Mrs. W. E. Jones 3. Mrs. W. W. Wagner. 4. Mrs. W. A. Carter. 5. Mrs. Ralph Meadows. 6. Mrs. W. A. Laudermilch. 7. Mrs. J. M. Johnson.

All the above reports were adopted.

Mrs. Stafford Webb conducted the installation of the new officers. She asked the officers to come to the front of the church, and after charging them with their responsibility for the coming year, closed with dedicatory prayer.

Miss Grace Wells, Missionary from China, brought the closing message for the day on the topic: "All in the Name of the Lord Jesus." "Whatsoever ye do in word and deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus." Our very word, thought and act should be done in the name of Jesus. All should pray that without ceasing, our whole lives should be spent in serving the Lord.

Miss Wells closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. K. McGEE, Superintendent
MRS. T. L. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer

Our Beloved Dead

BECK'S
Gooch Reid
Obie Grubbs
Grady James

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Ellen Hicks

CENTER GROVE
Milton Hudson
Ervin Hudson

CLEMMONS
Rufus Jarvis
Mrs. Pearl Cline Stewart
Mrs. Lula Milraney Doty
Mrs. Frances Haith McKnight
Mrs. Linda Judd Douthit
Louis Doby
Mrs. Eliza Everheart
John Woodlief

ELLISBORO
Bryant Sharpe

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Lene Tuttle

GOODWILL
Mrs. Cora Linville
Pen Jones

HANES
R. E. Gibson, Sr.

KERNERSVILLE
M. G. Corum
Ash Johnson

KING
Mrs. Mary S. Hauser
Mrs. Fannie White
Joseph Napier

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. Ellery Holder
Mrs. J. C. Styers

MACEDONIA
Mrs. J. E. Turner

MARSHALL
B. R. Keiger

MT. OLIVE
Rev. McCarter
Mrs. Carrie Pulliam

NORTHWOODS
Rev. R. J. Bryant
D. L. Mitchell

OAKLAWN
J. E. Rhoades
H. S. Gore, Sr.
A. L. Hurshey
Mrs. E. J. Swaim

OAK LEVEL
J. S. Pegram
James Ramey

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Elizabeth Hutcherson
J. M. Newman

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Dolly Corn

PILOT MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Ada King
Mrs. Naomi Nelson

PINNACLE
Mrs. M. E. McGraw

Our Beloved Dead — *Continued*

PLEASANT VIEW
- Mrs. A. E. Myers
- Mrs. Anna Butner

RED BANK
- W. L. Sapp

RURAL HALL
- Gene Alderman
- Mrs. Gene Alderman
- Dean Billings
- Martin T. Dyson
- G. G. Nicholson
- T. R. Winson

SOUTH FORK
- Floyd Cline

STANLEYVILLE
- Chester Baker
- Oval Ray Baker

UNION GROVE
- C. A. Meadows, Deacon

WALKERTOWN
- Henry Bovender

WALNUT COVE
- Mrs. Mary Easter
- W. R. Harman

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Geneva Tise
- Mrs. Ida Wood
- Mrs. T. H. Hughes

ARDMORE
- Mrs. Lillie Herrin
- Mrs. M. T. Y. McManus
- W. F. Fogleman
- Carl Phillips

CHATHAM
- Allen Hill

CITY VIEW
- Henry Floyd, Sr.

COLLEGE PARK
- C. B. Gentry

EASTON
- Mrs. T. H. Farley
- J. R. Barrett
- J. H. Williams

FIRST BAPTIST
- R. M. Vann
- J. F. Moser
- E. W. Venable
- Mrs. W. E. Kinney
- Alfred P. Hartman
- John C. Graham
- Deacon C. V. Strickland
- O. F. Brown
- Mrs. Lillian E. J. White
- Miss Ruby Maynard
- Bruce Hester
- J. S. Lynch
- Mrs. J. S. Crim
- Mrs. J. W. Hester
- Mrs. Wood Richmond
- Sterling Luther
- Mrs. Alice Franklin
- Mrs. W. S. Taylor
- Deacon E. F. Tulloch

FOREST HILL
- Mrs. C. A. Bennett
- W. C. Ziglar
- J. M. Goin

Our Beloved Dead — *Continued*

MINERAL SPRINGS
D. C. Redwine
Mrs. W. F. Moser
Frank Fulp
Fred Cardwell
W. C. McGee

NORTH WINSTON
E. L. Phillips
Frank Fogle
Mrs. Ruby Shore
Mrs. J. D. Bowman

SALEM
J. L. Willard
Eugene Roberts
Mrs. Minnie Murphey
Miss Etta Sparks
Mrs. I. T. Marshall
I. T. Marshall
R. M. Parker
Mrs. J. A. Brewer
R. L. Martin
Mrs. Neely Chapman
W. M. Lee
W. E. Ketner

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Geo. H. Little, Deaconess
A. Lee Knight
Mrs. M. C. Campbell
Mrs. D. P. Shaver
W. N. Shaver
Mrs. George Power
Mrs. J. F. Holcomb

SPRAGUE STREET
C. B. Hartley
D. H. Britt, Deacon

TEMPLE
J. R. Watkins
Private Bobby Ross
Mrs. Emma Holston

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Alice Brown Dalton
Frederick "Joby" Denny
Mrs. Bertie Hauser
Mrs. Mary Linville

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING PASTORATES

Church	Name	Address
Center Grove	T. M. Reece	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dennis	A. C. Chandler	Madison, N. C.
	B. N. Winson	Belews Creek, N. C.
	T. T. Hall	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shomaker	Stokesdale, N. C.
Grapevine	Roy Kite	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown, N. C.
Kerwin	Bobby Roberson	Walkertown, N. C.
	Arvill Whitley	Kernersville, N. C.
King	A. R. Phillips	King, N. C.
Marshall	W. G. Money	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Roger Merritt	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Northwoods	Ernest Boyd	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	P. W. Ledford	Walkertown, N. C.
Oak Grove	Paul Duggins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Level	Odell Pegram	Belews Creek, N. C.
Pilot Mountain	N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
South Fork	E. D. Byrd	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Oscar Hartman	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Tom Gulliatt	Tokyo, Japan
Stanleyville	O. O. Kiger	Rural Hall, N. C.
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown, N. C.

Winston-Salem Churches

Church	Name	Address
Antioch	W. Reid Stewart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ardmore	Dr. W. K. McGee	Baptist Hospital
	James M. Hayes	Home for the Aging
	Elmer Painter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Robert W. Poole	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calvary	Joseph M. Wilson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Alex Bahnson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Long	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. L. Martin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
East 25th Street	A. H. Allgood	Tobaccoville, N. C.
	Rufus T. Chambers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
First Baptist	V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	C. J. James	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Everett Barnard	Baptist Hospital
	Eugene Olive	Wake Forest College
	Alfred Stanford	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	William H. Butler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	James A. Ivey, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Lewis E. Ludlum	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	J. W. Barton, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.

North Winston	C. W. Franklin	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Hunter Phillips	Eastern Seminary
	Vernon Sparrow	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rosemont	M. H. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	J. C. Johnson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Rolfe Barnard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Earl Griffith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Fred Dillon	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	H. H. Foucar	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	L. N. Donevant	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	W. E. Sampson	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	T. H. Slade	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	A. J. Ackland	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Jessie McCarter	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Dr. Richard Young	Baptist Hospital
	Coy Bovender	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Temple	J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	M. Myers	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban Street	Marvin L. Smith	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	Chester L. Lemons	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	D. H. McBride	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Church	Name	Address
Kernersville	V. W. Parrish, Jr.	Mars Hill College
Marshall	Roger Merritt	Rural Hall, N. C.
New Hope	Dewey E. Bovender, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Northwoods	P. W. Ledford	Walkertown, N. C.
Oak Level	A. J. Pegram	Stokesdale, N. C.
	Dillard Maley	Stokesdale, N. C.
	Charlie Pardue	Stokesdale, N. C.
Calvary	Robert E. Prang	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Easton	Virgil Bargoil	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mineral Springs	Richard Everheart	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Salem	A. C. Tatem	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	David Pruitt	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	C. J. Sanford	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	R. J. Thornton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Urban Street	D. H. McBride, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Church	Name	Address
Clemmons	John Carson Wells	Wake Forest College
First Baptist	Clarence Everheart	Kernersville, N. C.
	William H. Butler	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Forest Hill	V. Manly Bennett	New Orleans Sem.
Salem	Lloyd Campbell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
	David Pruitt	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southside	Robert R. Whitesides	Wilson, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Church	Name	Institution
Hanes	Herbert Wilson	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Kernersville	V. W. Parrish, Jr.	Mars Hill
New Hope	Dewey E. Bovender, Jr.	Gardner-Webb
Oaklawn	Jack Holt	Wake Forest College
Pleasant View	Otis Clampitt	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Quaker Gap	R. C. Hall	Southeastern Sem.
	R. T. Hall	Gardner-Webb
Stanleyville	O. O. Kiger	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Antioch	E. T. Walton	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Calvary	Melvin R. Pittman	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	James Yale	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	M. D. Welch, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Easton	Virgil Bargoil	Gardner-Webb
First Baptist	Bill Rollins	Wake Forest College
	W. B. Lord, Jr.	Wake Forest College
	Marvin Cann	Furman University
	Robert Woosley	Wake Forest College
Forest Hill	J. W. Barton, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Sch.
Mineral Springs	George Shore	Wake Forest College
	Paul Comer	Southwestern Sem.
North Winston	Hunter Phillips, Jr.	Eastern Seminary
Salem	J. R. Scales	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	A. C. Tatem	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	C. J. Stanford	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	D. W. Pritchette	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	Lloyd Campbell	Piedmont Bible Sch.
	R. J. Thornton	Wake Forest College
Southside	Irvin Grigg	Wake Forest College
	Robert B. Little	Gardner-Webb
Urban Street	Jack B. Brown	Dallas Seminary, Tex.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C-	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget
Beck's	R	1880	All	Edwin M. Vaughn, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	30	16	23	394	102	496	1	129	Yes	Yes
Bethel	R	1896	All	Wilbur E. Henke, Poplat St., Winston-Salem	3	1	6	91	21	112	2	4	No	No
Brim's Grove	R	1902	2-4	Gilmer Derney, Pilot Mountain	24	2	7	262	19	281	1		No	No
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2-4	Charlie Simmons, Mt. Airy	15	6		92	48	140	1	4	No	No
Center Grove	R	1914	All	John Wells, Clemmons	8	6	4	103		103	1	6	No	No
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	34	18	32	513		513	1	65	No	Yes
Dennis	R	1944	All	T. T. Hall, Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	5	5		45	33	78	2	5	No	No
Danbury	V	1926	1	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave., Winston-Salem				14	12	26	1		No	No
Ellisboro	R	1881	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	23	8	4	168	24	192	1		No	No
Friendship	R	1847	1-2-3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville			7	191		191	1		No	No
Germanton	V	1890	2-4	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Greene St., Winston-Salem	5	2	3	82	41	123	1	7	No	No
Goodwill	R	1846	1-3	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	3	3	5	215		215	1	4	No	No
Grapevine	R	1935	2-4	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	27	4		215		215	2		No	No
Hanes	T	1912	All	O. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Low Gap, N. C.	2	3	3	122	27	149	1	20	No	No
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Charles P. Burchette, Kernersville	36	18	24	391	75	466	1	75	No	Yes
Kerwin	R	1941	All	Kenneth Vaughn, Rt. 3, Kernersville	16	2	4	99		99	1	10	No	No
King	T	1900	All	William T. Adams, King	2	1	11	172	86	258	1		No	No
Leake Memorial	R	1900	All	Coy Bovender, 2122 Konnoak Drive, Winston-Salem				80		80		2	No	No
Lewisville	V	1881	All	Kenneth Snyder, Lewisville	8	9	10	186	38	225	1		Yes	No
Macedonia	R	1882	All	Talmadge Hall, 3030 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	5	2	1	97	59	156	2	15	No	No
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton G. Frazier, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	22	14	13	387		387	2		No	No
Mt. Olive	R	1851	2-4		16	4	10	375	55	430	1		No	No
Mountain View	V	1911	2-4	Edwin H. Long, Germanton			5	82	63	145	1	6	No	No
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King		2	1	223		223	1	17	No	No
New Hope	V	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th. St., Winston-Salem	19	20	3	195	55	250	2		No	No
Northwoods	V	1937	All	J. F. Boyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	5	14	9	168		168	2		No	No
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	8		2	137	49	186	2	6	No	No

Oak Grove No. 2	R			Otis E. Hampton, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem		5	5	87	69	156			No	No
Oaklawn	V			W. B. Cone, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	22	10	21	338	41	379	2	45	Yes	No
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	24	4	3	349		349	4	20	No	No
Oak Ridge	R	1864	1-3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	7		2	178	20	198	1		No	No
Olive Grove	R	1899	3	Gilmer Denney, Pilot Mountain	1		6	155		155	1		No	No
Peter's Creek	R	1887	2	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	10		1	107	70	177	1		No	No
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain	6	2	20	240		240	1	9	No	No
Pinnacle	V	1884	2-4	W. E. Burrus, 167 Poplar St., Winston-Salem	4	3	15	60	99	159	1		No	No
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	2	18	14	230		230	3		No	No
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	W. A. Laudermilch, Germanton	14	5	5	130	201	331	2	15	Yes	No
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2713 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	3	4	15	43	72	115	2	2	No	No
Robin Hood Road	R	1951	All	Melvin Curlee, 3500 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem	1	7	5	36	12	48	2	14	No	No
Rural Hall	T	1919	Qll	A. H. Beard, Rural Hall	2	8	18	169	58	227	1	10	No	No
South Fork	V	1937	All	Paul Reece, Fritts Ave., Winston-Salem	16	11	16	408	34	442	1	35	No	No
Stanleyville	V	1945	2-4-5	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	20	8	3	92	43	135	1	10	No	Yes
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	2-4	J. Wesley Cook, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	4	1	5	65	20	85	2	8	No	No
Union Grove	R	1911	All	E. F. Baker, Star Route, Kernersville		3	1	92	19	111	2	14	No	No
Union Hill	R	1851	All	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	4		12	301		301	2		No	No
Walkertown	T	1894	All		14	5	11	233	87	339	1	60	No	No
Walnut Cove	V	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	26	6	10	269	42	311	1	100	No	Yes
Winston-Salem Churches														
Antioch	C	1925	All	Richard Everhart, 639 E. Clemmonsville Rd.	22	19	26	299	14	313	2			
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Drive	53	188	98	980	153	1,133	2	267	Yes	Yes
Calvary	C	1919	All	W. H. Brown, 2328 Greenway Ave.	12	23	51	350	113	463	2		No	Yes
Carrie Ave.	C	1944	All	O. M. Moorefield, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	12		3	75		75	2	10	No	Yes
Chatham Heights	C	1910	All		8		1	97		97		4	No	No
City View	C	1924	All	C. C. Vaughn, Mt. Vernon St.	11	5	1	355	28	383	2	17	No	No
College Park	C	1949	All	Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	34	12	4	177	6	181	2	68	No	Yes
Easton	C	1951	All	Glenn E. Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	40	35*	3	159	17	176	1	50	Yes	No
E. 25th St.	C	1920	All	J. G. Brendle, 1607 E. 25th St.	24	18	15	305	101	406	2		No	No
First Baptist	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave.	91	130	184	2,408	781	3,189	1	596	No	Yes
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton St.	15	13	22	243	40	293	3	65	No	No
Konnoak	C	1952	All	Luther J. Matthews, 720 Granville Drive	17	73	1	89		89	1	25	No	Yes
Hawthorne Rd.	C	1922	All	Roy V. Young, 1502 S. Hawthorne Rd.	14	9	5	138	12	150	2			
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	65	56	31	1,151		1,151	2		No	No
North Winston	C	1909	All	W. R. Wagoner, 2334 Fairway Ave.	44	40	55	1,086	311	1,397	2	130	Yes	Yes
Rosemont	C	1944	All	H. J. Simms, 3241 Konnoak Drive	16	18	17	121	44	165	2			
Salem	C	1909	All	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	66	63	137	1,250	350	1,600	2	700	No	Yes
Southside	C	1897	All	Clarence E. Godwin, 20 E. Sprauge St.	9	17	74	785	200	985	1	175	No	Yes
Sprauge St.	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Cole Rd.	9	7	4	169	2	171	2	26	No	No
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Ave.	8	4	20	200	27	227	1	50	No	No
Urban St.	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Reneger, P. O. Box 106, Winston-Salem	39	38	6	592	181	773	1	89	No	No
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, 1825 N. Peachtree St.	27	34	32	973		973	2		Yes	Yes
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. S. Phillips, 1229 Pleasant View Drive	8	6	1	162	2	164	1		No	No
Totals					1,166	1,068	1,166	21,145	4,076	24,949	100	2,985		

*One Known Roman Catholic to Join Church in Year

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Beck's	G. O. Stinson, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	20	37	34	42	48	42	29	205	20	3		480		1	123
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove				15	20	18	7	20				80			
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle			51		33	14	31	64				193			
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield			15	25			30	68				138			
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons		3	9	10	15	10	18	30				95			
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	12	33	32	46	51	45	52	212		4		487		1	121
Dennis	Wade Ziglar, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove		2	16	7	12	7	11	16				66			
Danbury	No Sunday School															
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale			60			28	40	60				188			72
Friendship		3		10		21		9	49		8		97			41
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton		12	4	4	8	14	15	83				140			52
Goodwill	Raymond Larrimore, Rt. 2, Kernersville				39	31	15	15	99				199			75
Grapevine	Walter L. Sowers, Box 2303, Winston-Salem			29		38	45	21	81				214			70
Hanes	Herbert Wilson, Hanes	4		30	12	17	35	52	53		11		214	Yes	1	88
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	15	31	36	52	56	47	50	200	30	3		520	Yes	2	96
Kerwin	William Grubbs, Rt. 3, Kernersville	10			14	13	9	13	27	30			116			
King	D. A. Long, King		10	18	14	15	15	17	97				186			
Leak Memorial	Mrs. P. E. Parsons, Rt. 2, Germanton			4	3	8	5	12	17				49		1	25
Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	21	19	6	10	27	22	52	76	5			238		1	91
Macedonia	Frank Petree, Pfafftown			14	7	22	19	15	33		9		119			59
Marshall	W. G. Money, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem		18	33	33	29	26	36	151		4		329			182
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, Rural Hall			37	23	35	32	17	108		15		267			86
Mountain View	Ellis Slate, Rt. 1, King		5	7	10	9	10	10	60				111			
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown			21	19	22	14	15	71				161			
New Hope	T. E. Carroll, 1113 Pleasant View Drive		15	32	51	27	38	20	112		5		300			117
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4618 Oak Ridge Drive			11	11	34		24	75		8		163			
Oak Grove No. 1	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison		13	19	17	31	15	19	82				196		1	134

Oak Grove No. 2	Durwood Hicks, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem			24	18	24	16	12	68				162			85
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory, C-315, Wayside Drive		41	26	26	41	32	37	157				360	Yes	1	149
Oak Level	R. F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale			35	13	26	38	83	97				292			
Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Rt. 1, Lawsonville				12	36	20	47	107		3		219			
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle			9	10	16	14	25	35		7		116		1	35
Peter's Creek	Hardin Hill, Galax, Va.			19	6	19	12	27	59		9		151			65
Pilot Mountain	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain		4	25	25	40	35	20	125				274			102
Pinnacle	Herbert Eaton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1		8		7	15		35				66			
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Motor Rd.	5		16	14	30	17	55	113				250			
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Rt. 1, Germanton			17	14	27	25	51	43		4		181			
Red Bank	Raymond Gordy, Rt. 1, Rural Hall			14		15	11	12	23		5		80			50
Robinhood Road	Clifton Harrill, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem		3	10	6	13	14		26		3		72	Yes		49
Rural Hall	Grady Young, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	2	17	9	13	17	19	14	86		5		182	Yes	1	57
South Fork	O. W. Scott, Rt. 1, Clemmons	27	17	18	19	12	27	25	221	6	40		412	Yes		
Stanleyville	G. D. England, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		16	15	19	11	17	23	34				135	Yes	1	87
Stoney Ridge	C. J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield												130			65
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route, Kernersville		32	20	30	41	42	22	173		5		365	Yes	1	185
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem		7	5	8	12	14	10	60				116		1	46
Walkertown	L. L. Groce, Walkertown		18	8	27	20	29	59	95				256			165
Walnut Cove	A. F. Lane, Walnut Cove		12	12	15	30	20	30	100		2		221			126
Winston-Salem Churches																
Antioch	C. A. Tesh, 3641 S. Main St.		8	41	24	37	20	23	136		4		293			60
Ardmore	W. B. Gresham, Box 2793, Winston-Salem	37	121	77	71	80	56	116	349	38	12	221	1,178	Yes	1	350
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, 610 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem		18	53	45	50	52	30	126		3		377			202
Carrie Ave.													134			
Chatham	H. A. Tize, Box 110, Winston-Salem			15		19	16		40				90			64
City View	Rufus Needham, Rt. 3, Reidsville Road		19	25	34	50	50	76	148		6		408			107
College Park	Robert P. Scott, 1226 E. Pole Road	4	18	21	23	25	26	12	112		3		243			110
Easton	W. J. Bargoil, 3311 Willard St.		24	37	35	28	23	9	111				267			195
E. 25th St.	J. D. Culler, 1529 E. 24th St.	13	11	31	31	39	31	34	131	5	15		328		1	137
First Baptist	Carl D. Downing, Box 606, Winston-Salem	125	98	150	145	172	136	199	1,032	170	8	185	2,420		1	316
Forest Hill	Claude M. Parton, 4027 Dalton St.	28	24	21	35	31	20	14	136	24	9		342	Yes	1	155
Konnoak	C. W. Nege, 225 Lemley St.		11	24	20	20	10	4	69				158			119
Hawthorne Road	E. C. Lowery, 799 Chatham Rd.		2	17	15	29	23	5	45		19		155	Yes		
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave.	91	53	67	61	110	99	61	367	40	8		957	Yes	1	209
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave.	92	88	88	114	134	111	128	487	29	7	131	1,409	Yes	1	354
Rosemont	C. F. Hooper, 348 Strickland Ave.		14	28	28	33	26	68	88				285	Yes	1	
Salem	J. D. Alexander, 939 W. 1st St.		136	140	121	178	139	139	593	50	10		1,506		1	354
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., 103 West Devonshire	10	46	69	71	95	60	36	248	31	5		671	Yes	2	173
Sprauge Street	Richard Reid, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem			13	16	30	23	16	75		12		181	Yes		
Temple	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave.	40	14	21	21	30	25	50	64	20	3		242	No	1	58
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home Street		52	80	69	73	50	56	315		4		699		1	328
Waughtown	J. E. Tate, 1915 Lyons Street	40	73	74	63	80	86	147	231	53	8		855		1	225
Woodland	J. B. Caudle, 832 Brookline		13	27	9	22	16	12	92				194			
Totals		565	1,041	1,671	1,533	2,011	1,639	1,878	7,212	545	206	537	18,900		21	5,033

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse	1	1	1	2	2		2		9	2	8	15	22	15	22	40		7	131	80
Bethel	Mrs. Robert Mabe, Walnut Cove			1	1			1		3			10	15			15			40	35
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Janie McClung, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	6	12		16	11	14	21		3	83	56
Clemmons	Mrs. J. R. Higgins, Clemmons, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	1	1		6	6		10	10	10	13	40		6	95	39
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2						1	1		2						14	30		5	44	20
Hanes	Frank Craver, Clemmons, Rt. 1				1		1	1		3				7		8	14		4	33	25
Kernersville	Leon Lasley, Kernersville			1	1	1	1	1		5			26	24	18	12	24		2	106	69
Kerwin	Leon Burton, Kernersville, Rt. 3																				
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, 1710 Dounne St.				1	1	1	1		4				12	10	10	16		5	53	35
Marshall	Harvey Stoltz, 2938 Greenway			1	1	1	1	1		5			33	10	8	9	15		5	60	35
Mountain View	Fred Tate, King, Rt. 1		1		1			1		3		5		11			18		5	39	
New Hope	Mrs. V. R. Kimsey, 111 Pleasant View Drive			1	1	1	1	1		5			25	16	17	13	21		12	104	58
Northwoods	W. H. Rule, 905 Walker Road		1		1		1	1		4		10		12		17	18		2	59	52
Oaklawn	B. O. Solomon, 2746 Waughtown Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		8	3	14	9	21	14	21	39		4	125	82
Oak Level	A. J. Pegram, Stokesdale			1	1			2					50	36						86	
Pilot Mountain	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain				1		1	1		3				15		13	10		3	41	25
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, Motor Road			1	1	1		2		5			3	6	6		16			31	31
Quaker Gap	B. A. Hall, King		1		1		1	2		5		11		14		15	28		6	74	39
Red Bank	Mrs. Clyde Womble, 2824 Greenway				1	1				2				9	14					23	15
Robinhood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1		1		5	3	5	5	11	7		8		4	43	23
South Fork	Jack Miller, Rt. 2		1	1	1		1	1		5		4	8	8		8	15		3	46	20
Stanleyville	M. J. Smith, 852 Bellview Street		1		1		1	1		4		14		8		12	20		4	58	33
Union Grove	J. C. Williams, Kernersville, Star Rt. 1		1		1	1	2	1		6		18		15	30	25	24		5	117	61
Walnut Cove	Sally Smith, Walnut Cove, Rt. 5			1	1	1	1	1		5			6	20	10	14	20		3	73	35
Winston-Salem Churches																					
Antioch	J. Marvin McGee, 718 E. Clemmonsville Road	1		1	1	1	1	1		6	6		6	7	8	7	17		6	57	
Ardmore	L. J. Keith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7		14	29	32	22	55	45	32	4	233	124
Calvary	L. H. Angell, 625 W. 9th Street		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		10	15	23	17	22	13		9	109	75
Chatham	Homer Shields, 2707 N. Cherry Street							1		1							20			20	
City View	E. W. Putnam, 2858 Greensboro Road	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	4	10		19	12	8	28		4	85	74
College Park	Richard Dilworth, Ransom Road	1			1	1		1		4	6			15	18		14		2	55	40
Easton	Dan L. Fox, 1113 Louise Road	1			2	2	1	2		8	2			10	11	6	26		3	58	40
E. 25th St.	J. S. Martin, 1009 Goldflocs Street	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	2	13		12	3	12	19		3	58	40
First Baptist	Beverly N. Sullivan Jr., 1218 W. 4th Street	1	1		4	4	1	3	2	16	5	5		78	59	18	51	16	5	237	77
Forest Hills	Roscoe Brown, 213 Marvin Blvd.		1	1	1	1	1	2		7		7	7	16	12	6	46		6	100	
Konnoak	James R. Maddry Jr., 2700 Edward Street	1	1	1	1	1	1			6	14	13	12	12	4	26			3	84	44
Hawthorne Road	Hobert Billings, Hanes			1	1	1	1	1		5			7	11	9	8	18		7	60	42
Mineral Springs	C. L. Moore, 4720 Indiana Ave.	1			2	2	1	2		8	26			47	34	3	26		5	141	105
North Winston	Vernon Sparrow, 2904 Bon Air	1	1	1	2	1	2	2		10	12	17	21	44	22	51	35		5	207	103
Rosemont	Nick Bowles, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem		1		1	1		1		4		11		10	10		27		9	54	35
Salem	Dr. H. C. Kennedy, 926 W. 4th Street	1	1	1	4	2	1	2		12	15	7	9	19	16	30	30		5	131	120
Southside	Mary Kathryn Charles, 116 E. Sprague Street	1	1	1	2	2	1	3		11	8	8	13	26	22	16	42		3	138	81
Sprague Street	R. N. Lanter, 2126 Waughtown Street	1			1	1				3	5			21	12		27		3	78	41
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 Patterson Ave.	1			1	1	1	1		5	6			20	10	10	20		3	69	30
Urban Street	C. L. Gordon, Old Salisbury Road	1	1		2	2	2	1		9	9	11		32	37	64	37			190	123
Waughtown	Russell A. Linville, Rt. 3, Kernersville			1	1	1	1	1		5			18	21	22	10	35		4	110	
Woodland	Fred Stewart, 3022 Bon Air Ave.	1				1		1		3	7				15		27			49	
Totals		25	22	22	54	43	37	56	3	251	157	227	337	793	545	592	1,055	48	177	3,887	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Unit	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. J. L. Allen, 281 Crepe Myrtle Circle	1	1	2	1	2	7	102	20	20	20	16	178	131	78
Bethel	Mrs. E. W. Wall, Walnut Cove	1					1	21					21		4
Brim's Grove	Miss Ruth Dunnon, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	1						1	13				13		
Clemmons	Mrs. J. T. Cook, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	12	19	26	27	162	91	35
Germanton	Mrs. C. J. Toy, Germanton	1					1	18					18		
Goodwill	Mrs. Beulah Barrow, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1					1	30					30		
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Lewisville, Rt. 1	1					1	21					21		
Hanes	Mrs. Norma Ruark, Griffin Road, Rt. 2	1	1	1		1	4	22	15	8		12	57	9	17
Kernersville	Mrs. Leon Lasley, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	1	6	94	6	17	12	32	161	128	61
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2		1		1	4	48		12		14	74	14	
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville, Rt. 1	1		1	1		3	34		7	8		49		17
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furchess, Pfafftown	1					1	16					16		15
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	4	1	2	1		8	57	10	28	7		102	25	15
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Smith, King, Rt. 1	1		1	1		3	25		18	12		55		
Mountain View	Mrs. Ellis Slate, King, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	20		5	6	11	45	35	5
New Bethel	Mrs. G. W. Moore, 253 Northwood Circle	1					1	35					35		
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Shirley Reid, Madison, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	29		17		18	64	7	8
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, Rt 1	1					1	20					20		
Oaklawn	Mrs. William Holt, 1315 Forest Ave.	4	1	2	2	2	11	55	8	18	32	34	147	95	45
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1					1	23					23		
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Mabel Rogers, Stuart, Va.	1		1			2	20		12			32		
Pilot Mountain	Miss Zetha Boswell, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	18	16	12	15	121	75	9
Pinnacle	Mrs. D. A. Winsett, Pinnacle, Rt. 1	1					1	20					20		
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, Fairway Street	1					1	15					15		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Alma Tedder, King	1					1	20					20		
Robinhood Road	Mrs. Melvin Curlee, 3500 Robinhood Road	1					1	17					17		6
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	1		2	1	1	5	32		12	17	30	91		10
South Fork	Mrs. Frank Garrison, 309 Tucker Ave.	1	1		2	2	6	24	10		28	54	116	88	4
Stanleyville	Mrs. E. C. Story, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	24		10		10	44	22	10
Union Grove	Mrs. Allen Crews, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1	1	2	1	1	6	56	17	26	14	22	135	94	48
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	1	1		1	4	20	10	11		8	49	20	10
Walkertown	Mrs. Vernon Fulp, Walkertown	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	8	8	7	6	41	121	27
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1		2	1	1	5	66		24	10	30	130	95	35
Winston-Salem Churches															
Antioch	Mrs. J. Luke Thomas, 3700 Old Lexington Road	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	14	19		48	127		10
Ardmore	Mrs. C. O. Matthews, 224-A, Melrose Street	1	1	2	1	2	7	177	9	28	9	80	303	184	113
Calvary	Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, 311 N. Spring Street	1	1	2	2	1	7	44	9	30	16	30	129	77	
Chatham	Mrs. H. Hill, 925 E. Polo Road	1					1	12					12		3
College Park	Mrs. Everette Harris, 1748 W. Polo	1	1	1	1	2	8	39	10	16	10	26	101	68	40
Easton	Mrs. Glenn Swaim, 3877 Kernersville Road	1		2	2		5	38		28	25		91	75	24
E. 25th Street	Mrs. J. D. Campbell, 507 E. Polo Road	1					1	20					20		
First Baptist	Mrs. J. Neal Davis, 2714 Reynolda Road	1	1	1	1	1	5	566	21	12	20	18	637	460	177
Forest Hill	Mrs. J. B. Elliott, 515 Brookwood Drive	1		2	2	7	12	61		20	14	109	204	81	42
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Road	1	1	2	1	1	6	25	9	25	26	10	95	40	41
Mineral Springs	Mrs. J. D. Culler, Glenn Ave. Ext.	5	1	2	1	1	10	81	11	29	18	27	166	97	77
North Winston	Mrs. Vernon Sparrow, 2904 Bon Air	1	1	3	2	1	8	210	14	26	23	17	290	81	92
Rosemont	Mrs. H. J. Sims, 3241 Konnoak Drive	1					1	25					25	18	6
Salem	Mrs. E. G. Binkley, 911 Holland Street	1	1	2	1	2	7	138	11	31	8	88	276	101	93
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, 545 E. Sprague Street	8	1	2	1	1	13	123	8	35	10	56	232	180	75
Sprague Street	Mrs. Violet Johnson, Polo Road, Rt. 6	1		1	1		3	21		14	13		48	31	17
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, 4846 Walkertown Road	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	12	12	4	7	75	40	40
Urban Street	Mrs. Paul New, 2051 Carrie Ave.	6	1	2	1	2	12	64	10	24	17	46	127	127	33
Waughtown	Mrs. Grady Norman, 2451 Sink Street	9	1	2	1	1	14	110	11	34	17	25	197	92	46
Totals		83	24	55	36	42	242	2,975	296	672	441	926	5,277	2,802	1,388

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Beck's				35	18,000	175,000	70,000	4,320	240
Bethel				4		15,000	1,600		25
Brim's Grove				6		24,000		50	45
Brown Mountain				5		25,000	6,000		
Center Grove				7		7,500			
Clemmons				24	9,500	75,000	4,500	1,200	60
Dennis				2		15,000			
Danbury				4		7,000			
Ellisboro				4		12,000			
Friendship				4		10,000			
Germanton				6		55,000	4,500		
Goodwill				6		10,000			
Grapevine				5		10,000			
Hanes				10		85,000			
Kernersville				35	8,000	100,000	20,000	2,500	100
Kerwin				6		5,000			
King	Howell Patterson, King	10	10	8	10,000	25,000		1,200	180
Leak Memorial				2		15,000			
Lewisville				10	10,000	40,000		400	220
Macedonia				5		10,100	1,000	28	
Marshall				8	8,000	17,000	6,500		
Mt. Olive				8		20,000			
Mountain View				5		7,555			
New Bethel				6		5,000			
New Hope				11		36,900	4,685		
Northwoods				6		10,000	5,500	36	24
Oak Grove No. 1				10		35,000		2,850	

Oak Grove No. 1				8	7,500	17,500	4,000		
Oaklawn				26	15,000	100,000	12,927	2,600	300
Oak Level				4		20,000			
Oak Ridge				4		30,000			
Olive Grove				2		3,000	300		
Peter's Creek				5		40,000			
Pilot Mountain				19	20,000	85,000	1,500	660	100
Pinnacle				4		5,000			
Pleasant View				12	8,300	25,000			
Quaker Gap				9	14,000	20,000	8,000		
Red Bank				4		10,000			
Robbin Hood Road				6		15,000	7,000	60	60
Rural Hall				22	6,000	43,400	3,500	480	140
South Fork				21	8,000	61,000	3,654	1,800	100
Stanleyville				12		20,000	6,100	50	20
Stoney Ridge				4		4,500			
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 1, Kernersville	28	12	12	8,000	15,000		650	75
Union Hill				4		5,000			
Walkertown				10	12,000	20,000			
Walnut Cove				22	16,000	75,000	12,000	360	100
Winston-Salem Churches									
Antioch				11	9,000	30,000	2,500	1,000	
Ardmore				71	20,000	450,000	55,471	13,020	1,220
Calvary				35	10,000	70,000			
Carrie Ave.				7		20,000	3,929	200	75
Chatham				5		5,000			
City View				11	5,000	45,000			
College Park	Conrad Brown, Reynolda Road	18	2	8		17,000			
Easton	H. C. Hedgecock, 1114 Leona Ave.	11	2	12		52,000	19,000		
E. 25th Street		11				21,000		1,000	100
First Baptist				87	20,000	709,500		22,000	2,250
Forest Hill	J. W. Barton, 4272 Indiana Ave.	33	20	7	7,500	46,000		600	100
Konnoak				6		14,700	8,761	305	152
Hawthorne Road				19	20,000	170,000	29,269	360	144
Mineral Springs				49	10,000	135,000	41,000	4,868	859
North Winston	Wilburn Manuel, 2384 Oaklina Ave.	60	12	44	14,500	252,000	18,198	12,000	1,200
Rosemont				10		25,000			
Salem				50	25,000	325,000	50,124		500
Southside				48	15,000	260,000	67,000	3,600	600
Sprague Street				8		20,000	2,800	60	
Temple				13		15,000		48	
Urban Street				17		60,000	6,036		
Waughtown				35		175,000			
Woodland				9		40,000	15,000		
Totals		171	58	1,014	334,300	4,423,655	502,320	78,305	8,989

TABLE F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$24,327.77	$ 4,740.00	$ 4,016.16	$ 180.00	$ 49.77	$ 224.15	$ 103.56	$ 400.00	$ 410.00	$ 196.34	$ 160.00	$ 5,739.88	$ 34,807.65
Bethel	Paul Young, Walnut Cove	1,753.90	1,504.47			2.00	2.00	5.00	150.00	16.50	17.75	58.28	251.53	3,509.90
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	828.10	1,000.00			15.00	32.85	10.62		32.00			90.47	1,918.57
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield	1,993.12	836.79								44.39		44.39	2,874.30
Center Grove	T. W. Pegram, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1,259.50	759.00		15.00	20.00	25.00	25.00		30.00	25.00		140.00	2,158.50
Clemmons	J. T. Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	13,792.80	3,765.00	600.00	70.00	51.63	92.17	155.62	120.00	365.00	187.41	135.70	1,777.53	19,335.33
Dennis	Albert Reid, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	615.89	530.00					94.00		32.70			126.70	1,272.59
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Rt. 2, Lawsonville	61.00	127.00		9.00	5.00				4.47	10.00		28.47	216.47
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale	5,336.36	302.00	8.80						42.24	41.34		92.38	5,730.74
Friendship		2,616.89	781.91	70.90	31.08		39.72	30.00		268.86	34.71		475.37	3,874.17
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	3,597.17	1,110.00	35.00	6.00		5.00		30.00	65.00	30.00	150.00	316.00	3,914.05
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	984.92	930.78	25.00	26.00	22.50	58.22	21.28	13.88	305.98	45.13	489.12	981.11	2,921.81
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, 2425 Patria Street	1,655.18	600.00	10.00	14.63	4.00	10.00	156.75		226.76	74.55		635.83	2,891.01
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Hanes	2,616.10	2,236.00	164.50	25.00	82.56	53.00	55.35		164.50	10.60	74.00	581.51	5,433.61
Kernersville	Paul Moses, Kernersville	19,661.10	4,160.12	2,215.53	110.00	117.04	299.33	407.34	1,647.01	743.05	99.33	219.39	4,858.02	28,079.24
Kerwin	Mrs. Needam Collins, Rt. 3, Kernersville	1,080.73	1,200.00							25.02	42.63	306.02	373.67	2,654.40
King	W. E Johnson, King	5,580.84	3,699.80	1,442.94	120.00	102.08	59.10	75.56		548.79	60.03		2,408.50	11,689.14
Leak Memorial	Ruth Creson, Rt. 2, Germanton	500.00	150.00	75.00							50.00		125.00	775.00
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	4,234.70	3,000.00	411.03	120.00	13.25	12.35	54.20	106.10	150.00	50.00	120.70	1,037.63	8,272.33
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	3,543.12	750.00	28.00	7.00	37.71	14.00	50.00		30.00	41.00		207.71	4,500.83
Marshall	T. F. Hendrix, 4515 Old Town Drive	7,666.34	3,445.00	225.00	120.00	107.49	74.08	166.00	232.95	708.58	376.25	50.00	1,894.35	13,005.69
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	5,058.32	1,090.00	182.94	50.00	32.95	47.78			215.60	73.14	553.24	1,197.82	7,346.14
Mountain View	Fred Slate, Rt. 1, King	2,057.10	1,001.00	113.00	5.00	25.00	22.50	48.00	133.85	111.16	143.55	32.51	634.57	3,692.67
New Bethel	T. C. Hunter	1,857.37	2,682.16				1,373.56			198.99		38.10	1,610.65	7,150.18
New Hope	L. M. White, Box 3072, Winston-Salem	4,133.88	3,120.00		4.00		205.98	56.40	80.00	177.77	25.00		549.15	7,803.03
Northwoods	C. O. Russell, 2603 Ansonia St.	2,378.08	814.12	28.50	22.00	55.00	17.00	85.00		70.00	31.37		308.87	3,501.07
Oak Grove No. 1	J. M. Venable, Rt. 1, Madison	2,994.84	2,080.00		25.00	15.41				71.00	85.00		196.41	5,271.25

Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer G. Sapp, Rt. 1, Kernersville	912.51	266.50			5.00	382.00			135.00		289.04	811.04	4,388.55
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, C-315 Vogler Drive	14,903.38	3,014.77	637.13	300.00	19.00	47.42	1,430.11		286.07	331.29	70.40	3,121.42	21,020.57
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	1,296.00	2,148.44			12.00				154.41	16.30	101.62	284.33	3,728.77
Oak Ridge	Ray Steele, Sandy Ridge	1,414.00	600.00			25.00		30.00		50.00	50.00		155.00	2,169.00
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1,832.76	400.00			42.65			25.27	62.00	48.35		178.54	2,411.30
Peter's Creek	T. H. Ayers, Stuart, Va.	541.13	181.00			7.50	5.00	7.25			35.50		55.25	777.38
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	7,818.73	3,720.00	660.00	100.00	58.18	76.61	66.71	29.70	100.00	100.00	90.00	1,281.20	12,819.93
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	618.59	216.30							13.17	11.65		24.82	859.71
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 2315 Fairway Ave.	3,690.36	2,562.14		40.00			1,200.00		125.00	88.00	562.03	1,979.03	8,231.53
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, King	6,672.61	2,910.00	338.77	15.00	29.82				326.43	58.26	20.50	788.78	10,371.47
Red Bank	Mrs. Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	212.54	1,090.00	157.05	20.00	7.50				51.64	25.00		261.79	1,573.73
Robinhood Road	Frank Hutchens, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	1,692.74	1,000.00	5.26		10.00							15.26	2,708.00
Rural Hall	N. W. Baker, Rural Hall	4,272.02	3,000.00	594.60	140.00	60.42	121.05	253.51	48.00	290.00	140.00		1,647.58	8,919.60
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, 205 W. 5th Street	648.76	3,906.00	1,800.00	200.00	28.00	103.83	2,701.07	16.04	373.50	56.76	136.36	5,415.56	9,970.32
Stanleyville	M. J. Smith, 852 Bellview Street	2,150.32	1,800.00	25.00	15.00	10.00	15.00	10.00		75.00	25.49	25.00	200.49	4,150.80
Stoney Ridge		1,410.00	400.00							10.00	10.00		20.00	1,830.00
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Star Route, Kernersville	5,248.23	3,000.00	690.00	105.00	23.30	45.97	77.32		135.22	191.00	285.00	1,552.81	9,801.04
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,324.44	1,125.00	30.00		23.15	27.15	38.60	100.00	152.89	39.02	92.00	502.81	3,952.25
Walkertown	Roy Snyder, Walkertown	4,191.38	3,215.00	823.93	80.00	14.00	16.00	70.00	5.00	400.00	126.41	138.50	1,673.84	9,080.22
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	6,724.04	4,420.00	360.00	115.00	52.00	19.78	51.74	10.00	246.05	112.00		966.57	12,110.61
Winston-Salem														
Antioch	Harvey Faw, 820 Rosedale Ave.	6,468.00	3,120.00	75.00		97.95	34.41	82.08	75.00	15.00	23.75	70.18	473.37	10,061.37
Ardmore	Miss Lucille Protor, 616 Fenimore St.	53,364.18	6,000.00	12,356.44	1,220.00	921.28	775.26	3,131.15	1,000.00	1,782.37	607.83	3,258.67	25,053.00	84,417.18
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 Hawthorne Rd. Ext.	11,570.17	4,155.70				570.00	570.00	100.00	300.00	50.35	65.77	1,656.12	17,381.29
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave.	1,900.24	2,555.00	22.00	75.00		28.39			18.35	46.00		267.74	4,722.98
Chatham	Homer Shields, 2707 N. Cherry Ext.	2,108.01	916.37			7.00	247.40	2.00		20.00	15.05	20.00	311.45	3,335.83
City View	W. P. Hilliard, 3600 Greensboro Rd.	6,947.09	3,846.88	125.00	80.00	50.00	150.00	420.33		400.00	137.08	308.42	1,670.83	12,464.80
College Park	Irvin W. Grogon Jr., Davis St.	10,694.95	5,137.50	1,039.95	135.00	56.75	113.45	104.63	180.00	223.37	69.22	46.00	1,968.37	17,800.82
Easton	Roy Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	8,193.40		280.00	120.00	35.00	28.00	27.77		120.00	40.23	10.00	661.00	8,854.40
E. 25th Street	Gray G. Merritt, 2110 E. 25th St.	7,143.90	3,996.00		50.00	84.00	87.00	315.00		125.00	30.00	659.00	1,350.00	12,849.90
First Baptist	Harry Parker, 1809 Runnymeade Rd.	107,203.27	10,800.00	24,470.49	2,250.00	838.30	1,280.52	2,956.87	29,774.64	2,825.74	2,656.74	22,226.68	89,279.99	207,283.26
Forest Hill	O. A. Spainhour, 23 Inverness St.	14,927.24	3,600.00	600.00	100.00	16.00	46.06	38.45	100.00	300.00	126.75		1,327.26	19,854.50
Konnoak	R. P. Gilbert, 3136 Luther St.	3,842.31	500.00	157.38	65.86					65.86	7.95		297.05	4,639.36
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Kenneth Zimmerman 1540 S. Hawthorne Road	7,458.73	3,815.84	322.00	128.00	21.00	25.00	32.00		75.00		342.16	945.16	12,219.73
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	24,663.78	4,680.00	4,698.67	801.22	70.00	423.98	464.41		1,198.19	242.85	1,392.29	9,291.61	38,635.39
North Winston	Mildred Kilby, 2907 Bon Air Ave.	27,595.60	5,200.00	11,584.54	1,275.00	669.53	256.25	2,358.32	976.85	1,389.97	287.64	2,788.81	21,586.91	54,382.51
Rosemont	J. B. Kearns, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	5,585.41	2,458.00		20.00	55.00	50.00	150.00	75.00	150.00	50.00	26.05	576.05	8,619.46
Salem	R. B. Merrill, 500 S. Broad St.	50,738.69	6,864.00	3,250.00	500.00	54.12	120.58	993.13	11,436.63	966.07	628.10	9,551.15	27,499.78	85,102.47
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire	33,997.63	1,250.00	3,350.00	525.00	144.17	235.36	1,621.34		602.40	910.86	40.00	7,429.13	42,676.76
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 2636 Waughtown St.	2,633.02	3,895.00	70.00	31.75	10.00	32.50	40.00			38.00	60.50	351.75	6,879.77
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 316 Gray Court Apts.	5,492.48	3,378.70	530.00	100.00	67.50	40.00	75.00	358.34	345.46	45.00	90.00	1,651.30	10,522.48
Urban Street	Chester R. Utt, 607 Gold Floss St.	4,899.45	3,900.00	39.71	120.00	6.00	187.60	387.46		80.00			821.77	9,621.22
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	16,497.89	5,300.06	5,220.73	600.00	262.70	1,135.18	1,836.26	360.00	490.00	775.00	434.54	11,114.41	32,912.36
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 400 S. Reich Street	18,040.87	900.00							50.00	100.00		150.00	19,090.87
Totals		$622,125.97	$171,739.35	$83,864.95	$10,286.54	$ 4,652.21	$ 9,493.74	$23,142.19	$47,584.26	$19,543.13	$10,147.95	$45,551.73	$252,353.51	$1,049,813.16

CARMICHAEL PRINTING COMPANY
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1953

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

and

RURAL HALL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rural Hall, N. C.

October 20-21, 1953

Next Annual Session to be held
October 19-20, 1954
October 19—North Winston Baptist Church
October 20—Clemmons Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1953

SIXTY-EIGHT ANNUAL SESSION

held with

WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

and

RURAL HALL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rural Hall, N. C.

October 20-21, 1953

Next Annual Session to be held
October 19-20, 1954
October 19—North Winston Baptist Church
October 20—Clemmons Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 58
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 8
MESSENGERS 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR BELOVED DEAD 55
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 12
RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES 14, 48
REPORTS:
- "A Million More in '54" 32
- Associational Board 16
- Associational Budget 24
- Associational Missionaries 19
- Baptist Hospital 37
- Brotherhood 43
- Camp Site 40
- Christian Education 38
- Christian Literature 31
- Committee on Committees 15, 46
- Election of Missionaries 47
- Election of Officers 45
- Foreign Missions 37
- Home for the Aging 25
- Home Missions 35
- Life Service Fellowship 48
- Minister's Retirement 36
- Order of Business 12
- Resolutions 18, 47, 49
- Royal Ambassadors 42
- State Missions 33
- Sunday Schools 30
- Temperance and Morals 45
- Time, Place, Preacher 47
- Training Union 26
- Treasurer's Report 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 27

W. M. U. MINUTES 50
STATISTICAL TABLES 62

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

E. M. Vaughn	Moderator
Glenn E. Swaim	Vice Moderator
Walter L. Warfford	Clerk
John D. Lewis	Treasurer
T. C. Keaton	Historian

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

E. L. Holder, Jr.	Associational Sunday School Sup't.
Leon Lasley	Associational B.T.U. Director
Mrs. W. L. Warfford	Associational W.M.U. Sup't.
H. T. Highfill	Associational Brotherhood Director
R. E. Adams	Director of Evengelism
H. Grady Miller	Director of Music

TRUSTEES

Ralph A. Herring   J. M. Hayes, Jr.   W. Elvin Jones

REPRESENTATIVES

Egbert L. Davis, Jr.	Baptist Hospital
W. B. Cone	Biblical Recorder
R. E. Adams	Evangelism
W. E. Pettit	Homes for the Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominations:
  Troy V. Hamrick, ch'm.; Vernon Sparrow, Mrs. Chester Bovender, Avery M. Church, Charles P. Burchette.
Order of Business:
  W. B. Cone, ch'm.; W. R. Wagoner, Kathleen Frink, Mrs. W. K. McGee, George Hawkins.
Time, Place and Preacher:
  William T. Adams, ch'm.; D. C. Gordon, Mrs. George W. Brown.
Resolutions:
  Paul Reece, ch'm.; Mrs. C. O. Fagg, Mrs. Phil Gilbert.
Memorials:
  T. C. Keaton, ch'm.; Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones.
Life Service Fellowship:
  Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, ch'm.; Beverly Sullivan, Clarence Godwin.
Visual Aids:
  Beverly Sullivan, ch'm.; Henry Linley, Jr., Henry Elkins, Melvin Highfill.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board is composed of the pastor of each church, together with one member from each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand members or fraction thereof.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum and Kathleen Frink
Office: First National Bank Building

MESSENGERS

BECK'S—(Not Listed).

BETHANY—Max Flynt, Mrs. R. A. Flynt, Mrs. Della Dezarn.

BETHEL—W. L. Matthews, C. C. Page, Mrs. Ervin Wall.

BRIM'S GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Lester Pell, Mrs. Bertha Joyce, Mr. and Mrs. Cleve Hunter. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sechrist.

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Sam George, Colonias Cox, Lester Francis. Alternates: Era George and Mary Cox.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Lowder, Mrs. Bernice Doty, Mrs. J. C. Wells, I. W. Pegram. Alternates: Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Miller Ellis, Ray Ellis, Mrs. Gladys Bolt.

CLEMMONS—Mr. and Mrs. John Cornelius, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Mrs. Marvin Tesh, J. Frank Furches, C. N. Essex.

DANBURY—W. B. Hall, Mrs. James Joyce, Mrs. Julia Alley.

ELLISBORO—J. M. Sharpe, Mrs. T. L. Knight, Mrs. Harvey Williams, Mrs. R. G. Knight. Alternates: T. L. Knight, Kermit Cayton, Mrs. Arch Hopper.

FRIENDSHIP—Paul Tuttle, Paul Campbell, Mrs. Winford Boles, Mrs. Arnold Tuttle. Alternates: Wayne G. Bowles, Mrs. Paul Campbell, Mrs. Paul Tuttle.

GERMANTON—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Foy, Mrs. Geneva Bailey. Alternates: Norman Johnson and Ruby Savage.

GOODWILL—M. A. Hester, O. W. McMichael, Mrs. Mildred Newman, Mrs. Edith Larrimore. Alternates: T. A. Martin, Henry Dillon, R. L. Preacher, Mrs. Ruth Martin.

GRAPEVINE—Howard Dalton, Charlie Hicks, Julius Moser, W. C. Forbes.

HANES—H. G. Billings and O. E. Ward.

HOLLOW ROAD—Stella Haley, Mrs. Paul Ledford, Mrs. Roy Soots, Mrs. Mary Boyd.

KERNERSVILLE—Mrs. C. M. Helms, V. O. Turner, Mrs. Will Cooke, Leon Lasley, Elaine Pierce. Alternates: Mrs. Charles Burchette, Jr., Mrs. V. O. Turner, Mrs. Leon Lasley, Mrs. M. W. Tucker, H. C. Porter.

KERWIN—Rev. Kenneth Vaughn.

KING—Mrs. Aldie Venable, Mrs. D. F. Raines, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. Dewey Long, Theodore Newsome. Alternates: Aldie Venable, Mrs. O. L. Raines, Mrs. Ida Wall.

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Ligon. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bennett.

LEWISVILLE—Joe Styers, Mrs. W. J. Allgood, Mrs. W. S. Kiger, Jr., Lee Hauser. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Godwin.

MACEDONIA—Coy Myers, Mrs. J. V. Newsom, Mrs. R. D. Hauser, Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, Mrs. Ralph Mabe. Alternates: Mrs. C. W. Spainhour.

MARSHALL—Mrs. Harvey Tuttle, Mrs. J. F. Moore, Mrs. Richard Boles, Mrs. Harold Griffith.

MOUNT OLIVE—J. W. Moser, Mrs. Joan Bennett, Mrs. Mary Lee

Flynt, Miss Agnes Cromer, Mrs. Essie Hall. Alternates: Mrs. Bertha Moser, Mrs. Carolyn Stanford, Mrs. Grace Yates, Jacqueline Barnes, Hugh Hall.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Alice Barr, Mrs. Ellis Slate, Mrs. Fred Slate. Alternates: Thurmond Holland, H. Grady Stewart, Fred Slate.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. T. G. New, Jr., Mrs. S. D. Hauser. Alternates: L. H. Creech, Mrs. T. C. Hunter.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Zerilda Matlock, Mrs. Velma Bennett, Mrs. Helen Petree. Alternates: H. A. Tise, Mrs. Thelma Flynn, Mrs. Pauline McCoy.

NORTHWOODS—Mrs. W. H. Rule, Mrs. Chester Ashby, Mrs. B. D. Finley. Alternates: W. H. Rule, L. G. Cartner, Chester Ashby.

OAK GROVE I—C. T. Lasley, C. W. Tuttle, Zelmo Reid, Mrs. Rex Tilley and Mrs. J. K. Morton.

OAK GROVE II—Gilmer Sapp, Mrs. June Austin.

OAK RIDGE—J. A. Joyce, Lowell Poore, W. C. Joyce. Alternates: J. N. Hutcherson, Russell Gann.

OLIVE GROVE—E. W. Smith, Hunter Setliff, Richard Eaton. Alternates: Claude Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Terry Shelton.

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Cary Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Sheppard. Alternates: Mrs. Sandy Gand, Mrs. Williams Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. David Martin.

OAK LEVEL—E. M. Easter, Pat Moore, Charlie Berdew. Alternates: Joel Moore, Dillard Maloy, R. F. Bradshaw.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mrs. J. E. Thore, Mrs. G. R. Motsinger, Willie K. Brown, Mrs. P. L. Trotter, Mrs. J. H. McCormick. Alternates: Mrs. I. M. Gordon, H. W. Dezern, W. M. Matthews.

PINNACLE—S. M. Scott, J. L. Christian, G. E. Venable. Alternates: Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Mrs. D. L. Boyles, Mrs. Ruby Payne.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Lester Baugess, Mrs. Glenn Arnold, Mrs. Robert Myers, Mrs. W. M. Hawkins. Alternates: Mrs. Joe Sexton, Mrs. Ollie Myers, Mrs. Mozella Carroll, Mrs. Annie Pearl Wells.

QUAKER GAP—Willis Nance, Hanes Wood, Coy Baker, Newell Carroll, Homer Furgeson. Alternates: Mrs. Margaret Carroll, Mrs. Jone Tedder, Mrs. Maxine Furgeson, Mrs. Eva Johnson, Mrs. Estelle Underwood, Mrs. Inez Johnson.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD—Amy Hutchins, Mrs. Robert Hunter, Harold Southern. Alternates: Mrs. George Canter, Mrs. C. D. Alexander, Frank Hutchins.

RED BANK—Reuben Merritt, Luther Terry, Mrs. Blanche Stack. Alternates: Mrs. Luther Terry, Mrs. Reuben Merritt.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Pearl Rutledge, Mrs. C. M. Baker, Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Mrs. R. W. Hartgrove. Alternates: Mrs. George Hawkins, Mrs. O. T. Redwine, Mrs. J. H. Hart, Grady Young.

STANLYVILLE—Mrs. Betty Young, Mrs. Claure Culler, Mrs. E. G. Flynn. Alternates: Mrs. N. E. Vader, Mrs. Mary Kiger, Mrs. Claude Culler.

STONY RIDGE—Elwood Boles, Ronnie Marshall, Jack Webster, C. E. Bennett, Charles J. Bennett. Alternates: Mrs. Marie Bennett, Mrs. Aline Bowles, Mrs. Ronnie Marshall, Harvel Venable, E. R. McKinney.

UNION GROVE—Wade Walker, Glenn Hauser, Lucille Sechrist, Craig Sechrist. Alternates: Allen S. Stephens, J. C. Williams, Clay Barrow, Irma Winfree.

UNION HILL—Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Mrs. C. R. Allgood, Mrs. W. D. Foster, Mrs. J. F. Lashmit.

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. H. L. Cranfell, Mrs. Della Fulp, Mrs. Mattie Davis.

WALNUT COVE—Mrs. Susie Mitchell, J. R. Burroughs, Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Mrs. J. G. Ross. Alternates: B. F. Johnson, Mrs. Virginia Tuttle, Mrs. R. W. Saunders, Mrs. J. N. Johnson.

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Delegates not listed.

ARDMORE—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Meredith F. Payne, Mr. and Mrs. Troy V. Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Mrs. J. E. Marion, Sue Marion, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Mrs. C. O. Matthews.

CALVARY—C. K. Hemrick, Mrs. E. B. Cozart, Mrs. Robert Apperson, Mrs. Martha Fulk, Mrs. W. F. Minish, Mrs. Ray Spaugh.

CARRIE AVE.—Rev. O. M. Moorefield.

CITY VIEW—Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Dean, Mrs. Luther Vernon, Mrs. George McGhee.

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Gant, Mrs. Robert Grubbs, Mrs. Everette Harris, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. P. M. Holcomb, Mrs. E. C. Boger.

EASTON—Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Swaim, Dan Fox, Mrs. W. H. Tuttle, Mrs. Harry Williams, Harry Bryant. Alternates: A. R. White, W. E. Helms, W. S. Howerton, T. E. Martin.

EAST 25TH ST.—Mrs. S. E. Darnell, Mrs. Carl Owen, Mrs. J. D. Culler. Alternates: Mrs. Richard Chambers, Mrs. B. E. Bennett.

FIRST BAPTIST—Dr. and Mrs. Ralph Herring, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Ivey, Jr., May Green, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Carlton, J. Malbert Smith, E. E. Mills, Winfred Blackwell, E. F. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Early, Blanche Early, Mrs. Norene Bennett, Edna Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Smith Hagaman, Mrs. D. G. Bennett, H. Grady Miller, C. N. Everhart, Mrs. R. P. Ivey, Mrs. H. M. Hoots, Sam Fort, Annie Snyder, Mrs. J. N. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Wyatt, Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Kathleen Frink, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Mrs. J. B. Futrell.

FOREST HILL—Rev. Paul E. Bruce, Mrs. Claude Wooters, Mrs. M. A. Andrews, Mrs. Al Spilman.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mrs. C. E. Beshers, Mrs. Clyde Bumgardner, Mrs. Barney Stout. Alternates: Hobart Billings, Mrs. Eva Burgess, Barney Stout.

KONNOAK—R. F. Hemrick, Mrs. John R. Durham, Mrs. L. J. Matthews. Alternates: Mrs. Charles Dillon, Mrs. Roy Kimball, Mrs. Ruth Wilson, Mrs. Robert Crews.

MINERAL SPRINGS—O. B. Simmons, J. A. Settle, Hal Shomaker, W. F. Johnson. Alternates: Mrs. W. M. Willard, Mrs. D. D. Hudspeth, Mrs. J. A. Settle, Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mrs. W. E.

Childress, Mrs. Hal Shomaker, Mrs. C. R. Green.

NORTH WINSTON—H. M. Highfill, W. S. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Highfill, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. Isabelle Shaffer, Mrs. I. D. Comer. Alternates: Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Sparrow.

OAKLAWN—Mrs. Otto Bryan, Mrs. Audrey Talcutt, Mrs. Lora Blakley, Mrs. C. B. Parnell, Mrs. John Irvin. Alternates: Mrs. Terry Walser, Mrs. M. D. Swaim, Mrs. K. W. Goodwin, Mrs. Will Holt, Mrs. C. W. Watson.

ROSEMONT—Mrs. M. E. T. Jordan, Mrs. Brantley Hartman, Mrs. Don Bennett, Mrs. Julius Pardue, Mrs. C. L. Bohannon. Alternates: Mrs. Hazel Myers, Mrs. Ralph Templeton, Mrs. J. B. Reece, Mrs. George Gambill.

SALEM—F. S. Lawrence, Mrs. J. E. Caudle, Mrs. J. H. Hemrick, Mrs. J. A. Watkins, W. J. Lakey. Alternates: J. W. Beasley, Carrie Zimmerman, Mrs. P. B. Bowers, Mrs. Charlie F. Shore, J. H. Hemrick.

SOUTH FORK—Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Mrs. Paul Reece, Mrs. George Lanning, Mrs. Bill Cooksie. Alternates: Mrs. W. A. Wooten, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Garrison.

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. C. E. Godwin, Mrs. H. V. Sharp, Mrs. Clyde Bristow, Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Wishon, Delilah Stinson, Mrs. L. C. Stinson, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Dorsett, Mrs. H. S. Daniels, Mrs. Lois Womble. Alternates: Frank Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Lewis, J. E. Thornton, Jennings Hamrick, H. C. Linley, F. R. Harrold, E. L. Holder, Clara Pigg, Mrs. Nell Largen.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. J. M. Hartley, Mrs. E. H. Poore, Mrs. Fred Swaim, Mrs. J. M. Grindstaff, Mrs. W. T. Shermer.

TEMPLE—W. R. Burke, M. Myers, J. L. Knott. Alternates: M. D. Turner, E. C. Cockerham, Charles Blakley, J. O. Shields.

URBAN STREET—Mrs. James Moorefield, Mrs. Grant Lawrence, Mrs. Dovie Plowman, Mrs. Marvin Ferguson, Mrs. G. E. Joyner. Alternates: Mrs. Opal Dobbins, Mrs. Mamie Hill, G. Elmo Renegar.

WAUGHTOWN—Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Mason, Mrs. C. G. Henderson, Jr., Mrs. F. O. Claypool, Mrs. Roland Reid. Alternates: Mrs. D. B. Lemmons, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Money, Mrs. Grady Norman.

WOODLAWN—Mrs. Adelene Rhodes, Mrs. D. W. Groce.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches,

together with one member nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members, (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio), whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting ehe work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly i nstrengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examination and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be

   a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;

   b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Association Board membership in Article VI, Section 2;

   c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.

2. Committee on Order of Business — Prepare associational programs.

3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

4. Committee on Resolutions.

5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1954

Tuesday Morning

The sixty-eighth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, E. M. Vaughn, Tuesday, October 20, 9:30 A.M., at the Waughtown Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. Grady Miller, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, led the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and a second hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." Dr. Avery M. Church, host pastor, offered words of welcome on behalf of the local church, led in a brief devotional meditation and offered prayer.

Walter L. Warfford, clerk, reported on number of letters already received from the churches, called for recognition of delegates present and moved that the delegates present be declared the Pilot Missionary Baptist Association in annual session, together with any and all other delegates who might attend later. Motion adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Luther J. Matthews, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, called attention to the printed copy of the program now in the hands of all messengers and visitors present, offered some words of general explanation and moved the adoption of the program as printed. Motion adopted. The following program became the order of business for the sixty-eighth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL MEETING

October 20-21, 1953

Oct. 20, Waughtown — Oct. 21, Rural Hall

Theme: "Holding Forth the Word of Life"—Phil. 2:16

9:30—Song, Scripture, Prayer..Avery Church
9:40—Registration, Recognition of Visitors, Presentation of Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors, Recognition of New Churches, and Appointment of

Committees.
10:00—Digest of Associational Board Minutes........W. L. Warfford
10:10—Associational Missionaries
Miss Kathleen Frink and Lewis E. Ludlum
10:30—Forsyth Missionary Fellowship........H. W. Wiley
10:35—Treasurer's Report........Miss Edna Carver
10:40—Presentation and Adoption of Budget........Paul E. Bruce
10:45—"Co-operative Program"........Earl Bradley
11:30—Announcements
11:35—Special Music
11:40—SERMON........Clarence Godwin
(Alternate: A. H. Beard)
12:15—Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon

Theme: "Holding Forth the Word of Life" at Home and Abroad

1:15—Song, Scripture, Prayer........Richard Everhart
1:25—State Missions........Paul Reece
1:30—Home Missions........W. D. Williamson
1:35—Foreign Missions........Walter Gentry
1:40—Relief and Annuity........C. P. Burchette, Jr.
1:45—MISSIONARY ADDRESS........Frank P. Lide
2:15—Baptist Hospital........E. L. Davis, Jr.
2:35—Congregational Hymn (Standing)
Special Music
2:45—Christian Education........Glenn E. Swaim
2:50—Recognition of College Representatives
3:00—Baptist Orphanage........Marse Grant
3:20—Miscellaneous Business
3:25—Congregational Hymn
3:30—Adjourn

Tuesday Evening

North Winston, 7:30

Special Music: Men's Chorus—Beck's and Forest Hill
Report of R. A. Work........A. H. Beard
Report of Brotherhood........H. T. Highfill
BROTHERHOOD ADDRESS........I. G. Greer

Wednesday Morning

Rural Hall Baptist Church

Theme: "Holding Forth the Word of Life"—Phil. 2:16

9:30—Song, Scripture, Prayer........Arthur Reid
9:40—Sunday School........E. L. Holder, Jr.
9:45—Training Union........Troy V. Hamrick
9:50—Woman's Missionary Union........Mrs. W. L. Warfford
9:55—Address: THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM IN OUR CHURCHES........James A. Ivey, Jr.
10:15—Announcements, Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business
10:25—Hymn (Congregation Standing)

10:30—Home for the Aging .... W. E. Pettit
10:50—Address: CHURCH-COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
Garland A. Hendricks
11:20—Christian Literature .... W. B. Cone
11:30—Hymn (Congregation Standing)
11:35—Special Music
11:40—"A Million More in '54" .... Roy Young
11:45—EVANGELISTIC MESSAGE .... R. E. Adams
12:15—Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

Theme: "Holding Forth the Word of Life"—Phil. 2:16

1:15—Song, Scripture, Prayer .... Otis Hampton
1:25—Public Morals .... Elvin Jones
1:30—ADDRESS .... James Pittman
2:00—Digest of Church Letters .... W. L. Warfford
2:15—Special Music
2:20—Election of Officers, Committees, Miscellaneous Business
2:40—Memorials .... J. M. Johnson
2:50—Adjourn

Committee on Order of Business:

Luther J. Matthews, Chairman
Mrs. O. E. Shouse, Jr.
Mrs. Chester Bovender
Lewis E. Ludlum
Paul E. Bruce

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS AND NEW PASTORS

Lawson Allen from Garner Webb College was recognized and welcomed as special visitor. All other visitors from the churches (other than delegates) were recognized.

The following new pastors in the association were presented, and the Moderator spoke words of welcome:

Rev. Joseph Godwin, Lewisville Baptist Church.
Rev. Paul Reece, South Fork Baptist Church.
Rev. W. W. Reece, East 25th Street Baptist Church.
Rev. Otis Hampton, Oak Grove Baptist Church II.
Rev. Tim Bryant, Peter's Creek Baptist Church.
Rev. W. D. Williamson, City View Baptist Church.
Rev. B. A. Carroll, Pleasant View Baptist Church.
Rev. W. F. Gentry, Walkertown Baptist Church.

RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, who also serves as chairman of the Mission's Committee of the association, read letters of application from the Bethany Baptist Church and the Old Hollow Road Baptist Church seeking membership as newly organized Baptist churches. These letters are as follows:

Bethany Baptist Church to the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

Bethany Baptist Church in conference Sept. 30, 1953

We, the congregation of Bethany Baptist Church were organized March 1, 1953, as a Missionary Baptist Church. We had 75 charter members. We adopted the Principles of the Baptist Faith and Message, and also The Church Covenant.

We, believing in and accepting the Program of the Southern Baptist Convention, and, desiring to co-operate in it whole-heartedly, do at this time desire to make application for membership, as a cooperating church, in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Done by order of the Church in Conference Sept. 30, 1953.

W. G. Money, Moderator
J. E. Disher, Jr., Church Clerk
Winston-Salem, N. C., Rt. 3
Oct. 7, 1953

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Att.: Rev. Walter L. Warfford, Clerk
To whom it may concern—

The membership of Hollow Road Baptist Church, Walkertown, Rt. 1, wishes to state their request to become a member of The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Subject to the approval of appointed committee pertainging to such a matter.

We, as a church body, trust this matter will be given due consideration.

Sincerely yours,
Paul W. Ledford, Pastor
Rt. 3, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The clerk further stated that the Missions Committee of the association and the Associational Missionary had worked with both groups with reference to their organization and that both churches had been constituted along regular Baptist practices with reference to the constitution of churches. Motion was then made and seconded that both churches be received in accordance with Article VIII of the Constitution. Motion adopted unanimously. Moderator then recognized members of these churches present and gave them words of welcome.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Moderator appointed the following as the Committee on Committees. They were reminded of their duties as provided in Article IX of the Constitution. The committee was as follows: J. M. Johnson, chairman; Vernon Sparrow, M. E. Manuel, William Adams, Glenn Swaim, Mrs.

W. L. Warfford, Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, together with the associational missionaries, Lewis Ludlum and Kathleen.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford read a digest of the minutes of the various meetings of the Associational Board held during the year:

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD REPORT

The Associational Board has held four meetings during the past year. A digest of the minutes of these meetings compose the report as follows:

Associational Board Meeting at College Park Baptist Church,

Nov. 14, 1953

The first matter of business was the organization of the Board and election of the various committees. The nominations were made for committees and membership of Executive Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Ordination Committee, Missions Committee, and Committee on Interracial work.

Motion passed that Choir School be arranged for in calendar of activities providing such school did not conflict with Seminary Extension Courses.

Finance Committee report was made which revealed a deficit in financing School of Missions.

Camp Site Committee made report and special committee was appointed to look into matter of getting graded road to the site. Motion also adopted making previous Camp Committee a permanent Committee on Camp Site in charge of this work, and that Wilson Norwood be added to the Committee. Another motion was adopted suggesting that Camp Site Committee and Finance Committee study possibilities of making available the site with limited facilities for camping program during the Summer.

Associational Board Meeting, New Hope Baptist Church

January 27, 1953

W. L. Warfford reported for the Executive Committee that approval had been given to application to State Mission Board for assistance in support of Associational Missionaries in the amount of $195.00 per month, which application had been approved by the Board.

Ordinations Committee reported on assisting with ordination of V. B. Parrish, Jr., at Kernersville.

Interracial Committee reported that Charles Ward has resigned as Missionary of Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship, and that Rev. H. W. Wiley has been elected as the new Missionary.

Missions Committee reported on work of three Missions: Vienna Mission, under sponsorship of Lewisville Baptist Church; Old Salisbury Road Mission, under sponsorship of Associational Committee and Missionary Lewis Ludlum; Old Hollow Road Mission, soon to be established as Church.

Camp Site Committee made report and recommendation with reference to needs for facilities in order to carry on Camp Program, which needs in terms of construction costs for materials alone would be $6,000.00, the Churches furnishing free labor for construction of necessary buildings. The recommendation further suggested that a Sunday be designed as Camp Site Sunday, and that special envelopes be printed for distribution to the Churches for use in taking this special offering.

Emphasis was given to Sunday School Campaign to win "A MILLION MORE IN FIFTY-FOUR". James A. Ivey, Baxter Hall, W. B. Cone, E. F. Baker, and Lewis Ludlum were appointed as a special Committee to promote this work in the Association.

Associational Board Meeting, Beck's Baptist Church, April 28, 1953

Vice Moderator, E. M. Vaughn, called attention to the fact that E. F. Baker, Moderator, had moved to another Association. Motion was adopted that E. M. Vaughn, present Vice Moderator, be made Moderator for the rest of the year Glenn Swaim was then elected Vice Moderator.

Missions Committee reported on use of Associational tent on Old Salisbury Road for beginning the work there. Report was also made concerning the work at Vienna Mission and also the organization of the Bethany Church.

Ordination Committee reported on assisting in examination of Herbert Wilson at Hanes and Paul Ledford at Old Hollow Road Church.

Approval was given Missionary Ludlum's recommendation concerning Summer workers. Robert Hunter was approved as one worker, and Missionary was instructed to employ additional workers as needed. Salary to be $25.00 weekly.

Recommendation also was approved that assistance be given in the amount of $25.00 each to the B.T.U. Associational Director, the W.M.U. President, and Associational Sunday School Supt., as assistance on expenses to attend their respective conferences at Ridgecrest.

Discussion was offered with reference to the Associational Camp. Kathleen Frink made report and presented pictures of buildings and grounds. Further discussion was offered concerning possible development of the Site. J. D. Allgood, Jr., was elected Treasurer for special funds to be received for this purpose.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum reported on effort now under way to raise balance needed to pay the cost of construction of special wing at Baptist Hospital, and that our Associational goal to complete this cost is $7,000.00. He was named Chairman of special Committee to enlist the Churches in effort to raise this amount, and he urged that the Committee be set up in the Churches to help promote the effort.

Associational Board Meeting, Pleasant View Baptist Church

July 28, 1953

Nominations Committee made recommendation that E. L. Holder, Jr., be elected as Associational Sunday School Sup't. He was elected.

Report of Camp Site Committee was made by Chairman J. M. Johnson. A mimeographed sheet of information concerning the recommendations of materials needed for a Camping Program this year. Recommendation was also made involving addition to the membership of the Committee. Those added were as follows: Odell Matthews, H. G. Johnson, W. F. Marshall, E. L. Davis, Jr., J. D. Flack, Jr., H. T. Highfill, Walter Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. George Wagoner, Troy Hamrick, M. W. Welbourn, J. E. Tate. Other nominations: Mrs. Jack Kesler, Glenn Swaim, E. L. Holder. Other members of the Committee are: J. M. Johnson, Wilson Norwood, Kathleen Frink, Lewis Ludlum and trustees E. M. Vaughn, Ralph A. Herring and J. M. Hayes, Jr.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum presented sheet giving detailed information and list of materials needed in order to erect a dwelling on Old Salisbury Road to be used as meeting place for the mission there. Suggested that churches be asked to help supply materials or money toward this project.

Recommendation adopted that Associational Bulletin THE BAPTIST PILOT be printed and issued at least 6 times per year.

Recommendation made that Constitutional Committee be appointed to look into the matter of changing constitution in order to make the Missions Committee and Finance Committee committees of the association rather than Associational Board. The Committee appointed Glenn Swaim, H. T. Highfill and W. B. Gresham.

H. T. Highfill reported on Brotherhood work and made the following recommendation, which recommendation was adopted:

"We recommend that a simultaneous revival be held in all of the churches of our Association in the Fall of 1954; that the Brotherhood and laymen in the churches take the lead in promoting the revival; and we further suggest that laymen be secured as speakers wherever possible."

James M. Hayes, superintendent of Baptist Home for the Aging, presented the following recommendation and resolution pertaining to the title correction for tract of land formerly purchased for the establishment of an associational home for the aging.

RESOLUTION:

Resolution of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Know all men by these presents, that at a regular meeting of the General Board of the Pilot Mountain Association held July 28, 1953, the following resolution was adopted:

1. That whereas the Pilot Mountain Association purchased a tract of land from Forest Hill Farms, Inc., which included approximately five (5) acres of ground and obtained a deed in the name of the Pilot Mountain Association Home for the Aged, and that,

2. Whereas the deed should have been granted to the Trustees of the Pilot Mountain Associtaion, because the Pilot Mountain Association Home for the Aged has never been developed and the plans therefor were dropped in favor of the state-wide institution known as North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., and that

3. Whereas for several years it has been the intent and purpose of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to convey the said tract absolutely and in fee simple to the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Now, therefore, be it resolved that in order to carry out this purpose and vest full title to the said tract in the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., the Pilot Mountain Association directs and authorizes its present Trustees to secure a deed of correction from the Forest Hill Farms, Inc., conveying the property to its present Trustees who in turn will convey the property to the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., and further authorizes and directs the former Trustees designated in the deed which was actually received to sign and deliver a deed to the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.; and further authorizes and directs the present Trustees to do or perform any act that may be necessary in order to grant to the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., a full and complete title to said tract of land, without restrictions from this association.

After considerable discussion, motion made to strike out the last part of the last sentence in the resolution which reads: "Without restrictions from this association," and add the following amendment:

"That they are free to use purchase price of said property so long as there is an established home in or near Winston-Salem. If at any time the N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging shall cease to operate such a home in or near Winston-Salem, the sale price of said property shall be turned back to the trustees of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association."

The amendment was unanimously adopted. Upon further motion and second, the amended resolution was unanimously adopted.

Recommendation made that we invite Dr. S. F. Dowis of the Home Mission to assist in an associational survey and make suggestions as to further enlargement of mission work of the association.

Recommendation also made that study be given to the matter of securing an associational office in a downtown area, and the possibilities of securing a full time secretary for the office.

The Budget Committee presented a tentative associational Budget which was discussed and adopted. It was suggested that the Finance Committee make special presentation of Budget to the Association in annual session.

(See Associational Budget under separate heading)

Ordinations Committee reported that they had been called to assist in the examination of G. W. Farmer and Robert Hunter. The committee recommended favorably the ordination of Robert Hunter by the Mineral Springs Baptist Church, but advised the Dennis Baptist Church to defer the ordination of G. W. Farmer

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. WARFFORD

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES REPORT

Kathleen Frink read the following report giving a summary of her work during the past year:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

This report includes some of the highlights of the work of both your missionaries, Rev. Lewis Ludlum and Miss Kathleen Frink. It does not attempt to give the activities in detail. In a sense, ours are incorporated in the various reports that are made, because we have worked very closely with all the organizations, Training Union, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. We have visited churches, spoken on numerous occasions, planned and promoted meetings of various types, secured and counseled with leadership concerning many phases of our work.

A School of Missions was held with 39 visiting missionaries and 49 churches participating.

The BAPTIST PILOT has been published; numerous pieces of mail were sent out. The Calendar of Activities was made and mailed.

Special emphasis has been put upon financial drives, such as the effort to finish the wing to the Baptist Hospital.

The assemblies have been promoted, with a larger attendance from our association this year than ever before.

Mr. Ludlum has worked closely with the new work, including missions, branch Sunday Schools, etc. He has preached on numerous occasions. He directed the work of the summer Vacation Bible School workers, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hunter, and participated in several himself. Mr. Ludlum served as Sunday School Superintendent until recently, when the General Board elected Mr. E. L. Holder, Jr., to replace him in this capacity.

Special emphasis has been given to the young people's missionary organizations, with Miss Janet Wilson, state worker, spending a week in our association. Leadership training has been emphasized much in this phase of our work.

Too, I spent many hours this summer working with groups concerning the camp. We had several workings, secured kitchen equipment, planned menus and programs for the camps that were scheduled for last summer. These plans were changed in that the camp program for last summer was called off. But we are grateful for a strong committee that goes forward with the work in preparation for next summer.

The Iife Service Fellowship has been active, holding its annual retreat at Tucker's Cabin, with 35 present. Kay McGee is president of that group. Plans are under way for a revival the fourth week of July next summer, with Dr. O. T. Binkley preaching.

Neither of us attended the Southern Baptist Convention. Instead, $75.00 of our convention expense was used to send three of our department heads to summer assemblies.

Let me thank you for making it possible for me to use 6 weeks in January and February to study at Baptist Hospital. I took the course in "Pastoral Care", taught by Dr. R. K. Young, and found it to be one of the most helpful courses I have ever taken.

Let us thank First Baptist Church for providing for us an office. Let us thank each of you and your churches for your contribution to our work, whether it be through your prayers, your active participation, the use of your buildings, your personal efforts in the work, or in a financial way. Truly "we are laborers together with God." And in that spirit let us continue in our efforts in this association and to the ends of the earth!

Respectfully submitted,
Kathleen Frink

Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, made the following report as a progress report in the work of our association. He spoke of the various gains involved, and of the plans for further growth in terms of new work:

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1951 — A FIVE YEAR EMPHASIS — 1955

A Progress Report

I. Church Organizations for Christian Education, Evangelism and Training

	1950	1951	1952	1953
No. Church Sunday Schools	67	67	69	72
No. Mission Sunday Schools	3	5	7	8
Total Enrollment	21,040	21,816	18,970	
No. Baptist Training Unions	38	42	46	50
No. Units	208	223	251	
Total Enrollment	3,583	3,821	3,887	
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	43	48	52	57
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,820	2,938	2,975	
No. Auxiliary Organizations	181	203	242	
Total W.M.U. Enrollment	4,806	5,098	5,277	
No. Baptist Brotherhoods	2	3	6	18
Total Enrollment	61	96	171	525

II. Local Missions

	1950	1951	1952	1953
No. Mission Stations in Operation	4	6	7	10
New Churches Organized	1	1	1	2
Mission Revivals Held	——	——	5	8
Institutional Services Held	——	——	300	350
Professions of Faith in Mission Services	——	——	60	80
Sermons and Addresses at Missions	——	——	600	750
Members Joining the Church	——	——	100	125

III. New Baptist Work Started

1950	1951	1952	1953
Easton	Konnoak	7th St.	Hollow Road
9th St.		Vienna	Bethany
		Lakeside	Salisbury Rd.
			Brookmont
			Piedmont Pk.

IV. Missionary Offerings

	1950	1951	1952
Total Co-operative Program Gifts	$ 71,371.78	$ 72,457.16	$ 83,864.95
Churches Giving Through Co-operative Program	40	39	47
Total Mission Gifts	$ 207,367.00	$ 213,669.00	$ 252,353.00
Percent of total Gifts to Missions	21	18	24

V. New Church Building

	1950	1951	1952
Total Value of Church Property	$3,214,817.00	$3,900,834.00	$4,423,655.00

	1950	1951	1952	1953
Church Owned Ministers' Homes	23	26	28	30

Churches with new building or substantial new addition:

1950	1951	1952	1953
Bethel	Kernersville	Beck's	Lewisville
Mineral Spgs.	New Hope	Clemmons	Stoney Rdg.
	Oak Grove I	Brown Mt.	Union Grove
	Pilot Mt.	Ellisboro	W.-S. First
	Robin Hood Rd.	Germanton	Forest Hill
	Salem	Rural Hall	Southside
	Waughtown	Walnut Cove	Hollow Rd.
	Peter's Creek	Ardmore	Konnoak
	Oak Ridge	Calvary	Salisbury Rd.
		Easton	
		Hawthorne	
		Woodland	

VI. Pastoral Support

	1950	1951	1952	1953
Full Support Pastors	37	43	47	50
Church Owned Ministers' Homes	23	26	28	30

	1952	1953
Recently Built or Purchased	Quaker Gap	Oak Grove I
	Rosemont	
	Oak Grove II	Konnoak
	N. Winston	E. 25th St.

VII. Pastoral Training

	1950	1951	1952	1953
Pastors going to school	3	5	3	8

VIII. Evangelism

	1950	1951	1952
No. Baptisms	1188	1237	1166

INTERRACIAL WORK

The Associational Missionary introduced Rev. K. O. P. Goodwin, president of the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship, who spoke briefly of the work during the past year. Mrs. M. A. Horne, who has done such outstanding work as special worker in the field of Vacation Bible School, was presented. She also spoke briefly concerning her work.

Rev. H. Wesley Wiley, Dean of Missions, also was presented. He gave a detailed statistical report and spoke briefly concerning the accomplishments of the Fellowship and the work it was doing in the field of Interracial relations and the work in general. All the association gave hearty approval and appreciation for these reports, and included same in motion to adopt the reports as a whole.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The report of the Associational Treasurer, Miss Edna Carver, was made and distributed by means of the printed copies of the BAPTIST PILOT available. The report was read and adopted.

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE ON HAND BEGINNING OF ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR		$ 600.49
RECEIPTS:		
Minute Fund	445.20	
General Fund	10,158.91	
Camp Site	198.67	
School of Missions	1,034.77	
Dr. Luke Kitahata	194.22	
State Convention	2,750.00	
Baptist Hospital	157.54	
Miscellaneous & Salisbury Road	807.72	
"M" Night Offering	218.93	
Total Receipts		15,966.96
		$ 16,567.45
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries	8,499.83	
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,588.88	
New York	955.36	
Hospital	157.54	
Office	835.66	
Promotional Expense	2,230.88	
Conventions	83.24	
Rev. W. A. Laudermilch	100.00	
Camp Site	737.35	
Minutes	656.45	
Retirement	159.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Treasurer	125.00	
Bank Charges	8.36	
Dr. Luke Kitahata	194.22	
Total Disbursements		16,456.77
Balance on Hand October 15, 1953		$ 110.68

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Rev. Paul Bruce, Chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, read the following Associational Budget as recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Associational Board. After full explanation and discussion, the budget was unanimously adopted.

PROPOSED ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Salaries		
L. E. Ludlum:		
Salary	$4,100.00	
Rent	600.00	
Travel	600.00	
		$ 5,300.00
Miss Kathleen Frink:		
Salary	$2,600.00	
Travel	600.00	
		$ 3,200.00
Retirement		160.00
Convention Expense		300.00
Clerk		125.00
Treasurer		125.00
Minutes		700.00
Baptist Pilot		300.00
Promotional Expense		1,200.00
Association Office		600.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship		1,600.00
		$13,610.00
New Baptist Work		2,840.00
TOTAL SUGGESTED BUDGET		$16,450.00

Dr. Earl Bradley, special representatives of the State Mission Program of the Baptist State Convention, was presented. He brought a challenging message on the subject, "Co-operative Program."

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

The moderator named the special committee to study any changes to be made in the Constitution of the Association. The committee: Walter L. Warfford, Clarence Godwin, and W. R. Wagoner.

Dr. Avery M. Church, host pastor made necessary announcements and plans for lunch.

ANNUAL SERMON

Special music was provided by Grady Miller. He introduced Mrs. W. H. Cooper who sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. H. W. Shore.

Rev. Howard Beard, pastor of Rural Hall Baptist Church, alternate preacher, read the Scriptures, Matthew 7:15-29, and led in special prayer.

The annuel sermon was delivered by Rev. Clarence Godwin, pastor of the Southside Baptist Church, using as subject, "Taking our Religion Seriously." Text: Matthew 7:21.

Adjournment for lunch.

WEDNESDAY—OCTOBER 21

Rural Hall Baptist Church

Morning Session

Wednesday morning session opened at 9:30 A.M., at Rural Hall Baptist Church. Congregation joined in singing of hymns, "I am Thine, O Lord," led by Grady Miller. Devotional was conducted by M. E. Manuel.

HOME FOR THE AGING

Change in program was made permitting report on Home for the Aging to be presented at this time. W. E. Pettit presented the following report which was discussed by the superintendent, James M. Hayes. Report adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has had the best year since it began operating ,March 16, 1951.

Resthaven, with space for twenty residents, has been filled to capacity. The number of inquiries for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The Home received its best financial support. The share received from the Nine Year Program (1952) was $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000; and from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,280.33, as of August 1st.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3,055 Baptist churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Home has been operating (2 years), and the fact that this was the first opportunity to appeal to our churches for a special offering, all of us should be encouraged by the response. Our next Special Day offering, February 21, 1954, should amount to $100,000.

On June 18, this year, property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property, consisting of a vacated hospital building and a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land, was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 residents—20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem; and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

At the time of purchase, it was hoped that the branch home would be ready for operation by November 1, this year.

The general health of the residents has been exceptionally good, considering the range of their ages, 66 to 93. There has been only one death this year. The spirit and the general attitude of the residents have been most satisfactory.

There are many evidences of increasing interest in our Homes. Pastors, conducting worship services, have brought delegations from their churches to share the inspiration of worship with our residents. Auxiliary and Sunday school groups have frequently visited us to conduct devotional services. Gifts of supplies and cash are often received from these various organizations.

Plans for the future enlargement are encouraging. With a general Special Day offering in February, 1954, and other special gifts from individuals and corporations, we should be ready to begin construction of our administration building, which would give us room for fifty additional residents, and making our total capacity 110 residents.

Since North Carolina Baptists now number more than 700,000 members, with thousands of our constituency now over 65 years of age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Our North Carolina Baptists are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provisions for the aging, and as "laborers together with God", we can meet it.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth"—Psalms 71:9.

Superintendent Hayes requests that an associational representative for the Baptist Homes be elected.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit

TRAINING UNION

The report on work of Baptist Training Union was presented, and after brief discussion by Troy V. Hamrick, report was adopted.

Training Union Report to The Pilot Mountain Association

For a number of years now our training union program has been constantly growing in numbers and developing in new fields of service.

Our churches are continuously starting new unions and many of them now have the same graded system by ages that we have in our Sunday School Organizations.

We now have separate departments for our Nursery—Beginners, and Primary ages.

We should now set up our general offices by committees with an associate director for every committee. This will increase the efficiency of our work. Your associational training union department has not promoted the new organization of unions and study course work this year as vigorously as in the past two or three years, but the local churches have taken the initiative in this. That is as it should be, for the associational organization is not to ramrod the work in the churches but to be ready at all times to assist our good pastors and leaders in organizing new work—Planning and helping secure teachers for study courses—Assisting in demonstration programs, etc.

We now have fifty-three training unions in the association. Four new organizations having been started this year—at Bethany, Rural Hall, Walkertown and Vienna. This leaves twenty-two churches and some missions without the training program.

We are thankful for the interest and support shown the various mass meetings—officers and leaders—councils during the year—as well as the Tournament work last spring. All phases of the Tournaments were well represented including the Hymn Festival. Many of your participants were state winners at either Caswell or Fruitland.

The summer assemblies were of the highest caliber. Great throngs were present and the programs were well planned. More of our churches sent larger groups than ever before, and surely the inspiration and knowledge gained there will result in stronger work in our churches during the coming year.

You will notice your associational training union has added several new offices for the new year's work. We now have a recording and corresponding secretary, a chairman of publicity, associates to all departments, also a leader for the nursery, for the beginners, and for the primary work.

We submit the following workers for the new year:

Director, Leon Lasley; Associate Director, W. B. Simmons; Corresponding Secretary, Elaine Pierce; Recording Secretary, Eunice Duncan; Pastor Adviser, Clarence E. Godwin; Song Leader, Hal Shoemaker; Pianist, Francis Cartner; Chairman of Publicity, Mrs. G. A. Knight; Adult Leader, Troy Hamrick; Associate Adult Leader, Mrs. E. E. Phelps; Young People's Leader, Mrs. J. A. Kirkman; Associate Y. P. Leader, Roy Hutchins; Intermediate Leader, Beverly N. Sullivan; Associate Intermediate Leader, James H. Loggins; Junior Leader, Jack Smith; Associate Junior Leader, Mrs. W. A. Masten; Primary Leader, Ruby Williard; Beginner Leader, Mrs. R. E. Britton; Nursery Leader, Mrs. W. A. Simmons. Group Leaders: 1-North, Vernon Sparrow; 1-South, James Maddrey, Jr.; 2, Harold Southern; 3, Odell Solomon; 4, Harvey Stoltz; 5, Mrs. Paul Shouse; 6, Baxter Hall; and 7, W. J. Allgood.

Your Associational Training Union Dept. has again achieved the Standard for every quarter during the past year. This required much hard work on the part of the entire group. I am sure you are proud with us for this achievement, but the only honor we ask of you is to grant us this one request.

Please do not refer to us as **the** Associational Training Union Organization, but as **your**, or **our** Associational Training Union Group. Call on us to help you. Pray for us. Cooperate with us. Let's have a good time training in Christian service.

Dr. Paul Caudill is to be our quest speaker at the "M" night meeting December 7 at the First Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Hamrick

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Associational President of W.M.U., presented the following report which was adopted:

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report—1952-53

Woman's Missionary Union of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association feels the challenge of the Great Commission in our hearts, as we hear the words of our Lord—"Go ye, therefore, and **teach all nations**, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost."

"Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." and "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

As we think upon the theme "Holding Forth the Word of Life" we think of ours as a **teaching** task.

This year has been one of progress in organizing new societies. We now have a W. M. S. in 57 of our 72 churches. We rejoice in the 7 new organizations that have been set up this year. These are namely: Oak Grove II, Bethany, Olive Grove, Red Bank, City View, Friendship and Konnoak. Some of these are yet babes in the union, but we pray they will strengthen and rapidly grow. It is also our prayer that God will grant us the opportunity to organize the women of the remaining 15 churches of our association.

We have had 5 new Young Women's Auxiliaries, 5 new Girl's Auxiliaries, 3 new Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 8 new Sunbeam Bands.

Our State W.M.U. enlistment chairman challenged us with the figure of 5 new organizations in each of our W.M.U. groups this year. In W.M.S. we exceeded that goal by 2 W. W. A.'s; and G.A.S. met their quota exactly. R.A.'s fell short of theirs by 2 and S.B. exceeded theirs by 3.

We feel this has been a year of victory in gaining new recruits in the army of our Lord for the cause of missions.

In W.M.N. we stress **five** fundamentals, the first of which is **prayer.** We feel ours are praying societies, **individually and united.** Particularly do we stress intercession for those of our prayer calendar daily. We have observed 2 special **seasons** of prayer during the year, for Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions—the first two being weeks of prayer, and the last a day of prayer.

Our second fundamental in **study.** In addition to our study of the missionary message of the Bible and our missionary programs, we have held numerous mission study classes in both W.M.S. and Young Peoples' organizations. These text books have told us of our world mission program, its needs and its accomplishments. In addition to these texts we have encouraged the reading of other approved mission books. An associational mission lending library is now being set up for the use of our members. During the year we held two mission study institutes. We cooperated in the associational-wide School of Missions held last Fall.

Our third fundamental is giving through tithes and offerings. We give to our world mission program through our Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists. Special offerings are received through our weeks of prayer. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions this year was $13,706.06. Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions was $4,998.72. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, a special offering of N. C. W.M.U. designated to special mission causes, was received in June amounting to $1,567.45. State Missions offering to date indicates increase this year.

It is our aim to enlist every W.M.U. member as a tither. This year shows an increase in the number of tithers.

We gave a special love offering to Mary Hester Powell who returned as missionary to Nigeria in June. This offering amounted to $170.00.

Our fourth fundamental is Community Missions. This is the heart of our work. It deals with soul-winning. Through this part of our program we do deeds of "love and mercy" in our Saviour's name. It is a directed and united effort in real Christian living. Practically all our societies participated in this phase of our work. Special emphasis for the year have been Christian living in the home and ministry to those of other nationalities and races.

On an Associational basis we have had the following projects:

1. A planned calendar of religious services and special activities for all the institutions of our community.
2. Volunteer groups mended and packed nurses uniforms donated by Baptist Hospital to missionary hospitals in Nigeria and Trans-Jordan.
3. Sent 14 Negro women to Shaw University to attend Interracial Institute in July. Community Missions chairman and W.M.U. Superintendent also attended.

Our fifth fundamental is missionary education of our young people. This phase of our work has already been discussed by way of number of organizations. Our plan of encouraging this work called fostering. This means furnishing leaders, materials for work and study, helping finance and encourage camping, furnishing transportation and meeting places; in short, standing by to assist in promotional work in every way possible.

On an associational basis we had:

R. A. Rally at close of Focus Week held at Lewisville in November, W. W. A. Banquet held during Focus Week at Hawthorne Road Church in February, G. A. Picnic held at Miller Park during Focus Week in May, Sunbeam Rally held at Ardmonre Church during Focus Week in August.

As we think of our permanent watchword, "Laborers together with God", our North Carolina watchword, "For ye serve the Lord Christ"; and our Associational watchword for 1954, "Declare His glory among the nations, His marvelous works among all the people"; we are reminded of the vast task which is ours. Our thoughts go back to the introductory Scripture in the Great Commission, "And lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Warfford

Dr. Ralph A. Herring introduced James A. Ivey, Jr., Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, who brought a very fine message speaking on the subject, "Christian Education in our Churches."

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS

Rev. George Colgin, pastor of the Mayodan Baptist Church and Moderator of the Dan Valley Association, was introduced. Rev. H. N. Lance, representing Mars Hill College was presented. He spoke briefly concerning the work of Mars Hill College.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," led by Grady Miller.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Lewis Ludlum, in absence of E. L. Holder, read the report on Sunday Schools which was adopted:

Sunday School

Recognition is being given to the Sunday School more this year than ever before, as the chief agency of the churches in evangelism, teaching and enlistment. The main emphasis for Southern Baptist churches for 1953-54 is the effort to enroll a million more people in Sunday Schools in one year, the greatest Sunday School enlargement program in history. Substantial increase in baptism, offerings, Christian homes and workers dedicated to serving God and His church are confidently expected as a result of this program.

Reports have come in from many of the churches in this association, that have observed "Preparation Week" and studied the book "The Pull of the People" by J. N. Barnette to the effect that they have, through the suggestions and helps set forth therein, found ways and means and the need for organizing new classes and departments. Every church reporting so far has made plans for new classes—most of them for new departments and many for additions to their present buildings. This is an indication of the faith of our people in the fact that this worth while undertaking will be accomplished. It is also an indication of their concern and compassion for the lost people that are in every community, by providing places for them in our Sunday Schools and churches.

Five mission Sunday Schools have been started this year. They are Piedmont Park, Old Hollow Road, Brookmont, Bethany and Salisbury Road.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That the association approve the effort of Baptists to enroll "A Million More in '54" and commended to the churches the plans for accomplishing this worthy objective.
2. That the churches that have not already observed "Preparation Week" and studied "The Pull of the People", make plans to do so as early as possible.
3. That regular Sunday School meetings be held this year for the purpose of inspiring the churches to greater zeal in reaching the multitudes for Bible study.
4. That the association seek to do its full share in enrolling "A Million More in '54" by trying to enroll at least twenty per cent more people in their Sunday Schools in the year Oct., 1953 through September, 1954.
5. To encourage class Sunday Schools to "move up" to department schools wherever possible.
6. That the churches, in planning an addition or new construction seek the advice of the Sunday School Department, Raleigh, for help in using their plants to the best advantage.
7. That the churches enlist the aid of the Associational Missions Committee in establishing new Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Holder, Jr.

Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, presented Dr. Garland Hendricks, teacher at Southeastern Seminary, who brought a very stimulating and thought-provoking address on the subject, "Church and Community Development."

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Report on Christian literature was presented by W. B. Cone and adopted. He also spoke to the report urging all Baptist Churches to put Recorder Clubs in the budget for next year.

Report on Christian Literature

The type of reading done by the individual is of great importance. It is alarming to note the lack of interest shown in Christian literature. What we become will largely be determined by what we read. Our people are reading some form of literature, though some of it could be barely classed as such. Paul admonished Timothy to give attention to reading and to study to show himself approved unto God.

We have great consolation in that our Convention has provided an abundant supply of Christian literature. It is second to none in quality and attraction. It is informative, promotional, inspiring, challenging, and enjoyable. It is given to us at a minimum cost. So the lack of the use of this material is our carelessness or indifference.

We must recognize that we defeat the cause of our church and the Kingdom of God, when we fail to lead our people to make use of Christian Literature. We plead for support to foreign missions, but refuse to provide our people with the Commission, our foreign Mission Magazine. We plead for Home Missions, but fail to provide our people with the Home Mission Magazine. We plead for State Missions and for support and cooperation for our total cause, but refuse to provide our state paper for our people, the Biblical Recorder. We talk about the weakness of the home, but refuse to provide the family with the best Christian Magazine printed, the Home Life Magazine. We plead for our orphan children, but refuse to provide their channel of information to us, the Charity and Children. We have the W. M. U. Periodicals, which are vital and essential to our mission work. All of these publications should be included in our budget. The church will be wise in providing such. It will pay great dividends.

Some would say this would cost too much to place all of these in the church budget. Would it cost too much? It would cost less than the average family pays for a daily newspaper per year. If it is worthy, why not provide it? Is this literature any less important than our Sunday School and Training Union material? We provide those. If we are going to accept the challenge which is before us, we must make and carry out definite plans for it to become a reality. It seems that the following suggestions would be worthy of our consideration:

Every church should have a church library offering the best available reading material possible.

Every church should have a committee to promote Christian literature.

Every church should give consideration to having a Sunday known as Christian Literature Sunday.

We have a golden opportunity to be of lasting benefit to our people by making the greatest use possible of Christian Literature. Will we accept this challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Cone

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, “Blessed Assurance,” led by Grady Miller. Mrs. Everette Harris, member of College Park Baptist Church, sang a beautiful solo. She was accompanied by Mrs. George Irvin.

“A MILLION MORE IN ’54”

Rev. Roy Young read special report on the emphasis, “A Million More in ’54.” After discussion and emphasis of this effort, report adopted.

“A Million More in ’54”

It is true that we have heard much said about a million more in ’54 in the past several months. I am sure that we will all agree that this is a good motto or slogan and that the goal is a worthy one. We should all examine this and seek to determine the part that each of us can and should have in its becoming a reality. Let us not look at the slogan and forget the Saviour or look upon the motto and forget the multitudes. A million more in 54 is fine, but let us keep in mind that this is only a mere beginning. Jesus said for us to look upon the fields that are white unto harvest for there we see not a million but we see millions. I know that there are the skeptics and cynics that say that it cannot be done and that it is only a scheme of the Convention to raise more money but may we come from behind the cloak of indifference and complacency and claim the promises of God. The psalmist said “I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help.” Paul said unto the Philippians “I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. We must not neglect these challenging and persuasive statements made by these servants of God but we must do even as the psalmist has said on other occasions “Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against Thee.”

Surely today we must look upon the great task that is ours. We must consider the mission that is before us. What is our mission? We must consider the MAGNITUDE of our mission. The late Dr. M. T. Rankin was a world citizen. To him the world was a mission field. This mission of a million more is only a small part of our overall task of giving Christ to the world. When we lift up our eyes we cannot help but see the masses of the world. We must come out of our shell and littleness and see our task.

Then we must consider the meaning of the mission. We must have a new awakening of the reality of hell and the fact that man without Christ as his Saviour will spend eternity there. We must realize anew that the supreme mission of Jesus as “To seek and to save that which was lost.” May we look at this quotation real closely. First we see the word SEEK. This is what you and I must do if we are to meet the challenge of Christ.

Now may we look at the MESSAGE of the mission. We find that it is a message of love. "For God so loved the world." It is a message on condemnation "He that believeth not is condemned already." It is a message of salvation "He will save His people from their sins." It is a message of redemption "I will come again and receive you unto myself that where I am there you may be also."

Next may we consider the MASTER of the mission. We see Him as the Captain of the ship guiding it safely through the treacherous shoals. We see Him as the Chief Shepherd seeking and caring for His sheep in the safety of His fold of love. We see Him as the bright and shining Light lighting our pathway and revealing unto us the fullness of His grace and mercies.

It is now that we come to the MUST of the mission. It is an imperative for us who are Christians and servants of God. We behold man bathed in the blackness of sin. We observe him grasping for a straw of hope and then we cannot help but see him teetering on the brink of destruction. When God beheld the children of Israel compassing Mt. Seir round about he told them to cease their going around in circles and to get themselves northward and get somewhere. I want you to accomplish something God was saying. This is what God wants us to do. He wants us to quit going around in circles. He wants us to set our course and get somewhere for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy V. Young

W. H. Beard, host pastor, made announcements concerning plans for serving lunch. Rev. R. E. Adams, associational director of Evangelism, brought a special message on the subject, "Evangelism—A Four-fold Necessity for Our Day." His message was based on Scripture, Isaiah 6:1-12.

Adjournment for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," led by Grady Miller. Devotional was conducted by Rev. Richard Everhart. He read Philippians 2:11-18 and led in prayer.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND VISITORS

Rev. Robert Hunter, new pastor of Robin Hood Road and Vienna Mission, was introduced. Rev. Guy Cain was presented as special visitor from Yadkin Association.

Reports on State Home and Foreign Missions and Relief and Annuity were read and adopted. The reports are as follows:

State Missions

I would like to express appreciation for our State paper, the Recorder, for the issue of October 10th, 1953, given to State Missions. I am indebted to this number and to the heads of each department of state work who wrote for this issue.

I Samuel 6:3 "If ye send away the ark of God, send it not empty."

Compare, if you will our State Mission Program with this story. The State Mission Board has the sacred responsibility of carrying God's message to many people. We have not captured it as the Philistines did but have been intrusted with it. The new cart that Samuel tells us was made to transport the Ark of God could well be compared to our State Board. They must send the Gospel across the state from ocean to mountains. From sand hills to valleys.

Our State President said, "We call the promotional, directional agency in State Missions the State Mission Board."

Our State Mission Board is dedicated then to sending out the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

(A) THE CART CARRYING THE ARK MUST NOT GO EMPTY

"Send it not empty."

The ancient Philistines put jewels, gold, trespass offerings in a coffer and put it in the cart along with the Ark of God.

"Send it away that it may go." Our State Mission Board must have the money to send out the program of the Lord.

The Cooperative program will place in the cart this year	$240,000.00
The W.M.U. September offering will place another	74,000.00
The churches will need to add to this on Oct. 25th	101,000.00

Dr. Spivey says, "If each Baptist who is now a member of one of our 3,060 churches would give on State Mission Day, Oct. 25th, the price of just one cup of coffee and a doughnut we would exceed the goal needed. This amount would help buy twenty-five new church lots, aid thirty more missionary pastors, next year, increase the needed personnel in the departments of Sunday School, B.T.U., B.S.U., W.M.U., and Evangelism. It would aid the convention to add a department in church music and meet other pressing needs now. There are thousands of Baptist who could give ten times the price of a cup of coffee and a doughnut if they would.

(B) THE CART CARRYING THE ARK MUST BE GUIDED

"The kine took the straight way . . . and went along the highway . . . and turned not aside to the right hand or to the left."

Our eighteen activities are set up not to dictate to us where our State Mission dollars should go but to direct the use of the money as the Lords leads.

Let us take a fresh look at these activities.

1. Missionary Pastors. 94 pastors serving some 116 churches in 46 associations have been aided by the State Board this past year. Making possible many resident pastors.

2. Lots for new churches. There are some areas where churches would be impossible unless our State Mission Board aided in purchasing the lots. Their effort and dollars helped locate a number of new churches in the best spots.

3. Sunday School Department. This department is struggling to carry on a program of training workers and helping in Bible Schools. Many church teachers and officers never get outside their association to meetings. They need more workers and equipment.

4. Baptist Training Union Department. This department also needs more full time workers to sell churches on the B.T.U. and set up the greatest program of training possible.

5. Baptist Student Union. Filling the very important gap be-

tween college and church for our Baptist students.

6. Ministry to other races.
7. Ministry to sick in state institutions.
8. Pastor's schools and conferences. One of our greatest undertakings.
9. Allied Church League, with its fight against the strong drink industry.
10. Evangelism. More full time evangelists are needed to help evangelize the lost in our state.
11. Department of Radio & Visual Education.
12. Department of Rural Church work.
13. Work among the Silent people. 3,500 in our state.
14. Mission Schools.
15. Summer Assemblies. Our assembly programs are taking care of greater numbers each year and need to be expanded to provide for next summer.
16. Rehabilitation of prisoners. Much more can be done here.
17. Negro Convention.
18. Student Loans.

(C) THE CART CARRYING THE ARK MUST GO TO THE HARVEST FIELDS

"And they were reaping their wheat harvest in the valley and they lifted up their eyes and saw the Ark, and rejoiced to see it."

"Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields."

1. Out in the fields we see some 3,060 Churches with a membership of 737,211, and the task of training and making better Christians out of this multitude is staggering.
2. Out in the fields we see also 2,000,000 people not in any church at all.
3. Out in the fields are all the other worthy causes that cry out. Dr. Huggins says, "So long as we have a state where half the people are unevangelized, and perhaps half the people in our churches are untrained there will continue to be an urgent need for an ever enlarging State Mission Program.

"About twenty per cent of our state mission money is devoted to training the vast multitude of untrained people in our churches. About thirty per cent is used in the aiding of churches in buying lots or supporting a pastor."

All of us should be like ancient Israel as they looked up and saw the cart approaching with the Ark of God. Rejoice to see it.

Happy to work for a greater State Mission Program.

Our goal must be reached.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul M. Reese

Home Missions

I

Our Home Mission Board and its staff of workers and missionaries under the leadership of Dr. J. B. Lawrence, our beloved secretary, has reported another year of splendid progress. During the year, 104 persons were added to the missionary personnel making a grand total of 1,274 workers under the Home Mission Board during the year.

These workers reported 30,565 professions of faith, 600 new missions were begun and 265 new churches were constituted to say nothing of the other services rendered, in sermons preached, tracts distributed, visits made, and clases taught, etc.

II

The work of our Home Mission Board covers an extensive territory, consisting of 22 southern states reaching from Maryland to Washington; also including the District of Columbia, the Panama Canal Zone, and Alaska; and in view of all that has been done among the various races and nationalities in this territory there still remains a gigantic task. In this territory there is a total population of 109,140,695 of which 54 million are still unchurched.

III

The work of our Home Missions Board is divided into several departments:

A. The department of District Missions directing the work of missionaries among the foreign language speaking peoples, the deaf, the American Indians, and underprivileged people.

B. The department of Evangelism promoting simultaneous revivals, and the work of Evangelism in the churches.

C. Territorial Ministries.

D. Jewish Work.

E. Cooperative Mission. Through the Department of Cooperative Missions our program of Associational Missions is being supported in part.

We also maintain a strong program of work among the Negro population of Winston-Salem supported by the Department of Negro Work of the Home Mission Board.

IV

During the year our retiring secretary has led us, as we all can see, in a marvelous program of expansion and growth and we have every reason to believe that Dr. Courts Redford, our new secretary, will lead us on toward our goal in reaching these masses for Christ.

V

We strongly urge in view of the task before us that our churches give special consideration to our offering in March for Home and Foreign Missions and that our people give generously to the Annie Armstrong offering which will help in meeting our Mission needs for we firmly believe the good news is the only remedy for the world.

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. Williamson

Relief and Annuity Report

Do you remember when they had to pass the hat to get enough money to bury an old preacher? This has happened many times in days gone by. Various schemes for caring for old preachers were tried but none of them ever met the need and have been discontinued.

Realizing the acute need for a workable plan to provide for our aged ministers the Southern Baptist Convention organized the Relief and Annuty Board in 1918 but this plan made no provision for retirement annuities. With the innauguration of the Cooperative Program the plan was revised that helped some but still did not meet the ever growing needs of the dependent pastors and the widows.

In 1937 some of our denominational leaders along with Dr. Thomas J. Watts, past General Secretary-Treasurer of the Relief and Annuity Board, worked out a plan that was soon to be adopted by all the state Conventions in the Southern Baptist Convention. Some changes have been made in this original plan to make our retirement system into one of the best church pension plans in the world.

The Annuity plan adopted by Southern Baptist provides a maximum total and permanent disability provision up to the sum of $500. It also includes maximum age annuity of $2,000 per year. The annuities have a graduated scale based on the number years the recipient has been active in service.

The arrangement has been made for paying of the annuities as follows: The member pays 4%, the church pays 4%, the State Convention pays 2% on a maximum salary of $4,000 a year. The Widows Supplement Plan provides up to $800.00 a year for the widow of a member of the plan. For this additional protection the member pays 1½% of his salary up to $4,000 per year. This plan is optional and one does not have to participate in it to be a member of the regular Annuity Plan.

The protection provided in these plans is available to all our pastors. However many of them are not availing themselves of the protection that is offered. Our churches should see that the plan is presented to the church if they are not taking part, that provisions may be made for every minister in his years of need after a life of faithful service.

Submitted by,
Chas. P. Burchette, Jr.

MISSIONARY ADDRESS

Dr. Frank P. Lyde, formerly missionary to China, brought a very fine Missionary address.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

E. L. Davis, Jr., presented report on the work of the Baptist Hospital. Dr. W. K. McGee, chaplain at Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. Report adopted.

Baptist Hospital

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptist. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. From Forsyth and Stokes Counties, the territory of the Pilot Mountain Association, there were 10,000 visits made to the service clinics, 418 service patients received bed care in the Hospital at a cost of $56,551.40, besides the professional services provided by the doctors, which were free for these patients. Of the cost to the Hospital, $36,758.41 was free to these patients, with $17,644.03 being paid from the Mother's Day offerings. The Mother's Day offerings from our Association amounted to $7,090.91 last year. This means that for every Mother's Day dollar given by the Association two and a half Mother's Day dollars were spent in the Association. When the funds from other sources and the services of the doctors are included, it means that for every dollar we gave $10.00 in free service was provided for persons within these two counties who were not able to pay the full cost of the service they received.

With all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health for those who need it most.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in the Association has not contributed its part toward the building of the New Wing, we hope this will be done at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied, "I will." You and I make an answer through our Mother's Day Offering. This determines how much help we provide for those who are sick and have little or no money. Let each of us answer with a generous, "I will", next Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Davis, Jr.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "Send the Light," led by Grady Miller.

Rev. Charles P. Burchette sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. Elaine Pierce.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Glenn Swaim read the following report on Christian Education which was adopted:

Christian Education

Jesus Christ was not only a great Saviour, He became a great educator as well. His call to the simple men of the first century to follow Him, led the early disciples into higher learning. Our Lord became the Head of a great educational program—this He did in order to change men's minds and hearts as to their outlook on life, and to bring about a new sense of values as to the real purpose of life itself —always laying stress on the worth of the individual. Therefore, if our Master Teacher layed great stress on Christian Education, perhaps, for this reason, North Carolina Baptists are displaying renewed interest in our schools and colleges. Beginning in 1834 with the founding of Wake Forest College, we now have seven colleges with an enrollment of over five thousand students. Out of this number there are nearly five hundred young men preparing for the Ministry of Jesus Christ, and about three hundred student volunteers for full time Christian service. A large majority of these young people will become our leaders when their college days are over and return to life of some community.

The quality of the Christian college we have today was determined somewhat by the Baptist people of the past years. Even so, the kind of colleges we have twenty to fifty years hence will be determined by what we do now and the years just ahead. Surely, it is reasonable to say that the Baptist of North Carolina have their greatest single opportunity in these thousands of students now enrolled, and those who plan to enter one of our schools in the near future. If, then, we are looking to these students in our schools for leadership of tomorrow, we should make it our responsibility to see that everything possible is done to make our colleges what they should be as great training centers of Christian education.

Constructive criticism is always good, and, if given in the right spirit, and channelled in the right source, it will be welcomed and be put to good use in the advancement of better Christian training in North Carolina.

Let us for a moment look at the financial aspect of our schools. Out of every dollar given through the Cooperative Program in our State a proportionate share is turned over to our educational system for upkeep and enlargement of our facilities.

In the year 1943, Baptist colleges received from the Cooperative Program a total of $77,472.39 for operating funds as against a total og $400,000.00 for the calendar year 1952. With this good increase in financial support of North Carolina Baptists—equipment, supplies, and growth of Personnel has been possible.

From the standpoint of physical facilities the story has been one of constant growth. Numerous new buildings have risen on the campusus as memorials to the persistant day and night labors of the Administrators and friends of these colleges, and as a testimony of the continuing vitality of Christian teaching.

A word should be said about our fine Seminaries. Reports indicate about 3,000 Ministerial students are now enrolled in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries. In addition to these, there are over 500 volunteer students in these Seminaries and W. M. U. Training School in Louisville, Ky.

With all of our Denominational progress in education, may we never lose sight of the Master Teacher, and see that He is the center of all our Baptist labors in our world of need.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn E. Swaim

Eugene Olive, Alumni Secretary of Wake Forest College, was presented. He spoke briefly of the Wake Forest College building program and the plans for moving the college to Winston-Salem in the Fall of 1955.

Rev. Joseph Godwin also spoke briefly concerning Gardner-Webb College.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Marsh Grant, editor of Charity and Children was presented. He spoke most effectively of the work of the Baptist Orphanage and showed a series of pictures giving insight into the life and activities of this institution. (There was no written report.)

CAMP SITE COMMITTEE REPORT

J. M. Johnson, chairman of Camp Site Committee, read the following report which was adopted:

Pilot Mountain Associational Camp Report

In order to present our Associational Camp and its cause to this body, a brief history of the camp's beginnings, location, present set-up, intended use, and promotional program is herein outlined.

The need for such a camp was recognized and stated November 20, 1951, at a General Board meeting, held at New Hope Baptist Church. A committee, with Rev. J. M. Johnson, Chairman, was appointed to look into its possibilities.

At the General Board meeting April 28, 1952, the committee recommended securing a lease on the 47-acre Lem Bennett Farm about three miles north of Quaker Gap Church. Mr. William Fowler, the owner, stated the price of $500, but later increased it to $650.00. The recommendation passed, and lawyer J. M. Hayes, Jr., an associational trustee, handled the legal matters concerning this business transaction. The property was leased for 5 years, so that Mr. Fowler might continue to use his tobacco allotment. Two of the five years have passed. The Pilot Mountain Association holds a clear title to the property even now. The only stipulation is that said land can not be used to grow tobacco under such allotment for the duration of this lease.

The Finance Committee saw fit to borrow $650.00 for peyment of the property, and this amount was paid back partially through the associational treasury and partially from other gifts.

A camp "working" was held in summer of 1952, and during that year an Associational Y. W. A. picnic was held July 12, and an Associational Youth Retreat, July 19.

At the General Board meeting, January 27, 1953, a joint committee headed by Rev. Glenn Swaim reported on the findings of equipping the camp site with buildings, etc., for permanent use at the cost of $6,000.00. After much discussion, this matter was tabled for further study.

In the meantime, dates for three camps had been included in the Calendar of Activities: Jr. G. A. Camp, June 28-July1; Jr. R. A. Camp, July 1-4; and Youth Retreat, July 10-11. The committee then worked toward camping "in the rough". Health authorities thought it would be possible.

The joint committee estimated the **immediate** needs at a cost of $500. At a General Board meeting April 28, 1953, the needs were presented and a voluntary plan of contributions from churches recommended. Rev. J. D. Allgood, Jr., was elected treasurer for the camp fund.

The W. M. U.'s of the association donated several hundred dollars worth of kitchen equipment, scheduled volunteer cooks for planned camps, and a committee of home economists planned menus. This information and equipment is being held for later use.

The Brotherhoods and other men's groups did the following: built shed over furnace; cleaned ditches, houses, and yards; sprayed buildings; made cabinets; signs; and other projects.

Thirteen churches plus Training Union mass meeting contributed $339.30 to camp fund by July 28, 1953.

A rock mason was employed to rock the spring and build a rock furnace.

On June 19, 1953 (a week before camps were scheduled), the Health Department representatives advised that scheduled camps be canceled because of water shortage and other inadequacies. But with this keen sense of disapointment came hope and challenge for the future.

At the General Board meeting July 28, 1953, held at Pleasant View Church, the committee was enlarged as follows: Rev. J. M. Johnson, Chm.; Odell Matthews, Harvey Johnson, W. F. Marshall, T. D. Flack, Jr., James Ivey, H. T. Highfill, Walter Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. George Wagoner, Troy Hemrick, C. M. Welborn, J. E. Tate, Glenn Swaim, E. L. Holder, Jr., Mrs. Jack Kesler, Miss Kathleen Frink, Lewis Ludlum, E. M. Vaughan, J. D. Allgood, Jr., Wilson Norwood, J. M. Hayes, Jr., and Dr. Ralph Herring.

The following sub-committees were set up within this committee: Road and light; Building; Water, lake and sewerage; Landscaping, surveying, and defining boundaries; Naming the camp and camp policies; Financing and publicity.

Through these committees the following accomplishments have been made.

1. There is now a 20-foot all-weater road to the camp that will be permanently maintained by state-road forces.
2. When needed, electricity is available through REA.
3. A well is being drilled.
4. Complete boundaries have been defined and a working map made from deed is available. An over-all plan, with advice from authorities, including Sunday School Board, is being studied.
5. The sewerage system is being studied.
6. The Finance Committee suggests a financing plan by which each church will be asked to donate $1.00 per member, this amount payable within the next three years. If the amount of 33⅓c per member per year is given, about $8,000 would be given each year, with a total amount in three years of $24,000.00. Individual or group gifts will be welcomed, the same to be mailed to: Rev. J. D. Allgood, 2521 Greenway Courts, Winston-Salem, N. C.
7. The Naming the Camp and Policy Committee wishes to recommend the following:

(1) That the camp be named CAMP RETREAT; that buildings at the camp be given names similar to the following: Joy, Peace, Faith, Hope, Love, etc., rather than named for individuals or churches.

(2) That individuals and churches be given privilege to donate toward the erection of a building or buildings and/or furnishings, provided it is understood that the said constructions or gifts be made property of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, rather than privately owned. A plaque, cost of which will be provided by the donor, may be placed in the buildings giving the name of donor and the one in whose honor it is given, if any.

(3) That permission to use the camp be cleared through a committee named by Camp Chairman. Until such committee and camp regulations are set up, permission to use camp should be gotten

through associational office.

(4) That surplus monetary amounts from encampments held at Camp be placed in Assn. Camp Fund to be used as Finance Committee deems wise.

Plans are to use the camp for G. A., R. A., and Y. W. A. camps, for Sunday School and Training Union assemblies, for W. M. S. conferences, for week-end, over-night or all-day gatherings and picnics.

"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills!" This beautiful spot in God's world has great possibilities for teaching, training, inspiration. We are blessed to own such a piece of property. May God guide us as we seek to develop this camp and its program for His use.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chm.

Brief announcements were made concerning the night session and the program for the second day.

Session dismissed with prayer led by Rev. T. C. Kraton.

NIGHT SESSION

North Winston Baptist Church

The night session held with the North Winston Baptist Church, opened with singing of hymns, "Rise Up, O Men of God," and "Jesus Shall Reign," led by Vernon Sparrow with Frances Cartner, accompanist.

Host pastor, W. R. Wagoner, read a portion of the Scriptures and Luther J. Matthews led in prayer.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK

A. H. Beard, R. A. Associational Leader, presented report on R. A. work and discussed the same. Following report adopted:

Report of the Royal Ambassador Work in the Pilot Mountain Association

The work of missions in the local church has in the past, and in the present, been maintained largely by the women of the church through the W. M. U. Somehow we have failed to train our men in the cause of missions around the world.

The Royal Ambassador work presents the opportunity for training men, while they are still Junior and Intermediate boys, in knowledge of and concern for missions. In the Chapters boys learn missions through regular meetings each month and in addition through mission study classes.

In our Association we have 35 R. A. Chapters. However this does not mean that 35 of our churches have R. A. Chapters for some churches have 2 chapters. In these 35 chapters 266 boys enrolled. If these 266 boys 97 of them are tithers and 21 of these are new tithers

During the year these new chapters have been formed at Union Hill, Ninth Street Mission (First Baptist Church) and Waughtown. There were perhaps others who have not reported yet. We have had requests to come this month and help in the foundation of new

R. A. work.

On October 6 of this year a leadership conference was held in the Antioch Church with 39 counselors present. Because of the interest manifested at this meeting we feel confident that much will be accomplished in the coming year in Royal Ambassador work as we give ourselves as true Ambassadors of the King.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard,
Royal Ambassador Counselor

BROTHERHOOD WORK

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," H. T. Highfill, Associational Director of Brotherhood Week, presented the following report which was adopted:

Report of Baptist Brotherhood

"Holding Forth the Word of Life" Through the Activities of Brotherhood

The Brotherhood Commission now occupies a special building which is owned by the Southern Baptist Convention and located at 1548 Poplar Avenue, which houses all of the offices of this Denominational Agency. Our Executive Secretary is Mr. George W. Schroeder and he has two Associates, Messrs. James M. Sapp and David T. Mashburn and a full time staff of workers.

The Brotherhood is growing rapidly in the Southern Baptist Convention and has at present more than 6,000 Brotherhoods. 17 of the 22 States in the Convention now have State Secretaries. Our Secretary for North Carolina is Mr. Horace Easom and his office is located at Shelby. There is reported to be in North Carolina 768 Brotherhoods, a gain of 188 over last year, representing 45,000 men.

The Associational Brotherhoods should meet quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhoods meet annually. Brotherhood retreats are held each summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. Some of our men had the privilege of attending one or more of these assemblies this summer. It is hoped we will begin planning now to attend one of the Assemblies next summer.

Our State Convention Brotherhood Banquet will be held on Monday Evening, November 9th, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, beginning promptly at 6:55 P.M. Our speaker will be Mr. R. G. LeTourneau, one of the greatest Christian Laymen in the world. Those who have heard him will be glad to hear him again, and those who have never heard him will do well to be present even at a sacrifice.

In our Association the following churches have Brotherhoods with an enrollment of about 630

Ardmore, Beck's, Clemmons, College Park, Easton, Forest Hill, Kernersville, First; King, North Winston, North Winston, Jrs.; Oak Grove, No. 2; Quaker Gap, Red Bank, Rural Hall, South Fork, South Side, Union Grove and Waughtown.

A Brotherhood in a Local Baptist Church is a group of men, preferrably all of the men 17 years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the Church and Denomination.

The Baptist Brotherhood operates in three areas:

1. The Promotion of the New Birth.
2. Promotion of Spiritual Projects.
3. Promotion of Special Programs on the Denominational Calendar.

A Brotherhood must do five things in order to be healthful, effective, and successful.

1. A Brotherhood must be organized.
2. The Executive Committee must meet once each month.
3. The Brotherhood must have a definite time for meeting.
4. The Brotherhood must have good programs.
5. The Brotherhood must carry on purposeful activities.

Could you agree with me that the work of our Churches and Denomination will progress in direct proportion to the number of men who are reached, challenged and utilized for the Master?

It is most encouraging and gratifying that our Minister's Association and the Associational Board has passed a Resolution, recommending that a simultaneous Revival be held in all the Churches of our Association in the Fall of 1954, preferably September 12th through 19th and the Brotherhoods and the Laymen in the churches take the lead in promoting the Revival and securing, wherever possible (and the church approves) a good layman to do the speaking or preaching in the Revivals. This will come at the close of our S.S. Enlistment "A Million More in '54."

May I take this opportunity to thank our Associational Missionaries for their support and untiring efforts in helping to promote the Brotherhood work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Highfill, President
Associational Brotherhood

Lewis Ludlum, associational missionary, spoke further concerning the Brotherhood work in the association. He then introduced Dr. I. G. Greer, who brought a stirring address challenging the men of the association to greater activity in all the work.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS

Rev. Paul Ledford, pastor of Hollow Roard Baptist Church, and Rev. Glenn Mauney, supply pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, were presented to the association.

After announcements and further word concerning program for the Wednesday session, this session was adjourned with prayer led by R. E. Adams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon session opened with singing of hymns, "Lead On, O King Eternal," and "Footsteps of Jesus." Rev. Otis Hampton led in devotional meditation and prayer.

PUBLIC MORALS

Elvin Jones presented a report on Temperance and Public Morals which was adopted as read. He then asked Rev. Paul Bruce to introduce the speaker for this report. Brother Bruce presented James Pittman of Rockingham, N. C., who brought a very fine address on this subject.

The moral conditions of the territory served by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are very much like that of similar communities that have A.B.C. liquor stores, Sunday movies, gambling and other vices that would corrupt the morals of our people. The tragedy of the situation is not to be found in the conditions themeselves but in the apathy of our people.

The time is certainly long overdue when we as Baptists must protest the evils that all of us know are about us. We must agree among ourselves on the problems of public morals and then seeking God's help we need to carry on a united program of education, information, and the expose of the views of men in public life on such questions as a state referendum on the liquor question, race track gambling, enforcement of present laws, and perhaps the establishment of a permanent committee whose resposibility shall be to keep our people informed of the situation and make suitable protests when such protests are necessary. Only rarely does election to an office reform a man. Therefore, let us place in public office men whose views are in conformity with our own. There is a lot of truth in the old adage—its too late to lock the barn after the horse has disappeared.

Nearly all of our Baptist churches have adopted the same church covenant which says that we will walk circumspectly in the world; that we will be exemplary in our deportment; that we will abstain from the sale and the use of intoxicating drink as a beverage. Our church covenant certainly has the backing of the Scriptures. Therefore, let us reconfirm our faith in these great moral priciples and remember that public morals will be no better than you and I make them. In addition to our own personal dedication to these principles we must use the ballot to elect public officials who are sober, clean and conscientious in both their public and private lives. Pastors need to lead their congregations to live righteously in the sight of God and man and to exert a good influence upon our respective communities and consequently upon all of the territory served by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Elvin Jones

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Walter L. Warfford, clerk, presented a mimeographed sheet giving preliminary summary report of the associational letters from the churches. He further pointed out the various gains in membership, enrollments, and other pertinent information.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Chairman of the Nominating Committee made the following report:

Officers of the Association

Rev. E. M. Vaughn	Moderator
Glenn E. Swaim	Vice Moderator
Walter L. Warfford	Clerk
John D. Lewis	Treasurer
T. C. Keaton	Historian

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

E. L. Holder, Jr.	Associational Sunday School Sup't.
Leon Lasley	Associational B.T.U. Sup't.
Mrs. W. L. Warfford	Associational W.M.U. Sup't.
H. T. Highfill	Associational Brotherhood Director
R. E. Adams	Director of Evangelism
H. Grady Miller	Director of Music

TRUSTEES

Ralph A. Herring J. M. Hayes, Jr. W. Elvin Jones

REPRESENTATIVES

Egbert L. Davis, Jr.	Baptist Hospital
W. B. Cone	Biblical Recorder
R. E. Adams	Evangelism
W. E. Pettit	Momes for the Aging

We place in nomination for the General Board the names of all who have been nominated by the churches in accordance with Article VI, Section 2, of the constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
A. H. Beard, Chairman

Report adopted as a whole and all officers and committees duly elected.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. J. M. Johnson, chairman of Committee on Committees, made the following report:

Standing Committees

NOMINATIONS:
Troy V. Hamrick, Chmn.; Vernon Sparrow, Mrs. Chester Bovender, Avery M. Church, Charles P. Burchette.
ORDER OF BUSINESS:
W. B. Cone, W. R. Wagoner, Kathleen Frink, Mrs. W. K. McGee, George Hawkins.
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:
William T. Adams, Chmn.; D. C. Gordon, Mrs. George W. Brown.
RESOLUTIONS:
Paul Reece, Chmn.; Mrs. C. O. Fagg, Mrs. Phil Gilbert.
MEMORIALS:
T. C. Keaton, Chmn.; Dr. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones.
LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Chmn.; Beverly Sullivan, Clarence Godwin.
VISUAL AIDS:

Beverly Sullivan, Chmn.; Henry Lindley, Jr., Henry Elkins, Melvin Highfill.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman

SPECIAL RESOLUTIONS

Roy Young presented the following resolution which was unanimously adopted. Motion also adopted requesting clerk to send copies of this resolution to Senator and Representative from this District.

A Resolution

WHEREAS,

The United States Constitution and the Constitution of this state provide complete separation of church and state; and,

WHEREAS,

The giving of public tax money to any religious school or other group, directly or indirectly, is a violation of both constitional principle and American tradition; and,

WHEREAS,

Billions of revenue will pour into the United States Treasury from off-shore oil reserves, and may become available through federal legislation for educational purposes;

THEREFORE,

Be it resolved that this Pilot Mountain Association of Baptist Churches meeting at Rural Hall, N. C., on Oct. 21, 1953, after open discussion and unanimous vote, strongly urges you to use your good offices to the end that any federal funds which shall be made available for education shall be earmarked specifically for PUBLIC school education only, and that such word and provision shall be "spelled out" in any legislation enacted by the United States Congress in the present or forthcoming sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
E. M. Vaughn, Moderator
Walter L. Warfford, Clerk

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next annual session made the following report:

Time—Same as provided for in Constitution, "Tuesday and Wednesday before fourth Sunday in October." October 19-20, 1954.

Place—North Winston Baptist Church the first day. Walnut Cove Baptist Church, night service. Clemmons Baptist Church, second day.

Preacher—Rev. William B. Cone. Alternate, Rev. W. T. Adams.

Upon motion of W. L. Warfford, missionaries Lewis Ludlum and Kathleen Frink, were elected to continued service as associational missionaries for the ensuing year.

CONCERNING KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Upon motion of W. L. Warfford, missionaries Lewis Committee of the Associational Board, Konnoak Baptist Church was given full approval and hearty acceptance into full membership and fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. (This application for membership had been received at the 1952 session under provisions of constitution on reception of new churches.)

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

W. L. Warfford, chairman of committee on Constitutional changes reported that the committee was not prepared at this session to make special recommendations, and asked that this matter be deferred.

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

W. R. Wagoner read the following report on the work of the Life Service Fellowship Committee which was adopted.

Report of the Life Service Fellowship Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in its annual meeting in 1952 elected a committee known as the Life Service Fellowship Committee. The need for this committee grew out of the splendid work being done by Miss Kathleen Frink who spends considerable time counseling our young people in college, those who are preparing for college, and particularly those who have dedicated their lives to full time vocational Christian service. Its purpose is to strengthen bonds of Chirstian fellowship among the young people of our Association; to give them encouragement, guidance, and counsel in their program of training for Christian service.

Special activities of the Life Service Fellowship during the past year consisted of a social at Christmas time in which approximately 100 college and high school students participated. An annual retreat was held at Tucker's cabin in July with 35 Christian volunteers present under the leadership of a splendid faculty. Plans for a summer revival did not materialize.

Plans for 1953-54 are well on the way to completion, consisting of the annual Christmas "get together", the summer retreat at Camp Retreat, and the annual Youth Revival at the First Baptist Church. Dr. Olin T. Binkley, Professor of Christian ethics and Sociology of the Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, has been engaged to lead this revival the last week in July.

It is the hope of the Life Service Fellowship Committee to work with Miss Frink, Mr. Ludlum, and the churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in providing stimulation and guidance for a growing number of Christian volunteers that they may be adequately prepared to assume their place in life as stalwart servants of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Wagoner, Chairman

CAMP SITE COMMITTEE

Motion adopted expressing appreciation for work of Camp Site Committee and that said committee be continued during the ensuing year.

MEMORIALS

J. M. Johnson, chairman of committee on Memorials, offered words fittingly spoken to such a report and as delegates stood in silent tribute to those who are deceased, led in special prayer. Motion also adopted that all names of deceased contained in associational letters be made the report of the committee.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Charles P. Burchette, Jr., read the following resolution which was heartily adopted:

Resolved, that we express our gratitude to the Waughtown Baptist Church, The North Winston Baptist Church The Rural Hall Baptist Church and all other churches who helped to provide for meals, their pastors and members for the cordial welcome and provision made in every way for the messengers of the Association during the two-day session.

Resolutions Committee,
Charles Burchette, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. J. M. Johnson
Roy V. Young

Clarence Godwin spoke words of appreciation on behalf of the association for the faithful services of moderator E. M. Vaughn and clerk Walter L. Warfford.

Closing prayer led by L. J. Matthews.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with the

OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

on

MARCH 24, 1953

Morning Session

"Come, Women, Wide Proclaim" was the theme for the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held with the Oak Ridge Baptist Church on Tuesday, March 24, 1953. Mrs. W. K. McGee, retiring Superintendent, presided. There were 33 churches of the Association represented, with a registered attendance of 247.

The meeting opened with the singing of the Women's hymn for the year, "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim". Mrs. Henry Furches brought the devotional thoughts, reading Psalm 145 followed with a solo, "Let Us Break Bread Together" by Mrs. W. H. Cooper with Mrs. Harold Shore at the piano. A season of prayer was led by Mrs. Clifford Moore.

During the business session, Mrs. McGee brought greetings and expressed appreciation to those in attendance. A number of pastors present were recognized. Also Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Divisional Community Missions Chairman, was recognized. Mrs. McGee appointed the following Committees:

Time and Place—Mrs. Glenn Swaim, Chairman; Mrs. Clarence Joyner and Mrs. W. W. Wagner.

Resolutions—Mrs. W. B. Cone, Chairman, and Mrs. Vernon Sparrow.

Nominating—Mrs. W. C. Allred, Temporary Chairman; Mrs. Everette Harris, Mrs. Frank Rains, Sr., Mrs. Paul Bruce, Mrs. Charles Kirk.

Mrs. McGee asked that each WMS in the Association contribute 15c per member to the Expense Fund in order that we may have some funds to help with the Summer Camps. Mrs. McGee recognized Mrs. Stafford Webb, Superintendent of the Greensboro Division, who brought greetings from the Greensboro Division. Mrs. Webb urged a closer working together to carry our work on in a more acceptable way. She announced that July 9, 1953, is Greensboro Division Day at Fruitland Assembly which will be a conference of inspiration and information and urged all WMU ladies who possibly could to attend this day at Fruitland. Mrs. Webb also announced that on October 1st, at the First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem the Greensboro Divisional meeting would be held.

Mrs. Robert W. Poole of the Ardmore Baptist Church in Winston-Salem substituted for Mrs. G. L. Stanton on the Mission Study. Mrs. Poole told of the Mission Study requirements, but urged that missionary reading be done in order to know more of our missionaries and their work and in order to be a better informed Christian and one who could better carry out our Lord's command to win the world.

Miss Kathleen Frink, assisted by several of the ladies, told of the many magazines and periodicals that are available to our people. The ladies assisting her held copies of these magazines for all to see, and Miss Frink gave the prices and various organizations using the different magazines, urging the WMU ladies to see that their separate organizations had these magazines in order to give better programs and better inform their people. Many helpful suggestions are given in each magazine for the program each month, making the programs more interesting.

Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Community Missions Chairman, told of the many ways in which all our organizations can work in their own community. She urged that those who do not have family altars in their homes, make this an important part of their every day. Mrs. Roddick also had posters showing the many ways in which Community Missions work can be carried out. Mrs. Roddick closed with prayer.

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Stewardship Chairman, urged that all read the new book on Stewardship by Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, "Sacrifice and Song". Under Mrs. Bodenheimer's direction, a group of G. A. Girl's from Walnut Cove, presented a short skit in the form of a radio quiz asking and answering questions pertaining to Southern Baptist work. Mrs. Bodenheimer then introduced Mr. W. R. Wagoner, Pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church, who spoke on "Stewardship Emphasis Week in Southern Baptist Churches" Mr. Wagoner stated that the week of October 18-25, 1953, has been adopted as "Christian Stewardship Week" by Southern Baptists. Why should we have this week—when our people understand God's plan for giving which is Scriptural, then we will find God's work progressing as never before. This week is needed in all our churches, and can be had by urging church leaders to help arrange for it.

Mrs. Warfford and Mrs. McGee spoke on the topic, "To Reach Others" in which Mrs. McGee spoke on the membership of our organization, urging that we make every effort to reach more of our ladies and young people, getting them enlisted in helping carry on the Lord's work in our Association.

Mrs. Warfford spoke on our Associational goals in WMU work. She stated that the goal fo rthis year was five new organizations, but that only two organizations realized this goal for this year. She told of the various conferences for these organizations during the Summer months, urging that representatives go from each of the organizations. She stated that Ardmore and Kernersville were Standard organizations this year, and presented certificates of these two. There are six points to work on in order to become Standard, as follows: Prayer, Study, Determination, Planning, Persistence and a Quick Start.

"Rescue the Perishing" was sung by the group.

Miss Janet Wilson, State Field Worker, spoke on the topic, "Pray, Work, Yet More". She stated that our Saviour wrought a work of love when He gave Himself that we might have eternal life—it is our privilege and duty to tell those who do not know.

There was a period of silent prayer.

Mrs. M. A. Horne, President of the North Carolina colored Women's WMU, and also Supervisor of Vacation Bible School for colored children, spoke on the topic, "Sisters From Many Lands". She stated that you cannot be a Christian and not be a missionary. Christ died for all, he did not single out any one race or people. We need Spiritual tools such as faith, prayer, patience, and love in order to strengthen our work. She asked that a Committee of White and Colored women be appointed to plan together. Mrs. McGee announced that such a Committee was appointed at the recent Executive Committee meeting of our WMU.

Mrs. Joyce of the Oak Ridge Church made an announcement concerning the lunch, urging all to stay for the lunch period.

David Laudermilch, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Laudermilch of Quaker Gap Church, sang very beautifully, "The Love of God."

Miss Ola Lea, missionary from Formosa, spoke on "Christ, Whom All Earth Shall Seek". She stated that just now the eyes of all the world are on Formosa—their political leaders are Christian and are co-operating with the missionaries. Practically all denominations are represented on Formosa, predominately Chinese. Miss Lea gave several illustrations showing the definite work among the people of the island, where many are seeking Christ. They are asking for the prayers of the Christians all over the world. She closed her talk quoting Matthew 9:37 and 38—"Then saith He unto His disciples, The Harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into his harvest."

Rev. J. A. Joyce closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The singing of "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" opened the afternoon session of the WMU Annual Meeting.

Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Jr., brought the afternoon devotional, assisted by a quartet of YWA girls as follows: Gail Winfree, Betty Barrow and Mary Stephens from Union Grove Church and Mona Lou Winfree from First Church, Kernersville with Larue McGee at the piano. She also was from Kernersville. The girls sang a verse from each of the following songs interspersed with the reading of the Scripture: "Lord, Speak to Me", "Teach Me That I May Teach", "Fill Me With Thy Whole Spirit", and "Use Me, Use Even Me." Mrs. Hauser closed with prayer.

Mrs. C. W. Bovender, Young Peoples Leader for the Association, spoke on the topic, "Come, Clasping Children's Hands." She stated there were three Junior G. A.'s that were Standard this year—Kernersville, College Park and Ardmore.

Mrs. Bovender, assisted by Miss Frink, Miss Virginia Wood, Mrs. Marvin Veach, Rev. Kenneth Snyder and Miss Florence Essex, gave a skit depicting the Young People's work. Special emphasis was given to the reports from each organization. Several points were brought out that would make the organization more interesting and helpful to each person. Announcement was made of the Junior GA and RA Camp to be held this year at the Associational Camp Site in the Saurertown Mountains. Mr. Snyder urged that more attention be given to the R. A. work, helping the boys develop in their Christian life. All leaders of the Young People's work urging the same thing, help create more interest among the young people. Also the Leaders stated there were anxious to come to the churches to help in the work of any of these organizations. Mrs. Bovender appealed to those present for more leaders for the young organizations.

Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, told of the change in the name of the Training School now to be known as "The Carver School of Missions and Social Work". Dr. Carver who was connected with the Seminary and Training School for 48 years to be honored by having this school named for him. The new school will stress the following training: Religious Education; Social Work and Missionary Preparation.

Miss Florence Essic spoke for the Business Women's Federation as Mrs. W. C. Allred, Business Women's Representative for the Association could not be present. Mrs. Essic stated there were only five Business Women's Circles in the Association, urging that the W.M.U. Presidents help with these organizations in their church, supplying them with a Counselor. She stressed the importance of sending representatives to the week-end Camps this summer at both Fruitland and Caswell.

Hymn—"The Kingdom is Coming" was sung.

Mrs. Odell Matthews presented a Constitution and By-Laws for the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Asso., which was gotten up by a committee composed of Miss Frink, Mrs. Matthews and Mrs. Warfford and which had recently been approved by the Executive Committee in regular meeting. Mrs. Matthews read both the By-Laws and Constitution, copies of which had been distributed to those present, after which motion was made by Mrs. Matthews, seconded by Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, that these be officially adopted by this group. Motion carried.

Committee reports were made as follows:

Time and Place—Mrs. Clarence Joyner, Chairman, stated an invitation had been extended to meet with the Eastern Baptist Church in Spring of 1954.

Resolution—Mrs. W. B. Cone, Chairman, read the following: "In so much as God has blessed us with health and strength and has given us a beautiful day in which to conduct our meeting and has blessed us in our work this past year, be it resolved:

1. That we pay tribute, first to Oak Ridge Church for its kind hospitality in providing for this meeting and serving the delicious lunch and all else they have done to fill this day with beautiful Christian fellowship.

2. To the Program Committee for arranging such an inspiring program, including each message, the beautiful music, and the participation of the young people.

3. To the officers of our Association who have rendered such worthy service during the year.

4. To every other Committee and individual who has had a part in making this the inspiring session that we have enjoyed. Be it further resolved: That we express to Mrs. McGee, our beloved Superintendent for the past four years, our sincere appreciation for her dedication to God and her untiring efforts in carrying on all the work of the Pilot Mountain Woman's Missionary Union and advancing the Kingdom of God to the ends of the earth.

Also that the minutes of this Annual session be dedicated to Mrs. McGee in gratitude for her service as Superintendent."

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Elvin Jones, Chairman, read the following list of officers and Committee Chairmen for the year 1953-54: Superintendent, Mrs. W. L. Warfford; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. C. O. Matthews; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. T. L. Williams; Young People's Leader, Mrs. C. W. Bovender; Y. W. A. Couselor, Miss Florence Essic; G. A. Counselor, Miss Virginia Wood; Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. M. V. Vernon; R. A. Counselor, Rev. A. H. Beard; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Robert Poole; Mission Study Co-Chairman, Mrs. Richard Young; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer; Stewardship Co-Chairman, Mrs. Edd Shouse; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. J. A. Reddick; Community Missions Co-Chairman, Mrs. C. P. McReynolds; Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. G. McAvoy; Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, Mrs. W. R. Waggoner; Camp Director, Rev. Kenneth Snyder; Business Women's Representative, Mrs. W. C. Allred. Group Leaders: North, Mrs. S. E. Fort; South, Mrs. W. E. Pettit; Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Mrs. W. W. Wagner, Mrs. C. J. Irvin, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Mrs. W. A. Laudermilch and Mrs. J. M. Johnson.

On motion of Mrs. Jones the officers were unanimously elected.

Mrs. McGee asked all officers and Committee Chairmen to come to the front of the church, and Mrs. Stafford Webb of Greensboro led a dedicatory prayer.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford presented Mrs. McGee with a gift of China from the ladies of the Pilot Mountain WMU in appreciation for her leadership during the past four years.

Mrs. Joyce of the Oak Ridge Church expressed appreciation for the privilege of having the meeting in their church.

Mrs. McGee again introduced Miss Ola Lea, missionary to Formosa, who spoke on "By His Love Upborn". She brought the fact that it was the love in the heart of God that sent Jesus to us—that what we do is in vain unless prompted by love. She told several incidents of experience in leading peoples in China and Formosa to a saving knowledge of our God. Miss Lea read Ephesians 3:16-19 "That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man; That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all fullness of God."

Miss Lea led in the closing prayer for the afternoon session.

Mrs. W. K. McGee, Superintendent
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sec.-Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BECK'S
Mr. Bobby Wier
Mrs. S. D. Spear

BRIM'S GROVE
Mr. Herbert Angel

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Robert Holbrook

CLEMMONS
Mr. W. J. Dunn
Mr. Elbert Grey Cook

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Norma Rutledge
Mrs. Mollie Slate

GOODWILL
Mr. I. D. Linville
Mrs. I. D. Linville
Mr. W. A. Eaton
Mrs. Jennie Farrington
Mrs. Laura Barrow

HANES
Miss Jennie Dalton
Mrs. Alive Clifton

FIRST KERNERSVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Entrekin
Mrs. G. P. Hauser
Mrs. Sarah Tilley

KERWIN
Mrs. Martha Tuttle

KING
Mr. Alvin White

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Tom Duggins

LEWISVILLE
Mr. W. H. Johnson, Sr.

MARSHALL
Mrs. Bertha Moser
Mrs. Laura Grubbs
Mrs. Lona Dunnagin

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Mary E. Meadows

NEW BETHEL
Marvin E. Sprinkle
Mrs. Stella Hunter

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Sara Crouse
Mrs. Sara Wooten
Miss Patsy Law

OAK LEVEL
Mr. Ernest Linville
Mr. Robert Walker

OAK RIDGE
H. F. Ziglar

PETER'S CREEK
Mr. B. H. Jessup

Our Beloved Dead- *Continued*

PILOT MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Lillie B. Hill

PINNACLE
Mrs. J. W. King
Mr. Virgil B. Eaton, Deacon
Mr. W. C. Lawson

RED BANK
Mrs. Ellen Merritt
Mrs. Rosa Boles
Mr. Gray Flynt
Mr. Marion Vanhoy

RURAL HALL
Mr. G. T. Baker
Mr. John Warren

Winston-Salem Churches

ARDMORE
Mr. Glenn E. Elam
Mr. J. H. Hicks

CALVARY
Mr. George H. Safrit

CARRIE AVENUE
Rev. J. W. Long
(Trustee and Deacon)

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. S. R. Hendrix

EASTON
Mr. W. H. Tuttle (Deacon)
Miss Donna Nell Hanes
Mrs. E. P. Heitmann

EAST 25TH STREET
Mrs. Flora Edwards

FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Earl F. Weatherman
Mrs. J. E. Eaton
Mr. S. T. Ashburn
Mrs. H. E. Gilbert
Miss Helen Vest
Mr. Louis H. Jessup
Mr. I. A. Austin
Mrs. W. T. Poindexter
Mrs. R. F. Simmons
Mr. O. C. Harris
Miss Rosa Tinder
Mrs. S. T. Darris
Mrs. H. H. Brown
Mrs. V. F. Couch
Mr. E. L. Harris
Mrs. C. W. Wall
Mr. B. L. Welfare
Miss Dela Simmons
Dr. C. J. Fleming
Mr. K. D. Brown
Mr. H. L. Lorraine, Jr.
Mr. George S. Davis
Mr. S. W. Morrisett (Deacon)

FOREST HILL
Mr. E. C. Daniels
Mr. George Lowther

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Lillie Gibson
Mrs. Juanita Bruebaker

NORTH WINSTON
Mrs. C. O. Addison
Mr. H. F. Brissenden
Mr. E. E. Heath
Mr. H. B. Payne
Mr. D. W. Mattax

Our Beloved Dead- *Continued*

ROSEMONT
- Mrs. J. C. Kye

SALEM BAPTIST
- Mr. R. F. Cook
- Mr. M. B. Neal
- Mrs. W. P. Merriman
- Mr. W. T. Davis
- Mrs. C. W. Russell
- Mrs. P. A. Messick

SOUTH FORK
- Mrs. Ethel Boles Voss

SOUTHSIDE
- Mrs. D. C. Rose
- Mr. Fred L. Jones
- Mrs. G. L. Manning
- Mr. S. H. Wade
- Mr. P. A. Martin
- Mr. J. L. Coward
- Mrs. W. R. Parks

SPRAGUE STREET
- Mr. H. W. Ingram (Honorary Deacon)
- Mr. W. R. Bovender

TEMPLIE BAPTIST
- Mrs. W. O. Gilbert

URBAN STREET
- Mr. Joe Regie Byrd
- Mr. J. E. Huff
- Miss Wanda Huie

WAUGHTOWN
- Mrs. Frank Masten, Sr.
- Mrs. Doris Weavil
- Mr. Wilson Davis
- Mr. A. L. Falls
- Mr. Frank Sowers
- Mr. O. L. McBride
- Mr. Albert Harvel

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING PASTORATES

Church	Name	Address
Center Grove	T. M. Reece	Winston-Salem
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker	Rt. 1, Stokesdale
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown
Hanes	Herbert Wilson	Hanes
Hollow Road	Ray Kite	Winston-Salem
Kerwin	Bobby Roberson	Rt. 3, Kernersville
King	Albert Phillips	King
Oaklevel	Roy Oldham	Stokesdale
	Alvin Pegram	Stokesdale
	Charlie Perdue	Stokesdale
	Odell Pegram	Stokesdale
	Dillard Maloy	Stokesdale
Union Grove	V. R. Meadows	Kernersville
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown

Winston-Salem Churches

Church	Name	Address
Ardmore	Dr. W. K. McGee	Baptist Hospital
	Robert W. Poole	Winston-Salem
	James M. Hayes	Winston-Salem
	T. Sloan Guy, Jr.	Winston-Salem
Carrie Ave.	J. L. Martin	Winston-Salem
E. 25th St.	J. G. Brendle	Winston-Salem
	A. H. Allgood	Winston-Salem
First Baptist	V. H. Harrell	Winston-Salem
	U. C. Bell	Winston-Salem
	A. R. Scott	Winston-Salem
	C. J. James	Winston-Salem
	Everette Barnard	Winston-Salem
	Eugene Olive	Winston-Salem
	Lewis E. Ludlum	Winston-Salem
	James A. Ivey, Jr.	Winston-Salem
Forest Hill	J. W. Barton, Jr.	Winston-Salem
	Joe Barton	Winston-Salem
Hawthorne Road	Thurmond F. Howell	Winston-Salem
	Avery Lumsden	Winston-Salem
North Winston	C. W. Franklin	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Rosemont	Harry Graham	Winston-Salem
	Frederick Parsons	Winston-Salem
	M. H. Myers	Winston-Salem
	J. W. Swicegood	Winston-Salem
	M. E. T. Jordan	Winston-Salem
Salem	E. T. Sims	Winston-Salem
	Rolf Barnard	Winston-Salem
	Earl Griffith	Winston-Salem
	J. C. Johnson	Winston-Salem
	H. H. Foucar	Winston-Salem
	T. H. Slade	Winston-Salem
	H. A. Askland	Winston-Salem

Winston-Salem Churches

South Fork	Eugene D. Byrd	Winston-Salem
	Tom D. Gulliatt	Tokyo, Japan
	Oscar M. Hartman	Winston-Salem
Southside	Jessie McCarter	Winston-Salem
Temple	J. L. Knott	Winston-Salem
	Moses Myers	Winston-Salem
Urban Street	D. H. McBride	Winston-Salem

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Hanes	Herbert Wilson	Hanes
Hollow Road	Paul Ledford	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Northwoods	Howard L. Lawson	Winston-Salem
	Chester Ashby	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Pleasant View	Otis C. Clampit	Winston-Salem
Mineral Springs	Raymond Needham	Winston-Salem
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory	Winston-Salem
Salem	Robt. Eugene Huffman	Lewisville
	Bernie J. Wilburn	Louisville, Ky.
Southside	Irvin Grigg	Wake Forest
	James Grubbs	Wake Forest

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Hanes	Herbert Wilson	Hanes
Hollow Road	Paul W. Ledford	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Calvary	James C. Cahours	Winston-Salem
	Alfred B. Robinson	Darion, Ga.
Mineral Springs	Robert Hunter	Winston-Salem
Southside	Coy Bovender	Winston-Salem
Urban Street	Hobert McFalls	Winston-Salem

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Center Grove	J. C. Wells	Southwest'n Seminary
Germanton	Robert Jeffords	Wake Forest College
Hanes	Herbert Wilson	Piedmont Bible Col.
Marshall	Clarence Curley	Piedmont Bible School
	Donald Waldo	Piedmont Bible School
	Marlin Hardman	Piedmont Bible School
First Baptist	Bill Rollins	Wake Forest College
	W. B. Lord, Jr.	Wake Forest College
	Gordon Middleton	Bow. Gray Med. Sch.
	Marvin Cann	Furman University
	Robert Woosley	Southest'n Seminary
Hawthorne Road	Avery Lumsden	Piedmont Bible School
Konnoak	Robert L. Johnson	Piedmont Bible School
Mineral Springs	Raymond Needham	Garner-Webb
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory	Garner-Webb
	Jack Holt	Wake Forest College
Rosemont	Harry Graham	Piedmont Bible School
	Frederick Parsons	Piedmont Bible School
Salem	Richard J. Thornton	Wake Forest College
	A. C. Tatum	Piedmont Bible School
	Robert Huffman	Piedmont Bible School
	D. W. Prichette	Piedmont Bible School
	Woodrow McKinney	Piedmont Bible School
	Charlie Bolton	Piedmont Bible School
	Bernie J. Wilburn	So. Bap. Seminary
Southside	Irvin Grigg	Southest'n Seminary
	James Grubbs	Southest'n Seminary
Urban Street	Jack B. Brown	Dallas Seminary
	Hobart McFalls	Piedmont Bible School

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location: Rural, V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor or not)
Beck's	R	1880	All	Edwin M. Vaughn, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	20	20	20	411	110	521	1	150	Yes	Yes	$ 4,600
Bethany	R	1953	All					76		76	1		Yes		
Bethel	R	1896	All	Wilbur E. Henke, 2861 Piedmont Circle, Winston-Salem	13	3	5	102	21	123	1	2	No	No	1,200
Brim's Grove	R	1902	1–4	Gilmer Denney, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	8		5	185		185	1	2	No	No	1,200
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2–4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	1	1		93	47	140	1	4	No	No	440
Center Grove	R	1904	All	J. C. Wells	5	2	6	104		104	1	4	No	No	1,300
Clemmons	T	1886	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	21	13	22	525		525	1	72	No	Yes	4,004
Danbury	T	1926	1	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave., Winston-Salem				14	10	24			No	No	
Dennis	R			No Report											
Ellisboro	R	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	7		11	164	24	188	1		No	No	300
Friendship	R	1847	1–3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	2		8	128	63	191	1		No	No	903
Germanton	V	1890	1,2,3,4	E. T. Sims, S. Greene St., Winston-Salem	7	8	3	94	41	135	1				1,200
Goodwill	R	1846	1–3	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	2	4	6	143	70	213	1	6	No	No	1,117
Grapevine	R	1935	All	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	1	3	5	212		212	2				600
Hanes	T	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Low Gap	8	1	3	109	38	147	1	20			2,080
Hollow Road	C	1953	All	Paul W. Ledford, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	29		1	64		64	2	5			179
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Charles P. Burchette, Kernersville	40	36	25	436	86	522	2	142		Yes	4,680
Kerwin	R	1941	All	Kenneth Vaughn, Rt. 3, Kernersville	3	2	4	88		88	5	13			2,600
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	4	7	8	188	78	266	1				3,700
Leak Memorial	R	1900	1–3	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall	8	1	14	45	30	75	1	3			650
Lewisville	V	1881	All	Joseph Godwin, Lewisville	22	7	20	183	44	227	1				3,000
Macedonia	R	1882	2–4–5	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall			2	95	59	154		15			1,060
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton Frazier, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	25	17	77	352		352	2				3,575
Mt. Olive	R	1851	2–4	J. Alford Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem	16	5	6	395	37	432	1	8			125
Mountain View	V	1911	2–4	Clarence Everheart, 1 W. Both St., Winston-Salem	3		2	83	63	146		7			
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King			5	218		218					3,658
New Hope	R	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th-St., Winston-Salem	21	15	8	209	69	278	2	26			3,380
Northwoods	V	1937	All	J. F. Boyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	18	6	16	174		174	2				855
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur Reid, Madison	6	15	4	152	45	197	2	8			2,340
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1910	All	O. E. Hampton, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	13	19	2	192		192	2				3,380
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale		20	25	344		344	4	28			1,380

Oak Ridge	R	1865	1–3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1		4	175	35	210	1				600
Olive Grove	R	1889	2	G. A. Tucker, Pilot-Mountain	4	3	4	136		135	1				400
Peter's Creek	R	1887	2–4	Tim Bryant, Stoneville	1		1	96	101	197					1,724
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain	13	5	7	252		252	1				3,720
Pinnacle	V	1884	2–4	W. E. Burris, 167 E. Poplar St., Mt. Airy	1	3	7	55	101	156	1	1			600
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. H. Carroll, Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem	18	14	26	354		354	2				2,100
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All		4	1	12	136	188	324	7	15			3,120
Robin Hood Road	R	1951	All	Robert Hunter, Piedmont Park, Winston-Salem	4	5	3	59		59	2	15			1,200
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2521 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	13	4	7	52	71	123	2	4			1,020
Rural Hall	T	1919	All	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	11	5	14	178	51	229	1	12			3,000
Stanleyville	V	1945	1-2-3-4	Oscar Hartman, 2474 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem			9	78	40	118		8	Yes	Yes	1,500
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	1–2–4	Tom Cooke, Mt. Airt	14		2	85		85	2	10			435
Union Grove	R	1911	All		1	5	9	272	42	314	2	75			3,600
Union Hill	R	1851	1–3–5	J. G. Allgood, Rt. 2, Yadkinville	11	6	3	106	19	125	2	18			1,200
Walkertown	T	1894	All	W. F. Gentry, Walkertown		5	7	295		295	2				4,420
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	9	5	2	247	85	332		50			4,420
Winston-Salem Churches															
Antioch	C	1925	All	Richard Everhart, 639 E. Clemmonsville Rd.	28	20	20	336		336	1				3,380
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Drive	55	153	123	1,042	176	1,218	2	275	Yes	Yes	6,000
Calvary	C	1919	All	W. H. Brown, 2328 Greenway	21	23	43	350	114	464	1			Yes	4,200
Carrie Ave.	C	1944	1-2-3-4	O. M. Moorefield, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	5	7	12	72		72	2	8			2,725
City View	C	1925	All	W. D. Williamson, Mt. Vernon St.	16	34	12	385		385	2	25	Yes		3,900
College Park	C	1949	All	Walter L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	14	28	11	211	2	213	1	80	No	Yes	4,000
Easton	C	1951	All	Glenn E. Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	19	15	9	203	11	214	1	17	Yes	Yes	
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	W. W. Reece, 1208 E. 25th St.	4		24	292	96	388	1				3,996
First Baptist	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring	51	127	209	2,443	716	3,159	1	529		Yes	10,800
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton St.	43	25	11	300	50	350	3	60			3,600
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	All	Roy V. Young, 630 Stretford Rd.	26	59	18	174	29	203	2				3,640
Konnoak	C	1952	All	Luther J. Matthews, 720 Granville Drive	34	48	5	168		168	1	50		Yes	2,760
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Ogburn Ave.	25	29	26	1,177		1,177	2			Yes	5,400
North Winston	C	1909	All	W. R. Wagoner, 2334 Fairway Ave.	47	58	85	1,102	315	1,417	2	230	Yes	Yes	5,200
Oaklawn	C	1930	All	W. B. Cone, 3529 Kernersville Rd.	15	18	22	339	51	390	2				4,420
Rosemont	C	1944	All	Harry J. Simms, 3530 Wilson Ave.	33	27	8	190	45	235	2	60			3,160
Salem	C	1909	All	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	118	91	117	1,342	398	1,740	2	700		Yes	7,164
South Fork	C	1937	All	Paul M. Reece, 3818 Fritts Ave.	30	24	13	441	37	478	2				4,500
Southside	C	1897	All	Clarence E. Godwin, 20 E. Sprague St.	21	19	48	771	200	971	2	150			5,000
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Cole Rd.	15	13	6	190	2	192	2	31			4,420
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Ave.	10	6	4	210	25	235	1	50	Yes	Yes	3,500
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, Box 106	51	10	15	647	189	836	2	89			4,000
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, 1825 N. Peachtree St.	15	37	35	990		990	2		Yes	Yes	5,725
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. S. Phillips, 1229 Pleasant View Drive	8	11	6	190		190	2				900
TOTALS					1,112	1,148	1,312	21,719	4,124	25,853	100	3,076			$189,055

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Beck's	T. O. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	25	37	36	51	56	33	33	219	15	6		511	312	132	119		1
Bethany	G. O. Priddy, 1114 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem			10	10	10	6	7	52				95	68	27	23		
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove			20		16	15	10	20				81	62				
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	7		24		25	25	19	25	28			160	140				
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Westfield			26	10	15	9	20	58				138	70	86	75		
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons		3	9	10	15		18	30				85					
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons		51	31	44	61	38	61	208		5		499	285	151	121		
Danbury	No Sunday School																	
Dennis	No Report																	
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Rt. 1, Stokesdale			44			38	31	77				190	104	72	50		
Friendship	Winford Boles, Rt. 1, King	7	7	7		12		14	53		9		104	66	17	16		
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton			20		7	15	20	78				140	75	37	25		
Goodwill	Raymond Larrimore, Rt. 2, Kernersville				47	24	16	22	85		9		203		83	72		
Grapevine	Walter L. Sowers, Box 2303, Winston-Salem			34	18	23	53	27	75				230	142				
Hanes	Herbert Wilson, Hanes			31	12	18	33	21	74		15		204	110	145	119		
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, Rt. 1, Walkertown			14		17		11	39		7		94	58	59	48		
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	16	51	35	64	63	48	73	227	21	3		601	312	169	150	Yes	2
Kerwin	Ralph Fulk, Rt. 3, Kernersville		14		19	26	14	15	50				138	85				
King	D. A. Long, King		8	15	20	15	30	25	108			120	341	124	80	70		
Leak Memorial	I. Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton			6	8	11	9	10	12				56	31	51	36		1
Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	16	18	19	9	20	21	16	100	12		40	271	190				
Macedonia	Frank Petree, Rt. 1, Pfafftown			15	9	13	16	21	31		9		114	56				
Marshall	L. W. Floyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	3	16	17	25	34	19	23	99	2	7		245	176	173	144		1
Mt. Olive	Ruben Hall, Rt. 1, King			37	23	35	32	17	108		15		267	194				
Mountain View	J. E. Slate, Rt. 1, King		12	13	16	16	5	12	62		1		136	79	45	41		
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown, Rt. 1			14	13	20	13	6	59				124	108				
New Hope	Esker Carroll, 1113 Pleasant View Drive		18	46	22	35	22	43	111		5		302	205	121	116		
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4618 Oak Ridge Drive			17	20	22	18	14	50		2		143	88	60	45		
Oak Grove No. 1	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison		19	15	26	30	23	10	84				204	114	134	127		
Oak Grove No. 2	Dwword Hicks, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem		15	20	28	23	26	18	102				232	146	120	85		
Oak Level	Roy F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale			39		23	53	61	110				286	236				

Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville	....	16	7	8	12	20	35	100	....	....	....	208	125	....	....	....	....
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	....	....	16	....	21	....	25	34	....	....	....	96	48	....	....	....	....
Peter's Creek	David Martin, Stuart, Va.	....	....	17	6	17	14	27	52	....	9	....	142	90	....	....	....	....
Pilot Mountain	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	....	15	25	25	38	32	18	180	....	....	....	333	161	....	....	....	....
Pinnacle	Herbert Eaton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1	....	....	8	10	12	....	20	....	....	....	51	38	....	....	....	....
Pleasant View	T. L. Long, 1123 Motor Road	....	12	30	20	56	24	66	110	....	12	....	330	225	170	125	....	....
Quaker Gap	Harvey G. Johnson, Germanton	....	13	10	11	18	19	15	83	....	15	....	185	111	62	49	....	....
Robin Hood Road	Clifton L. Harrell, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	....	6	20	17	14	12	5	36	....	3	....	103	50	68	52	....	1
Red Bank	Luther Terry, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	....	....	15	5	18	10	22	29	....	....	....	99	61	67	....	....	....
Rural Hall	Grady Young, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3	17	12	11	14	16	6	82	4	4	....	169	95	46	39	Yes	1
Stanleyville	Claude Culler, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	....	13	7	14	11	13	21	34	....	2	....	120	75	81	74	....	3
Stoney Ridge	Junior Bennett, Westfield	....	....	23	....	14	18	32	14	....	....	....	101	85	....	....	....	....
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route, Kernersville	....	26	31	28	37	51	55	137	....	2	....	367	192	136	116	Yes	1
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	....	10	6	7	13	9	14	60	....	....	....	119	77	42	39	....	1
Walkertown	L. L. Groce, Walkertown	....	23	15	21	19	29	43	103	....	....	....	253	152	129	123	....	....
Walnut Cove	A. F. Lane, Walnut Cove	....	12	12	15	31	20	30	100	....	2	....	222	104	106	94	....	1
Winston-Salem Churches																		
Antioch	Clyde A. Tesh, 3641 S. Main St.	....	14	25	38	49	30	22	189	....	4	....	371	206	150	114	....	1
Ardmore	Meredith F. Payne, 1120 Melrose	44	118	87	94	98	55	52	381	38	15	244	1,226	676	353	301	Yes	1
Calvary	E. G. Jarvis, 545 Banner Ave.	....	26	39	36	58	45	35	120	....	2	....	361	230	130	113	....	....
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave.	18	....	....	21	21	....	14	54	....	....	....	123	92	....	....	Yes	....
City View	R. W. Needham, Reidsville Road	38	38	27	51	43	68	110	198	....	24	....	559	302	165	148	....	....
College Park	Robert P. Scott, 1226 E. Polo Road	10	13	20	21	34	24	10	120	5	3	....	260	145	70	65	Yes	2
Easton	W. J. Bargoil, Jr., 3311 Willard St.	16	26	56	46	37	24	44	130	2	....	....	325	160	197	153	....	1
East 25th Street	J. C. Culler, 1529 E. 24th St.	....	9	32	16	32	19	41	90	....	3	66	306	211	120	102	....	....
First Baptist	Carl D. Downing, 1172S. Hawthorne Rd.	49	116	189	151	163	125	179	1,061	131	8	152	2,330	1,061	350	244	Yes	5
Forest Hill	Claude M. Parton, P.O. Box 2983	25	21	26	29	43	18	23	136	11	7	....	339	181	148	117	Yes	3
Hawthorne Road	E. C. Lowery, 799 Chetham Rd.	....	24	23	21	21	19	17	123	....	....	....	248	134	114	91	Yes	2
Konnoak	Clifford W. Hege, 225 Lemly St.	1	21	43	31	30	18	9	108	1	....	....	262	164	119	108	Yes	2
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave.	49	64	65	63	107	93	84	449	80	9	....	1,063	533	215	181	....	2
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave.	50	120	78	117	129	104	123	480	30	5	222	1,458	717	546	420	Yes	2
Oaklawn	A. E. Rupard, C-315 Vogler Drive	....	54	22	41	33	33	37	146	....	5	....	371	223	115	94	Yes	1
Rosemont	Chris Hooper, 348 Strickland Ave.	....	43	30	34	60	19	25	186	....	....	....	388	265	119	108	....	1
Salem	J. D. Alexander, 939 W. First St.	....	114	133	152	213	123	159	650	40	11	....	1,595	....	430	407	....	2
South Fork	W. R. Groce, 1407 Ebert St.	18	23	24	35	39	33	78	150	15	47	....	462	240	168	136	Yes	....
Southside	J. E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague	12	67	49	73	84	57	44	270	28	6	....	690	371	215	175	Yes	2
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler, 2636 Waughtown St.	....	....	25	19	28	35	38	79	....	2	....	216	145	92	75	....	....
Temple	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave.	40	8	15	26	38	27	17	108	20	2	....	240	125	88	67	Yes	1
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home St.	....	51	52	66	70	51	66	305	....	6	....	667	397	186	155	....	....
Waughtown	J. E. Tate, 1915 Lyons St.	47	50	102	73	80	76	70	400	45	9	....	952	502	258	187	Yes	2
Woodland	J. B. Candle, 835 Brookline St.	....	15	38	9	21	18	12	121	....	....	....	234	....	74	60	....	....
TOTALS	....	495	1,467	2,060	1,963	2,559	2,048	2,361	9,634	528	310	844	24,143	....	8,912	....	....	43

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	5	10	16	31	14	25	44		6	151	108
Bethany	Harvey Stoltz, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	2	3	3		1	3	14		2	28	12
Bethel	Mrs. Robert Mabe, Walnut Cove			10	15			15		1	41	35
Brim's Grove	Jack Joyce, Pilot Mountain			11	16	5	7	16		1	61	45
Clemmons	Mrs. L. O. Crotts, Rt. 1, Clemmons		12	14	19	13		35		3	96	55
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville							25		7	32	20
Hanes	O. E. Ward, Low Gap				7		4	12		3	26	24
Kernersville	Mrs. Charles Burchette, Jr., Reidsville			15	23	12	11	49		3	113	71
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, 1710 Doune St.				9	5	6	26		4	50	30
Marshall	Hilliary Booze, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem			9	15	8	7	10		4	52	34
Mountain View	H. Grady Stewart, Rt. 1, King			4	7			17		5	33	25
New Hope	Mrs. Sam Burcham, 1405 Fairway Ave.	2	7	14	17	9	18	17	1	13	98	49
Northwoods	Chester M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd St.		10		23		9	22		2	66	34
Oak Level	Alvin J. Pegram, Rt. 2, Stokesdale		8	9	12	30	42			4	105	75
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain				14	12		10		4	40	28
Pinnacle	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor Road			19	23	14	30	67		2	155	90
Quaker Gap	Baxter A. Hall, Rt. 1, King		7		10		15	25			57	38
Robinhood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	2	5	7	8	5		9		2	38	25
Red Bank	Violet Gardner, 4310 Old Rural Hall Road				14		13				27	17
Rural Hall	George Hawkins, Rural Hall				18	13		20		2	53	21
Stanleyville	Mrs. N. E. Vader, Rt. 7, Rural Hall				11		2	19		2	34	21
Union Grove	J. C. Williams Jr., Star Route, Kernersville		9		11	21	12	22		4	79	41
Walkertown	H. D. Stewart, Walkertown	3	5	9	12	14	16	26		3	88	49
Walnut Cove	Sallie Smith, Walnut Cove			4	10	8	10	30		3	65	26
Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	W. A. Gallimore, 800 Barney Ave.			22	16		14	20		5	77	35
Ardmore	Troy V. Homrick, 1517 Apple St.	11	18	42	52	23	41	44		7	238	109
Calvary	Roy Deck, 119½ Burke St.	3	12	8	29	17	18	21		4	112	79
City View	E. W. Putnam, 2858 Greensboro Rd.			16	20	25	10	45		2	118	80
College Park	Richard Dilworth, 421 Ransom Rd.		7		11	18	15	20		3	74	45
Easton	Dan L. Fox, 1113 Louise Rd., Winston-Salem	6			15	8	8	28		3	68	42
East 25th. St.	John S. Martin, 1009 Goldfloss St.		6		18	9	4	16		4	57	41
First Baptist	Charles R. Ford, 2350 Green St.				28	32	29	23		6	118	76
Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 N. Cherry St.	3	3	6	21	9	16	58		6	122	65

Hawthorne Road	L. C. Landreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	......	......	14	9	11	13	16	......	5	68	43
Konnoak	James R. Maddry, 2700 Edwards St.	4	10	12	14	13	7	37	......	5	102	72
Mineral Springs	W. A. Simmons, 725 Efird St.	6	10	9	43	27	19	32	......	3	149	91
North Winston	Vernon S. Sparrow, 2904 Bon Air Ave.	14	11	11	59	39	36	51	......	6	227	128
Oaklawn	Kenneth Roper, 2420 Waterbury St.	7	12	15	17	16	16	36	......	4	123	73
Rosemont	Mrs. B. O. Bowles, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	......	16	......	12	10	12	35	......	......	85	77
Salem	Dr. H. C. Kenneth, 926 W. 4th. St.	12	10	15	36	28	40	24	......	5	170	120
South Fork	Roy Douglas, 4537 W. 1st. St.	7	......	6	14	13	17	37	......	2	96	47
Southside	Weldon Hamrick, 1915 Sunnyside Ave.	8	9	5	40	24	16	46	......	6	154	83
Sprague St.	J. M. Grindstaff, 2436 Waughtown St.	......	......	12	11	14	10	23	......	......	70	51
Temple	C. F. Turner, 4107 Dalton St.	5	......	......	13	7	16	16	......	3	62	25
Urban St.	Rufus Cullen, 1161 Jefferson Ave.	......	19	31	10	35	18	80	......	4	197	139
Waughtown	R. A. Winville, Rt. 3, Kernersville	......	......	20	19	18	14	28	......	4	103	55
Woodland	Fred Stewart, 3022 Bon Air Ave.	......	10	12	9	9	......	33	......	......	73	......
Totals		98	229	400	841	589	619	1,299	......	169	4,251	......

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, 281 Crepe Myrtle Circle	1	1	2	1	1	5	75	12	25	26	21	159	115	80
Bethany	Mrs. Otis Priddy, 1114 Wooded Ave.	2	1	1			4	26	6	6			37	12	
Bethel	Mrs. Chester Cook, Walnut Cove	1					1	16					16		
Brim's Grove	Mary Joyce, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	1					1	18					18		
Clemmons	Mrs. Thomas Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	1	2	7	76	10	27	10	31	154	92	48
Germanton	Mrs. Geneva Bailey, 122 Rosedale Circle	1		1	1	1	4	16		12	6	18	52	13	
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belew's Creak	1		1			2	30		12			42	17	6
Grapevine	Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 1, Lewisville	1					1	15					15		11
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, 2916 Lynhurst St.	1	1	1		1	4	18	22	11		10	61	10	10
Kernersville	Mrs. C. M. Helms, Kernersville	1	1	2	1	2	7	103	7	21	9	29	169	113	76
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2		1	1	1	4	48		15	8	15	86	60	
Lewisville	Mrs. W. H. Williams, Lewisville	1		1	1		3	33		10	10		53	30	
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Rt. Tobaccoville Rt. 1	1					1	14					14		
Marshall	Mrs. J. F. Moore, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	51	10	29	8	20	118	46	24
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joan Bennett, King, Rt. 1	1	1	1		1	4	33	10	12		15	70	40	8
Mountain View	Mrs. Ellis Slate, Rt. 1, King	1		1		1	3	21		10		27	58	43	7
Northwoods	Mrs. G. W. Moore, 258 Northwoods Circle	1					1	26					26		7
Oak Grove	Dorothy Reid, Madison, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	29		18		13	60	29	11
Oak Grove	Mrs. G. B. Sapp, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1		1	1		3	21		9	10		40	15	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1					1	27					27		
Olive Grove	Mrs. G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	1					1	17					17		
Peters Creek	Mrs. William Rogers, Steuart, Va.	1	1				2	16	13				29	40	1
Pilot Mountain	Miss Zetha Boswell, Pilot Mountain	4	1	1	1	1	8	67	17	21	11	18	134	80	13
Pinnacle	Mrs. D. A. Winesett, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1					1	16					16		
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humfrey, 1221 Fairway St.	1					1	20					20		
Quaker Gap	Mrs. I. W. Tedder, Rt. 1, King	1		1			2	17		15			32	20	
Robinhood Road	Mrs. Robert Hunter, Winston-Salem	1		1			2	21		10			31	15	15
Red Bank	Mrs. Bessie Hartgrove, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	9		8	6	12	35		4
Rural Hall	Mrs. Ralph Hargrove, Rural Hall	1		2	2	1	6	37		12	17	14	80	20	12
Stanleyville	Mrs. E. C. Story, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1				1	2	16				7	23	16	8
Union Grove	Mrs. Allen Crews, Rt. 2, Kernersville	2	1	2	1	1	7	56	19	24	6	13	118	178	32
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	9	15	6	11	63	32	15
Walkertown	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Walkertown	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	15	8	8	11	58	49	15
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1	1	1		1	4	66	10	12		15	103	90	25
Winston-Salem Churches															
Antioch	Mrs. T. R. Reid, 818 Mill St.	1	1	2	1	1	6	53	14	32	26	27	152		25
Ardmore	Mrs. W. E. Petlit, 2524 Oakwood Drive	1	1	2	1	3	8	197	8	33	10	89	337	263	123

Calvary	Mrs. E. G. Jarvis, 545 Banner Ave.	1		2	1	1	5	34		29	9	23	95	35	40
City View	Mrs. Nelson Daubenmeyer, 505 Mt. Vernon Ave.	1					1	25					25		
College Park	Mrs. Everette Harris, 1748 W. Polo Road	1	1	1	1	2	6	40	12	10	5	23	90	46	32
Easton	Mrs. Wake Wagner, 2601 Waughtown	1	1	2	2	1	7	36	5	25	19	23	108	75	17
East 25th. St.	Mrs. J. R. Harding, 1429 E. 21st. St.	1					1	16					16		
First Baptist	Mrs. J. N. Davis, 2714 Reynolds Road	1	2	1	1	1	6	569	32	18	32	36	687	492	187
Forest Hill	Mrs. Claude Wooters, 45 Carter Circle	1		2	1	2	6	54		26	10	13	103	62	32
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Road	1	1	1	1	2	6	26	9	13	7	10	65		
Konnoak	Mrs. L. J. Matthews, 720 Granville Drive														
Mineral Springs	Mrs. J. C. Culler, Glenn Ave.	6		1	1	1	9	94		19	18	22	153	96	45
North Winston	Mrs. C. O. Fagg, 2403 Glenn Ave.	1	1	3	2	1	8	215	16	32	30	20	313	150	148
Oaklawn	Mrs. Melvin Swain, C-315 Wayside Drive	1	1	1	1	1	6	60	9	15	35	12	131		
Rosemont	Mrs. H. J. Simms, 3530 Wilson Ave.	2						20					20	15	
Salem	Mrs. E. G. Binkley, 911 Holland St.	1	1	2	2	3	9	155	15	40	25	85	320	75	250
South Fork	Mrs. J. F. Garrison, 309 Tucker Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	16	10	36	51	139	107	33
Southside	Mrs. W. N. Dalton, 545 E. Sprague St.	1	1	2	1	1	6	139	18	17	13	22	209	175	100
Sprague St.	Mrs. E. H. Poore, Rt. 6, Cole Road	1		2	1		4	22		19	12		53	24	14
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, 4846 Walkertown Road	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	11	15	8	10	88	50	25
Urban St.	Mrs. Paul New, 2051 Carrie Ave.	61	1	2	1	2	12	78	11	31	22	39	181	116	34
Waughtown	Mrs. D. B. Demons, 2103 Waughtown St.	9	1	2	2	1	15	125	16	32	22	35	230	104	65
Totals		79	28	59	37	44	247	3,119	352	758	480	840	5,549	3,060	1,598

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS		Church Library	CHURCH MUSIC					Visual Educ.	
										Choir Director						
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church have a Library?	Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer	Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Beck's	D. A. Smith, 2623 W. Polo Rd.	32	8	$ 18,000	$ 175,000	$ 61,864	$ 4,320	$ 240	No				×	1	No	No
Bethany	New Organization															
Bethel					15,000	700			No				×	1	No	No
Brim's Grove					12,000				No				×	1	No	No
Brown Mountain					25,000	5,000			No				×	1	No	No
Center Grove					7,500				No				×	1	No	No
Clemmons	John A. Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	20	6	10,000	135,000	20,000	1,200	300	Yes		×	$ 300		1	No	No
Danbury					10,000				No						No	No
Dennis					10,000				No						No	No
Ellisboro					14,000				No				×	1	No	No
Friendship					10,000				No				×	1	No	No
Germanton					55,000	4,006			No				×	1	No	No
Goodwill					10,000				No				×	1	No	No
Grapevine					12,000				No				×	1	No	No
Hanes					75,000				No				×	1	No	No
Hollow Road					1,500	212			No				×	1	No	No
Kernersville	Lester Bull, Kernersville	41	12	8,000	100,000	15,000	3,000	150	Yes	×		2,600		4	Yes	Yes
Kerwin					5,000				No				×	2	No	No
King	Howell Patterson			10,000	28,000		1,200	180	No				×	1	No	Yes
Leak Memorial					2,000		50	30	No				×	1	No	No
Lewisville				15,000	75,000	36,000	400	180	Yes				×	1	No	No
Macedonia					10,000	800			No				×	1	No	No
Marshall				8,000	17,000	4,260			No				×	1	No	No
Mt. Olive					10,000				No				×	1	No	No
Mountain View					10,000				No				×	1	No	No
New Bethel					6,000				No				×	1	No	No
New Hope					39,378	4,118			No				×	1	No	No
Northwoods					15,000	5,004			No				×	1	No	No
Oak Grove No. 1				12,000	47,000	7,600			No				×	1	No	No
Oak Grove No. 2	John Flynn, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	20	12	8,000	18,000		100	100	No				×	1	No	No
Oak Level					20,000				No				×	1	No	No

Oak Ridge					30,000				No				×	1	No	No
Olive Grove					10,000				No				×	1	No	No
Peter's Creek					25,000				No				×	1	No	No
Pilot Mountain				17,000	77,000		900	150	Yes		×	45.00		1	No	No
Pinnacle					6,500				No				×	1	No	No
Pleasant View				8,300	25,000				No				×	1	No	No
Quaker Gap				14,000	20,000	6,000			No				×	1	No	No
Robin Hood Road					30,000	5,600			No				×	1	No	No
Red Bank	Dextor Tuttle, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem				5,000		10%	20	No				×	1	No	No
Rural Hall	J. H. Hart, Box 173, Rural Hall	17	4	6,000	43,400	1,500	600	1,405	Yes				×	1	No	Yes
Stanleyville					20,000	4,569			No				×	1	No	No
Stoney Ridge					5,000				No				×		No	No
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville	31	9	8,000	38,280	11,999	810	120	No				×	1	No	No
Union Hill					5,000				No				×	1	No	No
Walkertown				20,000	75,000		1,000		No				×	1	No	No
Walnut Cove				16,000	75,000	9,000	3,600	200	No				×	1	No	No
Winston-Salem Churches																
Antioch				9,000	30,000		1,743	261	No				×	1	No	No
Ardmore	C. C. Sebastain, 612 Banner Ave.	65	5	20,000	450,000	50,943	15,000	1,220	Yes	×		4,800		4	Yes	Yes
Calvary				10,000	70,000				Yes				×	No	No	1
Carrie Ave.					20,000	3,838	200	75	No				×	1	No	No
City View				5,000	45,000						×	300		1	No	No
College Park	John Kiger, 800 Ransom Rd.	26	8		25,000		1,500	200	No				×	2	No	Yes
Easton	W. W. Wagner, 2601 Waughton St.	27	6		60,000				No				×	1	No	No
East 25th Street				9,000	45,000	6,420	500	50	Yes		×	35	1	No	No	×
First Baptist				25,000	1,909,505	170,000	24,000	2,250	No	×		5,200	×	3	Yes	Yes
Forest Hill	Claude Wooters, 45 Carter Circle	35	20	7,500	77,500	3,000	1,100	100	No				×	2	No	No
Hawthorne Road					150,000	27,432	180	120	No				×	1	No	No
Konnoak					28,000	17,917	1,149	576	No				×	1	No	No
Mineral Springs				10,000	140,500	34,635	5,378	950	Yes	×		4,000		5	Yes	Yes
North Winston	Wilburn Mannel, 2384 Okalina Ave.	70	12	14,500	252,000	16,673	12,000	1,200	Yes	×		2,400		8	Yes	Yes
Oaklawn				18,000	108,000	13,710	2,730	300	No				×	2	No	No
Rosemont				17,500	47,500	16,527					×	260		1	No	No
Salem				25,000	344,000	55,304		500	No	×		5,000		1	Yes	Yes
South Fork	W. Cy Chyslom, 2337 Cherokee Lane	24	5	8,000	61,000	1,342	1,800	200	Yes		×	600		1	No	No
Southside	Henry Elam, 2725 Patria St.	74	12	15,000	260,000	59,000	4,000	850	Yes		×	720		2	Yes	Yes
Sprague Street					25,000	2,370	60		No				×	1	No	No
Temple					20,000		600	100	No		×	240		2	No	No
Urban Street					75,000				No				×	2	No	No
Waughtown		88	3		175,000				No				×	1	No	No
Woodland					40,000				No				×	1	No	No
TOTALS		570	122	$371,800	$5,817,563	$683,243		$10,762								

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 33,552.25	$ 1,200.00	$1,807.56	$ 4,910.50	$ 787.33	$ 100.00	$ 385.00	$12,000.00	$3,314.35	$24,504.44	$ 4,440.00	$ 28,944.44
Bethany	Harvey Stultz, Box 127A, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	5,073.71		173.59	263.64	254.79		100.00	3,444.70	215.96	4,456.39		4,456.39
Bethel	Mrs. Paul Young, Walnut Cove	3,163.96		208.72		73.76	106.75	137.00	1,000.00	36.12	1,562.35	1,300.00	2,862.35
Brim's Grove		1,703.39		258.45	45.04		17.50	100.00		82.40	503.39	1,200.00	1,703.39
Brown Mountain	C. G. Tucker, Westfield	3,009.04	25.00	757.05	933.99	70.14	108.42	69.68	1,000.00	295.71	3,253.45	439.00	3,692.18
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,087.98	48.00	25.46		33.29	55.00	58.00		317.32	537.07	1,300.00	1,837.07
Clemmons	J. T. Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	22,180.00	840.00	1,625.00	8,832.00	780.00	212.00	315.00	2,400.00	400.00	15,404.00	4,004.00	19,408.00
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Rt. 2, Lawsonville	463.74		323.95						20.54	344.49	94.27	438.76
Dennis	No Report												
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	2,887.01			2,067.00	99.16		126.00		166.60	2,451.76	300.00	2,758.76
Friendship	Mrs. Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	1,758.68	275.81	86.80	267.75	63.04	69.82	155.81		168.00	1,087.03	902.53	1,989.56
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton			382.21		131.47	26.00	225.00	750.00	71.24	1,585.92	1,200.00	2,785.92
Goodwill	Mrs. Stanley Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	1,330.12		171.20	334.08	123.59	20.50	75.00			925.09	1,116.71	2,041.80
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, 2425 Patria Ave., Winston-Salem	3,867.63	272.00		578.54	140.00	737.44	204.00		301.00	2,232.98	600.00	2,832.98
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Hanes	4,799.40	660.00	79.40	250.00	233.51	622.11	135.50		153.35	2,074.07	2,080.00	4,154.07
Hollow Road	Roy Soots, Box 55, Northwood Circle	1,264.04			400.00	89.31		69.11	367.50		925.92	178.24	1,104.16
Kernersville	Paul Moses, Kernersville	31,703.61	3,575.00	2,004.31	3,876.28	2,493.33	379.47	422.00	8,373.00	1,686.56	22,809.95	4,680.00	27,489.95
Kerwin	Mrs. Needam Collins, Rt. 3, Kernersville	3,883.31	144.00		353.36	67.92		217.26		139.74	922.28	2,600.00	3,522.28
King	Howell Patterson, King	12,395.52	400.75	1,045.80	2,770.77	276.50	151.76	311.66		739.36	5,696.60	3,700.00	9,396.60
Leak Memorial	J. Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton	1,789.96		163.64	517.57	53.90	36.00	42.89		116.80	1,030.80	625.00	1,655.80
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	9,939.53		3,349.07	7,525.00	501.96	343.80	525.00	600.00	160.62	13,005.45	3,000.00	16,555.45
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	1,714.51		161.66	2,290.50	78.64			980.00		3,516.70	775.00	4,291.70
Marshall	T. F. Hendric, 4515 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem	12,170.21	480.00	984.05		538.75	275.00	406.39	2,240.00	579.87	5,504.06	3,575.00	9,079.06
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	5,484.54		35.00		311.72	130.74	125.00		1,330.04	1,932.50	1,400.00	3,332.50
Mountain View	Fred M. State, Rt. 1, King	2,598.06	96.00	5.95	36.00	173.66	39.35	375.00		226.39	952.35	500.00	1,452.35
New Bethel	T. C. Hunter, Box 970, Winston-Salem	14,991.08		223.02	350.00	85.48	4,133.46				4,791.96	3,657.15	8,449.11
New Hope	M. L. M. White, 1211 Pleasant View Dr., W.-Salem	10,587.94	480.00	996.03	3,507.25	352.44	343.17	301.38	465.78	1,000.27	5,446.32	3,380.00	10,826.32
Northwoods	C. O. Russell, 2603 Ansonia, Winston-Salem	4,461.77	180.00	169.04	1,014.19	344.64	40.69	115.00	660.00	198.07	2,821.63	855.00	3,676.63
Oak Grove No. 1	J. M. Venable, Rt. 1, Madison	7,077.61		164.00	5,534.95	297.07	335.28	265.00	400.00	708.21	7,704.51	2,340.00	10,044.51
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Rt. 1, Kernersville	7,492.74	300.00	242.34	1,043.98	359.93	359.00	458.57	540.00	1,430.98	4,734.80	2,412.50	7,147.30
Oak Level	D. L. Isley, Rt. 2, Stokesdale	2,895.74					327.85	252.53		936.00	1,516.38	1,379.26	2,895.74

Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Lendy Ridge	2,336.00	....	125.00	412.00	150.00	150.00	136.00	....	50.00	1,423.00	600.00	2,023.00
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	761.25	....	23.75	....	76.00	....	50.00	....	111.00	260.75	400.00	660.75
Peter's Creek	Clay Moore, Lawsonville	1,130.55	....	178.24	....	61.13	....	107.89	....	21.74	369.00	723.80	1,092.80
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	10,500.58	475.00	1,452.70	2,169.52	458.24	....	217.50	....	57.42	4,820.38	3,720.00	8,550.38
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	2,619.78	40.00	10.50	1,501.96	40.20	72.15	54.00	....	98.20	1,817.01	539.69	2,356.60
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 1226 Pleasant View Dr., W-Salem	....	540.00	467.81	5,850.50	389.43	310.02	344.87	....	240.20	8,142.83	1,570.00	9,712.83
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, Rt. 1, King	7,200.26	....	35.99	....	170.23	....	340.00	2,498.95	6,420.73	3,688.70	2,805.00	6,493.70
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	3,272.29	....	110.68	129.75	114.01	10.00	110.00	1,200.00	306.85	1,981.29	1,175.00	3,156.29
Red Bank	Mrs. William Van Hay, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	2,662.62	....	491.59	....	78.40	....	151.00	....	....	720.99	1,020.00	1,740.99
Rural Hall	Neol Wayne Baker, Rural Hall	6,998.28	199.00	221.68	....	230.02	....	121.00	420.00	1,130.31	2,322.01	3,000.00	5,322.01
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaders, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3,503.97	117.50	36.00	....	150.01	....	....	960.00	401.51	1,666.02	1,200.00	2,866.02
Stoney Ridge	C. F. Bennett, Westfield	....	....	17.50	700.00	80.00	....	....	....	....	797.50	434.71	1,232.21
Union Grove	Fred L. Beason, Kernersville	11,470.13	300.00	250.19	17,575.23	629.77	71.05	780.00	500.86	1,483.12	21,588.22	1,550.00	23,138.22
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,754.18	72.00	62.27	....	211.18	20.07	175.00	....	128.25	668.77	1,200.00	1,868.77
Walkertown	L. H. Snyder, Walkertown	9,207.85	525.00	991.79	....	575.66	206.12	164.40	1,005.64	1,181.93	4,700.54	3,055.00	7,755.54
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	12,959.04	....	761.18	1,698.01	461.72	175.75	170.00	4,043.99	100.00	7,410.65	4,420.00	11,830.65
Winston-Salem Churches													
Antioch	Mrs. F. L. Carson, Wilson Ave., Winston-Salem	16,613.19	480.00	1,335.50	....	753.89	228.05	170.00	1,100.00	4,104.32	8,171.76	3,279.38	11,451.14
Ardmore	A. Lucille Proctor, 616 Fennimore	85,600.06	14,140.80	2,982.48	2,646.19	1,738.91	4,845.51	1,123.28	14,610.88	9,085.90	51,173.95	6,000.00	57,173.95
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd.	19,384.62	2,068.40	4,217.92	....	900.00	285.00	586.47	2,400.00	2,500.00	12,957.79	4,200.00	17,157.79
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave.	5,321.67	....	934.93	....	77.38	134.95	240.00	835.51	177.15	2,399.92	2,725.00	5,124.92
City View	E. L. Brinafield, 31 S. Buick St.	14,266.62	1,155.00	1,264.43	3,099.77	778.85	....	482.29	....	1,178.78	7,958.52	3,250.06	11,208.58
College Park	Irvin W. Grogan, Jr., Davis St.	19,053.93	600.00	713.90	3,505.00	749.74	140.62	201.60	2,000.00	1,840.67	9,751.53	4,000.00	13,751.53
Easton	Roy T. Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	10,615.47	190.00	598.38	200.13	1,076.10	88.73	144.60	7,520.00	572.26	10,390.20	....	10,390.20
East 25th Street	Gray G. Merritt, 2110 E. 25th St.	16,020.53	1,126.00	282.59	11,011.94	474.36	135.58	617.00	3,543.55	929.44	18,120.46	2,664.00	20,784.48
First Baptist	Harry Parker, 1809 Runnymeade Rd.	229,319.70	32,619.22	12,653.81	157,820.74	11,801.88	7,073.75	1,144.76	3,581.06	8,415.47	233,041.54	10,800.00	243,841.54
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle	17,395.75	885.00	746.15	3,215.12	849.24	573.23	531.64	10,111.08	859.09	17,770.55	3,600.00	21,390.55
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Betty Zimmerman, 1530 S. Hawthorne Rd.	11,466.05	257.50	1,122.84	....	474.66	14.70	112.52	4,434.15	747.51	7,163.88	3,640.00	10,803.88
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St.	15,425.61	....	66.00	4,315.76	357.98	313.96	209.52	2,624.28	2,562.52	10,450.02	2,530.00	12,980.00
Mineral Springs	W. F. Johnson, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	43,846.04	5,864.00	721.64	5,843.36	1,846.26	374.46	461.86	6,364.20	2,519.15	22,994.93	5,000.00	27,994.93
North Winston	Mildred Kilby, 2907 Bon Air Ave.	62,756.88	11,895.78	2,939.53	545.18	4,774.67	437.18	1,094.01	2,400.00	6,486.86	30,573.21	5,200.00	35,773.21
Oaklawn	Dann Midgette, C-315 Kernersville Rd.	18,499.83	780.00	812.41	1,019.99	1,253.78	64.90	396.10	4,008.00	1,144.67	9,479.85	4,420.00	13,899.85
Rosemont	J. B. Kearns, Rt. 4, Box 339, Winston-Salem	13,783.59	575.00	201.72	4,925.84	604.99	313.79	250.50	1,620.00	1,358.94	9,850.78	3,160.00	13,010.78
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St.	99,865.66	18,557.05	10,348.95	4,518.72	2,866.46	1,385.46	2,899.00	26,225.00	4,872.73	71,693.37	6,800.00	78,493.37
South Fork	J. R. Poindexter, Tucker Ave.	19,305.20	2,660.00	1,902.79	250.00	1,014.36	310.56	480.00	2,460.00	298.65	9,376.36	3,903.40	13,279.76
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire	44,480.68	6,041.10	876.72	930.51	2,524.46	47.75	685.04	13,300.00	7,367.08	31,772.66	5,000.04	36,772.66
Sprague Street	Casper Volger, 2636 Waughtown	7,790.48	401.00	....	1,635.12	388.44	112.78	385.79	540.00	351.63	3,814.76	4,420.00	8,234.76
Temple	Mrs. Richard Tillman, Gray Court Apts.	14,007.48	1,368.00	322.78	....	575.77	222.00	120.00	....	2,249.42	4,857.97	3,499.60	8,357.57
Urban Street	C. R. Utt, 828 E. Devonshire St.	29,230.65	200.00	2,214.75	957.03	1,323.78	143.01	1,033.35	6,808.89	2,907.79	16,488.60	4,000.00	20,488.60
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	36,897.42	2,318.26	464.13	1,166.61	1,860.88	455.00	769.91	7,900.00	1,738.86	15,173.65	5,725.00	22,398.65
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes; 4005 Reich St.	4,909.98	400.00	257.71	....	87.95	....	643.56	2,620.76	....	4,009.98	900.00	4,909.98
TOTALS		$1,149,560.95	$115,867.17	$68,582.83	$285,346.07	$51,846.18	$27,687.24	$23,580.24	$172,907.78	$90,801.11	$829,578.54	$180,163.34	$1,010,298.57

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Beck's	Reba B. Belton, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 4,337.50	$ 240.00	$ 88.59	$ 190.63	$ 324.64	$ 475.00	$ 445.61	$ 598.96	$ 160.00	$ 6,860.93	$ 35,805.37
Bethany	J. E. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	43.28	43.27		33.00	66.00		33.00	42.00	51.86	312.41	4,768.80
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1		10.00	10.00	22.35	90.00		25.00	15.10		172.45	3,034.80
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	10.50		4.70	6.80	9.90		48.60	58.27	125.00	263.77	1,967.16
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield	7.59						40.10	53.14		100.83	3,793.01
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons			10.00	10.00	10.00	41.71	25.00	25.00	65.00	186.71	2,023.78
Clemmons	Florence Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	1,067.00	72.00	170.00	164.00	155.00	100.00	362.00	485.00		2,575.00	21,983.00
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Rt. 2, Lawsonville	10.00						5.00	70.00		25.00	463.76
Dennis	No Report											
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Rt. 1, Madison		11.85					66.40	50.00		128.25	2,887.01
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rt. 1, Rural Hall					16.04		200.00	27.16	19.50	262.70	2,252.26
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	140.00	6.00	25.00	90.00	50.00	25.00	100.00	35.00	795.81	1,266.81	4,052.73
Goodwill	Mrs. J. Vernon Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek			6.00	6.50	12.00	49.99	374.60	141.56	181.25	773.22	2,815.02
Grapevine	Mrs. Ruth T. Sowers, Box 2303, Winston-Salem				27.06	263.00		229.89	41.73	49.95	611.63	3,444.61
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Hanes	202.00	25.00		6.75	6.75		202.00	26.95	83.20	552.65	4,706.72
Hollow Road	W. L. Throckmorton, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem							12.94		54.50	67.44	1,171.60
Kernersville	Betty Ruth Hyat, Star Route, Kernersville	2,918.44	140.00	170.98	112.41	408.71	360.00	917.68	142.27	451.11	5,621.60	33,111.55
Kerwin	Mrs. Leon Tuttle, Rt. 3, Kernersville					23.62		63.72	85.51	224.91	397.76	3,920.04
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1,397.22	250.00	40.00	183.00	217.74		804.51	120.00	67.75	3,031.12	12,477.72
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Annie Williams, Rural Hall	40.00	5.00					30.00	32.00		107.00	1,762.80
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	400.00	137.00	37.00	20.80	66.06	100.00	155.00	100.00		1,017.06	17,572.51
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	133.92		20.00	20.00	28.50	20.00	40.00	37.85		299.77	4,591.47
Marshall	Noble Wagoner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	275.00	120.00	50.00	284.20	478.10	105.00	858.05	32.20	1,154.45	3,357.00	12,436.06
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moser, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	187.58	75.00	21.99	81.75	106.41	26.18	426.19	57.54	142.70	1,125.54	4,458.04
Mountain View	Mrs. Fred Slate, Rt. 1, King	160.95	30.00	53.25	25.25	49.30	100.00	184.76	41.07	72.28	716.86	2,169.21
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville							148.99		6,636.04	6,785.03	15,234.14
New Hope	Mrs. Velma Bennett, 1110 E. 30th St., Winston-Salem		5.00					52.09	24.06		81.15	10,907.47
Northwoods	Mrs. W. H. Rule, 821 Walker Road	52.80	85.00	78.00	41.00	92.00	25.00	70.00	130.00		573.80	4,250.43
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove		50.00		46.50			62.00	50.00	102.78	311.28	10,355.79
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Barbara Davis, Box 1163, High Point	68.80	93.00	15.00	18.06	42.00		70.46	38.12		345.44	7,492.74
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek			6.00		6.00		197.75	24.15		233.90	2,129.64

Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge				35.00	35.00		50.00			220.00	2,243.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King							45.50	55.00		100.50	761.25
Peter's Creek	Ernest Martin, Lawsonville			2.00	11.00	11.00			13.75		37.75	1,130.55
Pilot Mountain	A. L. Merritt, Pilot Mountain	660.00	131.00	18.98				100.00	262.50	190.00	1,362.48	9,912.86
Pinnacle	Mrs. V. B. Eaton, Pinnacle							11.65	10.00		21.65	2,378.25
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 1226 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem		40.00			1,742.12	250.00	117.00	150.00		2,299.12	12,011.95
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, Rt. 1, King	7,200.26		35.99		171.23	340.00	2,498.95	642.73	3,688.70	2,805.00	6,493.70
Robin Hood Road	Amy Hutchins, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	31.71	10.00	20.24	10.00	26.00			8.87		106.82	3,263.11
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	191.93	20.00	24.25		29.31	20.25	29.00	25.00		399.74	2,140.73
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Helpler, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	555.13	140.00	58.79	142.37	152.51		290.00	162.35	89.83	1,590.98	6,912.99
Stanleyville	J. T. Walker, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	14.86		5.00	13.00	10.00		50.00	41.44	22.57	156.87	3,022.89
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Box 212, Westfield							25.28	10.00		35.28	1,267.49
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville	10.00	120.00		31.64	80.86	100.00	120.00	98.76	350.32	1,711.58	24,849.80
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	68.60		51.15	28.40	66.61		170.65	27.65	197.84	610.90	2,479.67
Walkertown	Clarence Dean, Walkertown	711.34	80.00	25.00	10.00	93.00		400.00	150.00	80.00	1,550.10	9,305.64
Walnut Cove	Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360.00	100.00	15.50	25.00	106.96	41.00	270.10	40.00	33.00	991.56	12,822.21
Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	James L. Durie, 4200 S. Main St. Ext.	1,317.84	99.74		53.25	135.67	30.26	310.49	146.28		2,093.53	13,544.67
Ardmore	Homer C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St.	13,107.74	5,968.91	2,207.95	1,016.36	4,230.98	1,000.00	1,484.91	629.54	1,331.10	30,977.49	88,151.44
Calvary	W. F. Minish, 628 W. 9th St.		110.00	75.55	536.00	677.56		300.00	50.00	250.00	1,999.11	19,156.90
Carrie Ave.	Thomas C. Melton, Jr., 420 Barbara Jane Ave.	200.00	78.50		348.53			31.50	41.00		699.53	5,824.45
City View	D. E. Wall, 310 Buick St.	125.00	65.00	50.00	200.00	300.00	207.32	450.00	251.19		1,648.51	12,857.09
College Park	Mrs. Robert Grahls, 159 Park Drive	854.03	180.00	173.25	141.10	132.05	90.00	241.20	57.09		1,868.72	15,620.25
Easton	James H. Holmes, 1123 Louise Rd.	220.00	208.40	40.00	34.68	50.00	132.02		10.00		695.10	11,085.30
East 25th Street	R. T. Chambers, Box 721, Winston-Salem	511.93	62.00	9.00	15.00	15.00	115.55	175.00	42.25	101.14	1,046.87	21,831.33
First Baptist	Marion Nash, 701 Roslyn Road	18,531.53	2,250.00	148.30	1,707.82	3,830.16	32,004.23	6,695.83	3,160.69	5,188.31	73,516.97	317,358.51
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St.	600.00	139.65	30.96	41.30	53.00	100.00	338.88	100.00		1,403.79	22,794.34
Hawthorne Road	Nell H. Lowery, 717 W. 13th St.	90.00	53.50	7.00	23.13	36.80		46.51	33.68		290.72	11,094.60
Konnoak	Mrs. R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St.	778.48						313.96	50.00		1,142.44	14,122.46
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Chemical Ave.	5,072.00	864.69	99.05	211.62	345.64		1,386.20	427.62	746.67	9,153.49	37,148.42
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2370 Fairway Ave.	8,989.39	1,260.00	304.88	236.24	3,537.43	720.00	1,678.75	681.47	3,765.16	21,173.32	56,946.53
Oaklawn	W. J. Holt, C-315, Reynersville Rd.	600.00	300.00	48.96	342.38	2,090.47	94.62	291.00	211.56	332.68	4,311.67	18,211.52
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., 1400 Old Salisbury Rd.				325.00	490.00	325.00	50.00			1,190.00	14,200.78
Salem	Charlie F. Shore, 301 Wachovia	4,750.00	500.00	77.39	156.80	1,000.00	21,012.66	1,007.97	592.62	9,916.49	38,293.93	116,787.30
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, 128 Gordon Drive	1,800.00	110.00	120.53	32.78	2,603.78		300.00	467.60	240.00	5,674.69	18,954.45
Southside	Eunice Duncan, 116 E. Sprague St.	3,600.00	660.00	157.25	368.91	1,570.30	69.75	612.60	495.75	320.00	7,854.56	44,627.26
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Sherman, Rt. 6, Thomasville Rd.	60.00	67.14			90.10		50.00	110.10		377.34	8,612.10
Temple	Mrs. Lester Pinnix, 228 W. 27th St.	600.00	105.00	30.00	40.00	85.00	25.00	367.25	80.00	149.50	1,481.75	9,839.32
Urban Street	Carrie Brown C-82 Reynolds Rd.	50.00	120.00	15.00	195.60	2,612.00		80.00		199.00	3,271.60	23,760.20
Waughtown	Grover C. Jones, 2427 Waughtown St.	6,758.10	615.00	112.70	668.88	1,952.84	265.00	525.00	700.00	546.19	11,963.71	34,362.36
Woodland	Robert Myers, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem		29.00					100.00	36.41	60.78	226.19	5,136.17
TOTALS		$89,692.45	$15,885.65	$4,772.08	$8,391.85	$30,885.15	$58,370.54	$27,267.52	$12,597.54	$37,517.37	$274,569.47	$1,281,063.08

206
N81as

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1954

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH
WALNUT COVE, N. C.
(Night Session)

CLEMMONS BAPTIST CHURCH
CLEMMONS, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
October 18-19, 1955
October 18 — Easton Baptist Church
October 19 — Southside Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1954

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

WALNUT COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

WALNUT COVE, N. C.

(Night Session)

CLEMMONS BAPTIST CHURCH

CLEMMONS, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
October 18-19, 1955
October 18 — Easton Baptist Church
October 19 — Southside Baptist Church

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 52
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR BELOVED DEAD 40, 49
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 8
RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES 10, 13, 38

REPORTS:
  Associational Board 11
  Associational Budget 21
  Associational Missionaries 12
  Baptist Hospital 19
  Baptist Orphanage 18
  Brotherhood 34
  Christian Education 38
  Christian Literature 15
  Committee on Committees 11, 37
  Constitutional Changes 37
  Election of Missionaries 38
  Election of Officers 36
  Evangelism 29
  Foreign Missions 26
  Home for the Aging 32
  Home Missions 25
  Life Service Fellowship 31
  Ministers' Retirement 30
  Order of Business 8
  Resolutions 40
  Royal Ambassadors 35
  State Missions 25
  Sunday Schools 14
  Temperance and Morals 22
  Time, Place, Preacher 40
  Training Union 16
  Treasurer's Report 13
  Woman's Missionary Union 27

W. M. U. MINUTES 42
STATISTICAL TABLES 55

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Edwin M. Vaughn	Moderator
Baxter Hall	Vice Moderator
Walter L. Warfford	Clerk
John D. Lewis	Treasurer
Santford Martin	Historian

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

E. L. Holder, Jr.	Associational Sunday School Sup't.
Leon Lasley	Associational Training Union Director
Mrs. Walter L. Warfford	Associational W.M.U. Sup't.
Henry Elam	Associational Brotherhood President
R. E. Adams	Director of Evangelism
H. Grady Miller	Director of Music

TRUSTEES

Glenn E. Swaim

J. M. Hayes, Jr.

W. Elvin Jones

REPRESENTATIVES

Winfred Blackwell	Baptist Hospital
Mrs. W. K. McGee	Biblical Recorder
W. E. Pettit	Home for the Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominations:
J. M. Johnson, Chairman; Mrs. T. L. Williams, W. B. Gresham, Paul Bruce, Arthur Reid.

Order of Business:
Clarence Godwin, Chairman; Mrs. Odell Matthews, Miss Mertie Booker, Charles P. Burchette, W. Elvin Jones.

Time, Place and Preacher:
W. W. Reece, Chairman; Joseph Godwin, Walter Matthews.

Resolutions:
Avery M. Church, Chairman; Mrs. Jack Kesler, Howard Beard.

Memorials:
Luther Matthews, Chairman; Miss Mae Green, Mrs. C. T. McGee.

Life Service Fellowship:
Mrs. W. K. McGee, Chairman; Robert Poole, Beverly Sullivan, Jr.

Visual Aids:
Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Chairman; Henry Lindley, Jr., Henry Elkins, Melvin Highfill, W. T. Adams.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annuall, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches,

together with one member nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members, (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio), whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be

   a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;

   b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Association Board membership in Article VI, Section 2; Nominate Committees of the Board.

   c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.

2. Committee on Order of Business — Prepare associational programs.

3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 19, 1954

The sixty-ninth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Edwin M. Vaughn, Tuesday, October 19, 9:30 A. M., meeting with the North Winston Baptist Church. Grady Miller led in singing a hymn, ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS' NAME, Frances Cartner accompanying at the piano.

Devotional was conducted by W. D. Williamson, pastor of the City View Baptist Church. He read Ephesians 6:1-19 and led in prayer.

The Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, made motion that since it was evident that the majority of churches had delegates present, and since letters were in hand from nearly all of the churches, the delegates present as well as those who should attend later be duly declared the Pilot Mountain Missionary Baptist Association in annual session. Motion adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

W. B. Cone, chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented printed program. After calling attention to some minor changes that had been made, moved the adoption of the program as printed as order of business.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 19-20, 1954

Tuesday Morning

THEME: "Hitherto—Henceforth"—I Samuel 7:12b

9:30 Song, Scripture, and Prayer........W. D. Williamson
9:40 Registration, Recognition of Visitors, Presentation of Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors, Recognition of new Churches, and appointment of Committees.
9:55 Scripture and Prayer........W. T. Adams
10:00 Sermon........W. B. Cone
10:30 Digest of Associational Board Letters
10:40 Associational Missionaries and Forsyth Missionary Fellowship
11:10 Hymn

11:15	Treasurer Report	John D. Lewis
11:20	Presentation and adoption of Associational Budget	
11:30	Miscellaneous Business	
11:35	Special Music	
11:45	Co-operative Program	Dr. M. A. Huggins
12:15	Lunch	

Tuesday Afternoon

THEME: "Hitherto—Henceforth"—I Samuel 7:12b

1:00	Song, Scripture and Prayer	Elvin Jones
1:10	Report on Christian Literature	W. W. Reece
1:20	Training Union Report	Leon Lasley
1:25	Sunday School Report	E. L. Holder, Jr.
1:30	Address	L. L. Morgan
1:55	Congregational Hymn	
2:00	Baptist Orphanage	
2:20	Baptist Hospital	
2:40	Special Music	
2:45	Miscellaneous Business	
2:55	Report on Public Morals	Santford Martin
3:00	Address	T. L. Cashwell
3:30	Adjourn	

Tuesday Evening

Walnut Cove Baptist Church

7:30	Song, Scripture and Prayer	Glenn Swaim
7:40	Demonstration of Family Worship	W. L. Warfford and Family
7:55	Special Music	
8:00	Address on the Home	Dr. Richard Young
9:00	Adjourn	

Wednesday Morning

Clemmons Baptist Church

THEME: "Hitherto—Henceforth"—I Samuel 7:12b

9:30	Song, Scripture and Prayer	Avery Church
9:40	State Missions Report	Charles Burchette
9:45	Home Missions Report	Joseph Godwin
9:50	Foreign Missions Report	Manley Bennett
9:55	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. W. L. Warfford
10:00	Special Music	
10:05	Missionary Address	Dr. Elmer West
10:40	Hymn	
10:45	Recognition of Visitors, Miscellaneous Business	
10:55	Relief and Annuity Report	R. E. Adams
11:00	Life Service Report	Clarence Godwin
11:05	Report on Camp Retreat	J. M. Johnson
11:20	Home for the Aging	
11:35	Royal Ambassadors Report	A. H. Beard
11:45	Brotherhood Report	H. T. Highfill
11:50	Special Music	
11:55	Address: "God Give Us Men"	Vernon Sparrow
12:20	Lunch	

Wednesday Afternoon

THEME: "Hitherto—Henceforth"—I Samuel 7:12b

1:05	Song, Scripture and Prayer	Richard Everhart
1:15	Digest of Church Letters	W. L. Warfford
1:25	Report on Committees and Election of Officers	
1:45	American Bible Society	
1:50	Preparation for the Removal of Wake Forest College	Dr. Harold Tribble
2:05	Report on Christian Education	Mrs. W. K. McGhee
2:10	Recognition of College Representatives	
2:30	Hymn	
2:35	Address on Christian Education	Dr. S. L. Staley
3:05	Memorials	T. C. Keaton
3:15	Adjourn	

Committee on Order of Business:

W. B. Cone, Chairman
W. R. Wagoner
George Hawkins
Mrs. W. K. McGhee
Mrs. Beverly Sullivan

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND VISITORS

Moderator called for recognition of new pastors and visitors. The following new pastors were presented:

Rev. R. O. Bennett, pastor of Easton Baptist Church; Rev. Manly Bennett, pastor of Union Grove Baptist Church; Rev. Harry Gobble, missions pastor, Ardmore Baptist Church.

RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES

Clerk read letter from Oakhurst Baptist Church in Kernersville, which church asked for membership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After the reading of the letter, the matter was referred to the Missions Committee of the association for study and later recommendation.

OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH
KERNERSVILLE, N. C.

October 17, 1954

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
515 North Poplar Street
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Attention: Rev. Lewis Ludlum

Dear Sir:

In compliance with the duly expressed desire of the membership of the Oakhurst Baptist Church in a recent church conference to apply for membership in the Pilot Mountain Association, the church met with representatives of the Missions Committee of the Association at the Oakhurst Church on the evening of Oct. 14, 1954.

In this meeting various subjects were discussed in regard to the work of the Association, State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention and the relative part that each member-church may have in the work.

In view of the foregoing, this letter is respectfully submitted in application for membership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and your attention thereto will be very much appreciated.

Yours in Christ,
OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH
M. W. Laramore, Pastor

By order of the church as adopted in
church conference on October 17, 1954.
Coy F. Hester, Church Clerk.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Moderator appointed Committee on Committees: R. E. Adams, chairman; Manley Bennett, Mrs. W. K. McGee, Chester Ashby, Mrs. W. L. Warfford.

ANNUAL SERMON

W. T. Adams read Scripture, Exodus 14:10-18, Matthew 16:13-20, and led in prayer. W. B. Cone preached the annual sermon from text, "Speak to the children of Israel that they go forward." Exodus 14:15.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MINUTES

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, read the summary of minutes of the Associational Board meetings and presented its recommendations:

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD REPORT

Associational Board held four meetings during the year. Digest of business transactions are as follows:

Meeting Held with Temple Baptist Church, Nov. 5, 1953

Moderator read list of committees of the Board, which list had been nominated by special committee. Additional nominations were made, and committee elected.

Committee to help secure down town office for associational missionaries appointed. Glenn, Swaim, W. B. Gresham, H. T. Highfill.

W. L. Warfford reported that trustees for Home for Aging had offered to sell Knollwood property to association for $15,000.00, or give a location for a church on this property provided association would develop rest of property. Action deferred until later meeting.

Various other committees reported on progress of their work.

Meeting Held at Sprague Street Church, December 29, 1953

After considerable discussion of recommendation, motion adopted authorizing the purchase of the Knollwood property outright from Home for the Aging for $15,000.00, with understanding that Association would have two full years from date of sale for settlement and payment of purchase price without interest.

Motion also adopted that we ask State Mission for assistance on purchase of said lot in amount of $5,000.00.

Report of special committee concerning associational office in First National Bank Building adopted.

Other matters such as development of Camp site, new work on Salisbury Road, B. T. U., W. M. U., S. S. work, and report of committees heard.

Meeting at Mt. Olive Baptist Church April 29, 1954

Reports heard from committees and organizations of the association.

Upon recommendation of Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, Board voted to act as joint host with First Baptist Church to State S. S. Clinic in January, 1955.

Plans for associational Brotherhood revivals discussed.

Walkertown, July 29, 1954

Report of various committees of the association.

Special report of Camp Site Committee concerning work done: well dug, lights on the grounds, road graded to site by highway department, lake site chosen and graded. Committee enlarged to include: Howard Beard, Ervin Jones, E. L. Davis, Jr., H. C. Porter, Warfford Spencer, Baxter Hall, C. L. Groce, Rupert Hall, and Mrs. Jim Messick.

Recommendation that evangelism committee present plans for simultaneous revival in 1955 to the annual session of association.

Budget discussed and adopted—later changes to be recommended by Finance Committee and Missions Committee.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, presented mimeographed sheet giving detailed progress on "A Five Year Emphasis", 1951-1955. This report showed gains in associational work, progress in enrollments, as well as gains in financial record of the churches in giving. (Space will not permit printing of this detailed data.) Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., also spoke briefly concerning certain points of the program presented.

Rev. H. W. Wiley, dean of Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, was presented. He spoke interestingly giving a resume of the work of the Fellowship during the year.

Congregation sang hymn, LEAD ON, O KING ETERNAL.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Treasurer, John D. Lewis, presented report as follows which was adopted:

Treasurer's Report

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 15, 1953 to October 15, 1954

CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 15, 1953	$ 110.68
RECEIPTS:	
General Fund	$13,614.41
Minute Fund	566.90
Old Salisbury Road	575.62
Dr. Luke	340.50
B. S. U.	500.00
Camp Site	320.00
Vacation Bible School	145.07
Total Receipts	$16,062.50
DISBURSEMENTS	15,961.83
Cash on Hand	$ 100.67

WILLOW OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, reported that he had had a telephone call concerning the aplication of Willow Oaks Baptist Church, a new church organized in Stokes County near Walnut Cove, for admission into the fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After some further statements about the organization of this work, moved that the association look with favor upon receiving this church and refer matter to the Missions Committee. Motion adopted.

Special music was rendered, a solo by Bob Duncan, member of North Winston Baptist Church, accompanied by Frances Cartner.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

E. L. Holder gave report on Sunday Schools, which report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The churches in this association have graciously cooperated in the Southern Baptist campaign for "A Million More in 54." Some of them have far exceeded their goals of a 20% net increase in Sunday School enrollment. Others have made gains that have enabled them to start new classes and departments that will be a decided factor in increasing their enrollment still farther. All of them are to be commended for the efforts put forth in this greatest of all enlargement campaigns.

Of the 59 Sunday Schools reporting, 14 have shown a net increase of 20% or more. Six of these reported 50% or more, ranging up to 87%. Eight reported between 20% and 41%. Nineteen reported between 10% and 20%. For the 59 Sunday Schools reporting to date the net gain in enrollment has been 2417.

Nine Mission Sunday Schools are in operation at this time. Our Sunday School workers have received a total of 868 Training awards for this year.

The Sunday Schools of the Pilot Mountain Association are urged to do the following things:

1. If the book "One to Eight" has not already been used for study, then set a date immediately for its use by all Sunday School workers.

2. Keep on increasing the gains already made by endeavoring to enroll 125 people in Sunday School for each 100 church members and reach the goal of changing the ratio of baptisms to 1 to 8.

3. Double the number of Training Awards for Sunday School workers, by including more training classes.

4. Observe Bible Study Week January 3-7, using the book "Studies in Hebrews."

5. Attend the North Carolina Sunday School Leadership Week at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, January 24 to 28.

6. All Sunday School workers cooperating in the simultaneous evangelistic crusade in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Holder, Jr.

Rev. D. P. Brooks brought a fine message of challenge and inspiration, speaking on the subject, "Let Us Go On."

Vernon Sparrow, Educational Director of North Winston Baptist Church, made announcements concerning plans for lunch. Session adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "The Church's One Foundation." Devotional was conducted by Rev. Elvin Jones, who read Psalms 103 and led in prayer.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The report on Christian Literature was read by W. W. Reese, after which Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of Biblical Recorder, was introduced. He spoke to the report, after which the report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The printed page is powerful; its scope is universal. Never before have Baptists had such opportunity to magnify and promote the Lord's work through Christian Literature. It is encouraging to know that our great denomination has been and still is providing wholesome literature for all the people.

The flood of bad literature that has spread over the land has found its way into many Baptist homes, and its pages are filled with influences for evil. When literature becomes so bad that the United States mails refuse to carry it, it is too bad to be used in any of our homes. Baptists should always provide the very best reading matter available. Even the quality of religious literature from other sources is very poor as compared to our Baptist literature. Our people should be encouraged to use the best.

Our Convention has supplied an abundance of literature that has not been equalled or surpassed by any other religious group in the land. It is supplied at a minimum cost, and is made available on a state and southwide level. In our own state we are fortunate to have two denominational papers. The Charity and Children is published by our orphanage and the Recorder by the state convention. The Recorder at present has a circulation of approximately 57,000 each week, and should go into every Baptist home. People are usually not interested in, and will not support, that which they do not know about. But more and more of our people will cheerfully and liberally support all Kingdom causes when they are informed through our magazines and periodicals. Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions and all other causes are enhanced by the proper use of Christian literature.

The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, to inform, to enlist, to indoctrinate, to inspire and unify our people in the great work the Lord has called us to do.

Dr. M. E. Dodd has been quoted as saying, "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist."

Our people are reading. May they read Christian literature. May Christian literature of the highest type always be available through our great Baptist denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilford W. Reese

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The report on work of Training Union was next presented by Associational Director, Leon Lasley. The report also carried recommended list of Training Union Associational officers. Report adopted and officers approved as read.

ANNUAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

Our Training Union theme for this year has been "KEEPING THE FAITH." I am sure that we will all agree that to keep the faith we must share the faith. This we have been endeavoring to do. Using our achievements for the year as a measurement, we believe that we have had some success.

Our enrollment has increased approximately twenty-five per cent —now giving us a total of over five thousand members. We received approximately one thousand six hundred awards for study courses completed. (Incidentally, many of these awards were for the faith series of study which deepened our knowledge of our Bible and Baptist doctrine.)

New Unions were started in three churches, and one mission—namely, Mount Olive, Oak Ridge, Macadonia and Salisbury Road. There are others that we feel sure will join our ranks shortly.

Through your help in your local churches by holding study courses, attending mass meetings and conferences, participating in tournaments and summer assemblies, your associational officers have achieved standard recognition again this year. We would challenge you to strive for this achievement in your local church, and offer you our assistance at any time.

We submit the following workers for the new year:

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1954-55

Director:
Leon Lasley, Kernersville (W-S 5-2311, Kerns. 3131)

Assoc. Director:
Mrs. Paul Shouse, Route 1, W.-S. (Thurs., Fri., Sat. 2-5707)

Pastor Adviser:
Rev. Clarence Godwin, 401 E. Sprague Street, Southside Baptist Church (3-1093)

Recording Secretary:
Miss Eunice Duncan, 401 E. Sprague St., Southside Baptist Church (3-1093)

Corresponding Secretary:

Pianist:
Mrs. Earle (Barbara) Money, 4252 Reidsville Rd. (Police Department 6082)

Chorister:
D. E. (Tom) Bovender, Jr., 1407 Fairway St. (5-1423)

GROUP LEADERS:

1. North—James M. McKee, 114 Harper St. (5-6696)
1. South—
2. Harold Southern, Rt. 1, W.-S. (Reynolds)
3. Odell Solomon, Coal Rd. (3-3830)
4.
5.
6. Baxter Hall, King, N. C. (Walnut Cove 2892)
7. W. J. Allgood, 1710 Doune St. (3-1498)

Adult Leader:
Troy Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd. (3-2182)

Asst. Adult Leader:
Mrs. E. E. Phelps, 2254 Elizabeth Ave. (2-3961)

Young People's Leader:
Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, 800 Hawthorne Rd. (3-6766)

Asst. Young People's Leader:
Roy Hutchins, 2526 Druid Hill Dr. (3-3437)

Intermediate Leader:
J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnoak Dr. (7315)

Asst. Intermediate Leader:
Mrs. J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnoak Dr. (7315)

Junior Leader:
M. Jack Smith, 842 Belleview Dr. (2-5298)

Asst. Junior Leader:
Miss Carolyn Fowler, 500 W. 16th St., North Winston Baptist Church (4-0531)

Primary Leader:
Mrs. Ralph Beeson, 2422 Waughtown St. (4-7693)

Asst. Primary Leader:
Miss Ruby Willard, Rt. 1 (Old Hollow Rd.) (4-6946)

Beginner Leader:
Miss Virginia Cox, First Baptist Church (2-2558)

Asst. Beginner Leader:
Mrs. Robert Brittain, 630 E. Devonshire St. (4-5608)

Nursery Leader:
Mrs. W. A. Simmons, 4357 Beck St. (5-1791)

Asst. Nursery Leader:
Mrs. Harvey Stoltz, Rt. 1, Old Rural Hall Rd. (3-7961)

Publicity Chairman:
Mrs. G. A. Knight, 901 Watson St. (8552)

Visual Aids:
Beverly N. Sullivan, Jr., Twin Castle Apt., A-2, 119 (2-4482)

By "KEEPING THE FAITH" and working together, we will be strong in the Lord. That brings us to our theme for the new year, which is, "BE STRONG IN THE LORD." We feel confident that the Training Unions of the Pilot Mountain Association will live by this theme.

We are looking forward to December 6 this year—the date for our great "M" Night Meeting. We are happy to announce to you that our speaker for this occasion will be Dr. Ralph Herring, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. Will you start making your plans to attend and let's make this the most meaningful meeting that we have ever had?

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Lasley

Congregation joined in singing hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Report on work of Baptist Orphanages was presented by Brother Otis Hampton. Rev. Isaac Terrell, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, was presented and spoke to the report. Report adopted.

ANOTHER GOOD YEAR

It is always a privilege to report to our people the facts concerning their Orphanage. Again, through your generosity, we were able to care for about 700 children last year. The physical plants both at Mills Home and Kennedy Home are now in good condition.

Building Program

At Mills Home the Recreational Center and the beautiful new Church Building were completed during 1953. Now for the first time in its history Mills Home has adequate places for its children both to play and to worship. The Church stands in the very center of the campus with its tall spire pointing heavenward. It is by far the most beautiful building ever erected at your Orphanage. As the children are led in worship by our pastors, there is a spirit of reverence which would thrill the heart of every North Carolina Baptist.

We are now about ready to let a contract for a new Church Building at Kennedy Home. This will be equally as beautiful (though not as large) as the one at Mills Home. It will enable us to meet the spiritual needs of the children far better than ever before. North Carolina Baptists should rejoice that special friends have made these Church buildings possible. They should also thank God that every effort is being made to see that their homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

Charity and Children

"Charity and Children," your Orphanage publication, has an all-time high in circulation. We send out more than 46,000 copies each week. The subscription price is 60c per year in clubs of 10 or more to be distributed in your Sunday Schools. Surely every Church in our state will want at least ten or twenty copies of this splendid Baptist publication. It will keep you informed about your Orphanage as well as other phases of Baptist work.

Plan of Support

The income for 1953 was good. Our Churches through the Once-a-Month offering and the Thanksgiving offering continue to meet the challenge of the homeless children in our midst. Truly God will continue to bless our people as they minister to those who can't help themselves. Our Savior said, "Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me; and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me."

Our new plan of Orphanage support should not be very different from the present plan. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. This gives any Church the privilege to send all its funds except the Thanksgiving offering through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations: First, that Churches that now take the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that Churches which have the Orphanage in the Budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this same method during the period of transition.

Thanksgiving Offering

The Thanksgiving offering, of course, will be continued just as before. Each Church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least One Day's Pay as a "Thanksgiving Offering" for the support of the dependent children for whom Baptists are responsible. These children are wholly dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life. We must not, we will not, fail them.

W. C. Reed,
General Superintendent
Thomasville, N. C.

(Read by Rev. Otis Hampton)

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report on work of Baptist Hospital was presented by Rev. Paul Reece. After reading of report, Dr. Kenneth

Pepper, representative of Department of Pastoral Care of Baptist Hospital spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital is caring for more people this year than at any other time in its history. This is possible because of the use of the New South Wing, about half of which is now complete and in use. This new building provides many new and enlarged facilities which add a great deal to the service provided for our people. About 14,000 bed patients will receive treatment in the hospital in the course of the year, while many other thousands will be seen in the clinics.

The enlargement of the hospital has made possible the enlarging of our school of nursing, it being one of the largest in the State. Our hospital offers a superior type of training and its graduates have high rating wherever they go. This means that our nursing school can accept only students of the highest caliber. They especially want those high grade students of fine Christian character from our Baptist homes. A new class enters each September. Prospective students should write to the Director of Nurses in advance and make application early in the year since there are far more applications than can be accepted.

The Baptist Hospital with the various schools associated with it forms an important educational center in the field of medical care. It trains doctors, nurses, technicians, and pastors and other Christian workers. The center of the entire hospital program is always the sick person, however. Everything else is secondary to and must be in the interest of the patient.

For the past ten years our Federal and State Governments have assisted in a program of building hospitals in counties and areas where there had been no hospitals. This program increases the importance of our Baptist Medical Center in relation to the family physician and the local hospital. The majority of the patients who go to our Medical Center are sent by their own local doctors in order that the patient may have the benefit of such facilities and specialists.

Our Hospital provides this type of service for persons who cannot pay for it, as well as for those who can pay in full. This is where our churches share in this ministry of healing. There are multitudes in our State who cannot receive the care they need unless somebody else helps pay for it. Our Hospital has no money except what the patients pay and what we give. On Mother's Day we have the privilege of sharing with those who are sick and need our help. Unless we give generously some will seek in vain for help at our Hospital. Let this not be true because you and I have failed!

Respectfully submitted,
Paul M. Reece
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, was introduced. He brought an informative message, using as theme, "Our Baptist Program."

Special music introduced. Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, soloist from choir of First Baptist Church, sang special number.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

The proposed Associational Budget for the year 1954-55 was presented on behalf of Finance Committee and Missions Committee. After due explanation, Budget adopted as recommended.

Proposed Association Budget—1954-55

I. General Budget:			
Salaries			
L. E. Ludlum			
Salary	$4,300.00		
Rent	800.00		
Travel	600.00		
		$5,700.00	
Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr.:			
Salary	2,700.00		
Travel	600.00		
		$3,300.00	
Headquarters Rent		600.00	
Relief and Annuity		160.00	
Clerk		125.00	
Treasurer		125.00	
Convention Expense		300.00	
Minutes		500.00	
Baptist Missionary Fellowship		1600.00	
Baptist Pilot		300.00	
Postage (General Promotion)		150.00	
Sunday School		150.00	
Training Union		150.00	
Brotherhood		100.00	
V. B. S. Student Help		200.00	
Visual Aids		200.00	
Miscellaneous		200.00	
			$13,860.00
II. Capital Outlay:			
Knollwood Property—West Winston			3,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET			$16,860.00

CAMP RETREAT: In addition to the above it is anticipated that churches will provide in their budgets or by special offerings an amount equal to thirty-three and one-third cents per member for the Camp Retreat Building Program, as was voted last year.

Here's How We Can Raise This Budget!

Churches Under 100 members a minimum of	$10.00	monthly
Churches 100-200 members a minimum of	20.00	monthly
Churches 200-300 members a minimum of	30.00	monthly
Churches 300-400 members a minimum of	40.00	monthly
Churches 400-500 members a minimum of	50.00	monthly
Churches 500-600 members a minimum of	60.00	monthly
Churches 600-750 members a minimum of	75.00	monthly
Churches 750-1000 members a minimum of	100.00	monthly
Churches 1000-1500 members a minimum of	150.00	monthly
Above 1500 members a minimum of	300.00	monthly

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Report on Public Morals was presented by Santford Martin. This report was exceptionally well prepared and received hearty approval. (It might be observed that at later date Associated Press carried excerpts of this report, clippings of which were received from daily paper in California. Requests for copy was also received.—Clerk)

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Never have our churches faced a greater challenge than the problem of public morals presents to them today.

According to official statistics, crime is now at an all-time high. The Federal Bureau of Investigation predicts that 1954 may go down in history as the nation's worst crime year. And in an article recently published by The Winston-Salem Journal I find this sentence:

"The figures on major crimes here seem to fit in with the national trend as reported by the Federal Bureau of Investigation."

As for the Nation, the F. B. I. says that the total number of major crimes in 1954 will pass two million for the third year in succession—something unprecedented in our Nation's history.

The greatest challenge to our churches lies at the source of this crime wave—where criminals are produced. Unless something is done to check the present unwholesome activity of young people, the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says he will have a crime wave of "greater over-all proportions than anything known."

The United States Children's Bureau now estimates that one million children are arrested each year and that 350,000 youngsters are taken before juvenile courts as delinquents.

The records show that a very large proportion of all offenses against property are committed by adolescents. Last year young people under 17 years old were responsible for 37 per cent of the larcenies, 48 per cent of the burglaries, and 53 per cent of the automobile thefts. Nearly half of all persons arrested for crimes against property had not reached their twenty-first birthday.

If these statistics mean anything, they mean that our churches and Sunday Schools must work harder than ever before to overcome the evil forces that wreck homes, destroy parental responsibility and produce multiplied thousands of new criminals every year.

For many years our Baptist churches in North Carolina have insisted that the most serious of these evil forces is the liquor traffic. They should continue to maintain this position.

There are, of course, other evil forces, one of which is legalized gambling. Every church in this Association should be grateful to our Superior and Supreme Courts for abolishing legalized gambling this year at dog race tracks in two counties of North Carolina.

But our churches should be even more determined to rid this State of the liquor traffic than they have been to outlaw gambling.

A major factor in the break-up of home and family life in our country has been the exploitation of beverage alcohol by the liquor industry. In his latest book, "Civilization on Trial," A. J. Toynbee, the historian, points to alcohol as one of the chief agents of the disintegration of human cultures.

A Superior Court judge in Los Angeles says: "No other single problem is responsible for as extensive and complex divorce litigation as that arising out of the consumption of liquor."

It is impossible to measure the damage done to homes by the liquor traffic. Dr. I. G. Greer, former Superintendent of our Baptist children's homes in North Carolina, says that 83 per cent of the children now being received in these institutions come from homes broken by the use of beverage alcohol.

We boast of our high standard of living. But the fact is that one-fourth of the families in this country have incomes of less than $2,000 a year, and many families receive less than $1,000. But in spite of these low incomes for so many families, 75 per cent of our men and 56 per cent of our women in America spend a total of ten billion dollars per year for liquor.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association should be thankful that no county within its borders has yet gone into the liquor business for profit. In our Association the only unit of government that is selling liquor for profit is the city of Winston-Salem.

Our people were told that legalized liquor stores would check bootlegging, would reduce drunkenness and crime, and would give much needed tax relief to the average real property taxpayer.

But liquor stores in Winston-Salem, as in other cities where they have been established, have not checked bootlegging, have not brought a decrease in drunkenness and crime, and have not brought a reduction in real property taxes. On the contrary, Federal officers say bootleggin has steadily increased for the last three years and more, alcoholism is a more serious problem than ever it has been, crime has increased, and taxes on real property have not been reduced. In Winston-Salem, due to revaluation of real estate, our people are paying more taxes on their homes than they paid before the liquor stores were set up. And now the Winston-Salem Board of Aldermen is increasing water and sewer rates 75 per cent.

Our churches should never lose sight of the fact, however, that the liquor traffic is not a tax issue. It is a moral issue. And on that issue Baptist churches should never compromise. They should never cease to work for a Statewide referendum to drive the traffic in all beverage alcohol out of every county, town and city in North Carolina—for their own sake, for the sake of our homes, for the sake of our children, for the sake of our State, and for the sake of Him who said: "Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His Righteousness."

Respectfully submitted,
Santford Martin

Session adjourned with prayer led by Rev. T. C. Keaton.

NIGHT SESSION

Walnut Cove Baptist Church

Session opened with singing of hymn, "Publish Glad Tidings."

Devotional was conducted by Rev. Glenn Swaim. He read a portion of John 17 and led in prayer.

DEMONSTRATION OF FAMILY WORSHIP

A demonstration of Family Worship was presented by Rev. Walter L. Warfford and family, the entire family group participating: Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Walter Warfford, Jr., Hilda Ann Warfford, George Warfford, David Warfford, Sarah Warfford and Forrest Warfford.

Special music was presented. Ben Connell, soloist from choir of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, sang solo, "Bless This House."

Special address on "The Home," was delivered by Dr. Richard K. Young, head of Department of Pastoral Care of Baptist Hospital.

Brief announcements of program for second day. Session adjourned with prayer led by Rev. J. M. Johnson.

WEDNESDAY—OCTOBER 20

Clemmons Baptist Church

Morning opened with singing of hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Devotional was conducted by Dr. Avery M. Church.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

First report called for was the report on State Missions prepared and read by Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr.

State Mission Report

The term Missions is an inspiring term for Baptists. We put Missionary before the word Baptist and are proud of it. Yet it is difficult for some to think of missions unless it is of a foreign land. That is poor vision. State Missions is the very bloodstream of all missions. There must be a strong home base.

The prophet Isaiah gives a perfect picture of expansion in Isaiah 54:2—"Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations, spare not, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes." That is, prepare the ground for a larger tent. Prepare here at home to be able to have a tent that will cover the world.

It would be impossible in this report to show the reach of State Missions in the 19 areas of work with which it is concerned. Building churches, helping pastors, educational activities, along with other fields of service. Without this work the missions of the world will suffer. When we strengthen the home base, we strengthen the outer bases. Forget not that Jesus said, "Ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem" first.

Respectfully submitted,
Chas. P. Burchette, Jr.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The next report called for was report on Home Missions prepared and read by Rev. Joseph Godwin.

Home Missions Report

The Home Mission Board works in 23 states, Alaska, Cuba, and the Canal Zone. Work is done among deaf people, in goodwill centers, among Indians, Chinese, French, Italians, Japanese, Russians, Negroes, with Spanish speaking people, with Rescue Homes, Women's Emergency Home, and Baby Placement Center.

During 1953, the Home Mission Board had 937 regular missionaries, and 366 students working in the Summer Mission program. During this year, three more workers were assigned to do work among the Jews. They have made an encouraging report.

There are 477 Southern Baptist Chaplains on duty with the Services, and 274 more were endorsed by the Board in 1953.

These missionaries of, and Chaplains appointed by, the Home Mission Board reported 55,901 conversions during 1953. 284 new churches were constructed and 706 new missions were opened.

The Department of Education and Publicity edited and distributed 188,749 mission study books, and reported an average circulation of 119,790 copies of its publication, Southern Baptist Home Missions. It has produced millions of pages of tracts and pamphlets, and submitted monthly releases on home missions to state Baptist papers.

The Schools of Missions Department reported 2,303 churches in 124 simultaneous programs with an attendance of 925,151 during the year. Three hundred and twenty-eight home missionaries and approved workers served a total of 831 weeks in Schools of Missions.

There were 59 missionaries serving in Negro centers, as teacher-missionaries, or as general workers. The teacher-missionaries had 34,148 students in their classes, 10,000 of whom were ministers. They reached 14,000 in extension classes and enrolled more than 8,000 in institutes.

The Home Mission Board is one of Christ's wide channels among Southern Baptists. Let us continue to support Dr. Courts Redford and his staff of missionaries with our confidence, prayers, and our Cooperative Program dollars.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Godwin

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The next report called for was report on Foreign Missions prepared and read by Rev. Manley Bennett:

Foreign Missions Report
October 20, 1954

The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board appointed 70 missionaries during 1953; 37 have been appointed during the first five months of 1954. During the year and five months, 53 missionaries were lost from active service through death, resignation, and retirement, giving an increase of 54 for active service. As of June 1, 1954, the Board has 931 active missionaries. These missionaries are located in 170 stations in 35 countries and territories.

Indirectly, Southern Baptist missions extend to many countries; through funds aiding national Baptists; through missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board of Brazil, its daughter mission; through Baptist churches co-operating with Baptist Associations of mission countries, though beyond their borders; through pastors trained at the international seminary in Switzerland; and through literature sent from the Spanish Baptist Publishing House.

The 2,201 churches affiliated with Southern Baptist missions reported 20,326 baptisms during 1953. Their 8,000 organizations

(Sunday School, youth groups, and women's groups) reported 200,000 members. More than 64,000 pupils were reported in 500 mission schools, including 700 students in 19 theological schools. Almost 200,000 patients were treated in eight hospitals, four dispensaries, and 12 clinics manned by 27 missionary doctors, 37 missionary nurses, and 44 national doctors and nurses. Approximately 8,000,000 pieces of literature were published, including 51,000 Bibles.

Southern Baptists gave for foreign missions during 1953 a total of $8,759,948.87 through the Cooperative Program. Lottie Moon, of $8,759,948.87 through the Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon and Special designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Manly Bennett

W. M. U. REPORT

The next report presented was the report on work of the Woman's Missionary Union presented by Associational Superintendent, Mrs. W. L. Warfford.

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report

Woman's Missionary Union of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association presents the following report:

Our permanent watchword is I Cor. 3:9: "Laborers together with God." It is in the spirit of that verse that the following figures are given. They represent gains in all aspects of the work. We can only claim these victories because God has been "Our Helper." We are co-laborers with Him. It is with humility that these figures are presented, though they represent a higher record than last year, there is still room for improvement. The top of the ladder is far from being reached. We still "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

The following figures represent membership: We have 3,258 members enrolled in W. M. S., 2,603 members enrolled in Young People's organizations, making total enrollment 5,861. We now have 56 W. M. Societies and 179 Young People's organizations including G. A., R. A., Y. W. A., and Sunbeams, which gives a total of 235 organizations. We have had one new Woman's Missionary Society organized this year at Leak Memorial, Mrs. Earl Flynt, president. In addition we have had 5 new Y. W. A.'s organized, 14 G. A.'s 18 R. A.'s, 6 Sunbeam Bands, making a total of 44 new organizations. This still leaves 29 churches with no young people's organizations and 14 with no W. M. S.

The fields are still white unto harvest for enlistment. Our special gifts show a definite increase. 50 of our 56 societies are giving through the Cooperative Program. We are thankful the number not giving is decreasing rapidly. When a church fails to designate Cooperative Program funds through its treasury we encourage our women to take an offering through the W. M. S. at least quarterly to be sent through the Cooperative Program.

Our W. M. S. Societies now report 1,421 of our 3,258 members as tithers. Among our young people, we have 560 listed as tithers, giving us 1,981 grand total number of tithers. We endeavor to list every W. M. U. member as a tither.

Special seasons of prayer for state, home and foreign missions have been observed. The following are W. M. U. figures for these special offerings:

Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions	$16,430.40
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions	5,747.10
Heck-Jones Offering for N. C. Work	2,030.21
State Missions Special Offering	4,303.27
Grand Total Special Offerings	$28,510.98

We have had an increase in mission study classes this year and in the number reading missionary books. We encourage every W.M.S. member to read at least one mission study book each year. This is definitely a minimum.

We are happy for our opportunities as community missionaries. We realize all of us can not go to the home or the foreign mission field. Not many even have opportunities as state missionaries, but we can all be missionaries right in our own community. Sometimes money can answer the need. Most often services, "Deeds of love and mercy" make up our community, make up our community missions program. One opportunity where money played an important role as a community mission factor was our chance to help our Negro friends to attend the Interracial Institute at Shaw University, Raleigh, July 15-16. This proved a real service of love, encouragement and instruction to our Negro sisters. Three members of our executive committee attended this institute.

We maintain a regular calendar of activities in our institutions of the association as a definite part of our community missions program.

We were represented in many of our W. M. U. Conferences and Camps, both state-wide and southwide this summer.

We held two successful three-day camps for our Jr. R. A.'s and Jr. G. A.'s on an associational level. In these we have 47 G. A.'s and 37 R. A.'s.

We observed Focus Week in all our organizations. We held our R. A. Rally at Rural Hall, our G. A. Picnic at Miller Park, our Y. W. A. banquet at North Winston, and our Sunbeam Picnic Rally at Tanglewood Park. All were well attended. There were well over 400 Sunbeams at their rally.

We are happy to welcome home on her first furlough from Japan, one of our own young people, one who says she caught her first vision of missionary work in G. A.'s, and who heard the call to foreign mission service while still a member of a young people's organization, Miss Virginia Highfill, a member of the North Winston Baptist Church. She has been with us in our Junior Camps this summer, in our Sunbeam Rally, and has spoken to us in our Leadership Conference and in our divisional meeting, as well as appearing in many of our individual churches for worship services and special programs. She has been very unselfish with her time and has shared with us many of her experiences while on the field.

It is the prayer of our hearts that God will call from our association other young people who will take their places in the fields of service in His World. Will you join Women's Missionary Union in making this an associational wide prayer and desire that "We give of our sons to bear the message glorious; Give of our wealth to speed them on their way?"

We can not extend the call—only God can do that—but we can set up the organizations, tune the ears of our youth to hear the cries of a needy world and fill their minds and hearts with the only message that can remedy the troubles of our world; the message of God's love and saving power.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter L. Warfford

Special music was rendered. A solo by Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church, Kernersville, accompanied by Miss Elaine Pierce.

Dr. Elmer West, representative of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia, delivered a missionary address using as theme, "The Challenge of Foreign Missions in Our World."

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "Here Am I, Send Me."

Dr. Eugene West, pastor of First Baptist Church, Marion, N. C., was introduced as special visitor and as father of speaker.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. R. E. Adams presented report on Evangelism. The report included recommendation that we join in Simultaneous Crusade to be held April 10-24. Committees were also nominated. Report adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is a vital part in our church work. In fact, all activities of the church should lead to one end, that of proclaiming the good news of God's love and grace to men, that redemption is free and available to every individual, that God's grace and power is sufficient for victorious living.

During the year we have assisted some local churches in planning and carrying out evangelistic efforts in the local church. We also assisted the Associational Brotherhood in planning the simultaneous effort in September. The results were very gratifying.

Your Committee has been praying and planning for the Southwide Evangelistic effort in the spring of 1955. The date for our territory is April 10-24. We recommend that our association adopt this date and urge all of our churches to cooperate, and if at all possible, to participate in this Southwide Evangelistic effort.

We also recommend that the following committees be elected by the association.

1. STEERING COMMITTEE: Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman; members of the Evangelism committee.
2. FINANCE COMMITTEE: The associational finance committee.
3. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: W. E. Pettit, chairman; Chester Bovender, Paul Reese, Elvin Jones, Arthur Reid, Baxter Hall.
4. RADIO COMMITTEE: W. L. Warfford, chairman; Leon Lasley, W. F. Gentry.
5. FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE: Charles P. Burchette, Jr., chairman; R. O. Bennett, L. J. Matthews.
6. CENSUS COMMITTEE: E. L. Holder, Jr., chairman; and the Sunday School group leaders.
7. SPECIAL RALLIES COMMITTEE: Clarence Godwin, W. B. Cone, W. T. Adams.
8 PRAYER COMMITTEE: H. T. Highfill, chairman; all Brotherhood presidents.
9. EXTENSION COMMITTEE: W. W. Reese, chairman; Oscar Hartman, William F. Thrift, W. B. Lawson.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, chairman

MINISTERS' RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

Rev. R. E. Adams presented the following report which was adopted.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan

Once again we would call the attention of our ministers and full time church employees to the advantages of the Ministers' Retirement Plan, and once again we deplore the fact that not more than one-third of those eligible for membership are taking advantage of the plan.

As to payments, the plan is very simple. The pastor pays 4% of his salary, not to exceed $4,000, and the church pays a like amount. The Convention is obligated to add to that amount a sum sufficient to make the plan secure.

As to benefits, there is a disability benefit, with the maximum now $500 a year. We are hoping to increase this to a maximum of $900 a year.

Beginning in 1956 the annuity will be fifty per cent of the average salary upon which a member has participated provided he participated on the full 4% basis from the time he was eligible to participate.

If payments are made only over a partial period of the time of eligibility, then the amount of retirement annuity is reduced accordingly.

When a man reaches retirement age, sixty-five, he is eligible for retirement. Any time after he reaches that age his widow is entitled to receive one-half of what he may be receiving, or is entitled to receive in the event he does not wish to retire at sixty-five.

At this time we merely mention the fact that social security is now open to ministers on a salary not to exceed $4,200. We give this as information only. We do not know just what action our Convention may take regarding this matter. In any event, we want to point out that social security is not to take the place of a retirement annuity. The wise pastor will undertake to have both.

Every church should enter the Plan and urge its pastor to enroll without delay.

There are already a goodly number receiving annuities under the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Including those with retirement annuities, disability annuities, and the widows of former members there are now some one hundred on the list.

Relief

The calls for help from the relief funds of the Relief and Annuity Board have not diminished. There were many pastors in service prior to the inauguration of the Retirement Plan who are now calling for help from relief funds. In addition, many who were eligible for membership have not joined, and now when they become aged and need help they call upon the relief funds. For the year 1953 it was necessary for our Convention to make a special appropriation of more than $5,000 in order to take care of the amount expended in North Carolina for this purpose over and above the amount received from North Carolina that could be used for this purpose.

R. E. Adams

REPORT OF LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

The following report on Life Service fellowship was presented by Rev. Clarence Godwin:

The Life Service Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is made up of those young people in our churches who have dedicated their lives to full-time vocational Christian work, and also of those who feel a definite interest along this line. "Its purpose is to strengthen the bonds of Christian fellowship among the young people of our association; to give them encouragement, guidance, and counsel in their program of training for Christian service." This work was begun by Mrs. Kathleen Frink Sullivan a few years ago as a result of her interest in our youth in general and especially in those who felt called of God to some special field of Christian endeavor. In 1952 the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, in its annual meeting, seeing the importance of this undertaking, elected a committee known as the Life Service Fellowship Committee to direct the work.

Special activities of the Life Service Fellowship during the past year consisted of a party at Christmastime in which approximately 50 college and high school students participated. An over-night retreat was held in August at Camp Betty Hastings with approximately 40 Christian volunteers present under the leadership of a splendid faculty. Plans for a summer revival did not materialize.

Plans for three projects for the coming year are already in the making. They are: The annual Christmas "get together," the summer retreat at Camp Retreat, and the annual Youth Revival at the First Baptist Church. In all probability two young men from Southeastern Baptist Seminary will be secured to lead this revival in the month of July.

It is the hope of the Life Service Fellowship Committee to inspire more of our young people to dedicate their lives to full-time Christian service—to say with Isaiah "Here am I; send me"—and to give them as much help and guidance as possible. To this end we pray and work.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin

CAMP RETREAT

Rev. J. M. Johnson spoke briefly concerning the development of Associational Camp Retreat, pointing out the financial need in order to begin actual construction of buildings which will be needed for the summer program.

Rev. Richard Everhart spoke briefly on this subject, relating the fine gifts made to this work by the 9th Street Mission.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Rev. W. E. Pettit, presented the following report on the work of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Rev. James M. Hayes, General Superintendent, spoke to the report. Report adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The fourth Associational year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albemarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents —Resthaven, Winston-Salem (19), and the Albemarle Home (35). The purchase price of the property at Albemarle—Hospital, Nurses' Home buildings and 3 acres of land—was $25,000. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost of this plant $100,000. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Good fortune was ours again in securing the splendid staff of helpers at Albemarle. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. The residents, and all who have visited the Home, have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salem, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there has been only two deaths within the past year. The genera lhealth has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging. The greatest loss came from the retirement of Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, supervisor of Resthaven since its opening. She had rendered most acceptable service. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident of Resthaven, was selected to act as supervisor temporarily.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem, was purchased in 1953, for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central site, as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

Inquiries have been received as to the possibility of a couple erecting, at their expense, a cottage on the central site, so that they might live in it until death; and then the cottage would be available to another couple, becoming the property of the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

The second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, was encouraging. The total amount will probably be $65,000 to $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Word has come, too, of wills from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the response on the part of our churches to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

The residents and all who are serving in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far, and they covet the prayers and continued support of our Baptist constituency in the future.

It is requested that an Associational representative be elected at this session, and the name be sent to General Superintendent J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

H. T. Highfill, associational director of Brotherhood Work, presented the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Hitherto—Henceforth has the Brotherhood and laymen marched together in an effort to carry out the Great Commission of the Lord and Savior.

There seems to be a renewed interest in the Brotherhood work of our Association. We have not had a large number of new Brotherhoods organized during this year which is due to the major emphasis placed on and leading up to and helping promote the Simultaneous Revival in some 30 churches of our Association. The reports coming from these Revivals have been most encouraging. In addition to the large increase in professions and church membership, many of our laymen have taken responsibilities they had not done before. One of our newest churches had a 25% increase in membership during the week of September 12-19. Our Associational Missionaries have given generously of their time and advice in the Brotherhood work this year.

It is reported there are 872 Brotherhoods at the present in North Carolina. These Brotherhoods will represent over 5,000 men. The goal for next year is to have a total of 1000 Brotherhoods. Forty-eight of the 73 Associations and 8 of the 10 regions have been organized thus far. Our Brotherhood secretary is Mr. Horace Easom of Shelby, North Carolina, who has been giving half time to Brotherhood work. It is expected that he will give his full time to the Brotherhood and R. A. work next year. The Brotherhood will be strengthened by having the responsibility of leading the R. A.'s

The Brotherhood Retreat held this summer at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest were well attended. It was a mountain top experience for your Associational Brotherhood director to attend the Brotherhood and Foreign Missions Retreat where 114 Foreign Missionaries were present and appeared on program giving information and experiences they have had on the field.

Aims and objectives of the Brotherhood:

Loyalty to Christ, to the church, and to the pastor as leader of all of its work.

Cooperation with every agency and organization of the church and denomination.

Constant emphasis upon personal consecration to Christian stewardship of home, self, substance, and service.

A greater emphasis upon individual and group evangelism.

Increased circulation of our denomination publications.

A wider and deeper study of the missionary, educational, and benevolent work of Southern Baptists in the state, the homeland, and throughout the world.

An aggressive effort to reach, win, and develop boys through Christian companionship and guidance.

Tithes and offerings brought regularly into the church; and special offerings in emergencies.

Progressive advance in church budgets, both for local needs and denominational causes, in order that the gospel may be proclaimed to the uttermost parts of the earth.

An increased portion of church receipts distributed through the Cooperative Program.

Liberal support and patronage of denominational institutions.

A continuing effort through the Brotherhood to promote Christian fellowship, and to enlist, organize, and utilize all the men of all our churches in active Christian service.

We may join hearts, hands and prayer to help officers of all departments to lead all our churches to be Four Star Churches. Mine is . . . It has . . .

* An Active Brotherhood

* A Departmental Sunday School

* A graded Training Union

* A full-graded Woman's Missionary Union

Respectfully Submitted,
H. T. Highfall

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The following report on work of R. A.'s was presented by Rev. A. H. Beard, Associational Counsellor. Report adopted.

Report of the Royal Ambassadors—October, 1954

Those of us who have been working with the Royal Ambassadors this past year have been greatly encouraged by the renewed interest shown in this great work with boys. We have had an increase of 18 new chapters in the past year, bringing our total to 42. As of this moment, about 37 churches have one or more R. A. chapters.

On November 7, 1953, we held our Associational R. A. Conclave at the Rural Hall Baptist Church with 96 boys and counselors in attendance. This year our conclave will be held at Beck's Baptist Church on Saturday, November 13.

Our Camping Program was conducted at Camp Betty Hastings July 28-31 with 37 boys and a fine staff of workers. Rev. Fred Forester of Forest City, N. C., was our Missionary speaker for this camp period, speaking to us of his recent trip to Nigeria to promote R. A. Work on the mission field. It is the desire of our hearts that we might be able to expand our camp program next year at our Associational Camp Retreat.

There has been a feeling on the part of many in our Southern Baptist Convention that the Royal Ambassadors should be the responsibility of the men of the convention. In the 1954 session of the Convention, meeting in St. Louis, the Convention voted to transfer the sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors from the Woman's Missionary Union to the Brotherhood Commission after a three-year period of co-sponsorship of this work. A joint committee of ten, five from each sponsoring body, is to have direction of the R. A.'s during the three-year period. (The full text of this report may be found on pages 46-47 of the 1954 annual of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

It is our prayer that the men of our churches see the need and accept the challenge of this great work with boys.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard,
Royal Ambassador Counselor

Special music was rendered by a quartet consisting of H. Grady Miller, Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Robert Poole, and James A. Ivey, Jr.

Vernon Sparrow, Minister of Education at North Winston Baptist Church, delivered a fine address on the subject, "GOD GIVE US MEN."

Adjournment for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Afternoon session opened with devotional, song, Scripture and prayer, conducted by Richard Everhart.

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, made brief tentative report on digest of Church letters. The report indicated gains in all activities and in contributions during past year.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Troy Hamrick reporting for Nominating Committee, submitted the following report. Report adoped as read and all officers elected.

Report of Nominating Committee

E. M. Vaughn, Moderator, Baxter Hall, Vice Moderator; Walter L. Warfford, Clerk; John D. Lewis, Treasurer; Santford Martin, Historian. E. L. Holder, Jr., Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Leon Lasley, Associational Training Union Director; Mrs. W. L. Warfford, W.M.U. Superintendent; Henry Elam, Brotherhood President; R. E. Adams, Director of Evangelism; H. Grady Miller, Director of Music. Trustees: Glenn E. Swaim, J. H. Hayes, Jr., Elvin Jones. Winfred Blackwell, Hospital Representative; Mrs. W. K. McGee, Biblical Recorder; W. E. Pettit, Homes for the Aging.

We place in nomination for the Associational Board the names of all who have been nominated by the churches in accordance with Article VI, Section 2, of the constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, reported on recommendation for changes in Constitution, which recommendation came from the committee for that purpose:

In Article VI, Section 1, which reads ". . . Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two year period. . ." Insert before the word period the word "elected."

In Article IX, under Committee on Nominations (b) . . . add the following: "and nominate the committees of the Associational Board."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

R. E. Adams, chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Committees, which report was adopted and committees elected.

1. Committee on Nominations: J. M. Johnson, Chairman; Mrs. T. L. Williams, W. B. Gresham, Rev. Paul Bruce, Rev. Arthur Reid.

2. Committee on Order of Business: Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chairman; Mrs. C. Odell Matthews, Miss Mertie Booker, Rev. Charles Burchette, Jr., Rev. Elvin Jones.

3. Time, Place, Preacher: Rev. W. W. Reece, Chairman; Rev. Joseph Godwin, Walter Matthews.

4. Resolutions: Dr. Avery M. Church, Chairman; Mrs. Jack Kesler, Rev. Howard Beard.

5. Memorials: Rev. Luther Matthews, Chairman; Miss Mae Green, Mrs. C. T. McGee.

6. Life Service Fellowship: Mrs. W. K. McGee, Chairman; Robert Poole, Beverly Sullivan, Jr.

7. Visual Aids: Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Chairman; Henry Lindley, Jr., Henry Elkins, Melvin Highfill, W. T. Adams.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

The clerk, Walter L. Warfford, reported for the Missions Committee its recommendations with reference to reception of the following new churches:

1. BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH. We recommend that this church be received in full fellowship into the association, application for membership having been made last year in accord with constitutional provisions.

2. HOLLOW ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH. We recommend that this church be held in watchcare for another year, and that further work with the church be continued in order that it may become better established in Baptist work.

3. OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH. Application held in watchcare under constitutional provisions.

4. WILLOW OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH. Application held in watchcare under constitutional provisions.

ELECTION OF MISSIONARIES

Missions Committee chairman, Walter L. Warfford, moved the election of missionaries, Lewis E. Ludlum and Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., to serve another year. Voted also to give hearty approval and expression of appreciation for their work as associational missionaries.

REPORT ON REMOVAL OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO WINSTON-SALEM

Rev. Eugene Olive gave report on removal of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem, indicating progress being made in construction of new buildings and the hope that removal would be on schedule, though some indications are that it might not be accomplished until 1956.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. W. K. McGee gave the following report on Christian Education which was adopted as read.

Report on Christian Education

There is a need in our day for education that is Christian. Chancellor Hutchins of the University of Chicago, has said:

"This is probably the first time in human history in which change on every front is so rapid that what one generation has learned of practical affairs in the realm of politics, industry, business, and technology is of little value to the next. . . . It is the principles, everlastingly principles, not data, not facts, not helpful hints, but principles which the rising generation requires. No man among us can tell what tomorrow will be like. All we know with certainty is that it will be different from today."

We believe that the truly educated man knows what he knows in the light of God's truth, that he lives in God's world in conscious relationship with One whom he recognizes as creator and sustainer of life, and that he seeks to live his life in harmony with that One and his purpose for all of life.

North Carolina Baptists own and operate and support, at least in greater part, seven colleges which seek to furnish the Christian philosophy in the student's education. These are located in different areas of the state, putting within reach of every ambitious young person the opportunity for a Christian education. Four thousand seven hundred and seventy-one were enrolled in these schools last year.

Baptist church members support these schools through their regular church gifts to the Cooperative Program. During the 1953-'54 year we spent an average of $136.85 per pupil, while the state of North Carolina spent almost eight times that much ($1,054) per person enrolled in the Greater University. Dedicated faculties help close the gap between these two extremes, while the students themselves must pay about half the difference in higher tuition and fees. Our best means of providing the financial help so much needed in all these schools, without hurting some other phase of our work, is for local churches to increase their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Another responsibility which we need to recognize is that of guiding the yocng people in our homes, our churches and high schools, to consider the significant contribution which the Christian college can offer them.

Christian Education Day observed in April, presents the churches a challenging opportunity for bringing the Baptist schools to the attention of their people. Thanks should be expressed to CHARITY AND CHILDREN for the very fine presentation of the seven colleges given in 1954 in preparation for this observance. Pastors and people should capitalize fully upon such available information for their high school students.

Let us go on and offer to our young people "instruction in righteousness", the true wisdom which is of God. Pray for our schools, their administrators and faculties.

COLLEGE REPRESENTATIVES

The following representatives of colleges were present: W. Lawson Allen, Gardner-Webb College; Eugene Olive, Wake Forest College. Lawson Allen spoke briefly of the importance of our Baptist Colleges and their work.

Congregation joined in singing hymn, "MORE LOVE TO THEE."

ADDRESS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Dr. S. L. Staley, president of Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., delivered a very fine address on "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Committee made following recommendations:

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday before 4th Sunday in October, 1955, as determined by the constitution.

Place: First day, Bethany Baptist Church, Night session, College Park Baptist Church; Second day, Southside Baptist Church.

Preacher: Rev. A. H. Beard. Alternate: Rev. Roy Young.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolutions committee made following report and recommended resolution:

"Resolved that we express our deep appreciation of thanks to the churches and those who had part in preparing the lunch as host churches to the association; that we also express our appreciation to those who had part on the program, the committees, officers and all who helped with the work of this session of the association."

MEMORIALS

Rev. T. C. Keaton, chairman of Committee on Memorials, asked clerk to read from the letters the names of the deceased during the year. After the reading of these names, association stood in silent tribute after which Mr. Keaton led in prayer. Association adjourned with prayer.

ANNUAL MEETING

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

of the

HELD WITH THE EASTON BAPTIST CHURCH

on

MARCH 31, 1954

THEME: ENTRUSTED TO US

The Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, at 10:00 A.M. at the Easton Baptist Church on Wednesday, March 31, 1954. Miss Frances Cartner of North Winston was at the organ and Mrs. Everett Harris of College Park led the singing. On motion of Mrs. J. A. Roddick, seconded by Mrs. C. O. Matthews, the delegates present were declared the Woman's Missionary Union in Annual Session. Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr. moved, seconded by Mrs. C. P. McReynolds, that printed programs be the order of business.

"We've a Story to Tell to the Nation" was sung as opening hymn.

Mrs. C. O. Fagg of North Winston and Mrs. W. L. Warfford, substituting for Mrs. W. E. Pettit of Ardmore, brought the devotional message followed by a trio from the Y. W. A. of Antioch Church singing, "Jesus Saves." A season of prayer was led by Mrs. D. B. Lemmons of Waughtown and Mrs. C. P. McReynolds of First Baptist.

Mrs. W. W. Wagner, President of Easton W. M. U., brought greetings from the host church. Visitors were recognized as follows:

Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary of N. C. State W. M. U.

Mrs. Marion Moorhead, Missionary from China.

Mrs. Baxter Jordan, Associate Supt. of Greensboro Division.

Mrs. M. A. Horne, President of North Carolina colored W. M. U.

Rev. H. W. Wiley, dean of City Negro Missionary work.

Six pastors from our Association were present for the day.

Mrs. Warfford appointed the following committees:

Resolutions: Mrs. Jack Kesler, Chr. First Baptist; Mrs. Leon Lasley, Kernersville; Mrs. C. T. McGee, King.

Time and Place: Mrs. C. M. Helms, Kernersville, Chr.; Mrs. M. H. Veach, Southside; Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Union Hill.

Nominating: Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Chr. Group No. 2; Mrs. Clarence Joyner, Waughtown, Group No. 1, South; Mrs. H. T. Highfill, North Winston, Group No. 1, North; Mrs. Vernon Fulp, Walkertown, Group No. 3; Mrs. W. N. Snow, Mineral Springs, Group No. 4; Mrs. A. H. Beard, Rural Hall, Group No. 5; Mrs. Jo Anne Bennett, Mt. Olive, Group No. 6; Mrs. G. W. Brown, Walnut Cove, Group No. 7.

The Secretary called the roll of churches, showing 29 churches represented, with 154 registered delegates and 6 visitors.

Mrs. Warfford recognized churches with A1 societies as follows:

Ardmore, Mrs. C. O. Matthews, President, A1 W. M. U.; Kernersville, Mrs. Leon Lasley, President, A1 W. M. S.; Union Hill, Mrs. O. H. Hauser, President, A1 W. M. S.

Mrs. Warfford stated that Ardmore Church was recognized in Greensboro at the State WMU Convention at being an A1 W. M. U.

The Treasurer's report was read, copy of which is attached to these minutes.

Mrs. Baxter Jordan, representing Mrs. Stafford Webb, Superintendent of the Greensboro Division, and the Greensboro Division, spoke on the theme "Together in the Division." Mrs. Jordan brought the meaning of "together" as being "unity;" in agreement or succession, or combined effort. She stated that by these combined efforts we are together carrying on the work of our Lord by giving light to those in darkness; sponsoring our young people by guiding them in their training for future leadership. She urged that we make noble plans and seek to work them through.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent, speaking on the theme, "Opportunities of Outreach," stated, and I quote—"As we face a world of uncertainty with unrest on every hand, our outlook could easily be that of a pessimist. However, no true Christian is a pessimist. 'I can do all things through Christ who strengthened me' should be the scriptural motto of every Christian. In our own Association we view, in a moment, the opportunities which are ours for our Lord. May we do so with grateful hearts. God is so good in giving us a rich field in which to work. It is true the opportunities are many and varied. We shall view them with hope and courage knowing that God never gives us a task too big.

"The opportunities call for dedicated leadership—submission to God's will for our lives. In our own strength we can do nothing, but in His strength we are strong! We must prepare ourselves for the tasks at hand by prayer and study. Then we should follow the guidance of the Holy Spirit. We can truly claim that promise as expressed in the close of the Great Commission. 'And Lo, I am with you always—even to the end of the world.'

"In speaking of prayer, let us turn to a poster to show us how we are using the opportunity which is ours to pray unitedly for foreign missions. Because the Second Quarter's reports have just started coming in, I did not have sufficient information to include a report on Home Mission Prayer Season Observance. The picture our poster displays of our Foreign Mission Observance is not pretty. Only 36 out of the 55 observed the season at all. Thirteen observed 5 services; 4 observed 3 services; 7 observed 2 services; 12 observed 1 service. Great opportunities have been missed! Which day's program could you possibly leave out?

"Let us see by the next poster how well we are reporting our progress—or lack of it in God's work. Again we have only the First Quarter's reports to view. We now have 55 societies with 52 reporting. Some of these reported too late to be counted on our report to the State office. One new society has been organized. It is New Hope. We have lost two societies, namely Friendship and Calvary. We greatly regret this loss.

"As we think of opportunities of new work, continuing work in established fields, and the strengthening of work in weak fields, we realize the need for inspiration and information. Both may be obtained by attending our W. M. U. Conferences listed on this poster:

Fruitland—July 6-9; BWC—July 9-11; Caswell—July 19-23; BWC—July 23-25; Ridgecrest—August 5-11; Interracial Institute at Asheville—July 13; Raleigh—July 15-16 at Shaw University."

Miss Florence Essex of the WMS of Clemmons spoke briefly on what attending the week-end conference for BWC had meant to her, especially in learning to know, love and appreciate our missionaries.

Mrs. M. W. Horne, President of the Colored WMU of the State, spoke briefly in thanking the women of the Pilot Mt. Association for helping send 14 of the colored women to Shaw University in July 1953 to the Interracial Institute in Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Associate Supt., spoke on the statistics of the work for the past year, using interesting charts to illustrate her talk. She stated there had been WMS organized at Olive Grove, Red Bank, City View, and Konnoak during the year. Also there has been 1 Y. W. A., 3 G. A.'s, one R. A. and 2 Sunbeam Bands organized during the year. The following is a view of the over-all picture:

21 Churches have a full graded W. M. U.

9 Churches have a W. M. S. and 3 of the young organizations.

5 Churches have a W. M. S. and 2 of the young organizations.

7 Churches have a W. M. S. and 1 of the young organizations.

13 Churches have only a W. M. S.

15 Churches have no Missionary organization at all.

Mrs. J. Thomas Cook of Clemmons, speaking on Mission Study under heading of "Mental Powers," gave the following facts resulting from a study of the Mission Study work in the Association:

1—Found a lack of teacher preparation for the classes taught.

2—Found arrangements and interest centers for classes not considered necessary.

3—Found very few attended classes, and not enough effort made to enlist others.

4—Found Mission Study Chairmen easily discouraged and easy to give up.

5—Found WMS members not putting forth any effort to do any missionary reading.

6—Found a great need for more periodicals, especially among young organizations.

Mrs. Cook urged that we all read again Phillippians 4:13, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, using posters which spelled out the word "MONEY," quoted Matthew 6:33, "But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." Five ladies, assisting Mrs. Bodenheimer in holding the posters, read selected verses of scripture pertaining to tithing and stewardship. Mrs. Everett Harris of College Park Church then sang very beautifully, "Jesus Calls."

Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Community Missions Chairman, assisted by four ladies, presented the Community Missions under the heading, "PERSONALITY AND INFLUENCE," each speaking on a different phase of the community missions work. Mrs. Roddick closed the talks with prayer.

Hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung by the congregation.

"Faithful, To The Trust" was the topic of Miss Ruth Provence's talk. Miss Provence is State WMU Secretary. She expressed her appreciation at being invited to meet with the Pilot Mt. WMU and urged attendance at various State WMU conferences. Miss Provence stated that we should praise the Lord for letting us help Him and that we are His witnesses. She stated that the growth of the work is a steady, uphill effort by all working together. Rev. Lewis Ludlum led in prayer following Miss Provence's talk.

Mrs. W. W. Wagner of the Easton Church made an announcement concerning the arrangements for lunch.

Mrs. Pat Taylor, also of the Easton Church, sang very beautifully, "The Stranger of Galilee."

Mrs. Warfford introduced the missionary speaker for the morning, Mrs. Marion Moorehead, who has served in Japan since 1949. Mrs. Moorehead, using Psalm 139 as her scripture, brought a most inspiring talk on her experiences in Japan during the last five years. A love offering for Mrs. Moorehead was taken following her talk which amounted to $78.75.

The Rev. R. O. Bennett, Jr., pastor of Easton Church, closed the morning session with prayer, including thanks for the noon meal which was very delicious and greatly enjoyed by all.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "O Zion Haste." Mrs. S. E. Fort conducted the afternoon devotionals, using as her topic, "Onward—'Tis the Lord's Command." Rev. A. H. Beard of Rural Hall led in prayer following Mrs. Fort's talk.

Mrs. Warfford, Superintendent, introduced Mrs. Chester Bovender, Young People's Director for the Association, who spoke on the young people's work under the heading "Entrusted to Us." Mrs. Bovender was very enthusiastic in her praise of our young people and their work for the year past. She stated there were thirteen A-1 organizations among our young people as follows: Sunbeam Bands—2 at Ardmore; Jr. G. A.—Ardmore, Beck's, Clemmons, Kernersville; Intermediate G. A.—Ardmore; R. A.—Ardmore; Y. W. A.—Ardmore, College Park, Clemmons, South Fork and Union Grove. Mrs. Bovender again urged the young people's leaders to send in their reports promptly—142 or 88% reported last quarter.

Mrs. Bovender introduced the following leaders of young people's work in the Association, each making reports as follows:

Miss Florence Essex, speaking for the Y. W. A. work, stated she had received reports from each Y.W.A. during the year; there have been five new Y. W. A.'s organized, and there were five A-1 Y. W. A.'s as listed above. The Y. W. A.'s have elected several new officers in their organization this year, such as Community Missions, Mission Study, Stewardship and Camp Chairman, and these will work with the chairmen of these Committees in the Association.

Miss Virginia Wood, G. A. Leader, in speaking of State Camps for this year, stated that Camps are fun with a purpose—the G. A.'s are given the inspiration of consecrated missionaries. A new policy regarding attendance at Camps this year has been adopted as follows: A boy or girl must have passed one step in their Ranking System or Forward Steps to be eligible to attend Camp. She urged that we see to it that our young people attend one or the other of our State Camps this year.

Rev. A. H. Beard, R. A. Leader, quoted John 6:9—"There is a lad here, which hath five barley leaves, and two small fishes," stating that Andrew brought the lad to Jesus. Mr. Beard stated there are 36 Royal Ambassador chapters in our Association, with several having been organized this year. Many of our churches have no R. A. work because their men are ignorant of missions. He threw out a challenge to the women present to go back to their churches and help get the R. A. work started. Mr. Beard spoke of our Associational Camp—Camp Retreat—stating that only 16 of the 72 churches in our Association have responded to appeals for money to erect the main building. Our Associational GA-RA Camp will be held again this year at Camp Betty Hastings, the YWCA Camp, because our own Camp is not ready. He urged if the RA Counselor in each church did not have a copy of the R. A. Guide for Counselors, that we see to it that he has a copy immediately.

Mrs. Warfford introduced Rev. J. M. Johnson of Walnut Cove, who is Camp Chairman for the Association. Mr. Johnson told of the plans so far regarding the construction of the Camp. He stated that the Camp will provide an opportunity to teach our boys and girls the essential things of life. He stated that we need the support and prayers of all churches and people in our Association in order to get the Camp established and necessary buildings constructed.

Mrs. Bovender stated that this year plans were under consideration to hold rally on two different days for Sunbeams at the Camp site, one for pre-school age children, and the other for the school age Sunbeam.

Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions chairman, was introduced. She stated there are 121 young ladies in the Carver School of Missions this year, 18 from North Carolina. She stated also that we have 9 students who are in North Carolina colleges under the Margaret Fund. She urged that each WMS remember to send just $3.00 to what is known as the Birney Fund, which is a fund that helps these sons and daughters of our missionaries to get their college education, providing $250.00 to each one for each semester in college; $300.00 for graduate school work and $150.00 a year spending money. An extra $200.00 is given to the student making the highest average in their college work. North Carolina gives birthday gifts to these Margaret Fund students each year.

Miss Kathleen Frink, Associational Missionary, spoke on the Business Women's Council of the Association. She stated this group meets once each Quarter in the various churches of the Association, but the local group meets each month just as the other Circles. She urged that each WMS President acquaint the working women of her church with the Business Women's Circles so that all the women of our churches may be enlisted in Missionary efforts.

"Jesus Calls Us" was sung by the group, led by Mrs. Harris.

Mrs. Warfford called for Committee reports, which were given as follows:

"Roddick Memorial Committee," Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., chairman, reporting: "This Committee was appointed to select a fitting memorial to honor Mrs. J. J. Roddick, and we submit the following report: After conferring with those most closely connected and concerned with the workings of the Pilot Mountain Association office, the Committee decided the Memorial Fund could best serve the purpose for which it was given, as a large conference table and chairs. The order has, therefore, been given for a mahogany conference table and four chairs. The table will bear a plaque stating that it was given in loving memory of Mrs. J. J. Roddick:" Motion to accept report of this Committee was made by Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., seconded by Mrs. Elvin Jones. Motion carried.

Mrs. C. O. Matthews, chairman of the Committee on By-Laws and Constitution, read Article VI and Article VII of the Constitution with changes as recommended by Executive Committee; also paragraph No. 2 in the By-Laws under Article II. These read as follows:

Constitution—Article VI—ELECTION OF OFFICERS—The election of all General Officers of the Associational Women's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular Annual meeting in the Spring of each year, those elected to take office October 1.

Constitution—Article VII-1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 10th of the last month of each quarter; Superintendent to Presidents; Y. W. A. Counselor to Y. W. A. Counselors; G. A. Counselor to G. A. Counselors; R. A. Counselor to R. A. Counselors; Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Counselors.

2. Completed reports shall be in the hands of the above Chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

By-Laws—Article II—Paragraph 2. NOMINATING COMMITTEE—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of 8 members, 5 to be nominated and elected by the Executive Committee and 3 to be appointed by the Superintendent. This Committee will be announced at the Annual meeting, and will begin their term of service on October 1st. The Superintendent and Young People's Director will serve as ex-officio members of this Committee.

Mrs. Matthews made motion to adopt this report, second to motion was made by Mrs. C. P. McReynolds. Motion was carried.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. C. M. Helms, Chairman, reported as follows: Invitations were received from both Kernersville and Quaker Gap and the Committee recommended that invitation to Kernersville be accepted. The time of the meeting to be set by the Raleigh headquarters office. Mrs. Helms moved the adoption, seconded by Mrs. C. O. Matthews. Motion carried.

Resolutions Committee—Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Chairman, reporting—"In gratitude to our all-loving and provident Father, who has motivated and blessed our efforts so signally during this past year.

FIRST, be it resolved: That we express to the Easton Baptist Church our sincere appreciation for the privilege of meeting here today. That we also thank in a very heart-felt way Mrs. W. W. Wagner and all the ladies of the Church for being such gracious hostesses, and for anticipating all our needs through their thoughtful courtesies. That we especially express appreciation to the Pastor, Rev. R. O. Bennett, Jr., for his presence here today, for his helpful co-operation, and for his fervent prayer.

SECOND, be it resolved: That we acknowledge with gratitude the work of the Program Committee and other Committees who used much forethought and discretion in their planning for our needs, and who brought to our gathering those who would strengthen our thinking and serving. To these speaker participants, we are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in coming, and for the messages that will give renewed inspiration and direction to our endeavors.

THIRD, Be it resolved: That we recognize, with very sincere appreciation, the wise guidance and untiring efforts of our Associational Officers. To Mrs. Warfford and her fellow-workers are we especially indebted for the distinction that was ours as it was announced in Greensboro that the Pilot Mountain Association led the State in the number of new organizations during the year.

FOURTH, Be it resolved: That we pledge ourselves, our energies, and our loyalties anew to the challenging and ever-broadening task that is ours."

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Allen Crews read this report in the absence of Mrs. W. C. Allred, Chairman, who was sick.

Superintendent	Mrs. W. L. Warfford
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. C. O. Matthews
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Everett Barnard
Mission Study Co-Chairman	Mrs. Richard Young
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer
Stewardship Co-Chairman	Mrs. W. W. Wagner
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. James A. Roddick
Community Missions Co-Chairman	Mrs. James McKee
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Deliah Stinson
Margaret Fund—Carver School Chr.	Mrs. W. R. Wagoner
Camp Director	Mr. Wilson Norwood
B. W. C. Representative	Mrs. W. C. Allred
Young People's Director	Mrs. Chester Bovender
Y. W. A. Counselor	Miss Florence Essex
G. A. Counselor	Miss Virginia Wood
R. A. Counselor	Mrs. A. Howard Beard
Sunbeam Counselor	Mrs. W. V. Vernon
Group Leaders:	
No. 1—North	Mrs. B. S. Mauney
No. 1—South	Mrs. W. E. Pettit
No. 2	Mrs. Elvin Jones
No. 3	
No. 4	Mrs. C. J. Irvin
No. 5	Mrs. C. T. McGee
No. 6—Co-Leaders	Miss Geraldine Barnes Mrs. Joanne Bennett
No. 7	Mrs. J. M. Johnson
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams

At the conclusion of the reading of this report, Miss Ruth Provence, State WMU Executive Secretary, led in a dedicatory prayer.

Mrs. Marion Moorehead, Missionary, spoke on the topic, "Entrusted—Empowered." Mrs. Moorehead quoted John 8:32, "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free," stating this means freedom from the superstitions of the many Gods of idol worshipping people. We are entrusted with the wonderful news of the gospel of our Lord and empowered with the privilege of telling other people of the world this wonderful news.

Miss Kathlen Frink brought the day's meeting to a close with prayer.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer

Our Beloved Dead

BECKS
W. W. Dunnavant
G. M. Hauser
Mrs. C. T. Sprinkle, Sr.
W. T. Ward

BETHEL
Mrs. Billy Jessup
McKinley Hall

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Manuel George

CENTER GROVE
Rev. T. M. Reece
J. C. Wood
Mrs. Virginia Gordon

CLEMMONS
Mrs. W. J. Newsom
Mrs. Isabelle Edwards

GRAPEVINE
Mrs. Lillie Myers

HANES
Mrs. Cora Barney

KERNERSVILLE
Mrs. E. W. Berry
Mrs. J. T. Sims

KING
Mrs. John Beasley

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. A. A. Styers

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Ida Butner

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Era Kiser
J. Walter Kiser

NEW BETHEL
T. A. Scott
A. F. Gatewood

NORTHWOODS
Mrs. Maggie Davis
Mrs. Rose Glasner

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Louise Shelton

PINNACLE
Mrs. Mary Nunn

PILOT MOUNTAIN
Miss Rosa Stevens

PLEASANT VIEW
Clarence Jarvis

QUAKER GAP
John H. Tillison
Mrs. Della Carroll
Mrs. Bessie Hall
Mrs. Nannie Tuttle

RED BANK
Henry Fowler
Chester Bullins

RURAL HALL
Jennings Tuttle

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Lottie Walker
Charlie Whitt

Our Beloved Dead- *Continued*

UNION HILL
Frank Keaton
Joe Keaton

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Ollie Hammack

WALNUT COVE
Joe Fowler
Mrs. G. C. Russell
Mrs. I. G. Poit

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH
Johnnie Ragsdale
Floyd Pilkenton
Edgar Ervin

ARDMORE
J. P. Jones
M. T. Y. McManus
Mrs. Harold Threatt

CITY VIEW
William Lineback
Mrs. Laura Folds

CALVARY
Mrs. Dorothy Blakley

EASTON
Mrs. E. P. Heitman

EAST 25th STREET
Bert Butner
Clarence Stoltz

FIRST BAPTIST
M. B. Robbins
Peter J. Britton
J. M. Brooks
Forrest G. Miles
J. S. Crimm
Mrs. J. E. Atkins
Dr. Claude M. Parks
Mrs. F. G. Tilley
E. H. Davenport
A. C. Hill
Mrs. C. L. Bagby
Mrs. T. E. Lupo
Leo S. Disher
Robert Willson
Sam T. Davis
Mrs. Jessue van Doymi
E. F. Miller
W. J. Puryear
R. Buck Finlator
Mrs. H. Montague
J. L. Norrell
Miss Johnnie Oliver
John L. Bobo, Jr.
Mrs. C. E. Bradley
J. T. Etheridge
Leves Madden
C. J. James

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Eva Holleman

HAWTHORNE ROAD
Thomas S. Merritt
Clarence Head

KONNOAK
George E. Leonard
Charles Carter Cash

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. C. B. Broodie
E. C. Hutchens
Mrs. Armanda Stafford

Our Beloved Dead- *Continued*

NORTH WINSTON
J. A. Sprinkle
B. F. Eastridge
T. S. Hauser
Mrs. T. S. Veach
Miss Carolyn Rogers
Bill Staley
W. F. Slate

OAKLAWN
James T. Nichols

SALEM
Mrs. J. L. Ketner
Edward Bailey
Troy Carter
Walter Jarvis
Troy Culbreth
R. S. Hauser
J. F. Hunter
Mrs. J. H. Saylor
R. C. Collins
M. W. Morton
Mrs. Mary B. Williard

SOUTH FORK
H. L. Whitley

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. J. E. Suggs
Mrs. Helen Spry Crook
J. A. Fouts
Mrs. Sallie Holcomb
D. D. Heim
S. E. Dillon
Mrs. Charles Crews

TEMPLE
Mrs. Etta Mae Throckmorton
Mrs. R. M. Matthews

URBAN STREET
Mrs. Regie Byrd

WAUGHTOWN
Arthur J. Wilson
R. Bernard Hege
Paul Crews
Mrs. W. W. Carter
C. Woodson Baker

WOODLAND
Mrs. Viola Thompson

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING PASTORATES

Church	Name	Address
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker	Stokesdale, Rt. 1
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown, Rt. 1
Hollow Road	Ray Kite	Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
	A. B. Soots	Winston-Salem
	W. B. Soots	Winston-Salem
Kernersville	Jerry Niswonger	Kernersville
Kerwin	Carl Hutchins	Winston-Salem
	Robert Osborne	Winston-Salem
	Bobby Roberson	Kernersville, Rt. 3
King	A. R. Phillips	King
	T. H. Johnson	King
Lewisville	Jessie O. Slayton	Pfafftown, Rt. 1
	Deyo Williams	Baptist Hospital
Northwoods	Chester Ashby	Winston-Salem
	Howard L. Lawson	Winston-Salem
Oaklevel	Charlie Perdue	Reidsville
	Dillard Maloy	Stokesdale
	Odell Pegram	Belews Creek
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain
	J. N. Matthews	Pilot Mountain
	D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain
Stanleyville	Otis Keeger	Rural Hall
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown

Winston-Salem Churches

Church	Name	Address
Antioch	W. R. Thomas	2542 S. Hawthorne
Ardmore	Robert W. Poole	2100 Rosewood Ave.
	James M. Hayes	812 Overbrook
	D. J. Williams	Baptist Hosp. Apts.
	Harray A. Goble	1944 Brantley St.
Carrie Ave.	James L. Martin	3619 Lambeth St.
	Bobby F. Ridge	Welcome, N. C.
College Park	Dr. W. K. McGee	Old Town Road
E. 25th St.	J. G. Brendle	North Wilkesboro
	A. H. Allgood	Bethania
First Baptist	V. H. Harrell	1715 Queen St.
	C. N. Everhart	1 W. 30th St.
	U. C. Bell	221 Parkway
	A. R. Scott	Route 7
	Eugene Olive	College Village
	Everette Bernard	Baptist Hospital
	Lewis E. Ludlum	1019 West St.
	James A. Ivey, Jr.	First Baptist Church
Forest Hill	J. W. Barton	4272 Indiana Ave.
	Joe Barton	4272 Indiana Ave.
North Winston	Dewey E. Bovender, Jr.	1407 Fairway St.
	C. W. Franklin	Roanoke, Va.
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory	Gardner Webb College

Winston-Salem Churches (Continued)

Rosemont	M. H. Myers	Hastings Ave.
	J. W. Swicegood	1952 Dacian St.
	M. E. T. Jordan	1163 W. Clemmonsville Rd.
	Don H. Bennett	926 Miller Ave.
	Carl Spade	716 Franklin St.
Salem	E. T. Sims	143 S. Green
	Earl Griffith	911 Walnut
	H. H. Foucar	1428 Kenwood
	W. E. Sampson	Winston-Salem, Rt. 4
	T. H. Slade	1730 Sharon Road
	W. Herbert Brown	906 Gales
	H. A. Ackland	800 Holland
	L. N. Donevant	520 S. Broad
	Paul McCullough	1101 Montgomery
	D. W. Pritchette	639 S. Poplar
South Fork	Tom Gullatt	
Sprague St.	Robert M. Neal	Mansfield St., Ext.
Temple	Moses Myers	3021 Patterson Ave.
	J. L. Knott	5257 Pine View Drive
Urban Street	D. H. McBride	310 Urban St.
	Marvin Smith	
	Hobart McFalls	

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Church	Name	Address
Brim's Grove	Jack Joyce	Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2
Hollow Road	W. M. Soots	55 Northwoods Circle
	A. B. Soots	Northwoods Circle
Lewisville	Jesse O. Slayton	Lewisville
Stanleyville	Otis Keeger	Rural Hall
Calvary	Walter Young	P. B. I.
First Baptist	Marvin Cann	Furman University
Rosemont	Harry Graham	1019 Nancy Lane
	Cletus Snyder	U. S. Army
	Frederick Parsons	115 Broad St.
Salem	Don Minnich	803 W. Sprague
	James Dockery	803 Peace Haven Rd.
	Leo Kidd	2804 Piedmont Circle
Southside	Joseph Hutchins	803 S. Main St.
Woodland	Zeno Groce	404 Dalton St.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Church	Name	Address
Bethel	W. E. Henke	2861 Piedmont Circle
Northwoods	W. M. Soots	55 Northwoods Circle
	A. B. Soots	Northwoods Circle
Kerwin	Bobby Roberson	Kernersville, Rt. 3
	Robert Osborne	Kernersville
New Hope	Dewey E. Bovender, Jr.	1407 Fairway St.
Oaklevel	Charlie Perdue	Reidsville, N. C.
	Dillard Maloy	Stokesdale
Pleasant View	Otis Clampitt	Clemmons, Rt. 1
Oaklawn	Jack Holt	Wake Forest College
Salem	D. W. Pritchette	639 S. Poplar St.
	Carlyle Sanford	Beth St.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelations 15:13.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location: Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL					SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Beck's	R	1880	All	E. M. Vaughn, Rt. 7, Shattlon Drive	27	45	24	461	97	558	258	290	2	159	Yes		$ 4,600
Bethel	R	1896	All	W. E. Henke, 286 Piedmont Circle	3		2	75	49	124	50	74	1	4	No		1,350
Brim's Grove	R	1902	2–4	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	2	5	8	384		384			1				1,300
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2–4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	14	2	1	108	47	155	62	93	1	4			500
Bethany	R	1953	All	Glenn Swain, Rt. 6, Kernersville Rd.	12	30	3	117		117	55	61	1				
Center Grove	R	1914	All	Leno Groce, 4026 Dalton Rd.	1		9	94		94	47	47		6			1,090
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	35	15	7	433	120	553	263	290	3	90			3,064
Danbury	V	1926	1–4	R. Talmage Hall, Rural Hall				26		26			1				
Dennis	R	1889	1	No Report													
Ellisboro		1889		J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	21	1	6	180	31	211	80	131	1				404
Friendship	R	1847	1–3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	5	6	1	130	66	196	99	97	1				814
Germanton	V	1890	All	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St.	9	3	1	105	41	146	62	84	2				1,500
Goodwill	R	1846	1–3	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave.	9	1	6	150	68	218							1,200
Grapevine	R	1935	All	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	10	3	4	222		222	99	123				2	600
Hanes	T	1946	All	O. E. Ward, Lambsburg, Va.	9	7	5	122	44	166	65	101	1	15			2,180
Hollow Road	R	1953	All	Paul W. Ledford, 4372 Oakridge Drive	24	9		87		87			3				691
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Kernersville	37	36	33	443	119	562	226	336	2	154	Yes	1	5,200
Kerwin	R	1941	All	Kenneth Vaughn, Rt. 3, Kernersville	7	8	2	95		95	43	52	4	16		1	2,872
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	13	11	6	187	94	281	125	156	2				4,000
Leak Memorial	R	1886	All	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall	9	7	1	36	18	54	27	27	2	8	Yes		1,040
Lewisville	V	1881	All	Joseph Godwin, Lewisville	22	22	12	229	28	257	119	138	1		Yes	1	3,300
Macedonia	R	1882	2–4	Alfred Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St.	1		3	119		119			2				1,200
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton Frazier, Rt. 3	18	19	23	366		366			2				3,900
Mt. Olive	R	1851	2–4	Alfred Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St.	20	3	6	396	56	452	190	262	2	6			2,400
Mountain View	V	1911	All	C. N. Everhart, 1 W. 30th St.	4		7	80	65	145	72	73	1	12			1,440
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King		2	3			217	112	105					3,409
New Hope	R	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th St.	6	9	15			256	102	158					2,850
Northwoods	R	1937	All	J. F. Boyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	7	5	2			183			1				936
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison	19	1	4	173	41	214	71	143	2	29			2,340
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1910	All	O. E. Hampton, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	23	8				223			2	25			3,380
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	25	5	20			354			4	19			2,600

Oak Ridge	R	1865	1–3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3		10	160	20	200			1	4			700
Olive Grove	R	1899	2	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	2	2				157			1				400
Peter's Creek	R	1887	1–2–3	Tim Bryant, Stoneville	26	3	3	103	121	223	40	183	1	1			1,800
Pinnacle	V	1884	1–3	W. E. Burrus, 241 E. Poplar St., Mt. Airy	8	2	6	64	96	160	67	93	1				600
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain	10	2	5			259			1				3,720
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd.	41	8	16			384			2			1	2,250
Quaker Gap	Q	1909	All	J. W. Oppert, Germanton	6	4	16	125	187	310			2	17		2	2,115
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2521 Greenway	6	3	5	57	70	127			2	2			980
Robin Hook Road	R	1948	All	Robert Hunter, 3812 Robinhood Rd.	3	9		72		72	27	45	3	20			1,425
Rural Hall	T	1919	All	A. H. Beard, Rural Hall	5	6	9	197	33	230	107	123	1	16			3,300
Stanleyville	V	1925	All	O. M. Hartman, 2474 S. Hawthorne Rd.	12	22	1	145	1	146	71	75	1	59			1,800
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	1–2–3–4	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy	8	2	1			112			2	8			1,080
Union Grove	R	1911	All	V. Manley Bennett, Star Route, Kernersville	11	12	16	279	38	317	101	216	1	75			3,000
Union Hill	R	1851	1–2–3–4	J. A. Allgood, Rt. 2, Yadkinville		1	2	103	21	124	59	65	1	30	Yes		1,200
Walkertown	T	1894	All	W. T. Gentry, Walkertown	17	10	10			300			3	45	Yes		4,421
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	9	5	12	249	80	329							4,420
Winston-Salem Churches																	
Antioch	C	1925	All	Richard Everhart, 639 E. Clemmonville Rd.	50	21	10			384	171	214	3				3,500
City View	C	1925	All	W. D. Williamson, Mt. Vernon St.	39	45	18			450	200	250	2		Yes		4,730
Carrie Ave.	C	1944	All	O. M. Moorefild, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	7		13	65		65	27	38	3	8			2,860
Calvary	C	1919	All	E. G. Jarvis, 545 Banner Ave.	12	10	44			448			1			1	4,400
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr.	37	119	125	1,088	162	1,250	531	719	1	283	Yes	2	6,300
College Park	C	1949	All	W. L. Warfford, 300 Lockland Ave.	18	35	4	240	4	244	109	135	1	110	Yes		4,000
Easton	C	1951	All	R. O. Bennett, Jr , Willard St.	26	15	10	196	33	226	101	128	2	22			4,680
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	W. W. Reece, 1208 E. 25th St.	10	17	28	305	82	387	163	224	3				3,900
First Baptist	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring	50	122	188	2,405	737	3,142	1,246	1,896	1	601		2	11,400
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton St.	15	14	10	319	50	369	190	179	2	60			3,900
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	All	Roy V. Young, 1502 S. Hawthorne Rd.	26	50	22	226	32	258	104	154	2				4,630
Konnoak	C	1952	All	Luther Matthews, 720 Granville Dr.	22	37	9	217		217	93	124	3	75			4,410
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, Ogburg Ave.	27	25	38	1,191					2			1	6,000
North Winston	C	1909	All		62	34	76	1,092	345	1,437	561	876	2	331	Yes	2	5,500
Oaklawn	C	1930	All		25	17	14	327	89	416	205	211	2	45	Yes		4,680
Rosemont	C	1944	All	Harry J. Sims, 3530 Wilson Ave.	28	26	6	211	76	287	129	158	1	46			3,525
Salem	C	1909	All	C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	104	86	198	1,350	371	1,721			2	700			7,464
South Fork	C	1936	All	Paul M. Reece, 3818 Fritz Ave.	20	24	20	483	37	520			2				4,620
Southside	C	1897	All	Clarence E. Godwin, 20 E. Sprague St.	36	50	69	788	200	988	429	588	4	160			5,200
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Cole Rd.	5	15	9	198	2	200			2	20			4,420
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Ave.	17	8	9	225	28	258	100	158	2	60	Yes		3,500
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, P. O. Box 106	42	34	23	660	229	889	495	394	2	112			4,200
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, 1825 N. Peachtree St.	34	30	35			1,019			2				6,025
Woodland	C	1919	All	Rev. Zeno Groce, 4026 Dalton St.	23	19	4	228	2	230	96	134	1				900
TOTALS					1,294	1,207	1,307	17,178	4,150	25,893	7,649	10,221	115	3,449		16	$209,015

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Beck's	T. O. Hauser, Jr., Rt., Shattlon Dr.	5	77	47	62	64	37	49	253	18	5		617	353	184	170	Yes	1
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove				20	21	13	10	20				84	63				
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	7			47	31	26	36	80		7		234	100	142	118		
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield			18		23	14	31	58				144	78				
Bethany	G. O. Priddy, 1114 Wooded Ave.		14	18	16	20	10	18	68				174	75	47	38		
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons				7	8	10	15	25				65	40				
Clemmons	C. V. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	10	45	33	49	64	46	67	235	28	5		582	315	142	118		1
Danbury	No Sunday School																	
Dennis	No Report																	
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale				48		40	46	56				190	114	78	62		
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		8		7	9	9	8	55		17		103	70	48	39		
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	5	7	7	6	11	9	32	60				137	75	53	38		
Goodwill	Raymond Larrimore, Rt. 2, Kernersville				42	34	18	21	99		9		223	122	85	75		
Grapevine	Vance E. Hicks, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem			33	22	19	48	20	73				215	150				
Hanes			38		19	13	33	20	84		14		240	125	168	140		
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, Rt. 1, Walkertown		6	27		12		18	65		7		135	85				
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	24	59	34	59	69	50	67	240	34	3	98	737	375	157	137	Yes	2
Kerwin	Bobby Roberson, Rt 3, Kernersville	10		12		22	12	23	43				122	90				
King	D. A. Long, King		27	19	20	12	15	30	138				261	131	112	99		
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton				9	14	11		29				63	42	55	50	Yes	
Lewisville	Oliver Scott, Rt. 1, Clemmons	9	22	15	23	20	30	20	106	12		50	307	197	88	83		
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown			12	7	13	8	36	33		10		119	65	48			
Marshall	P. O. Gentry, 808 Cherry Lane	4	19	25	35	40	25	27	129		4		308	194	177	147		
Mt. Olive	Rupert Hall, Rt. 1, King			46	16	25	28	27	95		16		253	199	98			
Mountain View	J. E. Slate, Rt. 1, King		5	18	25	18		13	69				148	80	61	57		
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown			11	10	15	18		74				128	88				
New Hope	Mack Sizemore, 1405 Fairway St.		14	23	49	33	25	45	98		29		316	211				
Northwoods	Norman H. Petree, 4373 Ogburn Ave.			29	22	31	16	16	56		1		171	106	45	40		
Oak Grove No. 1	C. L. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison		32	16	40	41	45	23	115				312	156	160	146		1
Oak Grove No. 2	Harry Sanders, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem		12	20	21	26	29	18	122				248	167	141	118	Yes	
Oak Level	R. F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale			26	22	33	35	26	70				305	220				

Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville	....	10	15	15	20	26	44	75	....	....	....	205	135	61	55	....	....
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	....	....	6	16	6	17	25	44	....	8	....	122	50	....	....	....	....
Peter's Creek	David Martin, Stewart, Va.	....	....	28	10	18	23	25	69	....	....	....	173	112	....	....	....	....
Pinnacle	Herbert Eaton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	....	4	3	8	10	12	....	40	....	....	....	77	45	....	....	....	....
Pilot Mountain	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	....	10	25	24	38	35	18	138	....	....	....	298	170	100	75	....	....
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor Road	....	28	36	21	44	27	50	150	....	15	....	371	270	189	130	....	....
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton	....	10	8	11	14	24	57	41	....	16	....	187	119	43	35	....	1
Red Bank	Joe Heath, Germanton	....	....	17	10	19	12	22	40	....	....	....	120	74	67	61	....	....
Robin Hook Road	George Tucker, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	....	9	11	12	23	10	9	43	....	6	....	123	60	68	55	....	2
Rural Hall	Ralph W. Hartgrove, Rural Hall	....	17	14	16	17	11	12	76	4	....	....	167	99	47	42	....	1
Stanleyville	Claude Culler, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	....	15	20	25	35	12	15	75	....	2	....	199	109	113	98	....	....
Stoney Ridge	C. J. Bennett, Westfield	....	....	32	....	28	25	40	52	....	14	....	177	115	75	....	....	....
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Kernersville	....	37	25	30	33	43	58	167	10	4	....	407	193	156	107	....	1
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	....	4	9	11	12	13	17	69	....	1	....	136	79	51	44	....	....
Walkertown	L. L. Groce, Walkertown	9	24	12	21	35	34	30	119	17	....	....	301	148	122	113	....	3
Walnut Cove	A. L. Lane, Walkertown	....	12	18	18	24	23	37	102	....	2	....	236	140	103	85	....	....
Winston-Salem Churches																		
Antioch	C. A. Tesh, 3641 S. Main St.	5	17	29	38	47	33	27	192	15	4	....	407	215	138	110	Yes	....
Ardmore	M. F. Payne, 1120 Melrose	53	125	94	108	98	60	63	405	21	17	302	1,346	751	338	258	Yes	1
City View	J. H. Sapp, 4315 Stokesdale Ave.	....	35	31	66	50	73	153	195	....	33	....	636	370	157	136	....	....
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave.	....	8	....	8	12	....	7	33	....	....	....	132	78	....	....	....	....
Calvary	E. G. Jarvis, 545 Banner Ave.	....	17	35	50	5 4	38	43	125	18	3	25	408	244	155	131	....	....
College Park	Robert P. Scott, 1226 E. Polo Road	10	27	16	40	29	20	30	177	2	5	2	356	183	107	85	Yes	1
Easton	Howard Floyd, 1021 William Dr.	....	32	59	60	47	33	....	85	....	3	....	318	182	216	169	....	2
East 25th Street	J. D. Culler, 1529 E. 24th St.	....	14	25	19	41	17	35	108	....	2	76	337	213	106	96	....	....
First Baptist	Carl G. Downing, 1171 S. Hawthorne Rd.	56	195	122	190	179	126	199	1,095	149	10	171	2,492	1,228	350	260	Yes	4
Forest Hill	Claude M. Parton, 4027 Dalton St.	25	22	35	37	44	23	25	148	16	5	....	390	204	153	122	Yes	....
Hawthorne Road	E. C. Lowery, 799 Chatham Rd.	7	40	26	36	28	12	22	99	11	6	....	287	159	127	95	....	2
Konnoak	J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnoak Dr.	1	37	29	42	32	24	7	128	1	....	....	301	178	142	98	Yes	....
Mineral Springs	D. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave.	73	65	58	78	99	100	66	444	104	10	38	1,135	555	179	165	Yes	2
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave.	119	97	69	102	134	103	103	480	40	5	276	1,528	697	547	440	Yes	2
Oaklawn	A. E. Rupard, C-315 Vogler Dr.	....	58	24	46	37	43	43	176	....	5	....	432	250	151	122	Yes	1
Rosemont	Frederick Parsons, 115 S. Broad St.	....	39	18	30	51	21	31	168	....	....	....	358	269	190	170	....	....
Salem	W. J. Lackey, 2708 Lovedale	30	152	143	168	191	151	172	682	40	15	....	1,774	966	640	476	....	....
South Fork	W. R. Groce, 1407 Ebert St.	24	42	33	45	62	38	96	171	24	6	....	547	277	193	156	Yes	1
Southside	J. E. Thompson, 29 W. Sprague St.	24	70	43	79	80	59	74	272	26	5	....	732	392	200	162	Yes	1
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 2636 Waughtown St.	....	....	32	22	27	32	26	71	....	12	....	222	145	76	71	....	....
Temple	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave.	40	6	20	28	31	24	12	98	15	2	....	221	125	80	65	Yes	2
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home St.	....	76	49	71	80	74	50	363	....	6	....	763	424	269	205	Yes	....
Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, 1402 N. Hawthorne	25	66	67	83	87	73	62	442	32	8	....	946	514	....	....	Yes	....
Woodland	J. B. Caudle, 835 E. Brookline St.	9	12	20	18	19	14	17	133	....	....	....	242	155	56	40	....	....
TOTALS		584	1,817	1,845	2,416	2,676	2,198	2,585	19,289	637	347	1,038	26,550	14,778	7,864	6,209	....	33

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	8	11	20	28	26	27	48		6	174	115
Bethany	Max G. Fight, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	4	7	6	11		14	21		5	68	40
Bethel	Chester Cook, Walnut Cove		9		12			15			36	23
Brim's Grove	Jean Gravitte, Pilot Mountain			6	9	8		12		7	42	
Clemmons	Mrs. Marvin Craven, Rt. Clemmons		8	15	14	12	4	35		2	90	41
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville				10			25			35	20
Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem				5		5	14		4	28	24
Kernersville	Mrs. Charles P. Burchette, Kernersville	6	11	19	28	16	18	70		4	172	85
Lewisville	Mrs. Walter Watkins, Rt. 1, Lewisville		3		17	13	11	43	26	4	117	82
Marshall	Hilary Booze, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem			8	18	7	5	26			64	40
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Mabel Kizer, Rural Hall		13		9	15		32		3	72	
New Hope	Mrs. S. C. Burcham, 1405 Fairway Ave.	5	6	10	18	11	15	17	1	12	90	59
Northwoods	Chester M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd St.		5		3	10	15			2	35	30
Oak Level	C. C. Perdue, 805 Snead St., Reidsville					15	25	12			64	35
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	15				16	28	25		6	89	45
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain				14	12		9		3	38	25
Pleasant View	Robert Holcomb, 1120 Pleasant View Dr.			25	28	26	26	78		9	182	125
Quaker Gap	Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Germanton		6		14		7	30			57	35
Red Bank	Violet Gardner, 4310 Old Rural Hall Rd.				18		12				30	17
Robinhood Road	S. Clay Dalton, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem		9	3	14	7		14		3	50	24
Rural Hall				11	12	13		12		2	50	24
Stanleyville	James Taylor, Rutal Hall	1	4	5	12	10		14		2	49	19
Union Grove	Craig Sachrest, Kernersville		7		16	18	7	17		4	69	34
Union Hill	H. D. Steward, Walkertown			20	16	17	25	36	2	2	118	58
Walnut Cove	Sallie Smith, Walnut Cove			4	10	4		30		3	51	20
Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	James H. Adams, 824 W. Sprague St.											
Ardmore	Troy V. Hamrick, 180 Park Boulevard	7	17	44	69	30	46	60	45	12	338	157
City View	E. W. Putnam, Greensboro Rd.			23	17	26	24	26		5	117	80
Valvary	Mrs. James Yale, 15 Truman St.	5		20	25	20	10	12		3	95	55
College Park	Everette G. Harris, 1748 W. Polo Rd.			6	10	21		23		3	63	48
Easton	A. C. Hedgecock, 1114 Leona St.	7	10	12	12	25		15		4	85	61
East 25th Street	John S. Martin, 1009 Goldfloss St.	3	5	7	32	9	14	41		4	115	58
First Baptist	Charles R. Ford, 2350 Queen St.	15	10	15	49	37	80	76		16	298	109

Forest Hill	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 N. Cherry St.	4	4	10	23	17	14	63	......	5	140	72
Hawthorne Road	Luther Lardreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	8	7	3	16	20	16	22	......	7	98	58
Konnoak	James R. Moody, Jr., 2700 Edwards St.	4	15	18	26	18	......	40	......	5	126	75
Mineral Springs	W. A. Simmons, 4357 Breck Ave.	2	6	3	11	24	......	19	6	4	69	52
North Winston	E. S. Hall, Jr., 120 E. 27th St., N. E.	14	6	16	64	44	32	46	45	5	272	141
Oaklawn	Kenneth J. Raper, 2420 Waterbury St.	23	11	23	23	20	14	55	......	3	172	108
Rosemont	B. O. Bowles, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	......	7	11	12	22	......	28	......	......	80	80
Salem	Dr. H. C. Kennedy, 938 W. 5th St.	10	12	12	25	30	50	35	......	5	179	128
South Fork	Mrs. Virgil Myers, 115 Harper St.	5	8	11	15	16	15	38	......	2	110	60
Southside	B. F. Watson, 3664 Cornell Boulevard	8	13	7	25	29	12	42	......	3	139	78
Sprague Street	Reid Davis, C-315 Wayside Dr.	......	12	......	9	15	8	20	......	3	67	32
Temple	C. F. Turner, 4107 Dalton St.	......	......	9	17	8	7	27	......	3	71	40
Urban Street	C. L. Gordon, Winston-Salem	......	22	18	27	25	29	96	......	4	221	122
Waughtown	C. A. Hayes, 1906 Bertha St.	......	10	......	24	16	16	48	......	3	117	47
TOTALS		154	274	420	867	718	631	1,467	125	182	4,892	2,681

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, Rt 1, Shattlon Dr	1	1	1	1	1	5	91	13	25	46	22	187	83
Bethany	Mrs G Otis Priddy, 114 Wooded Ave	1	1			1	3	26	16			15	57	
Bethel	Mrs Chester Cook, Walnut Cove	1					1	12					12	
Brim's Grove	Pauline Gordon, Pinnacle	1		1			2	17					17	
Clemmons	Mrs J Thomas Cook, Rt 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	1	2	7	72	7	33	25	25	162	63
Germanton	Mrs E A Long, Germanton	1					1	12					12	
Goodwill	Mrs Harry Fulton, Rt 1, Belews Creek	1		1			2	34		18			52	
Grapevine	Mrs Katherine Hicks, Rt 1, Lewisville	1					1	28					28	11
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, Lynhurst St	1	1	1		1	4	17	14	16		10	57	12
Kernersville	Mrs. Chas. Hastings, 3579 Kernersville Rd	1	1	1	1	1	5	113	7	20	22	16	178	76
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2		1	1	1	5	48		14	10	36	108	
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Lorene Flynt, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1					1	15					15	8
Lewisville	Mrs. W. H. Williams, Lewisville	1		1	1	1	4	41		14	13	4	72	15
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Furches, Rt. 1, Pfofftown	1					1	13					13	3
Marshall	Mrs. J. F. Moore, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1	1	2	1	1	6	50	12	38	8	40	148	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joan Bennett, Rt. 1, King	1	1	1		1	4	28	13	12		16	69	6
Mountain View	Mrs. Ellis Slate, Rt. 1, King	1		1	1	1	4	26		8	4	18	56	12
Northwoods	Mrs. A. W. Moore, 258 Northwoods Circle	1					1	28					28	
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Shirley Reid, Rt. 1, Madison	1		1	1		4	34		15	11	16	76	15
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Pauline Sapp, Rt. 3, Kernersville	1		1	1		3	19		10	12		41	10
Oak Level	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1					1	33					33	3
Olive Grove	Mrs. G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain						1							
Peter's Creek	Mrs. William Rogers, Stewart, Va.	1	1				2	17	12				29	1
Pinnacle	Mrs. D. A. Winesett, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	1					1	16					16	
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Ruby Gravitt, Pilot Mountain	1					1	68					68	
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Fairway St.	1					1	20					20	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Alma Tedder, Rt. 1, King	1		2			3	17		12			29	4
Red Bank	Mrs. Alma M. Beulins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1		1	1	1	4	7		8	5	12	32	
Robinhood	Mrs. Roy Check, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	1					1	21					21	
Rural Hall	Mrs. Ralph W. Hartgrove, Rural Hall	1		2	1	1	5	37		15	27	16	95	16
Stanleyville	Mrs. Edward Stevens, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1					1	23					23	6
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, Rt. 2, Kernersville	4	1	2	1	1	9	61	8	17	20	17	123	33
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	1	1	6	25	7	18	12	15	77	25
Walkertown	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Walkertown	2	1	1	1	1	6	19	11	8	8	14	60	33
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1	1	1		1	4	68	8	10		15	101	

Winston-Salem Churches														
Antioch	Mrs. T. R. Sneed, 818 Mill St.	7	1	2	2	2	14	75	20	43	21	48	207	57
Ardmore	Mrs. W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr.	1	1	2	2	4	10	218	9	27	24	90	368	137
City View	Mrs. Ruby Doubemeyer, Mt. Vernon St.	1	......	1	11	1	4	30	......	25	20	11	86	......
College Park	Mrs. R. M. Allen, 800 Ransom Rd.	1	1	1	1	1	5	57	7	15	7	28	114	......
Easton	Mrs. Frances Howerton, 1007 William Dr.	1	1	2	2	2	8	39	6	20	35	24	149	22
East 25th Street	Mrs. J. R. Harding, 1429 E. 21st St.	1	......	......	......	......	1	20	......	......	......	......	20	......
First Baptist	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 2421 Reynolds Rd.	1	1	1	2	2	7	601	29	16	32	45	723	317
Forest Hill	Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, 3816 Indiana Ave.	1	1	2	2	2	8	43	8	18	16	13	98	35
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Statford Rd.	2	1	1	1	1	6	21	12	13	10	54	110	39
Konnoak	Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr., 107 Edgewood	2	......	2	2	2	8	43	......	14	32	25	114	18
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Luther Ball, Rt. 7, Motor Rd.	6	1	2	2	2	13	90	10	28	21	37	186	108
North Winston	Mrs. C. O. Fagg, 2403 Glenn Ave.	1	1	3	2	1	8	216	9	32	27	15	299	172
Oaklawn	Mrs. M. G. Swain, C-315 Wayside Dr.	1	......	1	1	1	4	37	......	14	24	19	94	20
Rosemont	Mrs. T. E. Spears, 66 Park Boulevard	1	......	......	......	......	1	17	......	......	......	......	17	......
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, 932 W. Bank St.	1	1	2	2	5	11	148	20	25	20	87	300	175
South Fork	Mrs. H. A. Thacker, 3418 W. 1st St.	1	1	2	2	2	8	34	11	19	15	49	163	29
Southside	Mrs. H. J. Carter, 2626 Stocton St.	1	1	2	1	1	6	163	10	27	15	33	248	100
Sprague Street	Mrs. M. E. Smith, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1	......	1	1	......	3	15	......	12	6	......	33	10
Temple	Mrs. J. E. Hampton, 4846 Walkertown Rd.	1	......	1	......	1	3	35	......	10	......	10	55	25
Urban Street	Mrs. Chester Utt, 828 Devonshire	6	1	2	1	2	12	79	5	34	11	40	169	30
Waughtown	Mrs. Dallas Lemons, 2103 Waughton St.	9	1	2	2	2	16	127	14	37	40	74	292	65
TOTALS		86	26	58	43	52	263	3,261	293	730	585	1,009	5,960	......

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS		Church Library	CHURCH MUSIC					Visual Educ.	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Number Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church have a Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Beck's	John Allen, Rt. 1, Shattlon Dr.	34	12	$ 18,000	$ 175,000	$ 52,750	$ 5,100	$ 600		2	65	$ 175	Yes	No		
Bethel					15,000											
Brim's Grove					30,000		100	25		1	12					
Brown Mountain					25,000	3,000										
Bethany					50,000	21,000										
Center Grove					7,500											
Clemmons		15	12	10,000	135,000	16,000	1,625	720	Yes	1	24					
Danbury					7,500											
Dennis					7,000											
Ellisboro					14,000											
Friendship					12,500					1	15					
Germanton					55,000	3,086				1	32					
Goodwill					10,000					1						
Grapevine					13,500					1						
Hanes					7,500					1	25					
Hollow Road					4,500	1,425				1	20					
Kernersville	Bill Robbins, Kernersville	38	12	8,000	100,000	16,500	20%	150	Yes	5	80		Yes		Yes	Yes
Kerwin					5,000					2	27					
King	D. A. Long, King	12	12	10,000	30,000		1,200	150		1	25					Yes
Leak Memorial					25,000											
Lewisville				15,000	75,000	1,800	1,300	180	Yes	2	40	50				
Macedonia					12,000			25								
Marshall				8,000	25,000	9,700				2	45			Yes	Yes	
Mt. Olive					20,000				Yes	2						
Mountain View					10,000					2						
New Bethel					6,000											
New Hope					40,000	3,470	800	50	Yes	1	30					
Northwoods					15,000	4,585	60	45		1	18					
Oak Grove No. 1				12,000	50,000	14,880	250	75								
Oak Grove No. 2	Guy Matthews, Rt. 1, Kernersville	18	12	10,000	25,000	3,500				2	50					
Oak Level					20,000											

Oak Ridge					40,000					1	30					
Olive Grove					10,000											
Peter's Creek					25,000											
Pinnacle					12,000			15								
Pilot Mountain				17,000	77,000											
Pleasant View				8,300	30,000	5,475				1						
Quaker Gap				14,000	30,000	4,000										
Red Bank	Don H. Bennett, Germanton	11	12		5,000											
Robin Hook Road					30,000					1	12					
Rural Hall				6,000	43,400		660	140	Yes	1	14					
Stanleyville					25,000	5,374				1	21					
Stoney Ridge					5,000											
Union Grove	John R. Lowery, Jr., Box 592, Kernersville	34	9	10,000	50,000	17,645	870	120		2	35					
Union Hill					6,000											
Walkertown				20,000	75,000		12,000			1	27					
Walnut Cove				16,000	75,000					1	20					
Winston-Salem Churches																
Antioch				10,000	60,500		1,380	240		1	30					
Ardmore	J. W. Cheney, 1110 Oak Grove Rd.	70	10	20,000	480,000	56,090	15,000	10,750	Yes	6	197	900			Yes	Yes
City View	James Hutchins, Grover St.	25	12	10,000	60,000					3	50					
Carrie Ave.					30,000	3,334	100	75		1						
Calvary				10,000	70,000				Yes							
College Park	John W. Holcomb, 4045 Robin Hood Rd.	22	12		75,000	35,000				1	20	600	Yes			Yes
Easton	A. R. White, 3403 Willard St.	20	8	15,000	75,000					1	28	50				
East 25th Street				10,000	62,500	4,560	1,100	100	Yes	1	18	100				
First Baptist				25,000	1,500,000	137,000	28,000	2,250		3	150	6,930	Yes		Yes	Yes
Forest Hill	C. H. Wooters, 45 Carter Circle	49	24	10,000	100,000	24,000	1,100	100		1	25		Yes			
Hawthorne Road				22,000	172,000	35,143	240	180		2	50	372				
Konnoak	R. W. Sudderth, 127 Edgewood Circle	30	12		28,000	14,666	1,708	854		1	30	30				Yes
Mineral Springs				10,000	140,500	30,000	5,718		Yes	5		300				Yes
North Winston	W. A. Chambers, 2320 Greenway	75	12	14,000	250,000	15,000	13, 00	1,200	Yes	7	182	725	Yes	Yes		Yes
Oaklawn				18,000	115,000	12,000	2,866	350		1	28	50	Yes			
Rosemont				15,000	60,000	15,333				2	50					
Salem				25,000	344,000	48,382		500		2	55	300				
South Fork	George Harper, 3528 W. First St.	35	12	1,200	75,800		1,800	300	Yes	2	36	1,420				
Southside	Clyde Calloway, 1814 Stadium Dr.	74	12	15,000	260,000	44,000	4,800	850	Yes	2	45	75			Yes	Yes
Sprague Street					25,000	1,830				1						
Temple					20,000		600	150		2	40	50				
Urban Street					115,000					2	32					
Waughtown	W. Dodson Smith, 2628 Sink St.	80	7		175,000					2					Yes	Yes
Woodland					40,000											
TOTALS		642		$412,500	$5,897,900	$660,530				86	1,733	12,127$				

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	E. E Shouse, Rt 1, Winston-Salem	$ 36,364.57	$ 1,500.00	$1,233.02	$ 202.52	$ 150.77	$	$ 571.16	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,252.84	$ 16,910.31	$ 4,600.00	$ 21,510.31
Bethel	Paul Young, Walnut Cove	3,143.23		194.05	45.86	118.24	77.00	100.00	744.00	145.68	1,424.83	1,350.00	2,774.83
Brim's Grove	E R. Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle	2,612.54	60.00	223.61		468.93				356.00	1,108.54	1,300.00	2,408.54
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield	3,748.14		43.85		83.04		84.86	2,000.00	312.20	2,523.95	500.25	3,024.20
Bethany	Lester Swain, Pine View Dr.	10,562.42		572.03		740.16	119.49	183.50	8,136.90		9,752.08		9,752.08
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1,937.77	36.00	103.61		34.60	106.16			42.51	322.88	1,090.00	1,412.88
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	22,574.00	1,350.00	1,525.00	1,500.00	1,400.00	290.00	840.00	7,200.00	626.00	14,731.00	4,604.00	19,335.00
Danbury	Mrs. James Joyce, Danbury	282.52									182.52		182.52
Dennis	No Report												
Ellisboro	Mr. T L Knight, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	1,362.77		97.62	400.82	166.12		105.95		54.20	824.71	404.00	1,228.71
Friendship	J. P. Campbell, Germanton	2,618.57	120.00	22.50	267.68		97.00	118.55		236.75	862.03	814.54	1,676.57
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Germanton	7,128.06		315.54	2,833.05	125.69	145.00	100.00	1,100.00	111.43	4,732.71	1,500.00	6,232.71
Goodwill	Mrs. Staley Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	2,018.60		105.37	1,577.17	124.17	88.00	75.00			2,969.71	1,205.43	4,175.14
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	4,203.93	300.00		1,258.03	137.71	719.45	231.92		358.10	2,005.21	600.00	2,605.21
Hanes		4,393.07	300.00	33.94		162.78	275.94	122.12		235.27	1,130.05	2,180.00	3,310.05
Hollow Road	J. R. Soots, 55 Northwoods Circle	2,940.20			1,282.58	61.15	101.21	113.75		288.61	1,847.30	691.29	2,538.59
Kernersville	Paul Moss, Kernersville	37,176.53	4,002.13	2,975.00	1,479.38	1,360.69	8,657.88	879.65	6,869.75	3,247.10	29,271.58	5,015.00	34,286.58
Kerwin	Mrs. Needham Collins, Rt. 3, Kernersville	3,701.79	144.00			58.26		179.62		134.84	516.72	2,772.23	3,288.95
King	W. P. Patterson, King	10,308.14	200.00	56.60	481.43	499.71	377.32	155.00		712.23	2,482.29	4,000.00	6,482.29
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton	1,656.04		300.58		172.54	26.00	168.00		22.25	629.37	760.00	1,387.37
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Rt. 1, Lewisville	14,774.91	391.50	1,898.12	1,514.75	728.13	235.00			432.43	8,361.93	3,460.00	11,821.93
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	2,602.51		136.60		113.27	30.00	163.78	800.00	70.63	1,314.28	880.00	2,194.28
Marshall	T. F. Hendrix, 4514 Old Town Dr.	14,549.05	480.00	597.44	7,847.46	721.25	558.71	523.02	1,080.00	622.37	12,430.25	3,900.00	16,330.25
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moses, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	5,879.79		30.00		342.28		252.28		1,216.99	1,847.79	2,400.00	4,247.79
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, Rt. 1, King	3,968.27	96.00	281.88	286.00	226.48		100.00		189.56	1,179.92	1,280.00	2,459.92
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfofftown	11,196.59	7,787.57		747.50	69.64		20.00		305.64	1,142.78	3,409.03	4,551.81
New Hope	Maurice Crow, 1844 Flatrock St.	11,248.01	530.00	202.77	2,671.97	357.37	248.17	407.42	648.78	2,319.58	7,686.06	2,850.00	10,536.06
Northwoods	G. W. Moore, 258 Northwoods Circle	4,899.98	240.00	276.90	220.29	264.88	260.43	83.68	660.00	1,068.50	3,078.68	936.00	4,010.68
Oak Grove No. 1	J. W. Venable, Madison	10,076.12		164.00	8,338.23	230.00	50.00	145.00	1,288.00	725.00	10,940.23	2,340.00	13,280.23
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Rt. 3, Kernersville	10,137.37	300.00	567.46	2,301.61	363.22	100.00	205.00	440.00	582.32	4,859.61	3,380.00	8,239.61
Oak Level	D. W. Isley, Stokesdale, Rt. 1	5,628.03		1,214.57		48.37	246.87	455.68		980.00	2,945.39	2,600.00	5,545.39

Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge	2,694.55	....	529.50	150.00	....	350.00	150.00	....	20.00	1,199.50	700.00	1,999.50
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	987.00	....	420.00	....	30.00	....	65.00	....	....	415.00	400.00	915.00
Peter's Creek	Clay Moore, Lawsonville	2,760.99	....	241.85	....	79.30	....	141.57	....	....	462.72	1,800.00	2,262.72
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	1,209.61	....	377.87	....	42.00	50.00	78.25	....	110.28	658.40	600.00	1,258.40
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	11,733.23	1,120.88	1,879.67	1,985.00	485.38	....	605.00	....	618.90	6,694.83	3,720.00	10,414.83
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 1226 Pleasant View Dr.	17,112.24	570.00	874.23	5,727.86	283.97	174.57	258.00	4,290.56	745.79	12,924.98	2,250.00	15,174.98
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, King	8,050.15	35.04	1,391.45	257.50	322.43	126.34	305.38	2,180.00	541.79	5,162.50	2,142.50	7,304.79
Red Bank	Mrs. William Vanhoy, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	3,338.23	....	28.51	....	99.15	....	150.00	....	311.07	588.73	980.00	1,568.73
Robin Hook Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	4,275.64	....	753.57	....	164.64	....	110.00	1,200.00	163.54	2,390.75	1,425.00	3,815.75
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	9,135.35	235.00	555.41	....	184.50	153.44	126.25	1,725.80	927.07	3,907.47	3,330.00	7,207.47
Stanleyville	W. E. Vadin, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	4,336.73	180.00	106.94	35.00	379.33	22.00	189.55	960.00	433.05	2,260.87	1,800.00	4,060.87
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	1,229.16	....	12.25	852.68	60.00	....	167.65	....	100.00	1,192.58	1,080.00	2,272.58
Union Grove	Fred L. Beason, Star Route, Kernersville	10,228.88	....	181.82	3,311.76	420.37	66.00	736.03	2,564.32	904.94	8,185.24	1,327.10	9,512.34
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	3,746.78	108,00	6.00	2,284.90	362.73	43.05	75.40	....	144.54	3,024.67	1,210.00	4,234.67
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Walkertown	13,665.28	590.00	1,080.40	2,753.37	730.90	398.33	365.00	....	898.13	7,016.13	4,421.06	11,437.19
Walnut Cove	Erma Neal, Walnut Cove	12,605.10	197.25	675.03	1,386.23	387.22	39.80	100.00	3,572.66	261.56	6,619.75	4,420.00	11,039.75
Winston-Salem Churches													
Antioch	Mrs. F. L. Carson, 3306 Wilson Ave.	16,702.10	878.35	620.81	6,000.00	1,016.95	86.21	362.03	1,618.73	1,458.48	12,041.56	3,500.00	15,541.56
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, 616 Fenimore	94,050.13	15,210.66	4,444.07	745.23	1,960.30	550.00	873.16	7,361.09	15,868.90	47,013.41	6,300.00	53,313.41
City View	E. L. Brinefield, 315 Buick St.	23,560.17	925.00	1,162.19	9,772.70	743.80	140.43	229.35	....	4,356.54	17,330.01	4,730.16	22,060.17
Carrie Ave.	J. W. Burke, 340 Spring Ave.	4,732.32	160.00	253.26	....	86.88	85.28	196.29	480.00	211.98	1,473.69	2,860.00	4,333.69
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd.	18,623.91	2,367.35	2,909.23	....	800.00	1,015.02	1,106.17	2,400.00	800.00	11,397.77	3,900.00	15,297.77
College Park	J. W. Grogan, Jr., Davis St.	26,737.02	650.00	1,269.41	24,749.47	1,054.68	....	196.12	....	625.50	28,545.18	4,000.00	33,970.18
Easton	Roy Fierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	11,831.56	204.00	1,306.24	1,188.00	1,073.53	10.00	210.00	3,210.00	663.53	7,365.30	3,330.00	10,695.30
East 25th Street	Gray G. Merritt, 2110 E. 25th St.	14,903.99	1,250.00	445.26	255.06	438.33	271.00	616.28	4,039.89	1,602.67	8,918.52	3,900.00	12,818.52
First Baptist	Harry Parker, 1809 Runnymeade Rd.	220,873.91	37,714.97	16,290.16	70,078.24	10,324.10	9,270.88	1,204.99	44,361.25	5,810.36	195,054.95	11,250.00	206,304.95
Forest Hill	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton St.	19,706.31	780.00	674.40	18,215.91	1,209.75	338.94	410.89	3,054.61	2,284.27	26,968.77	3,900.00	30,868 77
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. K. Zimmerman, 1540 S. Hawthorne Rd.	14,132.71	274.80	886.39	1,116.77	668.55	....	316.80	3,870.00	1,868.77	9,002.08	4,030.00	13,032.08
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St.	19,977.85	....	490.87	....	976.35	153.35	587.91	3,938.28	2,753.13	8,899.89	4,410.00	13,309.89
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, Oak Summit Rd.	43,788.59	3,357.00	1,153.16	735.55	1,601.10	414.14	539.32	6,364.20	2,296.89	16,461.56	5,408.00	21,869.56
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, G315, Volger Dr.	18,373.49	920.00	2,164.25	2,787.99	1,419.13	645.26	325.50	3,251.90	624.57	12,138.59	4,680.00	16,818.59
Rosemont	J. B. Kearns, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	17,398.35	861.00	95.31	745.51	1,036.76	157.31	414.70	2,400.00	7,792.48	7,503.07	3,525.00	11,028.07
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St.	96,209.96	15,509.73	6,643.39	2,950.00	5,555.10	676.01	1,949.48	15,900.00	41,734.84	90,918.70	7,464.00	98,382.70
South Fork	W. F. Crotts, 134 Tucker Ave.	22,264.03	2,930.00	1,098.81	2,571.75	1,631.84	734.48	525.53	1,374.78	1,017.58	11,884.77	5,070.00	16,954.77
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire	47,820.43	7,232.84	551.70	2,539.98	2,353.34	68.29	1,093.29	15,950.00	6,147.94	35,937.38	5,200.00	41,137.38
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 2636 Waughtown	7,684.72	520.00	178.04	92.04	290.74	170.55	321.67	540.00	690.17	2,803.21	4,420.00	7,223.21
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 305 Gray Court Apts.	15,447.49	1,322.78	117.78	....	613.72	343.50	180.00	....	2,222.28	4,800.28	3,499.60	8,299.88
Urban Street	Chester Utt, 828 E. Devonshire	31,053.96	1,500.00	250.25	1,219.12	1,536.46	1,094.27	1,207.65	1,166.30	3,280.36	11,254.41	4,200.00	15,454.41
Waughtown	H. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	3,740.18	2,312.55	2,279.80	555.78	1,987.06	421.01	442.85	8,430.57	1,333.41	17,763.03	6,025.00	23,788.03
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St.	6,845.70	500.00	151.74	267.00	107.73	....	110.00	4,712.38	....	5,848.85	900.00	6,748.85
TOTALS		$1,155,961.32	$118,294.76	$67,722.08	$200,696.73	$51,851.57	$30,879.09	$23,428.00	$193,884.75	$122,174.66	$804,043.81	$198,899.19	$1,004,563.79

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure All Purposes
Beck's	Mrs. Reba Belton, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 4,346.67	$ 240.00	$ 50.76	$ 313.69	$ 293.08	$	$ 508.57	$ 235.48	$ 160.00	$ 6,148.25	$ 27,658.56
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove			32.00	21.10	151.50	25.00		15.00	40.00	284.60	3,059.43
Brim's Grove	A. T. Gravitte, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	55.00		30.00				55.00		64.00	204.00	2,612.54
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield				23.81	20.00		41.61	50.00		135.42	3,159.62
Bethany	J. E. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	114.88	106.10	50.00	166.10	212.15		160.40	47.80	101.45	958.88	10,710.96
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons			15.00	20.00	20.00	8.79	25.00	20.00	15.00	123.79	1,536.67
Clemmons	Florence Essec, Rt. Clemmons	1,200.00	240.00	106.00	167.00	255.00	450.00	400.00	102.00	200.00	3,120.00	22,455.00
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville										100.00	200.00
Dennis	No Report											
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Rt. 1, Madison	13.80						67.26	53.00		134.06	1,362.77
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rt. 1, Rural Hall			26.25	26.25	57.35		277.00	35.50		422.35	2,098.92
Germanton	Mrs. G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	200.00		29,00	42,00	40,00	150,00	125,00	50.00	538.73	1,320.50	7,553.21
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Felton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek		25.00	5.00	10.00	14.30	29.23	407.00	63.58	30.00	579.11	4,754.25
Grapevine	Mrs. Ruth Sowers, Rt. 1, Lewisville			61.86	27.00	143.23		245.59	34.15	86.99	598.82	3,204.03
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Box 51, Hanes	211.10	19.07		55.00	55.00		233.72	13.00	83.20	670.09	3,980.14
Hollow Road	Joel Vaughn, Rt. 1, Walkertown											2,538.59
Kernersville	Betty Ruth Flynt, Star Route, Kernersville	4,004.86	225.00	224.47	227.44	578.50		1,182.69	150.70	330.64	6,924.30	41,210.88
Kerwin	Mrs. Carl Hutchins, 1908 Charles St.					37.48		74.64	11.61	94.32	218.05	3,507.00
King	W. P. Patterson, King	1,605.56	265.00	175.86	154.91	193.07		955.39	137.00	50.00	3,536.79	10,019.08
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Annie Williams, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	104.00	36.00	5.00				20.00	25.00		190.00	1.579.37
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Rt. 1, Lewisville	496.00	204.00	121.60	69.00	624.77	125.00	334.93	114.65		2,089.95	13,911.88
Macedonia	Mrs. Evelyn Windsor, Tobaccoville	80.53	25.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00		26.49		252.02	2,446.30
Marshall	Noble Wagoner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		120.00	680.00	80.00	2,352.00	300.00	324.00			3,856.00	20,186.25
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moses, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	417.00	100.00	47.35	85.51	249.02		322.86	140.24	140.24	1,444.16	5,691.88
Mountain View	James Barr, Rt. 1, King	197.00	3.30	84.50	267.10	53.40	205.00	224.30	66.04	133.83	1,234.47	3,694.39
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville			4,680.00	1,857.83			106.96			6,644.79	11,196.59
New Hope	Velma Bennett, 1110 E. 30th St.	578.25	56.00					77.70			711.95	11,248.01
Northwoods	Mrs. W. H. Rule, 821 Walker Road	75.00	45.00	64.35	80.00	80.00		83.65	30.00	10.00	468.00	4,478.68
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove			60.00	50.46	61.41		71.69	56.00		299.46	13,579.69
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Barbara Davis, Box 1163, High Point	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00		75,37	40.00	39.75	755.12	8,994.73
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek			5.82		5.82		59.00	12.00		82.64	5,628.03

Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge										670.35	2,669.85
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, Rt. 1, King			6.00	10.00	11.00		45.00			72.00	987.55
Peter's Creek	Ernest Martin, Lawsonville							25.00	32.83	31.00	88.83	2,351.55
Pinnacle	Mrs. Nonnie R. Eaton, Pinnacle				10.00	8.00		31.00	15.00	13.00	77.00	1,335.40
Pilot Mountain	A. L. Merritt, Pilot Mountain	947.93			71.94	120.70	162.75	100.00	150.00	32.20	1,585.52	12,000.35
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, Rt. 1, Walkertown		40.00			1,502.26	15.00	200.00	180.00		1,937.26	17,112.24
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, King	442.71	10.00	28.11	26.00			89.93	88.00	180.26	745.36	8,050.15
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	209.22	25.00	10.00	35.52			40.10	32.00		351.84	1,920.57
Robin Hook Road	Amy Hutchins, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	90.00	30.00	25.55	17.50	35.48			13.59	22.00	224.12	4,039.87
Rural Hall	Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	707.10	140.00	38.33	48.16	68.37		123.32	364.10	67.60	1,556.98	8,764.45
Stanleyville	Travis Walker, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	14.86		15.00	10.00		50.00	50.00	75.00	90.00	269.86	4,336.73
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield	25.00						35.07	20.00		80.07	2,352.65
Union Grove	Horace E. McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville	870.25	120.00	57.35	27.10	60.00	100.00	160.00	92.43	127.39	1,614.52	11,126.86
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	60.40		82.31	43.76	73.50		337.87	27.51	57.99	683.33	4,918.02
Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Box 143, Walkertown	1,024.86	130.00	35.00		246.30	200.00	375.25	73.07	160.00	2,244.48	13,681.67
Walnut Cove	Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360.00	200.00	44.09	44.00	70.00		264.89	46.63	38.42	1,075.03	12,114.78
Winston-Salem Churches												
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St.	10,465.67	16,499.52	2,150.30	864.78	4,159.73	1,000.00	1,449.69	948.96	1,195.22	38,733.87	92,047.28
City View	Dewey E. Wall, 310 Buick St.	800.00	100.00					450.00	100.00	50.00	1,500.00	23,560.17
Carrie Ave.	J. D. Moorefield, 831 Allen St.	100.00	75.00		364.25			26.00	33.20		558.45	4,932.14
Calvary	E. G. Jarvis, 545 Banner Ave.		81.00	725.00	405.03	405.03		336.00	75.00	54.31	2,081.37	18,379.14
College Park	Mrs. Robert Grubbs, 159 Park Drive	1,151.26	195.00	99.00	124.00	151.00	125.00	276.04	50.00	25.99	2,279.17	36,249.35
Easton	James M. Holmes, 1123 Louise Rd.	80.00	195.00	30.00	9.96	103.53	100.00	40.00			558.49	11,753.71
East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, 2110 E. 25th St.	1,000.00	112.00	10.00	39.14	35.00	185.00	161.00	15.75	434.31	1,992.20	14,810.72
First Baptist	Marion Nash, 701 Roslyn Road	27,228.60	2,250.00	2,791.16	2,055.30	5,490.03	14,345.59	7,203.20	2,084.89	1,599.67	65,048.39	271,353.34
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St.	450.00	5.00	14.80	42.04	100.00	300.00	225.00	9.00		1,145.84	32,014.61
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Kenneth Zimmerman, 1540 S. Hawthorne Rd.	214.65	132.00	63.35	25.64	30.40		60.00	25.00		551.04	13,583.12
Konnoak	Mrs. R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St.	1,870.25	401.70						449.40	50.00	2,771.35	16,081.24
Mineral Springs	H. H. Morgan, Chemical Ave.	5,342.68	919.04	111.59	251.47	251.47	500.00	474.92	247.66	420.20	9,519.03	43,788.59
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2370 Fairway Ave.	12,132.32	1,200.00	317.93	471.42	3,379.23	1,150.00	1,428.13	412.00	5,760.63	26,251.66	62,750.09
Oaklawn	W. J. Holt, C-315 Kernersville Rd.	2,730.00	300.00			202.00		225.00	150.00		3,607.00	20,425.59
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., 1400 Old Salisbury Rd.				300.00	1,630.00	300.00	100.00	80.00	270.49	2,780.49	13,808.56
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 2222 S. Hawthorne Rd.		500.00	158.53	170.03	1,249.12	14,409.72	1,043.14	645.85	13,216.21	31,392.60	129,775.30
South Fork	J. O. Etchison, 128 Gordon Drive	1,800.00	200.00	32.64	46.33	2,689.26		372.20	293.00		5,430.73	22,385.00
Southside	Eunice Duncan, Southside Baptist Church	4,054.38	768.00	211.03	346.16	1,915.14	10.00	729.70	273.35	320.00	8,625.76	49,763.14
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, Rt. 6, Thomasville Rd.	70.00			30.00	15.00		73.21	45.82		234.03	7,457.24
Temple	Mrs. L. W. Carmichael, 1004 E. 30th St.	600.00	100.00	45.00	60.00	50.00	25.00	312.25	50.00	84.25	1,326.25	15,447.49
Urban Street	J. C. Brown, C-82, Regnolda Rd.	30.00	120.00	37.00	144.00	382.00	162.00	80.00	27.65	4,514.35	5,497.00	20,951.41
Waughtown	Paul S. Wilson, Reynolds Park Rd.	7,187.18	633.00	242.54	397.71	2,455.40	205.00	500.00	500.00	534.40	12,653.23	36,441.26
Woodland	Robert Myers, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem							50.00	46.93		96.93	6,845.78
Antioch	J. L. Durie, 4200 Blk., S. Main St.	1,277.94	191.69	29.34	68.13	106.43	33.21	338.69	28.15	33.70	2,107.28	17,648.84
TOTALS		97,116.91	27,482.41	11,749.21	10,303.97	32,818.46	34,701.19	30,288.93	9,330.31	31,501.74	283,274.45	1,344,273.20

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1955

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
October 23-24, 1956
October 23—Mineral Springs Baptist Church
October 23—Night Session, Forest Hills Baptist Church
October 24—Place to Be Decided by Associational Board

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1955

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
October 23-24, 1956
October 23—Mineral Springs Baptist Church
October 23—Night Session, Forest Hills Baptist Church
October 24—Place to Be Decided by Associational Board

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 60
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 4
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 3
OUR BELOVED DEAD 57
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 8
RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES 33, 39, 47

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 40
Associational Board 10
Associational Budget 22
Associational Missionaries 15, 45
Associational Sermon 30
Baptist Hospital 32
Baptist Orphanage 33
Camp Retreat 26, 29
Christian Education 42
Christian Literature 41
Committee on Committees 10, 43
Constitutional Changes 43
Election of Officers 44
Evangelism 23
Foreign Missions 47
Home for the Aging 31
Home Missions 38
Life Service Fellowship 28
Ministers' Retirement 36
Order of Business 8
Resolutions 45, 47
Special Session Minutes 12
State Missions 33
Sunday Schools 23
Temperance and Morals 45
Time, Place, Preacher 43
Treasurer's Report 18
Woman's Missionary Union 24

W. M. U. MINUTES 49
STATISTICAL TABLES 62

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Charles P. Burchette, Jr.	Moderator
Walter Matthews	Vice Moderator
Walter L. Warfford	Clerk
E. L. Holder, Jr.	Associational Sunday School Sup't.
D. E. Bovender	Associational Training Union Director
Mrs. W. L. Warfford	Associational W.M.U. Sup't.
W. A. Chambers	Associational Brotherhood Director
R. E. Adams	Associational Director of Evangelism
H. Grady Miller	Associational Music Director
Winfield Blackwell	Hospital Representative
W. E. Pettit	Homes for the Aging Representative

TRUSTEES

W. Elvin Jones, Chairman J. M. Hayes, Jr. B. A. Bullard

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominations:

Vernon Sparrow, Chairman; R. E. Adams, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., E. L. Holder, Jr., Paul M. Reece.

Order of Business:

Isaac Terrell, Chairman; Luther Matthews, R. E. Wall, Mrs. Odell Matthews, Mertie Booker.

Time, Place, Preacher:

George Colgin, Chairman; Roy Young, W. J. Allgood.

Resolutions:

James A. Ivey, Chairman; Eunice Duncan, Manley Bennett.

Memorials:

T. C. Keaton, Chairman; M. E. Manuel, Howard Beard.

Life Service Fellowship:

Beverly N. Sullivan, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Beverly N. Sullivan, Jr., Paul Bruce.

Visual Aids:

W. T. Adams, Chairman; Wilson Norwood, Henry Elkins, Carney Allgood.

Camp Committee:

J. M. Johnson, Chairman; Elvin Jones, W. Odell Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Troy Hamrick, James Ivey, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Floyd Hauser, W. F. Marshall, T. D. Flack, W. F. Gentry, A. H. Beard, W. C. White, J. E. Tate, Walter Matthews, E. L. Holder, Jr., Wilson Norwood, Moyer Sizemore, Mrs. C. T. McGee, M. D. Phillips, James Venable, J. D. Allgood, Jr., Ex Officio.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board—The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches,

together with one hundred nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be regarded as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio) whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be

   a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;

   b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provisions set forth for Association Board membership in Article VI, Section 2; Nominate Committees of the Board.

   c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.

   d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.

2. Committee on Order of Business — Prepare associational programs.

3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 18, 1955

The seventieth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., meeting in annual session with the Bethany Baptist Church.

Opening hymn, HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, was led by Grady Miller.

Devotional was conducted by Rev. Isaac Terrell with emphasis on the theme, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me," concluding with prayer.

Moderator called for recognition of delegates by asking that all delegates present stand. It was evident that sufficient number was present to declare the Association in annual session.

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS

Rev. Penry Huffsteller, student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

Program Committee chairman, Rev. Clarence Godwin, presented copies of printed program which was adopted and Order of Business.

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning

THEME: ". . . ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . in Jerusalem."

9:30—Song, Scripture, and Prayer........Isaac Terrell
9:40—Registration, Recognition of Visitors, Presentation of Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors, Recognition of new Churches, and appointment of Committees.
9:55—Digest of Assoc. Board Minutes........Walter Warfford
10:05—Report of Associational Missionaries
10:35—Treasurer's Report........John D. Lewis
10:40—Presentation of Associational Budget........James Ivey
10:50—Associational Reports:
    1. Sunday School........E. L. Holder
    2. Training Union........Leon Lasley

3. Evangelism.......R. E. Adams
4. W. M. U.......Mrs. Walter Warfford
5. Camp Retreat.......J. M. Johnson
6. Life Service.......Beverly N. Sullivan, Jr.

11:30—Hymn
11:35—Miscellaneous Business
11:40—Special Music
11:45—Scripture and Prayer.......Roy Young
11:50—Sermon.......Howard Beard
12:20—Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon

THEME: ". . . ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . in all Judea."

1:05—Song, Scripture, and Prayer.......Zeno Groce
1:15—Homes for the Aging.......J. M. Hayes
1:35—Baptist Hospital.......Dr. J. Roy Clifford
1:55—Baptist Orphanage.......W. C. Reed
2:15—Hymn
2:20—Camp Retreat—Business
2:30—Miscellaneous Business
2:40—State Missions Report.......Mrs. W. K. McGee
2:45—Special Music
2:50—Message.......Dr. E. L. Spivey
3:20—Adjourn

Tuesday Evening, 7:30

College Park Baptist Church

Missions Emphasis

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning

THEME: ". . . ye shall be witnesses unto me . . .in Samaria."

9:30—Song, Scripture, and Prayer.......C. M. Ashby
9:40—Relief and Annuity Report.......Paul Reece
9:45—Forsyth Missionary Fellowship.......Dr. Lopez McAllister
10:00—Home Missions Report.......Floyd Ellis
10:05—Missionary Address.......Leland Waters
10:35—Hymn
10:40—Recognition of Visitors and Miscellaneous Business
10:50—Business—Knollwood Property
11:00—American Bible Society.......Talmage Hall
11:05—Report on Christian Literature.......George Colgin
11:10—Address.......C. W. Bazemore
11:25—Special Music
11:30—Report on Christian Education.......Dr. R. E. Wall
11:35—Recognition of College Representatives
11:40—Panel on Christian Education.......Claude Gaddy
12:30—Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

THEME: ". . . ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth."

1:05—Song, Scripture, and Prayer	Gilmer Denny
1:15—Digest of Church Letters	Walter Warfford
1:25—Report of Committees and Election of Officers	
1:45—Report on Public Morals	Clarence Everhart
1:50—Address	Leland Waters
2:20—Hymn	
2:25—Memorials	M. E. Manuel
2:35—Report on Foreign Missions	Walter Gentry
2:40—Address	Dr. Rogers Smith
3:15—Adjourn	

Committee on Order of Business:

Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman
Charles Burchette
Elvin Jones
Miss Mertie Booker
Mrs. Odell Matthews

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS

Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum, presented the following new pastors:

Dr. Ronald E. Wall	North Winston Baptist Church
Rev. George Colgin	Calvary Baptist Church
Rev. R. J. McQueen	Quaker Gap Baptist Church
Rev. Isaac Terrell	Associate Pastor of First Baptist Church
Rev. Pierce	Willow Oaks Baptist Church
Rev. L. P. Smith	Vienna Mission
Rev. Tommy Bovender	Piedmont Park Mission
Rev. J. H. Ellis	Oaklawn Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Moderator appointed Committee on Committees:

William T. Adams, Chairman, Troy Hamrick, Elvin Jones, J. M. Johnson, Mrs. C. D. Livengood.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD REPORT

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, presented report of Associational Board.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MINUTE DIGEST

The Associational Board and committees has been active during the past year, which activity is summarized in following digest of minutes of these various meetings:

Board Meeting, Bethany Baptist Church, November 9, 1954.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum presented report of nominating committee nominating various committee members of Associational Board which with certain revisions was approved.

Brethren Leon Lasley and E. L. Holder reported on work of Training Union and Sunday schools respectively.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum presented plans for working arrangement with State Sunday School Department for Leadership Conference, January 21-28 to be held with First Baptist Church and Pilot Mountain Association, which plans were adopted.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, reported on various activities of W. M. U. Department, and emphasized W. M. U. Lottie Moon Offering and Week of Prayer for Foreign Mission to be held in December.

Further report of committee on place of meeting for sessions of 1955 meeting of the association: First Day, Bethany Baptist Church, Night session College Park, second day Southside Baptist Church.

Associational Board Meeting, Mineral Springs Baptist Church, February 14th, 1955.

Leon Lasley reported on work of Training Unions.

E. L. Holder reported on Sunday School work, and expressed appreciation for splendid cooperation received and values gained through the State Sunday School Leadership Week held January 21-28. He indicated some way Sundays Schools might help in preparing for Simultaneous Revivals scheduled for April 10-24.

Rev. Charles Burchette, Jr., reported that Executive Committee and Missions Committee in joint meeting had received and regretfully accepted the resignation of Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., as Associate missionary as of January 31st, and with provision that she might be continued temporarily as part time worker.

The report further stated meeting had been held with Trustees of Homes for the Aging to work out an understanding and details concerning option on Knollwood property. Missionary Lewis Ludlum made motion that no further action be taken at present, and that Ardmore and First Baptist appoint a committee of five from each church to work with Missions committee in seeking further solution.

J. M. Johnson reported on work of ordinations committee assisting Stanleyville church in ordination of brother O. O. Kiger, and North Winston in ordination of Vernon Sparrow.

R. E. Adams made brief report on plans for Simultaneous Revivals and further preparation plans for meetings scheduled April 10 - 24.

James M. Ivey, Finance Committee chairman, reported on Finances of association calling attention to greater need of financial support.

James M. Johnson made report for Camp Retreat Committee and indicated there seemed to be sufficient money and interest to begin construction of a new building. Odell Matthews gave financial report for Camp Retreat showing $3,834.78 on hand from 30 churches. W. Elvin Jones reported that 23 churches had indicated intention to contribute about $10,000.00 for next three years. James Ivey made motion that Trustees and Camp Building Committee be authorized and empowered to borrow up to $10,000.00 for construction of camp building in time for summer camp programs. Adopted unanimously.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum made motion that plans be promoted for Gardner-Webb Extension School April 26-June 7th.

Associational Board Meeting, Lewisville Baptist Church, April 25, 1955.

Winfield Blackwell brought brief word concerning Mother's Day offering for Baptist Hospital.

Ordinations committee reported on assisting ordination of C. M. Ashby at Center Grove Church and Zeno Grove at Woodland Baptist Church.

Finance Committee presented mimeographed financial report.

Interracial Committee reported on election of Dr. Lopez McAllister of Selma, Alabama, to succeed Rev. H. W. Wiley as Dean of Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship.

Camp Retreat Committee reported contractor to begin work on new building Wednesday, April 27, 1955.

Missions committee reported Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Needham had been secured as Summer workers. Further report was made on Knollwood property.

J. M. Johnson made motion that a special session of the association be called to meet May 14, 8:00, at First Baptist Church. The purpose of the meeting to take action on Knollwood property purchase. Clarence Godwin made motion that Missions Committee be charge with the responsibility for the program at the above meeting.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SPECIAL CALLED SESSION

May 12, 1955

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, N. C.

8:00 P. M.

Meeting opened with singing of hymn and prayer.

Statement of purpose for calling meeting of the association was made by the Moderator, E. M. Vaughn. This statement was read as formerly adopted by the Associational Board calling for such a session. (See attached statement).

W. L. Warfford, chairman of Missions Committee, made a background statement of policy with reference to procedure followed in association in locating and organizing new churches. Also some explanation was made with reference to beginning of negotiations concerning Knollwood property, possible use for church location, and also actions of Board with reference to its purchase.

Associational missionary, Lewis Ludlum, made a report of recent survey of the Knollwood area, and showed map location of street, houses, and other information.

Mr. J. T. Gragg, resident of the area, made statement with reference to the need for a new church in this area, and need for securing this property as a site.

Finance Committee chairman James A. Ivey, Jr., made statement with reference to proposed financial plan which was distributed in mimeographed form.

Rev. G. W. Bullard, president of General Board of Baptist State Convention, was introduced. He made brief statement concerning possible action of the Board with reference to assistance on purchase of said property.

After several others had spoken in discussion of the proposition, Floyd Carter made motion, seconded by W. C. White, that the proposal as received be adopted.

Egbert L. Davis, Jr., made substitute motion as follows:

"That the property be purchased as protective and investment, and that the interested parties of the area together with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association give diligent study to secure a more desirable location, even if it was a more expensive property and smaller area."

The substitute motion was seconded by Dr. Ralph Herring.
A second amendment was made in form of motion, but did not carry.

After further discussion and time limits, first substitute motion was carried by majority vote. Then as it became the main motion, original motion as amended was adopted.

Meeting adjourned with prayer, led by Dr. Herring.

E. M. Vaughn, Moderator
W. L. Warfford, Clerk

Associational Board Meeting—Beck's Baptist Church
August 5th

Executive committee reported that in special meeting July 7, 1955, Miss Ruth Williams of Asheville, N. C. was elected to serve as Associate missionary at salary of $2,700. and travel expense of $600.00.

Also that H. T. Highfill has been asked to head Brotherhood work for remainder of the year.

Ordinations committee reported on assisting First Baptist Church in examination and ordination of Robert W. Woosley, and Hawthorne Road in examination and ordination of Avery Lumsden.

Finance committee gave financial mimeographed report and presented proposed associational budget of $16,100.00 for regular work and $6,000.00 for Camp Retreat, making total budget of $22,100.00. Budget adopted to be recommended to Association.

Motion that finance committee be enlarged to include two members from each associational group; that committee be appointed and empowered to name such members of finance committee. (Committee appointed was R. E. Adams, R. E. Wall, T. C. Keaton.)

Motion that if missions committee deemed wise, and such action was satisfactory with Clemmons Baptist Church, special gift of $225.00 be given to Hollow Road Baptist Church Building Program.

Camp Committee reported on work of Camp Retreat now in progress. The treasurer also made report showing $6,831.58 received from all sources $10,000.00 borrowed making total of $16,831.58 receipts. $15,878.47 paid out, leaving balance on hand $953.11. Also outstanding bills of $1,925.12.

Associational Board Meeting—Mineral Springs September 29th.

Executive Committee reported on resignation of Moderator E. M. Vaughn had been regretfully accepted, he having accepted pastorate of Maffatt Memorial Baptist Church, Danville, Va., and that Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., was nominated to fill out the unexpired term. Brother Burchette was unanimously elected.

Mimeographed treasurer's report presented by J. D. Lewis.

Elving Jones report and recommendations from Finance Committee which was considered item by item and adopted as follows:

Finance Committee Meeting September 26, 1955.

The committee passed a motion that all funds on hand at the end of the year above $250.00 be transferred to a new account headed "New Work." This action was to be presented to the Associational Board at its next meeting.

It was recommended that one finance committee be elected to operate for the Association and the Camp. Separate Treasurers to continue for the present time. That on this committee there be one person from each geographic section and three members at large.

In order to avoid any confusion it was suggested that all Camp donations be shown only on Camp Treasurer's report. Any money sent to Associational Treasurer be sent immediately to Camp Treasurer.

Committee approved purchase of two chairs and two lamps for Associational Office and also purchase of an adding machine. Price of Chairs and lamps $137.10 and adding machine $100.00.

A letter was received from the State Convention asking that we get along without any assistance from them this coming year. They stated they were trying to cut down on their appropriations. The committee voted to write the convention stating that our associational budget had been set up in accordance with the conventions previous agreement and ask that we receive $1,500.00 for the coming year.

The committee recommends that a committee be appointed from the Association to investigate the possibility of purchasing a lot on which to build a home and office combination for our Associational Missionary. It was pointed out that we spend $1,400.00 each year for rent for a home for our Missionary and Office Space.

Dr. Avery Church made motion that Knollwood property purchase be reconsidered at the association. By common consent the Missions Committee, the Executive Committee and Finance Committee was to meet and make recommendation.

Missions Committee reported on working with Colfax Mission in developing plans for constitution of church there on Sunday, October 2.

S. S., T. U., and W. M. U. departments reported on work.

J. D. Allgood, Camp Retreat Treasurer made financial report as follows:

Receipts, $17,632.00; Paid out, $17,559.75; Bills outstanding, $441.57; Cash on hand, $101.90; Deficit, $339.67.

Special Meeting Of Executive Committee, Missions Committee and Finance Committee October 5, 1955.

Since original plan of purchase has been changed to that of an investment, and since Finance Committee does not see how money can be raised thru the churches for its purchase;

Therefore, it is our recommendation that if there is sufficient interest and/or funds on the part of the people in the Knollwood Community by the expiration date January 13, 1956, that the option be exercised.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter L. Warfford, Clerk.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum had charge of this period. With a few remarks with reference to the work in general, he then presented Miss Ruth Williams as new Associational Worker succeeding Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr. Miss Williams then spoke concerning her work during brief period of service including experiences at Camp Retreat.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum then presented the following mimeographed report:

I. CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Organization	Status 1950	Goal Set By 1955	Status 1955
A. BROTHERHOOD			
1. Number of Organizations	2	20	15
2. Enrollment	61	1,000	576
B. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			
1. Number of W.M.S.	43	63	
2. Enrollment of W.M.S.	2,820	4,000	
3. Number of Auxiliary Units	123	223	183
4. Auxiliary Enrollment	1,985	3,000	2,195
C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION			
1. Number B.T.U.	37	57	47
2. Enrollment	3,583	6,000	4,993
3. Standard Organizations	?	10	?
D. SUNDAY SCHOOL			
1. Number Schools	70	80	81
2. Enrollment	20,780	30,000	27,575

II. LOCAL MISSIONS

Not too much progress made in this. Section number III below would be a part of this.

III. NEW BAPTIST WORK

Since 1950 the following Missions work has been started: (1) Seventh Street Mission by First Baptist; (2) Vienna Mission by Lewisville; (3) Chatham Mission by Calvary; (4) Piedmont Park by North Winston; (5) Lakeside and Salisbury Road by Ardmore; (6) Brookmont by East 25th Street; (7) Colfax Mission by Kernersville First; (8) Purchase price of lot for temporary location and mission pastoral leadership for Konnoak was provided by First Baptist.

Mission Sunday School enrollment in the association is now 942.

Since 1950 the following Churches have been constituted, in cooperation with the missions committee, without church sponsorship: Hollow Road, Willow Oaks, Konnoak, Oakhurst, Colfax, Bethany.

IV. MISSIONARY OFFERINGS

1. Churches contributing through our Cooperative Program: 1950—40, 1955—50; amount 1950—$71,371.00. Amount 1955—
2. Churches contributing to General Budget of Associational Missions: 1950—36; 1955—50.
3. Churches contributing 50-50: 1950—1; 1955— , Goal by 1955—20 Churches.

V. NEW CHURCH BUILDING

A. Recent progress in church building is quite well known. Of particular interest is the fact that our rural churches have responded to the challenge for larger and better church facilities. Seven of the eight churches in group seven have built new buildings in very recent years. Union Hill, Redbank, Oak Grove II, Oak Grove I, Colfax, Bethany, Brims Grove, Stoney Ridge, have all completed building programs this year. Mount Olive, Macedonia and Olive Grove are studying plans for a building program perhaps this year or next.

VI. PASTORAL SUPPORT

A. Churches (or fields of Church) providing full support for pastors. 1950—37; 1955—50.

B. Ministers (and educational directors) home. 1950—22; 1955—35.

C. Church building or purchasing homes since 1950 as follows: Quaker Gap, Rosemont, Oak Grove I, Oak Grove II, North Winston (2), Konnoak, Hawthorne Road, East 25th Street, Easton, Ardmore (Minister of Education).

VII. PASTORAL TRAINING

A. Student pastorates under certain conditions can work against the welfare of the churches. Under favorable conditions many churches find it a splendid investment to help arrange for their pastor to attend school.

B. The following churches at one time or another since 1950 have helped arrange for their pastor to attend school: Center Grove, Colfax, Macedonia, Mount Olive, Mountain View, Oak Grove I, Quaker Gap, Robinhood Road, Redbank, Ninth Street Mission.

VIII. EVANGELISM

A. Training classes in evangelism, simultaneous revival, and aggressive emphasis on enlisting more people in Bible Study through the Sunday School all have made their contribution to a good well rounded, sane evangelistic emphasis. The results have been more than 6,000 being won to Christ and baptised into the membership of our churches within the five years.

	Per Capita Total Mission Gifts		**Cooperative Program Gifts**	
	1950	**1955**	**1950**	**1955**
Friendship	$ 3.92	$ 4.45	$	$
Beck's	12.45	15.00	2,423.41	6,100.00
Bethany	.12			
Bethel		3.54		
Brin's Grove	.27	.32		6.10
Brown Mountain	.46	1.40		
Center Grove	2.00	1.60	81.50	
Clemmons	4.40	8.90	657.57	1,818.00
Danbury	1.20			
Dennis				
Ellisboro	.57	.77		11.16
Germanton	3.10	9.10	25.00	227.87
Goodwill	2.08	7.75		572.00
Grapevine	6.05	4.07	35.00	
Hanes	1.95		35.76	
Kernersville First	8.50		1,315.96	
Kerwin	.62			
King	14.12	17.41	1,128.85	1,530.00
Leak Memorial	.24	12.15		75.00
Lewisville	4.56	15.40	350.00	1,600.00
Macedonia	1.35	4.15	30.00	191.00
Marshall	2.50		25.00	
Mount Olive	1.25	2.75	91.29	300.00
Mountain View	10.50	13.45	130.25	261.00
New Bethel	1.90	.70		
New Hope	1.29	4.05		519.00
Northwoods	.65	3.16	11.15	60.00
Oak Grove I	1.35	2.62		250.00
Oak Grove II	4.25			
Oak Level	.65	.21		
Oak Ridge	.00	1.32		
Olive Grove	1.25	.54		
Peter's Creek	.40	1.70		127.00
Pilot Mountain, 1st	5.95	9.32	438.01	1,345.00
Pinnacle	.77	1.10	9.47	28.00
Pleasant View	1.95	5.70		
Quaker Gap	4.35	8.95		832.00
Robin Hood Road	-----	5.55		213.00
Red Bank	5.15	5.85		183.00
Rural Hall	.90	7.70	456.56	778.00
Stanleyville	1.54	.60	10.00	6.14
Stoney Ridge	.13	.86		25.00
Union Grove	4.30	5.45	240.10	963.00
Union Hill	7.17	7.60		173.00

	Per Capita Total Mission Gifts		Cooperative Program Gifts	
	1950	1955	1950	1955
Walkertown	4.60	8.45	502.26	1,251.00
Walnut Cove	4.10	4.05	380.00	360.00
Antioch	.50		30.00	
Ardmore	27.25	28.50	11,000.00	10,484.00
Calvary	4.05	13.80	260.00	
Carrie Ave.	.55	5.20		25.00
City View	3.25		125.00	
College Park	12.35	11.70	747.12	1,693.00
Easton				
E. 25th St.	3.95	6.40		1,167.00
First Winston—	38.15	21.20	32,718.82	27,897.00
Forest Hill	5.50	5.50	500.00	648.13
Hawthorne Rd.	4.48	3.05	300.00	240.82
Konnoak		15.30		2,721.00
Mineral Springs	5.60	11.75	3,078.52	6,662.00
North Winston	10.55	20.50	3,855.03	10,405.00
Oaklawn		9.35	500.00	2,790.00
Rosemont	1.60	9.45		
Salem	16.65	41.85	3,200.00	8,000.00
South Fork	11.50	9.25	1,500.00	1,350.00
Southside	7.70	11.65	2,737.22	4,375.00
Sprague St.	1.30	1.42	84.60	80.00
Temple	5.95		360.00	
Urban	1.70	5.10		
Waughtown	9.07	12.75	1,976.69	8,501.26
Woodland	.65			

Missionary Ludlum then made the following motion which was adopted.

"I move that we continue the Eight Emphases in our associational Program and that two additional points be added:

"IX. USE OF VISUAL AIDS.

"X. EXTENDED USE OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—With provision that the Missions Committee study, enlarge, and/or revise this program in time to be studied further by the Associational Board in the first meeting of the year."

Brethren E. W. Smith, Olive Grove Church; Luther Matthews, pastor of Konnoak Baptist Church; Rev. Talmage Hall, pastor of Leak Memorial Baptist Church; also spoke briefly in connection with the report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Associational Treasurer, John D. Lewis, presented the following mimeographed report:

FINANCIAL REPORT

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 15, 1954—October 15, 1955

I SUMMARY

Cash on hand, 10-15-54		$ 211.35
General Baptist State Convention	$ 1,725.00	
General Churches	11,528.81	
Minutes	589.50	
Dr. Luke	110.00	
Sunday School Leadership	228.50	
Simultaneous Revival	256.22	
Camp Retreat	1,019.08	
Baptist Student Union	250.00	
New Work (Clemmons)	300.00	
Student Aid Fund	107.10	
"M" Night Offering	169.54	
Brotherhood Rally	22.61	
Youth Revival	65.92	
Vacation Bible School	247.50	
(Baptist State Conv.)		16,619.78
		16,831.13
DISBURSEMENTS		15,758.34
		1,072.79
Cash on Hand General Fund	250.00	
New Work	822.79	
Baptist Book Store	20.29	
Baptist Student Union	250.00	
Brotherhood	48.79	
Camp Retreat (Transferred to J. D. Allgood, Jr.)	1,123.84	
Convention Expense	164.60	
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,769.00	
Hollow Road Bldg. Fund	225.00	
Keiger Printing Co. (Minutes)	705.22	
Life Fellowship	22.00	
Dr. Luke	110.00	
"M" Night Expense	64.78	
(Balance to Camp Retreat)		
Office Supplies	586.70	
Relief and Annuity	160.00	
Rent (Office)	600.00	
Simultaneous Revival	297.65	
Salaries		
Lewis E. Ludlum, Salary, Travel and rent allowance	5,716.56	
Kathleen Sullivan, Salary, Travel	987.37	
Ruth Williams, Salary, Travel	689.50	
John D. Lewis, Treasurer	125.00	
Walter L. Warfford, Clerk	125.00	
Mrs. John D. Lewis (Sec. Work)	60.00	
Mrs. Lewis E. Ludlum (Sec. Work)	111.00	
Specials	132.60	
(Student Aid Fund 107.10; Travel for Miss Williams or Interview 12.50; Flowers 13.00)		
Stamps	244.66	
Stewardship Group Schools	30.03	

Sunday School	201.15	
Telephone	241.63	
Training Union	7.00	
Vacation Bible School	518.80	
Withholding Tax	204.40	
Youth Revival	233.77	
		$15,758.34

RECEIPTS ACCORDING TO CHURCHES 10/15/54—10/15/55

Cash On Hand October 15, 1954:

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL FUND:

Clemmons	$ 300.00
First Pilot Mountain	100.00
Goodwill	25.00
Hollow Road	30.00
Kernersville First	150.00
King	180.00
Leak Memorial	46.00
Lewisville	180.00
Macedonia	25.00
Marshall	120.00
Mt. Olive	75.00
New Hope	50.00
Northwood	45.00
Oak Grove #2	75.00
Oaklawn	300.00
Pleasant View	30.00
Quaker Gap	53.00
Red Bank	25.00
Rural Hall	105.00
South Fork	300.00
Union Grove	120.00
Walkertown	100.00
Walnut Cove	100.00

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES:

Antioch	257.11
Ardmore	720.00
Beck's	366.00
Calvary	132.86
Carrie Ave.	80.00
City View	85.00
College Park	165.00
East 25th St.	100.00
Easton	50.00
First—Winston-Salem	2,250.00
Forest Hills	100.00
Hawthorne Rd.	165.00
Konnoak	564.17
Mineral Springs	784.67
North Winston	1,300.00
Robin Hood Rd.	70.00
Salem	375.00
Southside	600.00

Temple	100.00
Waughtown	600.00
Urban Street	120.00
Baptist State Convention	1,725.00
Danbury—Pulpit Supply	10.00
Student Aid Fund	107.10
"M" Night Offering	169.54
Brotherhood Rally	22.61
Youth Revival	65.92

1. Churches Contributing to Minute Fund:

Brim's Grove—$20.00; Brown Mountain—$4.00; Danbury—$2.00; Ellisboro—$4.00; Friendship—$6.00; Germanton—$7.50; Goodwill—$10.00; Grapevine—$7.50; Hanes—$15.00; Hollow Road—$14.20; Kernersville First—$10.00; Kerwin—$5.40; Leak Memorial—$5.00; Lewisville—$15.00; Macedonia—$5.00; Marshall—$3.00; Mt. Olive—$6.00; Mt. View—$5.00; New Bethel—$7.20; New Hope—$6.00; Oaklawn—$20.00; Oak Level—$5.00; Peter's Creek—$15.00; Pinnacle—$10.00; Pleasant View—$15.00; Quaker Gap—$6.00; Red Bank —$10.80; Rosemont—$7.20; Rural Hall—$5.00; South Fork—$9.00; Stanleyville—$7.20; Stoney Ridge—$15.00; Union Grove—$9.00; Union Hill—$6.00; Walkertown—$12.00; Antioch—$10.00; Ardmore—$25.00; Beck's—$10.00; Carrie Ave.—$3.50; City View—$15.00; East 25th St.—$12.00; First—Winston-Salem—$50.00; Hawthorne Rd.—$15.00; Mineral Springs—$40.00; North Winston—$40.00; Southside—$20.00; Sprague St.—$10.00; Temple—$6.00; Urban St.—$20.00.

2. Churches Contributing to State Sunday School Leadership Week:

Bethany—$7.50; Brown Mountain—$5.00; Clemmons—$15.00; Germanton — $7.50; Kernersville — $15.00; Leak Memorial — $5.00; Lewisville—$10.50; Macedonia—$5.00; Mt. View—$5.00; Northwood—$7.50; Oakhurst—$5.00; Oaklawn—$15.00; Red Bank—$5.00; South Fork—$15.00; Union Grove—$10.50; Ardmore—$15.00; City View—$10.00; Hawthorne Rd.—$15.00; North Winston—$15.00; Salem—$15.00; Southside—$15.00; Temple—$10.00;

3. Churches Contributing to Simultaneous Revival:

Bethany—$4.40; Clemmons—$7.70; Courtney—$3.00; First Pilot Mountain—$6.60; King—$7.70; Leak Memorial—$3.30; New Hope —$7.70; Oak Grove #2—$6.60; Oaklawn—$5.50; Pleasant View—$7.70; Red Bank—$3.30; Rural Hall—$5.50; Stoney Ridge—$3.30; Walkertown—$7.70; Walnut Cove—$7.70; Willow Oak—$3.30; Ardmore—$15.62; Beck's—$7.70; Calvary—$7.70; Carrie Ave.—$3.30; City View—$8.80; First—Winston - Salem—$22.00; Forest Hills—$7.70; Hawthorne Rd.—$6.60; Mineral Springs—$20.00; North Winston—$24.20; Robin Hood Rd.—$3.30; Southside—$14.30; Sprague St.—$4.40; Temple—$4.40; Waughtown—$14.30;

4. Churches Contributing to Camp Retreat:

Clemmons—$120.00; First Pilot Mountain—$75.00; City View—$100.00; Hawthorne Rd.—$25.00; Mineral Springs—$369.08; Waughtown—$330.00;

5. Churches Contributing to Dr. Luke:

Clemmons—$60.00; Konnoak—$50.00;

6. Churches Contributing to New Work:

Clemmons—$300.00.

7. Churches Contributing to B.S.U.:

Ardmore—$250.00.

8. Contributions to V.B.S.:

Baptist State Convention—$247.50.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Finance Committee chairman, James A. Ivey, presented the following Associational Budget which was adopted:

PROPOSED ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1955-1956

I. GENERAL BUDGET

Operational Expense: (85%)			
Missionaries: (1) Lewis Ludlum			
Salary	$4,300.00		
Rent Allowance	800.00		
Travel Al'wance	600.00	5,700.00	
(2) Ruth Williams			
Salary	2,700.00		
Travel Al'wance	600.00	3,300.00	
Headquarters Rent		600.00	
Relief and Annuity: Lewis Ludlum	160.00		
Ruth Williams	108.00	268.00	
Clerk		125.00	
Treasurer		125.00	
Convention Expense		300.00	
Minutes		600.00	
Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship		1,680.00	
Baptist Pilot		200.00	
Office Expense		250.00	
Sunday School		100.00	
Training Union		100.00	
Brotherhood		100.00	
Vacation Bible School (Student Help)		200.00	
Visual Aids		200.00	
Miscellaneous		152.00	14,000.00
New Baptist Work: (15%)			2,500.00
Total General Budget			16,500.00
II. CAMP RETREAT			6,000.00
			$22,500.00

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS' NAME, led by Grady Miller.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School Superintendent's Report was read and adopted.

The Sunday Schools of the Pilot Mountain Association have been going forward with an increased interest in the training of workers. The emphasis on this vital part of our Sunday School program was given impetus by the "North Carolina Sunday School Leadership Week," to which our Association and the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem were joint hosts, in January of this year. The average daily attendance for the week was over 1,000.

Forty-six of our churches have requested awards in their training program for a total of 1,073, showing a good increase over the preceding year.

The first Associational Sunday School week-end was held at Camp Retreat in June. We hope that this can be made an annual event, with our churches taking advantage of this close to home facility for training and fellowship.

The Sunday School enrollment shown by the church letters received at the time this report was written totals 27,575 with a few letters still to come in. This includes 942 enrolled in Mission Sunday Schools. Indications are that the number of Vacation Bible Schools and their enrollment will also show an increase.

Pastors and Superintendents are requested to promote the following:

1. Attendance at one of the group training schools in October and November;
2. Emphasis on the babies, married young people and adults in the Sunday School;
3. Bible study week in January using as the basis of study, "Teachings of Jesus" by Leo Eddleman;
4. A stepped up training program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Holder, Jr.

EVANGELISM

Rev. R. E. Adams, Associational Director of Evangelism, presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The heart of the New Testament message is, God's love and grace extended toward sinful men. He reveals himself in His son, Jesus Christ, who came into the world to seek and to save sinners. By His atoning death on Calvary He tasted death for all men, so that any person through repentance toward God, and faith in Jesus as Saviour might be saved. By His resurrection the believer is justified before God. This same Jesus said unto His disciples, "As my Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you into the world." And as He ascended into Heaven, said unto them, "Ye are my witnesses," go into all the world and tell the people about God's love and grace, and His power to save from sin. Thus, the central theme, the principal message, and chief business of the church is evangelism.

The past year has been a good year in many respects. There were about 40 churches which participated in the Simultaneous Revival effort in the spring, reporting good results as the church letters to the Association will show, yet, often the greatest results cannot be shown in figures.

In 1954 the records show that it took 20 of us to win 1 person to Christ and baptism. In 1955 the record will be about the same. With this we should not be satisfied. If we reach the goal of 1 to 8 in 1956 we will baptize about 3,400. Suppose we strive to win and baptize 2,600 in 1956.

While we are not planning a simultaneous effort in 1956, we urge every church to have at least one revival, and two if at all possible.

We urge all of our pastors to plan, and preach Bible centered, evangelistic messages, as often as the Holy Spirit leads, and that each Christian strive to live and speak as a true witness of our blessed Saviour.

Hundreds and thousands of our people are lost, without God and without hope. It will be eternally so if we fail them in our evangelistic message and interest.

If at anytime your Associational Evangelistic Committee can be of assistance to you in planning a revival effort in your church or community, call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Odell Matthews presented the report of W. M. U. for the Associational President, Mrs. Walter L. Warfford. Report adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association presents the following report:

The purpose of our Woman's Missionary Union is to emulate the spirit of Christ, to stimulate the grace of giving among women and youth, and to enlist them in a definite study of and vital participation in missions that they may give of their means and themselves that Christ's Kingdom may be advanced to the ends of the earth. The following scripture expresses our heartfelt prayer: "That **Thy** way may be known upon the earth, Thy salvation among all nations."

"That all the kingdoms of the earth may know that Thou art the Lord, even Thou only."

Our work is based on four fundamentals: **Prayer,** being the first.

We strive to promote individual and united prayer. We observe three seasons of prayer—One for foreign missions, one for home missions, and one for state missions. We pray daily for missionaries by name remembering especially those whose birthdays come on that particular date.

The **second fundamental** is **study.** We read God's Word daily and in group meetings to seek and secure marching orders for carrying its mission message to the millions—beginning at home and going to the ends of the earth. We hold mission classes. We read mission books and periodicals. We present programs telling others of mission opportunities. We hold mission institutes to teach teachers how to present missionary classes in an effective manner.

Many measure our mission study progress by using the Achievement Chart—an approved plan for that purpose. One society, **Ardmore,** achieved State recognition in this manner.

Our **third fundamental** is that of **community missions.** Through this phase of our work all of our members have real opportunities to be missionaries here in our own midst. This is the heart of our work. This year we have emphasized distribution of Christian literature and work through our churches in providing wholesome recreation for our young people. We, also, cooperated with the 1955 Convention-wide evangelistic crusade. We held a successful **Woman's Rally** at Southside Baptist Church with our state stewardship chairman, Mrs. W. K. McGee, as featured speaker. Through our local churches each society cooperated, also.

We sponsored a **Lay Visitation** class at the Baptist Hospital this year. This class was taught by Dr. Richard K. Young, assisted by Dr. Kenneth Pepper. It was well attended. Great interest in this effort was manifested.

Our fourth fundamental is that of **stewardship.** Through this phase of our work we strive to enlist all our women and young people as **tithers.** We also, urge contribution through the Cooperative Program, and we emphasize for special offering namely:

1. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.
2. Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.
3. Heck-Jones Offering — A North Carolina W. M. U. Offering for Carver School and special designated causes voted on at the W. M. U. State Convention.
4. State Mission Offering.

> **We study that we may pray intelligently, give generously, and work ferverently.**

We now have 62 societies in our 72 churches of the association. Pray and work with us that all of our churches will soon have mission organizations.

Among our young people we still have 25 churches with **no young people's organizations.** Pray that this figure will decrease in the coming year and we may witness through our young people for His Cause. We are grateful that many of our young people were able to attend Y.W.A., G.A., R.A., and Sunbeam Camps at our own Camp Retreat this summer. Wonderful programs and fellowship were provided for them there. May decisions for our Lord were reached on that hallowed spot this year. We are grateful for the camp and its far-reaching opportunities.

Our R. A.s held a successful conclave at Beck's Church. Our Junior G.A.s had a delightful picnic and mission program at Winston-Salem First Church. Our Intermediate G. A.s had an over-night rally and outing at Clemmons Church and Tanglewood Park. Our Y. W. A.s had a banquet and missionary speaker at Kernersville First Church, and our Sunbeams had two day camps, one for beginners and one for primaries at Camp Retreat.

We are thankful to God for our youth. May we ever be in prayer for thee. May God direct us in guiding young lives, molding them for His Glory and influencing them to place their all on the altar of service for Him.

Thinking of W. M. S. women as "Hannahs" of this day, we face the challenge of giving of our sons and daughters "to bear the message glorious" and we ask you to join us in "giving of our wealth to speed them on their way."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Warfford,
Associational W.M.U. Supt.
Mrs. C. O. Matthews,
Associate Supt.

CAMP RETREAT

The following report on Camp Retreat was presented by J. M. Johnson. Report adopted.

Route 1
Germanton, N. C.
October 17, 1955

Dear Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

I like my new name, Camp Retreat, very much. Really, I had lain idle for so many years that I am beginning to think I would always be the "old Lem Bennett Farm" in Stokes County, meaning very little to the cause of humanity. Since I have come to be "Camp Retreat," I have taken a new lease on life — and now I **know** I have a very definite place in the life of every Baptist in Pilot Mountain Association. I know so because of the experiences I witnessed this summer.

How can I tell you about my thrills? My hills and trees—my streams and air—and everything—experienced something I never dreamed could take place within my boundaries.

The first miracle was the building. On June 10 it was begun and on July 18 was dedicated, with about 500 people present. It was ready for use — and so adequate for the present needs.

And then they came—one group after another. They spent the nights; they ate together; they sang; they studied God's word; they swam, hiked, and played; they prayed; they talked about needs of the world — and my hills would echo all these wonderful things — just to hear them again!

The YWA's were the first group to come. They came even before open house—on July 15-17. A small crowd it was (about 11 girls plus counselors and speakers) but what inspiration! I saw every girl dedicate or rededicate her life to the Lord to be used as He saw fit.

July 19-23 brought about 50 Junior G. A.'s plus a number of adults for counselors, speakers, etc. Then the next week 17 girls, both Intermediate and Junior G. A.'s were here. Three of these girls professed Christ and all of them were drawn closer to God. Wilson Norwood was really a good director too. Mrs. Johnson, a Missionary to Indonesia, I believe, meant a lot to them. I have a feeling some of those girls will want to be missionaries too someday.

The first week in August the boys came pouring in—R. A.'s—67 of them. Counting the counselors, 76 of them! Every bed was filled. Business had picked up — and they looked me over pretty thoroughly. And did they love their missionary, Deaver Lawton? I'll say! And you know, I'll never forget that last morning when 7 boys accepted Christ as their Saviour. I have an idea that next summer they'll plan more weeks of camping for the G. A.'s and R. A's so they can take care of all who want to come.

One group who came interested me very much. They called it the Life Service Fellowship Retreat. There were about 30 in all, but mostly young people. Lots of them were full-time volunteers and their program was about they many vocational opportunities and how to train for them. They were really challenged. I certainly feel that out of that group there'll be some missionaries and preachers, etc., and some wonderful Christian laymen.

What amazed me was that I was not established just for young people. Why, they had an associational Sunday School Conference, mostly for adults. Then for the little children they had the two day-camps for Sunbeams, 57 on one day and 167 on another.

I can't recall how many church groups came — for one purpose or another. Some even baptized in my lake.

But I do know that if this past summer was a sample, we have great years ahead. I belong to you—and all you have belongs to God. Cherish and use me—pray for all those who plan for me—and those who come my way.

I have a feeling that the world will be different because of me. My purpose is to teach, train and bless your children, your young people and your adults and send them back to your homes, your churches, and to your communities to do better Kingdom work. My future and my services depend upon your prayers and your support.

Yours in His Service,
CAMP RETREAT
Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., presented the Life Service Fellowship Report. Lewis Ludlum moved that report be included in Minutes. Report and motion adopted.

In the third chapter of 1st Samuel we read that the boy Samuel, who had been dedicated to the Lord, was called by God four times and it was old Eli who had to help the boy to understand that the Lord was speaking to him. The Life Service Fellowship seeks to guide the footsteps of the young people throughout the association who hear God calling them and yet need, as Samuel did, someone to make the way a little clearer, someone to tell what opportunities are open in His fields of service, someone to encourage them to embark upon the proper channels of preparation, especially when the way seems so frustrating and the obstacles so great.

Three major events constitute the Fellowship's activities over the past year. For the sake of fun and fellowship together and exchanging ideas with each other the group enjoyed a Christmas Party at College Park Church on December 21, 1954.

Both to help other young people hear God's call and to aid with the spiritual growth and development of all, the Fellowship sponsored a Youth Revival at Ardmore Church during the week of July 25-31, 1955. Two Seminary students, Jim Greene and Albert Leath did a splendid job of conducting the services.

To provide the life-service volunteers with information on vocational opportunities and how to best train for them, the Fellowship held its fifth annual retreat on August 13-14, 1955, at Camp Retreat. There were about 30 people in attendance, and, as always at this annual event, food, fun, fellowship, and inspiration were at their highest and best. Doris Ann Cash, who served so spendidly as President of the Fellowship over the past year, was re-elected at the retreat, for a second term.

Plans are already under-way for the Fellowship to hold quarterly meetings this next year. With well planned meetings held periodically the Fellowship hopes to attract more young people and create new interest. The Christmas party this year will be in the form of a banquet, and the 1956 Retreat will be the highlight of the summer quarter. So that the young people of your church will not miss these opportunities, the pastor and educational workers in all churches are asked to please fill out and return to the Associational office, blanks, soon to be sent out, asking for a list of the volunteers in your church who have presented themselves for life-service sometime in the last two years. Pastors and educational leaders are also asked to emphasize to their young people that all functions of this group are open not only to those who have already volunteered, but also to any who might feel stirring within even a slight interest in full-time vocational Christian service. The Life Service Fellowship also offers help and inspiration for the development of fine Christian laymen and laywomen.

For the Life Service Fellowship to mean **more** to the **most** young people, the leadership in all the churches will have to give more than their passive approval. You can give us your **active support** by making room on your calendar for the activities as you are informed of them and encouraging your young people to participate.

Please pray with us that the Life Service Fellowship organization may mean much this coming year to more young people as they hear the call and seek to follow His command: "Go ye into all the world!"

October 18, 1955

Respectfully submitted,
Beverly N. Sullivan, Jr.,
Member of Adult Committee

CAMP RETREAT FINANCIAL REPORT

Gifts to Camp Retreat May 11, 1953-October 18, 1955

Beck's	$ 245.00
Beck's B.T.U.	21.00
Brim's Grove B.T.U.	20.00
Brown Mountain	20.00
Bethany	50.00
Clemmons	165.00
Goodwill	50.00
Kernersville, First	175.00
King	110.00
Leak Memorial	52.00
Lewisville	85.00
Macedonia	20.00
Mt. Olive	102.00
Mt. Olive G. A.s	20.00
Mountain View	83.00
Mountain View S. S.	20.00
Northwoods	40.00
Oak Grove No. 1	25.00
Oak Grove No. 2	21.25
Oakhurst	10.50
Oak Ridge	100.00
Pilot Mountain	155.00
Quaker Gap	88.85
Red Bank	43.33
Robin Hood Road	32.00
Rural Hall	67.60
Stanleyville B. T. U.	20.00
Hawthorne Road	$ 25.00
Hawthorne Road R. A., G. A.s	5.00
Konnoak	130.00
Mineral Springs	369.08
North Winston	500.00
North Winston Brotherhood	20.00
Oaklawn	50.00
South Fork	30.00
South Fork W. M. U.	11.00
Temple	50.00
Urban St.	20.00
Waughtown	730.00
Ninth St. Mission	135.00
B.T.U Mass Meeting	37.30
Well Drillers, Inc.	54.80
Auto Sales & Repair Co.	500.00
"M" Night Balance	136.94
Walter M. Matthews	100.00
Kesler Construction Co.	100.00
Frank Layman	11.00
Mrs. Pearl D. Early	10.00
First Bapt. (Des. from Ind.)	3.30
Lewis Ludlum (For Food)	47.25

Union Grove	55.62
Union Hill	25.00
Walkertown	170.00
Walnut Cove	220.00
Willow Oak	20.00
Antioch	87.43
Ardmore	573.45
Calvary	25.00
City View	100.00
College Park	110.00
East 25th St.	20.00
First, Winston-Salem	1,020.00
Forest Hill	35.00

Profit from candy and drinks	39.43
Mrs. Baxter Hall	5.00
Jean Gravitt	10.00
Southside	395.00
Received to date	7,818.13
Borrowed	10,000.00
	17,818.13
Paid out	17,777.56
Balance on hand Oct. 18	$ 40.57
Outstanding bills	$341.57

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Allgood, Jr., Treasurer

Rev. Glenn Swaim, host pastor, made announcements concerning plans for lunch.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON

Special Music was presented by Grady Miller. Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, soloist in choir of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, sang a solo. She was accompanied at piano by Mrs. Harold Shore.

Scripture lesson was read by alternate preacher, Rev. Roy Young: John 9:1-12. He also led in prayer.

Annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Howard Beard, pastor of Rural Hall Baptist Church. Text: John 9:4, "We must work the works of Him who sent me, while it is day; night comes when no one can work." (R. S. V.)

His sermon was well prepared and excellently delivered.

Adjournment with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, after which devotional was conducted by Rev. Zeno Groce.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Brother Lawson Allen was recognized. He brought greetings from Gardner Webb College.

Mrs. J. A. Watkins, a member of Salem Baptist Church, was presented. In presenting her, attention was called to the fact that she was also present at the first meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association when organized.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Rev. W. E. Pettit presented the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging which was adopted.

Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent, spoke to the report.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Associational Year 1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

(The Association is requested to elect a representative for the Homes at this session.)

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit

Rev. Glenn Swaim read the report on Baptist Hospital. Report adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

1955 REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve **50,000** patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous — more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

(Table presented showing contributions to Mother's Day offering. Ten churches not giving.)

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Swaim

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

There was no report on work of Baptist Orphanage prepared.

Dr. I. G. Greer spoke in his usual dynamic manner concerning the work of our Baptist Orphanages.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, ON JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS I STAND.

NEW CHURCHES RECOGNIZED

Missions Committee, Walter L. Warfford, chairman, made report of the committee's favorable action in recommending for full membership in the association, Hollow Road Baptist Church and Willow Oaks Baptist Church. The motion was unanimously adopted thus admitting the churches into the Association.

BAPTIST HISTORY

Missionary Lewis Ludlum offered the following motion which was adopted:

"I move that a committee of three be elected to be known as a Committee on Local Baptist History. Committee to be nominated and elected by the Associational Board in its first session of the year, this to be done with the suggestion that the committee accept the offer of Wake Forest Library to become custodian of Baptist Historical Materials."

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Rev. Kenneth Snyder, former pastor in the Pilot Mountain Association, was recognized.

STATE MISSIONS

Mrs. W. K. McGee presented the report on State Missions which was adopted.

By conservative estimate there must be more than 60% of the people in North Carolina, above eight years of age, who are not Christians. This means that a few more than every other one is not a follower of Christ.

There are almost 800,000 members of Baptist churches. Perhaps 35% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 65% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession.

State Missions is the organized program of North Carolina Baptist churches which aims to make disciples of these lost ones and to teach and train those in our churches for increasing usefulness.

1. Three departments—Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church—are important enlistment and training agencies. More people are won to Christ through the Sunday Schools than by any other means. Already 2,600 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1955, and the offering in these schools for the Cooperative Program amounted to $30,500. Over 6,200 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to actuate full-time programs of service.

2. The Department of Evangelism seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities. It promotes plans for united evangelistic efforts on a State and Association-wide scale. Since the organization of this department, baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. During the crusade, North Carolina Baptist churches baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

3. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program, other churches to strengthen their programs, and pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year approximately $110,000 was invested in this work.

In our own association State Missions has helped provide lots for Easton, Northwoods, and College Park. During this year about $1500 is being spent supplementing the pastor's salary in three of our churches.

4. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to help train pastors to meet the demands of a more highly developed and intelligent congregation. Each year about 125 pastors receive better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill and Caswell for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer about 400 were reached during these two weeks.

5. The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more, not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina, and, therefore, they are our responsibility.

6. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) The Allied Church League seeks the abolition of beverage alcohol through education and legislation, and the promotion of civic righteousness.

(b) The Silent People. Three thousand silent people beckon for our care, love and concern.

(c) The Department of Pastoral Care in the Baptist Hospital offers help, counsel, guidance to pastors in facing their own problems and those of their people. This department cannot begin to meet the calls that come.

(d) The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell—offer our people fellowship, inspiration and training. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer.

7. Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business and medical schools of our state. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of that leadership. Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our state colleges and other schools are a **must.**

State Missions derives its support from a very small designated per cent of the Cooperative Program's distributable dollar, plus the special offerings made in our Sunday Schools and Woman's Missionary Unions. The Sunday School Board and Home Mission Board add a $22,000 supplement. We in our churches have not made it possible for State Missions to carry on as large or forceful a program as is needed, because enough money has not been available. By including in next year's budgets larger percentages for the Cooperative Program, State Missions can reach further into areas of need in North Carolina with the call of Christ to men to "Follow" where He leads.

Mrs. W. K. McGee

Special music was presented at this time. Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., sang solo. He was accompanied by Miss Frances Cartner, Organist and Choir Director of North Winston Baptist Church.

Dr. E. L. Spivey, representing work of Baptist State Convention, brought a very fine address on the work of Baptist Cooperative Program.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. George Colgin.

NIGHT SESSION

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1955

Session opened with singing of hymn, JESUS SHALL REIGN, led by Grady Miller.

Devotional conducted by Rev. J. D. Allgood, Jr.: Scripture reading and prayer.

Vice Moderator, Baxter Hall, presiding, recognized Clarence Godwin, program committee chairman, who made announcements of program for second day session.

Special music was rendered by a quartet from College Park Baptist Church: Dr. Merrill P. Spencer, Henry Thornton, Jack Thornton, William Thrift. Quartet accompanied by Marion Nash, Jr.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Rev. Garland Hendrix, representing Southeastern Seminary was recognized.

The program emphasis on Cooperative Program was presented by Missionary Lewis Ludlum.

A film, TOGETHER WE BUILD, was shown.

Missionary Ludlum then presented facts and statistics on Cooperative Program giving by the churches.

After singing of closing hymn, session was dismissed with prayer by Rev. Hayes Sylvia, pastor of Mountain View Baptist Church.

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 19, 1955

Morning session opened with singing of hymn, COME, THOU ALMIGHTY KING. Devotional was conducted by brother C. M. Ashby.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Report on work of Baptist Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Rev. Paul Reece. Report adopted.

I Cor. 16:1. "Now concerning the collection for the saints."

This was a mission program in reverse when the new Christians at Corinth took a collection for the needy saints back in the mother church in Jerusalem.

Let us apply Paul's expression to our time and need and read, "Now concerning the protection for the retired saints."

We are living in an age when people are becoming retirement conscious. Social Security has helped bring that about. In many respects it has helped us present our program, but at the same time, it has brought about problems.

Now concerning the Retirement Plan or Plans.

Two new plans were inaugurated by our board on last July 1st; Namely, The Ministers Security Plan, and The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

(a) The Ministers Security Plan.

This is actually not a new plan, because it incorporates all of the costs and benefits of the old Ministers Retirement Plan, plus all the costs and benefits of the Widows Supplement Annuity Plan, plus liberalized benefits at extra cost. It is therefore a supplement of the old M.R.P. and W.S.A.P. The total cost of this plan is five per cent to the member, five per cent to the church, and five per cent to the convention, on a maximum salary of $4,000.00. The basic Ministers Retirement Plan came to a close in all states but North Carolina last July 1st.

(b) The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

This is an entirely new plan, though its benefits are similar to The Ministers Security Plan and its cost is the same. It definitely has an attraction for the young preachers. The benefits are based upon the years of participation with no ceiling as to the amount of annuity he may receive at retirement. It also has the added lump sum death benefit. It is suggested that all pastors born after 1920 transfer to this plan.

Now Concerning the Relief Program.

Though R. S. Jones, the associate secretary, took over as the investment supervisor, he continued to head the relief department. As in previous years more has been spent on relief than Southern Baptist gave. The amount taken from the Co-operative program for this fund has remained the same for the past three years and probably will remain at the same figure. Some states take offerings to supplement this work. Though this was done, still the offerings were not enough to meet the relief needs. It is hoped that all the states will join in having such offerings this year.

Now Concerning Social Security.

As of January 1, 1955, Baptist Ministers will be eligible to participate in Social Security on a voluntary basis. There is a time limit for present pastors to elect coverage. Their papers must be filed on or before the due date of Federal Income tax return for the second taxable year ending after 1954. Once an individual elects to be covered he must continue to report his earnings and pay the Social Security Tax every year in which he has a net earning of $400.00 or more. He must pay at the rate of three per cent on his earnings up to a maximum of $4,200.00.

Now concerning the problem. We do not know how much Social Security will affect our plans, but we are having an increasing number of members asking to withdraw from the plan in order to enter Social Security. We must therefore through an educational program lead our people to know that Social Security is a supplement to, but not a replacement for our plans. It is not our intention to speak against Social Security, but rather to urge all those who can, to carry both.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Reece

FORSYTH MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP

Dr. Lopez McAllister was presented as new dean of the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship. He spoke briefly of this work, and made report on its progress and plans for the future.

HOME MISSIONS

The report on Home Missions was presented by Rev. Floyd W. Ellis and adopted.

We have much reason to be proud of our Home Mission Board, its personnel and accomplishments. It would be impossible to report all its benefits to the Lord's work through our great field of service.

Our Home Mission Board has just completed a five year crusade which resulted in an increase of workers from 754 to 954 regular missionaries, and from 271 student missionaries to 370.

During this five years the Home Missionaries reported 167,527 professions of faith; 1440 new churches organized; 2,974 missions started; and 131,527 added to the churches. Also during this five year period Southern Baptist have baptized an average of 1,000 per day; have added 1,200 per day by letter; have given approximately $5,000,000 per week for the Lord's work; and have constituted 11 new churches per week.

Beginning this year a four year Conquest for Christ is begun and will be concluded in 1958. The themes for the four years are: 1955 Evangelism and Conservation; 1956 Church Extension and Revitalization; 1957 Reaching the Minority Groups, Language Groups, and under privileged; 1958 Promotion of Rural Work, City Missions, and Missionary Education.

The number of workers with the Home Mission Board is 1,324 which shows a gain of 21 during the past year.

Our Board workers reported 35,843 professions of faith last year. A good number of these are shown in the reports from the special fields of service served by the Board. Among these are the following:

Rescue Missions	430
Language Groups	8156
Cooperative Missions	253
City Missions	8117
Rural Work	5971
Mission Pastor's Work	1228
Western Pioneer Work	3945

In addition to the workers and work by the regular and student workers of the Home Mission Board is also our Chaplain's Commission of the Board, which has 458 enlisted in active service. These reported 16,195 professions of faith last year. One third of the chaplains are serving overseas.

The Home Mission Board received $3,152,063.42 last year. They spent $2,937,716.45. At the beginning of this year they had a bank balance of $1,043,972.76.

Certainly the report of the work done by our Home Mission Board under the direction of Dr. Courts Redford demands our liberal support and cooperation.

Respectively submitted,
Floyd W. Ellis

Dr. Leland Waters, Representative of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia, was introduced. He brought a very fine message on the work of the Home Mission Board in meeting the needs of new work, Evangelism, and expanding work in new areas.

Congregation joined in singing hymn, O ZION, HASTE.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Rev. J. W. Ellis, Pendleton Street Baptist Church, Endsley, S. C.
Rev. Garland Hendricks, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
Charlie Jenkins, Mt. Airy, N. C., Surry Association.
Rev. Fred Duckett, First Baptist Church, Denton, N. C.
Rev. Ross Cadle, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Rev. Bud Smith, Wingate College, Wingate, N. C.

RECEPTION OF COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH

At this time Colfax Baptist Church was presented for membership. Missionary gave resume of organization of this work as a mission under First Baptist Church, Kernersville, and pointed out some of the fine work the Kernersville church had done in helping financially and otherwise the development of this work. The church was constituted Sunday, October 2, 2:30 P. M.

The church was received into fellowship of the association under watchcare according to provisions of the constitution.

The Knollwood proposition was explained and the resolution of the finance committee and executive committee of the Associational Board was adopted. (See resolution at close of digest of Associational Board Minutes).

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Rev. Talmadge Hall read the report on the work of the American Bible Society. Report adopted.

Travel to a desert area in northwest India. Stand with a group of men gathered around a young Christian layman working as a government surveyor. He is using an opportunity to tell the good news of Jesus Christ to men who never heard the Gospel before.

As the young man speaks of the Bible, one of his older listeners asks, "Is that book in my language?" When told that it is, he exclaims, "Young man, get me that book!" Holding the book in his hands and opening his heart to its message of the Savior, he asks the searching question, "Why didn't someone bring us the book long ago?"

The old man's question stirs our hearts to take the Bible to the millions who still wait — and emphasizes this missionary principle which is true around the world:

Every person must have the Bible in his own language
if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.

Giving the Bible to the people of the world in their languages is a missionary task.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them—without profit and usually below cost—for mission work around the world. For the Blind, its supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in their world-wide mission program; it serves every form of mission work at home and abroad.

During 1954 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

—donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the members of the Armed Forces.

—continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany and other countries along the "fringes" of the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India—and to millions of Chinese in the countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia, outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God—keenly conscious that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds!

Southern Baptists' Part in the Work

In 1954 Southern Baptist churches set a new record by giving $112,064 to the American Bible Society and stood second only to Methodist gifts of $155,109. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $826,721.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year? The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	$10 to $25
Churches in small cities	$25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectively submitted,
R. Talmadge Hall

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Rev. George Colgin read report on Christian Literature which was adopted. After the report was read, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, associate editor of Biblical Recorder, gave a fine address on the subject.

This is still the era of the printed page. A prophet humorously predicted man would in 500 years have a brain the size of a peanut, and eyes the size of grapefruit. This forecast was based, of course, on the picture age in which we are living. In spite of television, picture magazines, and motion pictures a recent survey shows we are reading more today than ever before. This same survey reveals that Christian literature stands at the very top in the choice of the reading public. We are very happy about this and thankful that Baptists have kept pace in giving to the Baptist homes of the Southland the very best in Christian literature the denomination has ever produced.

So much of the fine literature we receive is just taken for granted. A secular magazine comes to our house for which we pay fifteen cents a copy. I counted the advertisements the other day and found that for fifteen cents I was actually buying a book of one hundred and fifty pages with seventy-nine pages of advertisement. They have to sell ads to print the magazine. You can imagine the expense to our convention and yet we receive this literature at a very nominal fee.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830 its main purpose as stated in its constitution was "the promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterwards in 1833 the Biblical Recorder was founded and for 122 years it has given the Baptists of North Carolina information and inspiration for its growth and mission. The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 61,000 each week. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our state.

Real Baptists do not just happen. They are created through the years. The printed page helps in this process of training and indoctrination. Well read Baptists are strong Baptists. That is the most compelling reason to use all the literature in all the Baptist homes of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Colgin

Special music was provided by double quartet which sang, RISE UP, O MEN OF GOD.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Rev. Fred Duckett, First Baptist Church, Denton, N. C.
Rev. Ross Cadle, Chowan College.
Dr. Bud Smith, Wingate College.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The report on Christian Education was read by Dr. Ronald E. Wall. Report adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION TO PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1955

Christian education is education that is produced in a Christian atmosphere, by Christian teachers, and that is consistent with the teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ. As Baptists we maintain two Senior colleges and five Junior colleges within our state for the primary purpose of providing our young people with Christian education. There are approximately 6,000 students in these seven colleges, including 750 in training for full-time Christian service. We have many more than 6,000 other Baptist students in other colleges and universities. We seek to minister to them through the Baptist Student Unions on the college campuses and through Baptist churches near the campuses.

We share in the program of Southern Baptists which includes Christian education. We have five Southern Baptist seminaries, one school of Missions and Social work, and we aid in the Negro work through the American Baptist Seminary in Nashville, Tennessee, which schools had an enrollment of 5,782 young people last year, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers.

Our future as Baptist depends to a large extent upon the work of these Baptist schools. Every Baptist is morally bound to give his loyal support to these Baptist schools. Let us send our sons and daughters to them, pray for them, support them with our money and in every way possible.

Respecfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

Rev. Clarence Godwin made explanation that Claude Gaddy could not be present as scheduled. He presented the following representatives of Baptist colleges who spoke briefly.

Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest College
Rev. Ross Cadle, Chowan College
Rev. Joseph Godwin, Lewisville Pastor, represented Gardner-Webb.
Dr. Bud Smith, Wingate College
M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College
Dr. Garland Hendrix, Southeastern Seminary
Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College

Adjournment for lunch. Closing prayer by Dr. Garland Hendrix.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Session opened with singing of hymn, LEAD ON, O KING ETERNAL.

Devotional conducted by Rev. Gilmer Denney.

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford gave a brief preliminary report on Digest of Church Letters.

COMMITTEE REPORT—TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

The committee on time, place and preacher made the following report which was adopted:

Time—Fixed by Constitution.
Place—Tuesday, Mineral Springs Baptist Church;
Tuesday night, Forest Hills Baptist Church;
Wednesday—To be decided.
Preacher—R. E. Adams; Alternate, Elvin Jones.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The chairman of Committee on Committees, W. T. Adams, made the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee On Nominations:
Vernon Sparrow, Chairman; R. E. Adams, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., E. L. Holder, Jr., Paul M. Reece.

Committee On Order Of Business:
Isaac Terrell, Chairman; Luther Matthews, Dr. R. E. Wall, Mrs.

Odell Matthews, Miss Mertie Booker.

Committee On Time, Place and Preacher:

George Colgin, Chairman; Roy Young, W. J. Allgood.

Committee On Resolutions:
James Ivey, Chairman; Miss Eunice Duncan, Manley Bennett.

Committee On Memorials:
T. C. Keaton, Chairman; M. E. Manuel, Howard Beard.

Committee On Life Service Fellowship:
Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr.; Paul Bruce.

Committee On Visual Aids:
W. T. Adams, Chairman; Wilson Norwood, Henry Elkins, Carney Allgood.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Committee on Committees:
W. T. Adams, Chairman
Troy Hamrick
Elvin Jones
J. M. Johnson
Mrs. C. D. Livengood

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Committee chairman, J. M. Johnson, made the following nominations for officers of the association:

Moderator—Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Kernersville

Vice Moderator—Walter Matthews, Pilot Mountain

Clerk—Rev. Walter L. Warfford, Winston-Salem

Sunday School Superintendent—E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem

Training Union Director—D. E. Bovender, Winston-Salem

W. M. U. Superintendent—Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Winston-Salem

Associational Brotherhood President—(To be filled by Executive Committee.)

Director of Evangelism — Rev. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem

Director of Music — H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem

Trustees: W. Elvin Jones, J. M. Hayes, Jr., B. A. Bullard.

Baptist Hospital Representative — Winfield Blackwell, Winston-Salem

Homes for the Aging Representative — W. E. Pettit, Winston-Salem

CAMP COMMITTEE: J. M. Johnson, Chairman, Elvin Jones, W. Odell Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Troy Hamrick, James Ivey, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Floyd Hauser, W. F. Marshall, T. D. Flack, W. F. Gentry, A. Howard Beard, W. C. White, J. E. Tate, Walter Matthews, E. L. Holder, Jr., Wilson Norwood, W. M. Welborn, Moyer Sizemore, Mrs. C. T. McGee. J. D. Allgood, Jr., Ex Officio.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Rev. Walter L. Warfford made motion that Constitution be amended so as to make the Associational Camp Committee a general committee of the Association. Motion adopted.

A second motion made that the following amendment be added to the Constitution: Article IX — COMMITTEES, 1. Committee on Nominations, add the following: "d. To nominate members of the Associational Camp Committee." Motion adopted.

The rest of the committees, being committees of the Associational Board were left for election by the Associational Board at its first meeting.

Rev. R. E. Adams made motion that a committee on Constitution be named to study Constitution as to possible needed changes, and make report next year.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES ELECTED

W. F. Warfford, chairman of Missions Committee, moved that Rev. Lewis Ludlum and Miss Ruth Williams be elected as associational missionaries for the ensuing year. Motion unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

An oral report of the committee was given expressing appreciation to the host churches, Bethany, College Park, and Southside, for their hospitality. Adopted with standing vote.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The report on Public Morals was adopted without reading. Dr. Leland Waters, Atlanta, Ga., spoke to the report in an address well delivered and enjoyed by all who heard him.

Never has the challenge been greater nor has there ever been a greater need than that which now exists for a grave concern on the part of our churches about the moral and spiritual condition of the society in which we live.

There is a spirit of compromise among our people today to the corruption and immorality that prevails. Many have the attitude that they can do nothing about it, but Jesus said, "Ye are the salt of the earth." By virtue of that one statement we find it our peculiar responsibility to act as a purifying and preserving agency in the world.

Statistics reveal that while there is a great increase in church enrollment and attendance there is a simultaneous increase in the number of broken homes and divorce, crime and delinquency, drunkenness and immorality. An ambulance driver recently made the observation that liquor was involved to some extent in eighty per cent of the traffic accidents to which he was called on emergency.

We must awake to the fact that this period of material prosperity that we are living in is also a period of moral decline, and that one of the insidious evils responsible for this condition is being sold for profit in the city of Winston-Salem. Many of our well meaning people were deceived by the claims of those advocating the legal sale of liquor. They were told that legal sales of liquor would improve the situation. It would reduce crime and lower taxes. It would also put the bootlegger out of business, but let us be reminded that the personality of the one who serves a lethal dose does not impede the swiftness of the poison to do its deadly work.

Now Winston-Salem is in the liquor business with the bootlegger, for evidence points up that there are just as many bootleggers as ever. According to a recent news article, there is going to be manufactured a liquor precisely like the bootlegger makes so the government can compete with the bootlegger. They contemplate giving it the same name that the drunks respectfully named it, "White Lightnin'."

Winston-Salem is doing a volume of retail liquor sales that runs into thousands of dollars weekly, but our taxes have not been reduced; we have just as many broken homes and divorces, just as much delinquency and crime, just as many people being maimed, crippled, and murdered in highway accidents.

Surely we cannot be indifferent to the evil that threatens our society, breeds crime, destroys homes, breaks up marriages, and causes children to be underfed, poorly clothed, poorly educated, lonely and afraid.

We must, by the help of God, do something about this situation by reconfirming our faith in the principles established by our Lord, by living according to those principles, and by aggressively opposing those forces that undermine and degrade our civilization, and destroy the dignity of man.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence N. Everhart

MEMORIALS

Rev. M. E. Manuel, chairman of committee on Memorials, read some Scripture from Revelation 21, offered fitting remarks and prayer in memory of those who had gone to their eternal reward during the past year. (For list see table in MEMORIAM).

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ON OAKHURST CHURCH

Missions Committee chairman, W. L. Warfford, stated that committee had met with representatives of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Kernersville, and after discussion of the nature of their work and organization, had voted to recommend the church for membership in the association. Recommendation adopted.

CLOSER WALK BAPTIST CHURCH

Missions Committee chairman, W. L. Warfford, further reported that committee had met with Closer Walk Baptist Church, Stokes County, and examined their organization as well as doctrinal beliefs, and had voted favorably to recommend the following application for membership in the association subject to constitutional provision for receiving new churches:

> "The committee met with the Closer Walk Baptist Church on October 17. The church voted to join the Association, and hereby make an application to come under the watch care of the Association.
>
> "The following officers of the church:

Pastor—Rev. Charlie Jackson, Rt. 4, Mt. Airy
Chairman of Deacon Board, Mineral Bennett, Rt. 1, King
Church Clerk—Mary Belle Bennett, Rt. 1, Germanton
Sunday School Sup't.—Arvil Waddell, Rt. 1, King."
Report adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Brother H. C. Porter presented report on Foreign Missions as prepared by Brother W. F. Gentry. Report adopted without reading.

For the first time in the history of Southern Baptist, the number of foreign missionaries has reached the one thousand mark. On May 15, 1955 the number stood at 1,002, including 67 appointments during 1954 and 64 during the first five months of 1955. A loss of 37 missionaries leaves an increase of 93 since January 1, 1954.

In April, Mr. Bill B. Cody, formerly associate in the Sunday School Board's Department of Student Work, was elected to the staff of the Department of Missionary Personnel as assistant secretary, student representative. In an effort to step up the annual number of appointments he will visit the Schools and Colleges in the Convention territory and urge those young people who feel the call of God to lifetime service to consider seriously foreign service.

Our missionaries live in 182 centers in 35 geographical areas. Statistics show that there were 22,125 baptisms last year in 2,268 churches made up of 209,346 served by 1,408 National and 120 Missionary Pastors. There were 544 schools with 85,456 students including 23 Seminaries with 979 enrolled. We have 11 hospitals and 28 clinics which treated 226,548 patients last year.

Out of a total $10,739,497.00 contributed by Southern Baptist through Cooperative Program last year $4,772,123.00 went to the Foreign Mission Board. In addition to this Southern Baptist contributed to Foreign Missions last year through special designations $1,539,230.00 and through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering $3,600,765.00.

To keep us informed about the work of our Foreign Mission Board we feel that the Commission, our Foreign Mission Magazine, should be made available to every Baptist. The special budget rate is 55 cents a year for churches sending the magazine to every church family.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. Gentry

Rev. Clarence Godwin presented Dr. Roger Smith, Associate Secretary of Foreign Mission Board in field of Promotion, who delivered a fine and challenging address on Foreign Missions.

The association expressed by vote its appreciation to Rev. Clarence Godwin for his work in the association since he is leaving the Southside Baptist Church to accept work in Rocky Mount, N. C.

Closing remarks made by Moderator.

Closing hymn, BLEST BE THE TIE THAT BINDS, and closing prayer led by Rev. Clarence E. Godwin.

ANNUAL MEETING

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kernersville, North Carolina

April 27, 1955

THEME: "GO QUICKLY AND TELL."

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent, called the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association at 10:00 A. M. on Wednesday, April 27, 1955 at the First Baptist Church, Kernersville, N. C. Mrs. Beverly Sullivan made motion that registered delegates be the governing body for this meeting and Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer made motion that the printed program be the order of business. Both motions carried.

Mrs. Herman Hanes of Leaksville-Spray brought the devotionals, reading Matthew 28: 1-10. This was followed by special music by Mrs. Everett Harriss and Mrs. Walter Joyce, "Tell It Again." Mrs. Charles Burchette led in a season of prayer.

Mrs. Warfford recognized the following visitors:
- Mrs. Stafford Webb, Greensboro Divisional Superintendent
- Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Worker
- Rev. W. W. Lawton, Missionary to the Philippines
- Mrs. M. E. Wilson, State Margaret Fund Chairman
- Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Pilot Mountain Associational Missionary
- Mrs. M. A. Horne, State WMU Negro President
- Rev. H. W. Wiley, former City Negro Missionary

Mrs. Warfford appointed the following Committees:

Resolutions:
- Mrs. Henry Furches, Chairman, Clemmons
- Mrs. Herbert Thacker, South Fork
- Mrs. W. H. Williams, Lewisville

Time and Place:
- Mrs. Jo Ann Bennett, Chairman, Mt. Olive
- Mrs. Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
- Mrs. Ruby Hartgrove, Rural Hall
- Mrs. Robert Allen, College Park

Nominating Committee—1955-1956:
- Mrs. C. O. Fagg, Temporary Chairman, North Winston
- Mrs. S. E. Fort, First Church, Winston-Salem
- Mrs. Chester Bovender, First Church, Winston-Salem
- Mrs. Stokes Linville, Waughtown
- Mrs. Ben Johnson, Beck's
- Mrs. Will Cook, Kernersville First
- Mrs. H. G. Niblock, Ardmore
- Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, Forest Hills

Pages for the day, Mary Burchette, Linda Harrison and Sandra Dillon were recognized.

Treasurer's Report was presented by Mrs. T. L. Williams, WMU Associational Secretary - Treasurer. Mimeographed copies of this report were distributed to those present. A copy is attached to these minutes.

Mrs. Warfford announced that Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer is to serve as Pray Chairman this year of our Association to be in accord with the State Office of which Mrs. Foy J. Farmer is Chairman. Announcement was made that Mrs. C. Odell Matthews, Associate Superintendent of the Pilot Mt. Associational WMU was ill in the Hospital and the Secretary was instructed to send a card to Mrs. Matthews from the WMU in annual session.

Mrs. Warfford presented certificates to the following A-1 Societies: Ardmore, Union Hill and Kernersville First.

Mrs. Stafford Webb, Divisional Superintendent spoke on "Telling the Story" in the Division. She stated that we have the water of life and our true purpose is not realized until we give this water to our fellowman. Our missionaries are giving their lives—they are telling the story and are depending on us to bear them up in the homeland by doing our best here. There are 287 churches in the Greensboro Division, 52 of them with no missionary organizations and there are so many people not enlisted in those churches where there are missionary organizations. If we loved to tell the story, we would acquaint ourselves with the work of missions, and be willing and anxious to help the younger organizations. It means sacrifice — but that is our commission. It is the busy person who hears the Master's voice and is willing to obey.

Mrs. Warfford spoke on "Telling the Story in the Association" stating that five new WMS had been organized this year, Leak Memorial with Mrs. Herman Hanes, President, Oakhurst with Miss Ruby Owens, President; Pleasant View with Mrs. Clyde Hinshaw, President; Old Salisbury Road, with Mrs. A. D. Matthews, President; and Willow Oaks with Mrs. Robert Mabe, President. Mrs. Warfford spoke as follows, and I quote: "Our theme for consideration today, 'Go quickly and tell' brings to mind an atmosphere of urgency and command. It was first spoken by the angel to the women at the tomb that first resurrection morning. It had in it a note of joy and triumph to grieved hearts—hearts of women who had come to attend the needs of a dead Lord. Instead of finding their Lord's body in the tomb needing spice and ointment for embalming purposes, they found an empty tomb. He had risen as He had said. Now instead of ministering to a dead one's needs—Christ had need for them to minister unto the living. They were to take the glad message of His victory over death to sad souls to bring joy with the message of life eternal. Then, as those women of old had a message of gladness, so we, too, have one of hope. How are we meeting that challenge? Are we going quickly. Through our prayers, **we can go quickly!** Alas, many of our societies are not going through united prayer.

First—Seasons of Prayer—only 33 of our societies observed our Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

Only 37 observed Home Missions Season of Prayer.
Only 33 observed State Missions Season of Prayer.

Second—Another medium of going is through our Gifts:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions)

W.M.S.	$17,524.74
Y. P.	1,517.64
Total	$19,153.78

Annie Armstrong—Home Missions offering.

W.M.S.	$ 6,037.59
Y. P.	750.59
Total	$ 6,788.18

Heck-Jones Offering.

W.M.S.	$ 1,728.74
Y. P.	301.47
Total	$ 2,030.21

State Missions Offering.

W.M.S.	$ 3,872.30
Y. P.	430.97
Total	$ 4,303.27

Third—Through Mission Programs to inform.

Present good, attractive programs which will help to enlist more women in His service, in this "business of telling!"

Fourth—Focus Week is designed to enlist our women in His Business. Did you observe Focus Week in January? It informs churches of our concern to tell the world the message of Jesus' love and saving power.

Fifth—Through B. W. C. we have another method of telling. Last night our Business Women's Federation met. Women who work and couldn't come today, heard our speakers of today and Miss Ernelle Brooks of Nigeria. Your working women can be enlisted through the B.W.C. The Federation meets quarterly. Last quarter they had two missionary speakers; Dr. Mary Griffith, Nigeria and Mrs. Franks, Europe. Fellowship, information and inspiration are experienced.

Sixth—Leadership—Institutes afford us opportunity for study and suggestions for improving our methods of telling.

Seventh and Eighth—Camps and Conferences give us opportunities of dedication. New experiences close to nature bring us closer to Him and to each other.

Ninth—The message "Go quickly and tell" included all people. So our opportunities at inter-racial institutes have proved helpful to all who attended, and blessings have come to those who helped others catch a vision of the King's Business through such meetings.

As we consider, and use, these proven plans for helping take the message to others, fears are removed and we better understand Jesus' words, "Be not afraid, go, tell my brethern." He blesses us as we go with confidence that He is with us. He is Alive forevermore.

Mrs. Everett Barnard spoke on Telling the Story through Study, asking the question "Are we all inspired with the bigness of our commission?" We will not give unless we know, and we know through study. We can learn through our eyes, ears and reading. Each year we have two Mission Study Institutes, one for Home Mission series and one for Foreign Missions. Sixty of our WMS had Mission Study classes this past year, 36 WMS only had one class and 22 of our WMS did not have any classes.

When we think of reading—we have the following figures:

First Quarter .... 358 people read a book
Second Quarter .... 454 people read a book
Third Quarter .... 852 people read a book
Fourth Quarter ....1,033 people read a book

One WMS reported one hundred percent of their members reading a mission book.

We only have two Missionary Round Tables in our Association—North Winston and Southside. There were two YMA Book Clubs last year, but both folded up during the year. Mrs. Barnard urged that each WMS secure a copy of the Achievement Chart and check it each month. She is hoping for 60 WMS to be using this Chart next year.

Miss Delilah Stinson, Literature Chairman was ill and unable to be present for our meeting but Mrs. Warfford urged that each WMS member strive to take one or more of the WMU periodicals.

Mrs. J. A. Roddick stated that each WMS member can be a missionary in her own community, through Community Missions. Jesus was concerned about people and as His followers, we should be also. She urged that we be more concerned about those people in institutions who are so neglected, who are so out of contact with the outside world, and grow to feel that we do not care for them, and want to help them. Mrs. Roddick called on Mrs. M. A. Horne, President of the Negro State WMU, who in turn thanked our women for helping to send some of the colored women to the Interracial Institute at Raleigh last Summer. She urged that more white women attend these institutes in order to give more confidence to the Negro women. The Negro WMU women are planning to take over the Negro inmates at the County Home. An Interracial Institute is being planned for sometime in November of this year here in Winston-Salem.

Mrs. James McKee, Associate Community Missions Chairman, stated there were new Community Missions books for Young People and urged study course be planned for the Young people. She urged the WMU women to help in the planning of these courses.

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer spoke on "Telling the Story through Stewardship of our Possessions." She stated that the other peoples of the world feel that we in America have everything in the way of material possessions . . . that we have more of everything. One in ten of the world's people have less than $600.00 per year to live on—here in America we have $1,669.00 per person per year. However, the average Southern Baptist gave only 2.66 percent of their income last year to the Lord, are we tithers? Our love of Christ is measured by our gifts of what we have to help others in the world.

The group joined in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

"Telling the Story to our Youth"—Mrs. Chester Bovender and Rev. A. Howard Beard presiding. Mrs. Bovender gave the following facts:

There were 16 A-1 organizations for the year, as follows:

3 Y. W. A.'s—Clemmons
South Fork
Waughtown

G. A.'s—Junior and Intermediate at Ardmore
Junior and Intermediate at Beck's
Intermediate at Mineral Springs
Intermediate at Rural Hall
Junior at Clemmons

Sunbeams—Kernersville
Konnoak Hills
Ardmore
Oaklawn
Union Hill
Waughtown

For the past five Quarters, all young people's organizations have reported 100 percent. The following young people took part on the program:

Miss Christine Ferguson of Waughtown told of the YWA weekend when Mrs. Marvin Garrett brought an inspiring message. Also told of the bus load from North Carolina going to YWA week at Glorieta in June.

Miss Peggy Cryner and Sonya Robertson of Ardmore talked on G. A. work.

Sunbeams of the Kernersville church gave the Sunbeam watchword and sang "Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam."

Rev. A. Howard Beard stated there were only 38 R. A. chapters in our two churches. He further stated that all sorts of things were being told our boys from all sorts of people and we should be telling them of Christ.

Rev. Elvin Jones spoke on "Telling the Story through our Associational Camp" telling of progress made to date on Camp Retreat, and some of the plans for use of the Camp this Summer.

An offering was taken at this time, followed by special music by Mrs. Paul Moses. An announcement was made by Mrs. Hastings of the Kernersville Church regarding plans for the lunch hour.

Miss Beverly Neilson brought the closing message of the morning under the topic, "Go Quickly and Tell." She aked the question as to why were not more of our young people volunteering their lives to the Lord—is it because parents are standing in their way? Are we seeing to it that they know our Baptist heritage and know what they believe? We need to plan and do things to help them grow in their Christian service.

Rev. Charles Burchette, Pastor of the Kernersville church, led in prayer closing the morning session, including the blessing for the delicious lunch.

With the singing of the hymn, "There's a Call Comes Ringing" the afternoon session was called to order. Mrs. Clarence Joyner brought the devotional, reading selections from both Matthew and Mark, closing her remarks with prayer.

Mrs. W. C. Allred spoke on Telling the Story through the Margaret Fund and Carver School, reading a list of the Margaret Fund students, telling how the Margaret Fund is handled.

Under the heading of Business, following reports were heard:

Resolutions Committee: Mrs. Henry Furches, Chairman read the following:

"In gratitude to God who has blessed us so graciously and directed our activities during the past year,

BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST: That we express to the First Baptist Church of Kernersville our sincere appreciation for the privilege of meeting here today. That we wish to thank the ladies of the W. M. S. for being such gracious hostesses in caring for our physical needs and for looking after the children in the nursery.

SECOND: That we acknowledge with gratitude the work of the Program Committee and other Committees in planning and arranging the program for today. We are grateful for the efforts put forth by those who are participating on the program, and for the inspiration of their messages.

THIRD: That we recognize with sincere appreciation, the wise guidance and untiring efforts of our Associational officers who have led us to greater achievements for our Master.

FOURTH: That we pledge ourselves, our energies, and our loyalties anew to the challenging and ever-broadening task that is ours.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. Joan Bennett, Chairman, read an invitation from the Beck's Baptist Church for the Annual meeting for 1956, the time to be set by the State WMU office. This invitation was unanimously accepted.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Chairman, read the following list of suggested officers and committee chairmen for the year 1955-1956:

Superintendent—Mrs. W. L. Warfford, College Park
Associate Supt.—Mrs. C. Odell Matthews, Ardmore
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Mission Study—Mrs. Everett Barnard, First Baptist, W-Salem
Co-Chairman—Mrs. N. E. Stewart, First Baptist, W-Salem
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Clarence Joyner, Waughtown
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. R. E. Wall, North Winston
Comm. Missions—Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Waughtown
Co-Chairman—Mrs. James McKee, First, W-Salem
Margaret Fund and Carver School—Mrs. W. C. Allred, First Baptist, Winston-Salem
Camp Director—Mr. Wilson Norwood, First Baptist, W-Salem
BWC Advisor—Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville
Y. P. Director—Mrs. B. N. Sullivan, Jr., First Baptist, W-Salem
Co-Director—Mrs. Mertie Booker, Mineral Springs
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. Charles Hastings, Kernersville
G. A. Leader—Miss Virginia Wood, Clemmons
Co-Leader—Miss Lola Jean Yoder, First Baptist, W-Salem
R. A. Leader—Rev. V. S. Sparrow, North Winston
Co-Leader—Mr. Fair L. Swaim, Beck's
YWA Counselor—Mrs. C. L. Allen, Jr.

Group Leaders—#1 North—Mrs. Robert Allen, College Park
#1 South—Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Ardmore
#2—Mrs. Elvin Jones, Clemmons
#3—Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove
#4—Mrs. C. J. Irvin, Marshall
#5—Mrs. C. T. McGee, King
#6—Miss Geraldine Barnes, Mt. Olive
Mrs. JoAnn Bennett, King
#7—Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove

These officers and Committee Chairmen were asked to come to the front of the sanctuary and Miss Beverly Neilson led the dedicatory prayer.

A choir composed of the Presidents, or their representatives, from each of the WMS's of the Association sang "Tell Me the Old, Old Story" under the direction of Mrs. Everett Harris.

A report from the Registration Committee showed 34 churches represented, with 165 persons registered.

Mrs. Warfford introduced the Rev. W. W. Lawton, Missionary to the Philippines who brought the missionary message on the theme, "Telling the Story Abroad." Rev. Mr. Lawton opened his talk with prayer. He stated that the missionaries were only doing the same work in other countries that we are doing here at home. He also stated that it was marvelous what the Lord does with what we give Him to work with.

He said that the work that has been done in China has not been wasted, it is living in the hearts of the Christian Chinese—Jesus gives us a faith that we can live by as well as die by. The work among the Chinese in the Philippines is progressing—there are 7,000 islands in this group with only 500 of them occupied. The work there is only five years old. The first church was organized at Baguio. Gods works through His open Word. The Methodists and Presbyterians have been working in the Philippines around one hundred years. There is a great need in this area and the Lord is at work there now, doing a marvelous work with the tools he has to work with.

Rev. Lewis Ludlum closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treasury

In Memoriam

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." — REVELATION 15:13

BECKS
P. D. Spainhour

BETHANY
Jack Kiser

BETHEL
Mrs. Etta Young Eaton

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Bessie Willard

CLEMMONS
Mrs. Margaret C. Essex
Mrs. Mary Jarvis

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Frances Rutledge
King Lewis
Gaston Tuttle

GERMANTON
Gaston Long

GOODWILL
Charlie Baker

GRAPEVINE
Creed Lawson

HANES
S. M. Dunlap

HOLLOW ROAD
J. H. Kiger

KERNERSVILLE
Charles R. Southern
Mrs. J. R. Joyce
Mrs. T. C. McCuiston
George Johnston

KING
Mrs. Lucille Raymer
Dubert Smith
Clarence McGee
Burns Hutchens

LEWISVILLE
H. G. Fulk
Mrs. Bessie Thompson Binkley

MARSHALL
S. H. Whitt

MT. OLIVE
Ollie Moser
Mrs. Ann Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Vernon Ingram

NEW BETHEL
H. W. Hunter

OAK GROVE I
Jessie Freeman

OAKHURST
Mrs. Viola Jones Willard

OAKLEVEL
Mrs. Caroline Walker
Mrs. Mary Cain
Mrs. Cara Bell Williams
Mrs. Mary Limebery

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Carrie Hawkins
Walter Smith
J. D. Steele
Mrs. J. D. Steele

PETER'S CREEK
Sanders Heath

PINNACLE
W. C. Snyder, Deacon

PLEASANT VIEW
J. D. Easter
Mrs. C. A. Ferguson
E. C. Hanes
Mrs. Mary Brown
J. M. Utt

In Memoriam - continued

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Maggie J. Ferguson
W. H. Webster

RED BANK
Fannie Florence Crews

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Mary S. Gardner
Mrs. Sarah Bell Morphis
S. L. Meadows

UNION HILL
Mrs. T. G. Carter

WALKERTOWN
P. B. Marshall

WALNUT COVE
R. W. Sands

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES

ARDMORE
Mrs. Herbert H. Hall
James Rhoades
J. Moody Current
Mrs. C. H. McDaniel
F. K. Montgomery
Mrs. W. B. Carlton (Charter Member)
Millard H. Wall

CALVARY
Wayne F. Minish, Deacon
T. H. Chambers, Deacon
Arthur Cranfield
Mrs. Lula M. Hester
Mrs. Mattie P. Halsey
J. M. Wood

CITY VIEW
W. G. Myers

EAST 25th ST.
Ralph M. Stoltz

FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Robert W. Woosley
Charles W. Cass
R. T. Davis
Lessie Lee Phillips
Mrs. Rosa Allen
Robert Daniel Wilson
Paul Grant
R. H. Watts
W. Grady Southern
Mrs. M. E. Mendenhall
Spruill Thornton
Rev. V. H. Harrell
Mrs. Mamie Jenkins
Mrs. Marjorie Powers
Rosa Wade
Blanche Hart
Guy Thomas Ward, III
Mrs. T. L. Martin
Mrs. R. A. Spainhour
Mrs. E. A. Lockett
J. B. Robbins
Mrs. Sarah E. Atkinson
John F. Allison

FOREST HILL
T. C. Oates

HAWTHORNE ROAD
Lawrence Taylor

KONNOAK
Harry E. Billing
C. J. Ballard

MINERAL SPRINGS
C. P. Minor
H. H. Morgan
W. E. Thompson
W. A. Windsor

NORTH WINSTON
Robert Boyles
Mrs. Ila Barbee
Mrs. J. R. Choplin
C. B. Currin
T. F. Faircloth
Mrs. M. L. Franklin
James Gordon
W. D. Hardee
Mrs. R. D. Lovingood
Mrs. Ola Mabery
R. G. Newell
D. W. Stewart
Henry Price

In Memoriam - continued

OAKLAWN
- William Bullard

SALEM
- E. B. Stevens
- Dallas Ashburn
- G. V. Kite
- R. E. Windsor
- E. A. Honeycutt
- Clyde Lumley
- Fred A. Kimel
- J. E. Hedrick
- John Gwaltney
- Mrs. Charity Bryant
- Mrs. W. E. Evans
- Lark Hutchins
- Hobert Saunders
- Mrs. W. C. Irvin
- W. A. Stancill

SOUTH FORK
- John T. Abee

SOUTHSIDE
- Mrs. J. R. Mason
- A. H. Pendergrass
- Mrs. Nina Johnke
- Mrs. O. J. Womble
- Mrs. Oscar H. Walker

SPRAGUE STREET
- H. J. Honder, Deacon
- W. D. O'Neal

TEMPLE
- Mrs. Henry Burns
- Mrs. James A. Johnson
- Mrs. T. J. Morgan

URBAN STREET
- Mrs. Dewey McBride, Sr.
- Mrs. Eura Griffin

WAUGHTOWN
- W. M. Southern
- Mrs. Altie Vaughn
- R. L. Masten
- W. L. Honeycutt
- Mrs. Carrie Gordon

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT HOLDING PASTORATES

Church	Name	Address
Clemmons	John C. Wells	Wake Forest
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker	Stokesdale
Germanton	E. A. Long	Germanton
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad	Pfafftown
Hanes	Jeff Gann	Hanes
Hollow Road	A. B. Soots	58 Northwoods Circle
Kernersville	Carl Hutchen	1908 Charles St., W.-S.
	Robert Osborne	Kernersville
King	Albert R. Phillips	Rt. 1, Pinnacle
Lewisville	L. P. Smith	Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
	Jesse Slayton	Pfafftown
Oakhurst	David Foster McGee	Rt. 2, Kernersville
Oaklevel	R. F. Bradshaw	Rt. 1, Stokesdale
	Dillard Maloy	Stokesdale
	Roy Odem	Greensboro
	Alvin Pegram	Greensboro
Pilot Mountain	N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain
	J. M. Stanly	Pilot Mountain
	H. W. Eezern	Pilot Mountain
King	Ralph Phillips	1229 Pleasant View Dr.
	A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem
Stoney Ridge	Nick Stevens	Westfield
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES

Antioch	E. T. Walton	Hopewell Church Rd.
Ardmore	James M. Hayes	812 Overbrook Dr.
	L. P. Smith	Route 2
	Harry A. Goble	1944 Brantley St.
	Ollis Revels	321 Walkertown Ave.
Calvary	Walter Young	716 Franklin St.
	W. H. Butler	655 N. Spring St.
Carrie Ave.	James Martin	3619 Lambeth St.
College Park	Dr. W. K. McGee	Old Town Rd., W.-S.
East 25th St.	A. H. Allgood	Bethania
	Rufus Chambers	Route 3
	J. G. Brindle	
First Baptist	C. N. Everhart	First Baptist Church
	Everette Bernard	860 Lockland Ave.
	Lewis Ludlum, Assn. Missionary	1019 West St.
	James A. Ivey, Jr.	First Baptist Church
	Eugene Olive	23-G, College Village
	A. R. Scott	Route 7
	U. C. Bell	221 Parkway Dr.
	Jas. C. Peck	209 New Drive
	Milton P. Snyder	313 Hawthorne Road
	Richard K. Young	220 Hawthorne Road
	E. Dean Bergen	919 Cloister Drive

WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES (Continued)

Forest Hill	C. W. Davenport	4021 Indiana Ave.
Hawthorne Road	Avery Lumsden	501 S. Stratford Rd.
	J. G. Lawson	Clemmons, Rt. 1
	Thurmond Howell	P.B.I.
North Winston	Walter L. Warfford	2334 Fairway Ave.
Rosemont	Harry Graham	1019 Nancy Lane
	J. W. Swicegood	1952 Dacian St.
	Cletus Snyder	U. S. Army
	Don Bennett	926 Miller
	Owen C. Bowling	Indianapolis, Ind.
	M. E. T. Jordan	1163 W. Clemmonsville Road
Salem	Lee H. Baum	915 Walnut
	E. T. Sims	143 S. Green
	J. C. Johnson	3636 Hastings
	Earl Griffith	911 Walnut St.
	W. E. Sampson	Route 4, W-S.
	T. H. Slade	1730 Sheron Rd.
	W. Herbert Brown	906 Gales Ave.
	L. N. Donevant	520 S. Broad
	Paul McCullough	1101 Montgomery
Sprague St.	Robert M. Neal	Mansfield St. Ext.
Urban Street	Hobart McFalls	Winston-Salem
Woodland	Howard Gynn	Winston-Salem

MINISTERS LICENSED

Church	Name	Address
Northwoods	Howard L. Lawson	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Oakhurst	David Foster McGee	Rt. 2, Kernersville
Oak Grove I	Henry Duggins	Rt. 1, Madison
Stoney Ridge	Nick Stevens	Westfield
First Baptist	William C. Allred, Jr.	Winston-Salem
Hawthorne Road	J. G. Lawson	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Salem	Joseph Godwin	Michigan
	Odell Disher	Winston-Salem

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Church	Name	Address
Brim's Grove	Jack Joyce	Pilot Mountain
Kerwin	Robert E. Robertson	Rt. 3, Kernersville
Marshall	Hubert V. Nelson	Copeland
Oaklevel	R. F. Bradshaw	Stokesdale
First Baptist	Robert W. Woosley, Jr.	Wake Forest
Hawthorne Road	Avery Lumsden	501 S. Stratford Rd.
North Winston	Vernon Sparrow	Lenoir, N. C.
Oaklawn	O. L. Gregory	Greenville, S. C.
Rosemont	Harry Graham	Winston-Salem
	J. W. Swicegood	Winston-Salem
	Owen C. Bowling	Indianapolis, Ind.
Salem	Leo Kidd	Orlando, Fla.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location: Rural, V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether& had a Pastor or not)
Beck's	R	1880	All	....	13	14	25	460	97	557	0	1	159	Yes	Yes	0	$ 4,800.00
Bethany	R	1953	All	Glen Swain, Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem	4	11	2	132	.....	132	....	1	.....	.....	Yes	.....	....
Bethel	R	1896	All	Paul E. Clark, Sunnyside Homes, B-5, Winston-Salem	6	5	2	84	49	133	....	1	3	Yes	No	4	1,820.00
Brim's Grove	R	1902	2-4 AM	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	14	4	6	384	.....	396	....	1	.....	No	No	.....	1,300.00
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2-4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	6	4	5	114	46	160	....	1	4	No	No	0	526.29
Center Grove	R	1914	All	C. M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd St., Winston-Salem	7	6	3	104	.....	104	....	1	4	No	No	.....	....
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons,	18	13	16	448	120	568	....	2	110	No	No	0	5,000.00
Danbury	V	1926	1-4 AM	....	0	0	.....	8	.....	18	....	0	0	No	No	0	285.19
Easton	C	1951	All	....	30	13	5	235	21	256	....	1	40	No	No	.....	4,260.00
Ellisboro	R	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	2	6	179	25	204	....	1	.....	No	No	.....	400.00
Friendship	R	1847	2nd PM														
			1-3 AM	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	12	1	5	140	64	204	....	1	.....	No	No	.....	970.88
Germanton	V	1890	2,4 & 5AM														
			1-3 PM	R. T. Hall, Germanton	.....	2	6	101	41	142	....	0	.....	No	No	.....	1,500.00
Goodwill	R	1846	1-3	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem	16	1	1	139	84	225	....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	....
Grapevine	R	1935	1-3 AM														
			2-4 PM	A. M. Hicks, Rt. 1, Lewisville	4	3	2	228	.....	228	....	1	.....	No	No	.....	750.00
Hanes	T	....	All	O. E. Ward, Lowgap	29	12	4	159	53	212	....	1	25	No	No	.....	2,470.00
Hollow Road	R	1952	All	Paul W. Ledford, 4372 Oak Ridge Dr., Winston-Salem	2	9	8	96	.....	96	....	3	8	Yes	No	.....	600.00
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Chas. P. Burchette, Jr., Box 746, Kernersville	62	32	89	491	77	568	....	2	150	Yes	No	.....	5,200.00
Kerwin	R	1941	1–2–3–4	Keneth Vaughn, Rt. 3, Kernersville	5	8	5	94	.....	94	....	2	18	No	....	0	2,600.00
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	17	6	11	200	92	292	....	1	.....	No	No	0	4,000.00
Leak Memorial	R	1886	1-3 AM														
			2,4,5 PM	R. Talmadge Hall, Rural Hall	7	3	1	25	81	106	....	2	9	No	Yes	.....	1,055.00
Lewisville	V	....	All	Joseph Godwin, Lewisville	5	9	7	221	38	259	....	.....	.....	No	Yes	1	3,300.00
Macedonia	R	1882	1-3 PM	J. Alfred Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem	17	5	2	105	67	172	....	1	.....	No	No	.....	1,275.00
			2-4 AM														
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton G. Frazier, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	12	16	5	331	58	389	....	3	.....	No	No	.....	4,000.00
Mt. Olive	R	1851	1-3 AM														
			3-4 PM	J. Alfred Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem	6	.....	8	336	107	443	....	2	9	No	No	......	2,400.00
Mountain View	V	....	1,2,3,4 AM	H. Hayes Silvey, 309 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	0	2	1	83	63	146	....	1	20	No	No	.....	1,405.00
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, King	.....	1	4	.....	.....	215	....	.....	.....	No	....	.....	3,641.50
New Hope	R	1937	All	W. M. Crouse, 1313 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	17	6	17	220	54	274	....	2	.....	No	No	.....	....
Northwoods	R	1937	All	J. F. Boyd, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	9	4	5	191	.....	191	....	2	.....	.....	No	0	1,300.00
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison	22	3	4	160	71	231	....	2	40	.....	No	.....	2,860.00

Oak Grove No. 2	R	1910	All	J. B. Dosher, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	37	15	36			202		2	25	No			3,510.00
Oakhurst	R	1951	All	M. W. Laramore, Box 807, Kernersville	10	9	1	60	7	67	0	2	0	No	No	0	780.00
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, Stokesdale	7	17	18			360		3	7	No	No		2,600.00
Oak Ridge	R	1865	1,PM-3,AM	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	13		8			230		1	15	No	No	2	700.00
Olive Grove	R		2,AM-2,PM	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	8	2	1			166		1		No	No		408.00
Peters Creek	R	1887	1-3 AM 2-4 PM		3	0	5	106	117	223		1	1		No		1,318.00
Pilot Mountain	T		All	T. H. Parris, Pilot Mountain	4	3	4	251	57	308		1	13			3	3,840.00
Pinnace	V	1884	1-3 AM 1-3 PM	W. E. Burrus, 167 E. Poplar St., Mt. Airy	4	1	2	62	95	163	0	1	0	No	No	0	600.00
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem	14	22	29			391		2					2,400.00
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	Richard J. McQueen, Rt. 1, Germanton	2	0	6	120	184	306		2	18	No	No		3,120.00
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 521 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	7	5	6	53	80	133		2	5				
Robin Hood Road	R	1948	1–2–3–4	Robert Hunter, 3618 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	9	9	1	90		90		2	25		No		2,070.00
Rural Hall	T	1919	All	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	9	7	11	206	29	235	No	1		No	No		3,300.00
Stanleyville	T	1945	1-3 AM 2-4 PM	Oscar Hartman, S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	19	19	3		1	182		1	8		No	6	1,800.00
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	1-3 AM 2-4 PM	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy	48	6	4	100	25	165		2	6				1,200.00
Union Grove	R	1911	All	V. Manley Bennett, Star Route, Kernersville	30	4	17	304	30	334		2	75	No	No		3,300.00
Union Hill	R	1851	1,3 & 5AM 2-4 PM	J. G. Allgood, Rt. 2, Yadkinsville	4	5	1	111	21	132		2	35	No	Yes		1,200.00
Walkertown	T	1896	All	W. T. Gentry, Walkertown	8	16	7			317		2	47	No	Yes		4,680.00
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	5	5	4	256	79	335		1	30	No			4,420.00
Willow Oak	R	1953	All	Willard Pierce, High Point	123	14	1	104	33	137		3	23			4	2,080.00
Winston-Salem Churches:																	
Antioch	C	1925		Richard T. Everhart, 639 E. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-S.	25	8	9			404		1					4,160.00
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr., Winston-Salem	57	139	114	1,152	179	1,331		1	295	No	No	2	6,600.00
Calvary	C	1919	All	George L. Colgin, Jr., 2328 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	13	15	29	353	101	454		2	125	Yes	No	1	4,420.00
Carrie Avenue	C		1–2–3–4	O. M. Moorefield, Rt. 4, Winston-Salem	4	1		39	0	39		2	6				2,860.00
City View	C	1925	All	C. C. Vaughan, Mt. Vernon St., Winston-Salem	16	20	1		10	420		1	25	No	No	3	4,522.48
College Park	C	1949	All		8	40	10	275	4	279		1		No	No		5,300.00
East 25th Street	C	1920	All	W. W. Reece, 1208 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	5	6	10	308	80	388		1		No	No	1	4,056.00
First Baptist	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring, c/o First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem	102	170	190	2,508	719	3,227		2	624	Yes	No	2	11,400.00
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	Paul E. Bruce, 4102 Dalton St., Winston-Salem	20	32	21	350	50	400		2	75	No	No		3,900.00
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	All	Roy V. Young, 1117 Bolton St., Winston-Salem	23	27	5	271	33	304		2		No	Yes		
Konnoak	C	1952	All	L. J. Matthews, 720 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem	28	43	15	269		269		2	90		No	0	4,600.00
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	44	21	34	1,045	177	1,222		2		No	No	1	6,115.00
North Winston	C	1909	All	R. E. Wall, 2721 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem	71	49	116	1,107	334	1,441		2	226	Yes	Yes	2	6,500.00
Oaklawn	C	1930	All	Floyd W. Ellis, Box 4827, Winston-Salem	19	11	14	397	51	448		2	45	No	Yes	0	4,680.00
Rosemont	C	1944	All	H. J. Simms, 3530 Wilson Ave., Winston-Salem	34	12	15	249	79	328		1	50	No	No	0	3,700.00
Salem	C	1909	All	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	66	71	164	1,350	330	1,681		0	700	No	No	0	7,500.00
South Fork	C	1936	All	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem	31	34	14	531	40	571		1	82	No	No		5,200.00
Southside	C	1897	All	C. E. Godwin, 20 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	14	32	34	800	200	1,000		1	175	No	No	0	5,200.00
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, Rt. 6, Cole Rd., Winston-Salem	19	4	8	214	2	215		2	17	Yes	No		4,505.00
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem	10	6	23	200	44	251		1	50	Yes	No	0	3,509.35
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem	34	27	35	906	9	915		2	112	No	No		4,700.00
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Dr. Avery M. Church, Waughtown Rd., Winston-Salem	61	32	37			1,075		1					6,000.00
Woodland	C	1919	All	Robert Zeno Groce, Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	19	34	11	272		272		2		No	No		1,200.00
TOTALS					1,430	1,188	1,329	19,887	8,588	28,475		105	3,635				$207,003.00

Table B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners&	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not& Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attend-&ance V. B. S.&	January Bible School	Number Training Schools
Beck's	T. O. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 7, Shattalon Dr.	7	68	42	78	58	45	36	277	13	4	0	632	364	163	153	No	2
Bethany	G. Otis Priddy, 114 Wooded Ave.	....	13	25	18	24	15	20	126	....	....	....	241	140	98	88	No	2
Bethel	W. L. Matthews, Walnut Cove	....	....	....	15	22	17	10	17	....	....	....	81	56	....	....	....	....
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Rt. 1, Pinnacle	9	....	46	....	31	23	38	81	....	....	....	228	148	78	64	....	....
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield	....	....	15	....	25	25	....	73	....	....	....	138	92	....	....	No	0
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons	....	....	....	7	8	10	15	25	....	....	....	65	40	....	....	....	....
Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	10	48	33	52	64	49	53	251	20	5	....	585	317	157	138	Yes	2
Danbury	No Sunday School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Easton	E. Melvin Clabough, 1709 Elbert St.	....	46	25	82	24	58	15	119	....	2	....	371	....	....	....	....	1
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	....	....	46	....	37	....	69	48	....	....	....	200	110	78	63	No	0
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1	4	4	3	11	10	9	59	0	8	0	109	77	0	0	No	0
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	....	....	10	5	7	7	31	60	....	....	....	120	65	88	82	No	0
Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	....	22	10	24	25	24	23	116	....	3	....	247	130	93	90	No	0
Grapevine	Mrs. J. W. Hege, Jr., Rt. 1, Lewisville	....	....	27	24	13	46	26	77	....	....	....	213	135	....	....	No	....
Hanes	Odell Phillips, Box 63, Hanes	....	10	25	22	12	26	18	40	....	16	....	225	156	83	75	No	....
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, Rt. 1, Walkertown	4	....	29	....	15	....	19	54	....	7	....	128	80	....	....	No	....
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	26	55	38	58	76	52	65	255	42	3	135	805	414	203	178	Yes	2
Kerwin	C. W. Hutchens, 1908 Charles St.	6	....	16	24	22	15	18	50	....	....	....	130	90	....	....	No	0
King	D. A. Long, King	....	12	14	20	13	11	31	149	....	....	....	250	136	144	121	No	1
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton	....	....	....	17	12	13	14	28	....	9	....	93	46	83	66	Yes	1
Lewisville	Oliver W. Scott, Rt. 1, Clemmons	....	27	17	19	25	26	33	119	16	....	37	319	208	98	91	Yes	1
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Rt. 1, Plafftown	....	....	30	10	14	25	15	94	....	....	....	169	100	....	....	No	....
Marshall	P. O. Gentry, 808 Cherry Lane	1	13	33	28	40	30	29	145	12	4	....	335	199	195	162	No	No
Mt. Olive	Rupert Hall, Rt. 1, King	15	29	18	0	25	45	25	88	0	14	0	259	208	118	98	No	0
Mountain View	Howard Wolfe, R. F. D. 7, Winston-Salem	....	7	14	15	12	10	9	64	....	....	....	131	80.9	67	61	No	0
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Plafftown	....	....	14	12	16	11	16	51	....	....	....	120	88	....	....	No	....
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 Old Rural Hall Rd.	....	14	27	41	36	29	15	118	....	26	....	306	195	135	120	No	0
Northwoods	B. W. Johnson, 4634 Oak Ridge Dr.	4	3	17	22	15	10	25	39	....	2	....	137	82	....	....	Yes	1
Oak Grove No. 1	C. T. Lasley, Rt. 1, Madison	....	18	18	23	33	33	17	106	....	....	....	248	183	160	146	No	1
Oak Grove No. 2	H. L. Sanders, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	....	10	13	14	20	21	21	57	....	....	....	156	123	114	102	Yes	....
Oakhurst	Cecil King, 118 Mountain View Dr., Kernersville	....	22	....	27	17	....	15	32	....	....	....	113	82	60	51	No	0

Oaklevel	Paul Pegram, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	....	....	13	15	15	25	14	53	....	....	....	207	190	....	....	No	0
Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, R. F. D., Lawsonville	....	....	15	17	18	38	26	99	....	8	....	221	130	70	63	No	0
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	....	....	15	....	7	....	28	33	....	....	....	118	40	25	19	....	1
Peter's Creek	David Martin, Stuart, Va.	....	....	19	13	16	20	26	61	....	....	....	155	110	64	60	No	1
Pilot Mountain, First	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	0	15	12	18	30	40	10	148	....	....	....	275	153	75	68	Yes	0
Pinnacle	Herbert Eaton, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	2	4	6	13	5	12	4	33	....	1	....	80	46	64	54	No	0
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor Road	12	20	45	37	40	39	70	137	....	....	....	400	276	125	83	....	0
Quaker Gap	H. G. Johnson, Germanton	0	15	9	17	21	25	66	42	0	3	0	198	125	55	....	....	....
Red Bank	Joe Heath, Germanton	9	8	12	6	12	9	20	31	9	....	....	116	71	69	62	....	0
Robin Hood Road	George L. Tucker, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	0	5	11	14	27	8	17	39	0	3	0	124	61	68	55	....	....
Rural Hall	Ralph W. Hartgrove, Rural Hall	0	16	14	15	19	13	16	73	4	5	0	175	99	57	53	Yes	2
Stanleyville	J. B. Phillips, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	0	21	22	22	39	17	14	105	....	....	....	242	128	145	121	Yes	....
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield	....	....	35	27	32	....	39	41	25	....	....	199	130	....	68	....	....
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route, Kernersville	....	48	26	43	42	45	62	163	10	3	....	445	230	141	116	Yes	1
Union Hill	W. H. Sprinkle, Jr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	....	3	10	11	13	12	23	75	0	0	0	147	83	58	53	No	0
Walkertown	Lawrence L. Grace, Box 105, Walkertown	8	24	20	20	29	24	36	129	19	....	....	309	169	148	133	Yes	2
Walnut Cove	A. F. Lane, R. F. D., Walnut Cove	12	10	16	21	26	27	40	93	24	3	....	272	134	97	92	No	1
Willow Oak	Wayne Ashby, Rt. 1, Pine Hall	....	....	32	12	18	17	16	73	....	....	....	168	130	150	125	No	0
Winston-Salem Churches																		
Antioch	Clyde A. Tesh, 3641 S. Main St.	7	36	27	37	71	49	43	167	18	3	....	455	237	171	119	Yes	2
Ardmore	Meredith F. Payne, 1120 Melrose St.	35	145	81	116	114	66	44	450	21	16	309	1,397	731	513	430	Yes	....
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, 812 N. Cherry St.	0	24	21	33	55	42	26	127	31	3	22	384	182	143	122	No	1
Carrie Ave.	Dalton King, 2491 Konnoak Dr.	0	6	....	20	20	....	10	41	....	....	....	97	59	61	52	No	0
City View	Rob Trout, Jr., Greensboro Rd.	....	35	31	66	50	73	153	195	....	33	....	636	370	125	110	No	1
College Park	Dr. M. D. Spencer, Wake Dr.	....	49	20	35	32	22	30	....	....	6	....	396	216	100	90	No	0
East 25th Street	J. D. Culler, 1529 E. 24th St.	0	18	17	16	31	26	46	112	0	3	80	349	210	118	103	No	0
First Baptist	J. E. Collette, 1830 Robin Hood Rd.	81	202	118	212	190	124	188	1,130	174	13	207	2,639	1,249	414	343	Yes	3
Forest Hill	Claude M. Paxton, 4027 Dalton St.	20	40	29	51	41	27	29	177	17	3	....	434	214	168	141	Yes	2
Hawthorne Road	Robert W. Craft, 2061 Craig St.	16	59	31	36	24	30	27	115	12	7	....	357	200	147	120	Yes	....
Konnoak	J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnoak Dr.	....	45	40	37	38	24	11	162	....	4	....	361	221	146	130	Yes	2
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd.	126	85	64	83	109	109	73	484	104	8	38	1,283	591	272	245	Yes	1
North Winston	W. W. Hopkins, 2402 Gilmer Ave.	20	103	75	119	128	124	87	465	29	6	249	1,405	718	575	467	Yes	2
Oaklawn	A. E. Rupard, C-315 Kernersville Rd.	0	46	24	31	41	37	36	184	0	5	0	404	254	171	158	Yes	1
Rosemont	C. W. Hartman, 106 W. Clemmonsville Rd.	....	52	21	35	57	23	23	200	....	....	....	411	267	207	187	No	0
Salem	C. W. King, 1074 Old Salisbury Rd.	79	150	102	202	179	135	184	602	35	13	0	1,681	....	640	....	Yes	1
South Fork	W. Rayford Grose, 1407 Ebert St.	50	40	36	56	60	55	100	190	56	7	....	650	303	218	163	Yes	2
Southside	J. E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague St.	50	74	60	86	73	64	81	270	19	5	....	787	410	254	210	Yes	1
Sprague	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	....	....	32	16	30	38	31	81	0	12	0	240	142	115	108	No	0
Temple	E. G. Binkley, 911 Holland St.	25	13	18	38	49	23	18	100	16	2	0	301	135	....	75	Yes	2
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home St.	....	48	91	91	69	64	90	327	....	10	....	780	472	....	....	Yes	....
Waughtown	J. A. Roddick, 1402 N. Hawthorne Rd.	....	65	69	95	108	74	79	430	15	7	....	942	533	360	268	Yes	4
Woodland	James B. Caudle, 835 E. Brookline St.	5	12	28	26	23	17	23	158	....	....	....	292	221	142	135	No	0
TOTALS	....	640	1,857	1,973	2,508	2,753	2,303	2,689	10,413	741	295	1,077	27,686	228	8,686	....	....	....

Table C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	17	9	26	27	25	26	39	......	5	174	104
Bethany	Max G. Flynt, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	8	13	9	21	3	13	40	......	4	111	52
Bethel	C. A. Cook, Walnut Cove	......	3	8	6	4	2	12	35	......	35	25
Brim's Grove	Mary Sechrest, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	......	4	4	6	8	6	12	......	......	40	25
Clemmons	Mrs. Marvin Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons	......	8	12	27	......	20	51	......	2	120	68
Easton	A. C. Hedgecock, 1114 Leona Ave.	7	14	17	24	28	......	22	......	4	116	37
Goodwill	Frank Ingram, Rt. 2, Kernersville	......	2	4	6	6	7	......	......	5	30	25
Hanes	Maxie Hardwick, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	......	......	......	14	......	9	22	......	7	52	36
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Chas. P. Burchette, Jr., Box 746, Kernersville	11	8	18	33	20	13	47	83	3	236	134
Lewisville	M. L. Adams, Rt. 1, Lewisville	0	13	0	18	12	15	33	18	7	116	70
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma N. Butner, Tobaccoville	5	3	3	14	11	12	12	......	9	69	39
Marshall	Hilary Booze, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	......	......	5	15	......	7	15	......	6	48	32
Mt. Olive	Rome Hall, Rt. 1, King	0	19	0	10	12	0	25	66	4	70	39
New Hope	Mrs. G. C. Simmons, 4838 Old Rural Hall Rd.	3	5	6	15	13	7	15	......	12	76	44
Northwoods	John H. Stowe, 222 Northwood Circle	......	6	6	......	8	11	10	43	2	43	44
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	5	......	5	8	10	4	31	......	4	67	......
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. G. E. McGinnis, Rt. 3, Kernersville	......	7	8	15	12	12	26	......	3	83	52
Oakhurst	A. O. Hester, Rt. 3, Kernersville	......	8	18	8	......	10	20	......	4	68	32
Oaklevel	Alvin Pegram, Vance St., Greensboro	......	14	......	......	......	25	......	......	......	39	......
Oak Ridge	Lowell Poore, Sandy Ridge	......	4	......	......	7	12	18	......	3	45	25
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	0	0	0	20	35	0	12	0	6	73	35
Pleasant View	Robert E. Griffin, Phelps Dr.	......	6	19	32	15	33	73	......	10	188	119
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Baxter Hall, Rt. 1, Germanton	4	2	......	12	......	10	30	......	4	62	30
Red Bank	Mrs. Violet G. Stafford, 2708 Patterson Ave.	......	......	7	......	......	19	......	......	......	26	20
Robin Hood Road	Clifton Harrell, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	3	7	4	15	9	3	15	......	6	62	30
Stanleyville	James Taylor, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	7	......	12	18	......	......	28	......	2	67	30
Union Grove	Craig Schrest, Box 617, Kernersville	......	7	......	14	9	18	27	......	4	79	51
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown	......	18	......	13	12	26	24	......	2	95	73
Walnut Cove	Miss Sally Smith, Rt. 5, Hillcrest School, Walnut Cove	......	......	......	10	4	......	34	......	3	51	20

Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	Ray R. Triplette, 3634 Eden St.										51	
Ardmore	Troy V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd.	10	18	50	72	37	36	53	52	13	341	179
Calvary	Odell C. Sechrist, 2425 Gilber Ave.		15		20	12	10	16		5	78	65
College Park	Everette G. Harris, 1748 West Palo Rd.	6	8	11	12	14		30	10	2	93	63
East 25th Street	Miss Mamie Brooks, 2608 Ansonia St.	3	4	10	39	13	11	25	0	4	109	51
First Baptist	Charles R. Ford, 2350 Queen St.	21	13	38	95	59	94	100	67	13	500	186
Forest Hill	John Thacher, P. O. Box 420	7	4	19	20	16	8	58		5	137	60
Hawthorne Road	Curtis E. Stevens, 849 Fenimore St.	8	10		15	24	20	21		8	106	67
Konnoak	Gilbert Eller, 2730 Woodvale Dr.	6	11	18	28	25	7	44		5	144	99
Mineral Springs	Miss Mary Jo Isaacs, 4126 Tise Ave.	2	9	11	11	40	32			5	121	57
North Winston	D. W. Stewart, Jr., 2339 Fairway Ave.	14	15	14	24	42	41	22	41	5	218	141
Oaklawn	Roy Salmon, C-315 Wayside Dr.	21	15	18	26	20	18	50	0	4	172	102
Rosemont	Tom Williamson, Meadowlark Dr., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem		6	9	11	9	7	26			68	68
Salem	Dr. Herman C. Kennedy, 938 W. Fifth St.	15	10	25	30	18	50	30		5	183	127
South Fork	Mrs. Virgil H. Myers, 115 Harper St.	11	9	8	28	19	10	37		2	124	64
Southside	Mrs. Clarence Allen, 713 W. Sprague St.	24	16	15	28	41	10	55		5	194	109
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 2436 Waughtown St.		14		12		10	13		3	52	29
Temple	Charlie F. Turner, 4107 Dalton St.	0	7	14	41	10	9	37		2	120	60
Urban Street	Allen Jones, 65 North Woods Circle		14	25	24	25	8	50		4	150	112
Waughtown	C. A. Hayes, 1906 Bertha St.			12	28	22	11	36		4	113	50
TOTALS		219	378	488	965	709	712	1,396	415	215	5,415	66

Table D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem						98	10	27	32	167	78
Bethany	Mrs. Otis Priddy, 1114 Wooded Ave.						32	16		20	68	
Bethal	Mrs. C. A. Cook, Walnut Cove						15				15	
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Carl Grogan, Pinnacle						18				18	
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	2	6	70	9	24	23	126	55
Easton	Mrs. Edith Sheppard, 1025 Betty Dr.	2		2		4	32		21		53	22
Germanton	Mrs. Norman Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton	1					13				13	
Goodwill	Mrs. Newton Whicker, Rt. 2, Jernersville						30		18		48	5
Grapevine	Miss Betty Sowers, Rt. 1, Clemmons						30				30	7
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, Lyndhurst Ave.	1	1	1	1	4	15	21	17	8	61	12
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Charles Hastings, 3579 Kernersville Road	1	1	2	2	6	118	8	16	14	156	75
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2	1	1	1	5	54	14	10	26	104	
Leak Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 32, Germanton							14			14	9
Lewisville	Mrs. J. P. Fulp, Lewisville	1	0	1	1	3	44	0	14	4	62	20
Madonia	Mrs. Myrtle Furches, Pfafftown	1				1	20				20	
Marshall	Mrs. Claude Wilkins, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	1	1	3	1	6	51	12	40	18	121	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Jo Ann Bennett, Rt. 1, King	1	1	2	1	5	32	8	20	10	70	9
Mountain View	Mrs. Alice Barr, R. F. D. 1, King	1		1	1	3	25		15	21	61	17
Northwoods	Mrs. G. W. Moone, 258 Northwood Circle						20				20	
Oak Grove No. 1	Dorothy Rice, Rt. 1, Madison	1		2	1	4	32		16	4	52	18
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Mildred Weavil, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	1	0	1	0	2	16	0	11	0	27	13
Oakhurst	Miss Ruby Owens, Box 724, Kernersville	1				1	19				19	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Stanley Ridge						33			8	41	10
Olive Grove	Mrs. G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain										25	
Peter's Creek	Mrs. James Spencer, Danbury	1	1			2	18	12			30	
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. A. B. Carson, Pilot Mountain	4	1	2	1	8	62	12	20	16	110	13
Pinnacle	Mrs. Howard Sechrist, Pinnacle	1					16				16	0
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Fairway Ave.	1				1	25				25	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. O. W. Ledder, Rt. 1, Germanton	1		2		3	12		15		27	3
Red Banks	Mrs. Alma Bullins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1			1	2	8			4	12	5
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Fred Snow, Rt. 2	2	0	2			20	0	11	16	47	20

Rural Hall	Mrs. Ralph Hartgrove, Rural Hall	1		2	2	5	36		15	21	72	
Stanleyville	Mrs. Violet Stevens, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	1	1	1		3	26	10	7		43	8
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, Rt. 2, Kernersville	4	1	2	1	8	71	10	16	12	109	35
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	1	1	2	1	5	28	10	10	11	59	27
Walkertown	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Walkertown	2	1	1	1	5	19	10	9	6	54	29
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove	1	1	1	1	4	63	8	8	31	110	
Willow Oak	Mrs. Rose Hicks, Madison	1				1	34				34	
Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	Mrs. T. R. Sneed, 818 Palmer Lane	1	1	2	2	8	56	14	36	29	181	49
Ardmore	Mrs. M. M. Thacker, 2050 Sussex Lane	1	1	2	4	8	210	4	33	75	322	138
Calvary	Mrs. George L. Colgin, 2328 Greenway Ave.	2	1	2	1	6	40	10	15	25	90	
College Park	Mrs. R. M. Allen, 800 Ransom Road	1	1	2	2	6	78	9	12	29	128	
East 25th Street	Mrs. Lila Harding, 1429 E. 21st St.	1				1	22				22	
First Baptist	Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 2421 Reynolds Road	1	1	2	2	6	596	16	36	44	692	201
Forest Hill	Mrs. G. C. Tuttle, 3816 Indiana Ave.	1	1	2	2	6	50	8	20	19	97	30
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. C. E. Beshears, 1400 S. Stratford Rd.	1		1	1	3	26		13	60	99	15
Konnoak	Mrs. J. M. Johnston, Jr., 107 Edgewood Circle	3	0	3	2	8	46	0	19	19	84	46
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Luther F. Ball, Rt. 7, Motor Road	1	0	2	2	4	96	0	47	37	180	
North Winston	Mrs. C. O. Fagg, 2403 Glenn Ave.	14	1	3	1	19	238	12	25	25	300	120
Oaklawn	Mrs. L. H. Blakley, 3548 Kernersville Rd.	1	0	1	1	3	31	0	11	24	76	11
Rosemont	Mrs. Buford Welch, Emma St.						22				22	50
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, 932 W. Bank St.	1	1	2	6	10	133	11	17	150	311	95
South Fork	Mrs. H. A. Thacker, 3418 West First St.	2	1	2	2	7	34	10	20	53	117	28
Southside	Mrs. H. J. Carter, 17 E. Sprague St.	1	1	2	1	5	155	5	14	45	219	130
Sprague Street	Mrs. E. H. Poore, Rt. 6, Cole Road	1		1		2	15		12		27	15
Temple	Mrs. E. G. Brinkley, 911 Holland St.	1		1	1	3	30		20	20	70	
Urban Street	Mrs. Chester Utt, 828 E. Devonshire St.	6		2	2	8	87		23	32	142	100
Waughtown	Mrs. D. B. Lemons, 2103 Waughtown St.						140	14	38	65	257	119
TOTALS		79	23	64	51	210	3,360	297	771	1,056	5,575	1,637

Table E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD								BUILDING			GOALS		Church Library	CHURCH MUSIC					Visual Educ.	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Young Men's Brotherhood	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church have a Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Beck's	John L. Allen, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	35	12			49	48			$ 18,000	$ 175,000	$	$5,100.00	$ 600	No	2	75	$175	Yes	No	No	Yes
Bethany											50,000	19,500										
Bethel											15,000				No							
Brim's Grove											35,000	2,000			No	1		0	No	No	No	No
Brown ountain											25,000	0			No	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Center Grove											7,500	0									No	No
Clemmons	John Cornelius, 311 N. Spring St.	12	12			20	21	32	33	10,000	135,000	8,500	2,100.00	740	Yes	2	30		No	No	No	No
Danbury															No						No	No
Easton						15	12			17,000	60,000	24,149	240.00	120	No	2	26	75	Yes	No	No	No
Ellisboro											14,000				No	1	30		No	No	No	No
Friendship											15,000	0			No	1	15	0	No	Yes	No	No
Germanton											55,000	2,062			No	1	30		No	No	No	No
Goodwill											10,000				No	1			No	Yes	No	No
Grapevine											14,500				No	1			No	No	No	No
Hanes											7,500	0			No	1	25	0	No	No	No	No
Hollow Road											22,000	8,000	60.00		No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Kennersville, First	C. Dotson, 273 W. Mountain St., Kernersville	43	12	0	0	30	24	73	36	8,000	100,000	9,000	20%	300	Yes	3	65		Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Kerwin											5,000				No	2	40		No	No	No	No
King	D. A. Long, King	20	12			16	12	36	24	10,000	30,000	0	1,200.00	250	No	1	25		Yes	No	No	Yes
Leak Memorial											40,000	3,900	125.80	52	No						No	No
Lewisville						13	30			15,000	75,000	0	1,500.00	330	Yes	1		25	No	No	No	No
Macedonia											20,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
Marshall										10,000	27,000	8,500			No	1	30		No	No	Yes	No
Mt. Olive											20,000				Yes	2			No	No	No	No
Mountain View															Yes	1	38		No	No	No	No
New Bethel											6,000	0			No	1	15		No	No	No	No
New Hope											43,646	2,788	800.00		No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Northwoods											20,000	4,062	60.00	45	No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Oak Grove No. 1										12,000					No						No	No
Oak Grove No. 2						9	10			10,000	25,000	14,500	625.00	100	No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Oakhurst											10,000	2,002			No	2	35			Yes	No	No

Oaklevel											12,000					1	20					
Oak Ridge											30,000	0			No					No	No	No
Olive Grove											8,000										No	
Peter's Creek											25,000				No	1	35		No	No	No	No
Pilot Mountain, First						2	24									2	34		No	No	No	No
Pinnacle										0	12,000	0	0	0	No						No	No
Pleasant View										8,300	30,000	0			No	1	25			No	No	No
Red Bank	J. F. Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	9	12					9	12		15,000	3,845										
Robin Hood Rd.											30,000				No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Rural Hall						9	12			10,000	50,000	5,000			Yes	1	16				Yes	
Stanleyville											21,906	4,029			No						No	No
Union Grove	Horace E. McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville	35	11	0	0	14	20	49	31	10,000	30,000	13,280	1,200.00	300	No	2	30		Yes		No	No
Union Hill						14	24	14	24	0	12,000	0			No						No	No
Walkertown						1	5			20,000	80,000	1,500	1,400.00	300	No	1	27		No	No		
Walnut Cove										16,000	100,000	5,500	360.00	200	No	1	20		No	No	No	No
Willow Oak											7,500				No	2	26		No	No	No	No
Winston-Salem Churches																						
Antioch						2	46			10,500	75,000	15,000	10%	3%	No	1	30	100	No	No	No	No
Ardmore	A. L. Googe, Jr., 652 Brent St.	70	10			33	45	103	55	20,000	500,000	59,469	15,857.20	13,350	Yes	6	185	850	No	No	Yes	Yes
Calvary	T. H. Chambless, Jr., 619 Knollwood Ave.	30						30		12,000	87,000	14,500	1,400.00	150	Yes	1	25	100	No	No	No	No
Carrie Ave.											5,000	3,014			No	1	8		No	No	No	No
City View										10,000	60,000	0	800.00		No	2	75	500	No	No	No	No
College Park						7	2				75,000	34,767			No	1	12	12	Yes	No	No	Yes
East 25th St.										10,000	62,500	0	1,100.00	115	Yes	1	17	100	No	No	No	No
First Baptist						2	20			25,000	1,500,000	126,250	30,000.00	3,000	No	4	165	250	No	No	Yes	Yes
Forest Hill		23	24			12	20	45	44	10,000	150,000	42,000	1,306.00	100	No	1	27		Yes	No	No	No
Hawthorne Road							12			22,000	175,000	34,500	480.00	300	No	2	31	972	No	No	No	No
Konnoak	Roy Kimball, Apt. E. Sunnyside Homes	31	12			30	59	31	13		28,000	13,318	3,345.00	2,230	No	1	25	450	No	No	No	Yes
Mineral Springs	J. H. Shoemaker, 643 Newton St.	50	4			45	24	95	28	10,000	140,000		6,568.08	1,159	No	5		300	Yes	No	No	Yes
North Winston	Henry Elam, 2930 Gilmer Ave.	40	12	20	12	27	24	87	48	27,500	270,000	26,780	13,200 00	2,200	Yes	7	172	630	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Oaklawn										18,000	120,000	10,244	3,009.60	300	No	2	36	100	No	No	No	No
Rosemont										15,000	60,000	13,853			No	1	25			Yes	No	No
Salem						25				25,000	344,000	28,900		500		1	30	400		Yes	No	No
South Fork	Cy Chisholm, 2337 Cherokee Lane	28	12			15	12	43	24	12,000	75,000	0	1,800.00	300		2	40	120			No	No
Southside		78	12			9	12	87		15,000	260,000	42,956	5,280.00	650	Yes	4	114	120	No	No	Yes	Yes
Sprague Street						1	11					1,487	60.00		No	1			No	No	No	No
Temple											20,000		600.00	150	No	2	40		No	No	Yes	Yes
Urban Street											250,000	24,848			Yes	2	36		No	No	No	No
Waughtown	Dodson Smith, 2628 Sink St.	82	12					82	12	0		25,000			Yes	2						Yes
Woodland											75,000	4,500			No	2	45		No	No	No	No
TOTALS		586	169	20	12	400	529	816	384	$399,300	$5,857,052	$654,052										

Table F and G—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payments on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 40,831.92	$ 1,500.00	$3,128.67	$ 8,824.12	$ 903.28	$ 418.19	$ 306.15	$12,000.00	$ 4,276.43	$21,356.94	$ 4,800.00	$ 26,156.94
Bethany	Lester H. Swain, P. O. Box 1330, Winston-Salem	11,401.38	....	1,554.74	1,944.44	840.73	323.41	257.15	3,676.00	440.66	9,027.13	....	....
Bethel	Paul Young, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	3,051.49	....	580.55	....	104.17	345.09	200.00	....	....	1,229.81	1,750.00	2,979.81
Brim's Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Rt. 1, Pinnacle	6,759.08	....	480.54	....	316.35	....	100.00	....	....	....	1,300.00	2,196.89
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield	3,475.02	....	35.00	....	179.16	....	99.00	3,150.00	316.35	3,779.51	526.29	4,305.18
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons	2,072.51	48.00	324.76	27.77	49.90	51.03	107.24	....	137.28	745.98	910.00	1,655.98
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Rt. 1, Clemmons	23,421.80	1,385.00	800.00	900.00	1,000.00	60.00	275.00	8,200.00	2,377.75	14,987.75	5,000.00	19,987.75
Danbury	Mrs. Edith F. Joyce, Danbury	892.54	....	388.36	....	....	20.00	....	....	2.00	410.36	285.19	695.55
Easton	Roy T. Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem	13,639.30	312.00	1,304.97	....	998.12	68.43	107.50	4,425.00	1,336.98	8,553.00	4,260.00	12,813.00
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Rt. 1, Stokesdale	1,164.62	....	285.94	....	130.75	....	124.21	....	86.70	627.60	400.00	1,027.60
Friendship	J. Paul Campbell, Box 31, Germanton	3,817.29	175.00	1,113.80	37.50	65.75	153.42	122.76	....	133.60	1,801.83	970.88	2,772.71
Germanton	Miss Barbara Johnson, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	5,218.34	....	261.45	355.90	168.68	362.62	169.50	1,150.00	219.37	2,687.52	1,250.00	3,937.52
Goodwill	Mrs. Lelia Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek	843.79	....	818.06	76.00	5.00	....	186.70	....	....	1,085.76	900.00	1,985.76
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem	5,553.67	300.00	88.00	957.70	143.63	1,205.7	261.90	....	333.95	3,291.06	750.00	4,041.06
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Box 51, Hanes	6,602.21	300.00	50.20	....	311.97	713.78	125.00	....	1,077.62	2,278.57	2,470.00	5,748.57
Hollow Road	C. W. Holland, Rt. 1, Walhertown	4,468.31	35.00	95.00	2,483.14	248.33	198.26	190.00	500.00	14.20	3,763.93	633.31	4,397.24
Kernersville, First	Paul M. Moses, 109 Carter St., Kernersville	41,057.32	4,060.00	1,625.20	337.32	2,170.96	9,417.81	683.50	6,549.97	4,096.01	28,940.77	5,200.00	34,140.77
Kerwin	Mrs. Earlene Collins, Rt. 3, Kernersville	3,342.60	144.00	128.90		50.90		207.77	....	198.43	2,600.00	....	3,329.19
King	Allen White, King	12,482.02	570.00	92.18	....	460.40	....	100.00	....	660.70	1,883.28	4,000.00	5,882.28
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Germanton	3,058.98	....	829.66	28.37	213.68	....	161.05	....	407.99	1,640.75	1,055.00	2,695.75
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Rt. 1, Lewisville	14,717.08	1,360.00	1,703.82	632.36	877.11	300.00	255.00	1,824.20	130.91	6,723.40	3,300.00	10,023.40
Macedonia	Richard Butner; Tobaccoville	3,180.76	....	543.68	15.00	290.75	....	95.00	....	335.37	1,279.80	1,275.00	2,554.80
Marshall	T. F. Hendrix, 4515 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem	15,870.79	630.00	1,348.25	1,791.25	474.59	306.88	658.98	2,246.89	1,545.68	9,002.52	4,000.00	13,002.52
Mt. Olive	Rupert Hall, Rt. 1, King	7,103.69	473.00	35.00	....	482.26	62.51	143.64	....	2,359.38	2,400.00	2,400.00	4,759.38
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R.F.D., King	4,467.95	48.00	64.60	1,770.90	52.50	84.50	100.00	....	124.65	2,179.65	1,405.00	3,584.65
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, Tobaccoville	7,420.75	....	320.49	....	82.35	2,193.79	....	....	632.50	3,529.13	3,641.50	7,270.63
New Hope	Maurice Crow, 1844 Flatrack St., Winston-Salem	10,115.51	870.00	100.00	1,755.77	351.54	199.50	194.00	681.97	2,216.29	6,369.07	3,120.00	9,489.07
Northwoods	Mrs. Epsie Shumate, C-82 Davis St., Winston-Salem	5,607.98	240.00	427.54	1,146.22	208.41	262.30	132.00	819.95	221.44	3,457.86	1,300.00	4,757.86
Oak Grove No. 1	J. M. Venable, Rt. 1, Madison	13,198.00	240.00	249.48	6,362.90	200.00	....	150.00	2,265.60	1,186.77	10,654.75	2,860.00	13,514.75
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. H. L. Sanders, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	12,176.22	382.50	283.24	5,189.28	380.84	100.00	162.90	1,240.00	483.68	8,202.44	3,307.50	11,509.94
Oakhurst	Henry K. Dillon, 111 Mtn. View Dr., Kernersville	3,812.97	....	130.20	132.96	196.92	218.23	366.60	1,054.83	135.72	2,235.46	780.00	3,015.46

Oaklevel	Deed Isley, Stokesdale	6,776.06	....	45.24	....	35.00	70.91	288.53	....	76.06	918.49	2,600.00	3,518.49
Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	2,925.43	250.00	100.00	250.00	50.00	14.50	149.50	....	115.00	....	700.00	1,629.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	901.21	....	54.00	....	50.96	65.00	56.67	131.88	45.90	....	408.00	812.21
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	2,554.41	....	136.50	....	110.34	....	130.00	....	79.82	....	1,318.00	1,774.66
Pilot Mountain, First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	9,051.55	960.00	647.65	....	637.99	100.00	300.00	....	....	2,645.64	3,840.00	6,485.64
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	1,601.18	35.00	23.50	....	132.30	42.85	50.00	....	370.77	654.42	600.00	1,254.42
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 1226 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-S.	17,168.85	660.00	992.21	3,886.70	372.84	325.47	372.00	5,468.84	444.71	12,522.77	2,400.00	14,922.77
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, Germanton	8,493.37	....	432.25	165.00	273.97	....	200.00	3,040.00	804.79	4,917.01	2,080.00	6,997.01
Red Bank	Leary Scott, Rt. 2, Germanton	3,487.56	....	103.70	....	85.30	....	153.30	1,814.73	432.52	2,589.76	1,300.00	3,889.76
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	4,847.80	96.00	159.48	....	297.80	100.00	198.30	1,200.00	465.92	2,498.50	2,070.00	4,568.50
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	9,351.03	256.25	1,396.32	3,070.96	189.77	235.05	142.55	....	334.89	5,625.79	3,300.00	8,925.79
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	6,245.64	180.00	88.00	1,906.00	387.77	....	175.00	960.00	542.73	4,239.50	1,800.00	6,039.50
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield	5,415.89	1,348.24	2,458.59	....	64.00	....	182.38	....	....	4,053.21	1,200.00	5,253.21
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Kernersville	14,588.43	735.00	1,070.87	125.00	958.07	61.75	340.00	4,365.73	2,154.91	9,811.33	3,225.43	13,036.76
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Clemmons	7,781.92	126.00	35.30	7,161.35	204.46	35.00	150.00	....	126.73	7,838.84	1,230.00	9,068.84
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Box 270, Walkertown	16,924.13	600.00	471.36	....	880.73	156.99	150.00	3,000.00	1,258.58	6,504.66	4,680.00	11,184.66
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	14,895.31	200.00	2,961.27	....	408.77	53.00	210.00	3,275.00	997.20	8,105.24	4,420.00	12,525.24
Willow Oak	Posey Bowman, Walnut Cove	7,191.20	120.00	35.00	2,985.45	240.41	10.00	90.94	....	479.69	3,961.40	1,965.00	5,926.49
Winston-Salem Churches													
Antioch	Mrs. F. L. Carson, 3306 Wilson Ave., Winston-S.	22,057.23	1,710.00	1,589.11	3,099.47	1,338.44	118.30	139.50	6,217.11	628.13	14,840.06	3,893.80	18,733.86
Ardmore	Miss A. Lucille Proctor, 616 Fenimore St., Winston-S.	94,791.25	17,280.62	4,203.54	13,385.63	2,112.83	175.50	827.00	16,260.00	16,081.43	70,326.55	6,300.00	76,626.55
Calvary	Walter W. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-S.	24,512.68	3,754.66	5,200.00	....	1,013.66	655.20	2,015.27	2,600.00	3,344.25	18,583.48	2,295.00	20,878.48
Carrie Ave.	James H. Long, 2710 Dudley St., Winston-Salem	5,268.95	....	220.71	....	81.51	803.29	132.30	480.00	210.38	1,928.19	2,860.00	4,788.19
City View	Edward Buncefield, 315 Buick St., Winston-Salem	12,254.36	....	1,457.94	732.93	692.71	66.66	504.73	....	1,607.51	6,087.48	4,522.48	10,609.96
College Park	Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon St., Winston-Salem	28,102.83	1,386.66	1,233.04	13,026.62	1,149.05	61.75	351.90	4,454.88	2,656.25	24,230.15	5,075.00	29,395.15
East 25th Street	G. G. Merritt, 2110 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	14,631.79	1,320.00	889.14	378.01	405.61	344.35	176.32	4,560.11	1,145.81	9,219.35	4,056.00	13,275.35
First Baptist	Harry O. Parker, 1809 Runnymeade Rd., Winston-S.	229,776.53	43,967.36	16,741.91	1,317.37	15,648.01	8,327.33	1,668.54	35,750.00	17,047.85	140,468.27	11,400.00	151,868.27
Forest Hill	W. E. Moffitt, 100 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem	23,691.60	1,175.00	906.31	34,523.61	602.16	25.00	433.47	2,070.15	1,063.37	40,799.07	3,900.00	44,699.07
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Chas. Amos, 2827 Jefferson Ave., Winston-Salem	15,636.34	863.00	2,292.07	2,292.95	1,379.72	156.09	411.60	4,695.00	172.11	12,167.54	4,160.00	16,287.64
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., Winston-Salem	....	....	779.48	1,089.25	746.59	169.28	558.50	2,174.58	6,806.51	12,323.89	4,600.00	16,923.89
Mineral Springs	W. W. Hancock, Rt. 7, Oak Summit Rd., Winston-S.	53,182.89	6,727.50	1,508.23	16,861.43	2,233.03	92.55	500.40	6,364.20	3,251.59	37,538.93	6,115.00	43,653.93
North Winston	Miss Lounelle Selle, c/o The Church, Winston-Salem	69,738.24	13,152.77	4,113.98	11,060.79	4,452.32	838.88	819.20	2,400.00	8,211.89	45,049.83	3,100.00	48,149.83
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, C-315 Vogler Dr., Winston-Salem	20,665.00	780.00	3,296.67	....	1,330.35	3,788.24	200.00	3,285.12	515.05	13,195.43	3,145.00	16,340.43
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. O'Ferrell, 3430 Konnoah Dr., Winston-S.	22,566.54	1,006.86	974.91	520.54	654.25	111.35	494.46	2,100.00	1,075.35	9,009.72	3,710.00	11,783.72
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	118,976.09	17,992.00	5,918.92	9,082.79	2,549.19	488.85	1,095.85	22,553.78	2,000.00	62,681.47	7,500.00	70,181.41
South Fork	W. Fred Crotts, 134 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem	23,704.82	3,398.34	1,126.33	....	1,623.47	322.19	328.86	....	1,015.35	7,814.54	4,807.98	12,624.52
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	50,669.87	9,192.86	674.60	270.01	2,683.92	64.50	838.51	10,392.12	9,366.58	33,483.10	5,200.00	38,683.10
Sprague	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem	8,732.19	520.00	1,488.12	....	309.07	148.47	384.93	540.00	609.05	3,999.64	4,505.00	8,504.64
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 305 Gray Ct. Apts., Winston-S.	16,043.59	2,310.00	214.75	1,096.75	515.18	73.00	187.50	....	2,275.09	6,672.27	3,509.35	10,181.62
Urban Street	C. R. Utt, 828 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	33,944.39	2,200.00	320.46	21,015.61	1,801.19	761.68	1,076.17	5,797.80	3,971.95	36,944.86	4,700.00	41,644.86
Waughtown	Aaron C. Shepherd, 10 Banner Ave., Winston-Salem	42,653.00	2,280.00	3,356.64	419.96	2,076.99	1,209.45	243.80	8,201.61	3,212.61	21,001.66	6,000.00	27,101.06
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem	14,800.00	500.00	897.36	1,422.27	427.41	350.00	373.00	7,800.00	253.48	12,023.52	1,200.00	13,223.52
TOTALS	....	$1,366,977.04	$150,156.12	$89,808.54	$185,686.05	$63,365.55	$37,578.96	$23,329.03	$221,738.75	$121,355.54	$884,001.19	$209,640.71	$1,088,285.63

Table H and I—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	$ 5,100.00	$ 600.00	$ 515.25	$ 143.60	$ 280.60	$	$ 271.79	$ 180.36	$ 260.00	$ 6,899.45	$ 43,056.39
Bethany	J. E. Hicks, Jr., 1003 Graystone Dr.	167.25		66.21	52.64	94.57			100.00		480.67	9,507.80
Bethel	J. Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove				99.20	150.00		27.85	20.00		297.05	3,276.86
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain	6.01						41.00	25.00	50.00	122.01	2,318.90
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Box 128, Rt. 1, Westfield							50.00	61.44	49.00	160.44	4,466.24
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons			15.00	20.00	20.00		35.00	20.00	56.10	166.10	1,822.08
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Rt. 2, Clemmons	1,818.00	780.00	178.00	175.00	300.00		170.00	110.00	395.00	3,926.00	23,913.75
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	10.00							3.00		13.00	708.55
Easton	Mrs. Mae Steelman, 2815 Thomasville Rd.	200.00	50.00		17.35	28.61		35.00	10.00		341.54	13,134.34
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Rt. 1, Madison	11.16						73.26	52.60		137.02	1,164.62
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rt. 1, Rural Hall			25.00	58.56	89.25	64.50	315.00	54.59	13.45	620.35	3,393.06
Germanton	Miss Margaret Long, Germanton	227.87	7.50	20.00	40.00	75.00		125.00	55.58	364.99	915.94	4,853.46
Goodwill	Mrs. Vernon Fulton, Rt. 1, Belew Creek	572.62	25.00	35.30	75.00	12.00	28.25	408.07	42.26	46.47	1,244.97	3,230.73
Grapevine	Mrs. Ruth Sowers, Rt. 1, Lewisville			26.60	66.40	186.10		335.11	58.55	198.14	870.90	4,911.96
Hanes	A. M. Parrott, Box 51, Hanes	282.50	50.00	15.00	35.00	35.83		282.50	23.32	88.00	812.15	6,560.72
Hollow Road	J. M. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Walkertown	10.18								60.89	71.07	4,468.31
Kernersville, First	Miss Betty Ruth Flynt, Star Route, Kernersville	5,896.31	290.00	311.37	286.38	949.61		563.83	179.70	452.27	8,929.47	43,070.24
Kerwin	Mrs. Carl Hutchens, 1908 Charles St.								31.22	60.50	91.72	3,420.91
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1,530.45	187.80	109.34	85.00	272.00		935.22	123.85	238.44	3,482.10	9,365.38
Leak Memorial	Jimmie Haynes, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove	78.00	46.00	17.16	57.14	25.60		40.00	40.00		303.90	2,999.65
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	1,600.00	195.00	49.30	65.00	942.72		355.41	96.50	84.70	3,389.13	13,412.53
Macedonia	Mrs. William Windsor, Bethania	197.25	25.00	20.00	31.60	50.00		65.03	60.25	44.37	493.50	3,048.30
Marshall	Noble Wagoner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall		120.00	35.42	295.43	2,739.92	300.00	324.75	33.15		3,848.67	16,851.19
Mt. Olive	J. W. Moses, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	300.00	75.00	25.00	66.47	102.27		141.00	88.00	60.49	917.23	5,676.61
Mountain View	James S. Barr, R. F. D. 1, King	261.45	7.00	50.00	197.20	95.54	42.00	303.44	74.40	153.62	1,184.65	4,769.30
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville							150.02			150.02	7,420.75
New Hope	Mrs. Velma Bennett, 1110 30th St., N. E.	519.67	50.00	21.40	30.46			44.96	26.35	199.40	892.24	10,381.31
Northwoods	Mrs. C. F. Pinnix, 4765 Mt. Pleasant Dr.	60.00	52.50	104.35	55.00	90.00	20.00	167.30	30.00	23.00	602.15	5,360.01
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, P. O. Box 32, Walnut Cove	250.00	75.00					50.00	50.00		425.00	13,939.75
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Billy L. Davis, P. O. Box 1163, High Point		100.00	100.00	106.50	218.00		67.89	35.81	38.08	666.28	12,176.22
Oakhurst	Carl Laffoon, P. O. Box 684, Kernersville	25.91	52.35	0	18.00	25.00	0	0	25.00	0	146.26	3,161.72

Oaklevel	A. C. Rumley, Rt. 1, Belews Creek							50.00	23.13		73.13	6,776.06
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge			50.00	55.00			50.00	30.00	120.00	305.00	1,934.00
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King			10.00	5.00	9.00		65.00			89.00	901.21
Peter's Creek	Eugene A. Lyons, Lawsonville	127.42						29.50	22.31		179.23	1,953.89
Pilot Mountain, First	A. L. Merrett, Pilot Mountain	1,345.22	100.00	60.26	66.85	141.82	245.00	120.00	120.00	130.00	2,329.15	8,814.79
Pinnacle	Mrs. Mamie R. Eaton, Pinnacle	28.09				4.60		13.35	25.00		71.04	1,325.46
Pleasant View	Arvel G. Dyer, Rt. 1, Walkertown		30.00			1,486.10		200.00	268.00	261.98	2,246.08	17,168.85
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, King	832.53	52.00	46.62					66.71	78.85	1,076.71	8,079.62
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	183.60	25.00						59.70	10.00	278.30	4,168.06
Robin Hood Road	Miss Amy Hutchins, Rt. 1, Pfafftown	213.00	71.00	53.79	10.00	51.40		28.00	18.66	30.78	496.63	5,065.13
Rural Hall	Mrs. Alex Simmons, Rural Hall	778.37	140.00	66.22	36.60	72.92		132.09	155.81	201.80	1,583.83	10,509.62
Stanleyville	Mrs. Kenneth Wolfington, Rt. 1, Rural Hall	6.14	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		60.00			106.14	6,245.64
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield	25.00						31.22	30.00		86.22	5,339.43
Union Grove	Horace E. McGee, Rt. 3, Kernersville	963.80	120.00	30.10	59.50	79.63	100.00	30.00	109.30	136.42	1,628.75	14,665.51
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	173.10		88.65	58.90	60.45		363.29	32.75	58.15	835.29	9,904.13
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown	1,251.52	100.00	68.65	58.95	78.10		453.10	128.38	395.14	2,533.84	13,718.52
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360.00	220.00	39.55	15.00	43.86	10.00	251.54	54.00	42.28	1,036.23	13,661.47
Willow Oak	Harden Brown, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove	21.00		21.00		54.70			21.00		117.70	6,044.19
Winston-Salem Churches												
Antioch	J. Lester Davis, 4200 Block S. Main St.	1,714.30	344.34	63.38	90.25	324.98	25.21	420.36	75.08	109.07	3,173.37	21,907.23
Ardmore	Homer C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St.	10,484.20	10,944.42	2,168.18	1,026.71	3,962.86	1,000.00	721.49	837.89	1,654.74	32,800.49	109,527.04
Calvary	Roger C. Davis, 624 W. 9th St.	0	132.86	48.15	675.68	675.68	0	322.02	88.61	1,691.20	3,634.20	24,512.68
Carrie Ave.	J. D. Moorefield, P. O. Box 4631 Waughtown St.	25.00	83.50		50.00	50.00					208.50	4,996.69
City View	Dewey E. Wall, 310 Buick St.	800.00	200.00	100.00	0	36.00	23.35	350.00	75.00	50.00	1,644.40	12,254.36
College Park	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, 97 Center Circle	1,693.47	195.00	231.88	297.42	389.75	100.00	162.75	109.85	40.00	3,220.82	32,615.97
East 25th Street	Richard T. Chambers, P. O. Box 721	1,111.67	132.00	0	20.00	57.00	50.00	152.12	26.35	379.92	1,929.06	15,204.41
First Baptist	Marion Nash, 701 Roslyn	27,897.99	3,250.00	1,435.78	2,409.20	5,700.00	10.00	4,293.84	2,302.43	5,677.76	52,977.00	204,845.27
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St.	648.13	100.00	20.70	51.80	103.30	400.00	308.05	119.05	164.00	1,915.03	46,614.10
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Carl S. Lowery, 799 Chatham Rd.	240.82	205.00		57.72	185.16		60.00	75.00		823.70	17,111.34
Konnoak	Mrs. R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Suther St.	2,721.11	594.85	12.96	30.01			650.38	70.16	50.00	4,129.47	21,053.36
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, Rt. 7, Oak Summit Rd.	6,662.62	1,018.53	428.75	25.00	925.12	263.98	1,851.20	221.79	858.79	12,255.90	50,909.85
North Winston	L. T. Wooden, 2370 Fairway Ave.	10,405.00	1,815.00	768.11	457.24	3,326.12	590.00	456.55	400.00	4,577.95	22,795.97	70,945.80
Oaklawn	W. J. Holt, 2530 Marble St.	2,790.40	350.00					225.00	150.00		3,725.07	20,065.50
Rosemont	Mrs. G. D. Gambill, Jr., 1400 Old Salisbury Road				300.00	1,860.00	300.00				2,460.00	14,243.72
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, 2222 S. Hawthorne Rd.	8,000.00	500.00	173.60	236.02	15,907.71	18,071.30	1,052.50	239.17	4,500.00	46,680.30	118,861.71
South Fork	Weldon Myers, N. Gordon Dr.	1,350.00	300.00	53.30	80.50	2,380.30		357.36	155.94	240.00	4,917.40	17,541.92
Southside	Miss Eunice Duncan, 1401 E. Sprague	4,375.00	999.30	206.27	340.62	2,055.87	38.87	632.31	300.97	340.00	9,283.21	47,966.31
Sprague	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, Rt. 6, Thomasville Rd.	80.00		30.25	15.00	30.00		85.00	63.09		303.34	8,807.98
Temple	Mrs. L. W. Carmichael, 1004 E. 30th St.	600.00	170.40	54.00	50.00	60.00	35.00	343.28	41.00	125.00	1,478.68	11,660.30
Urban Street	J. Carnie Brown, C-82 Reynolds Rd.		120.00	30.00	165.00	3,620.00		80.00		549.40	4,564.40	46,209.26
Waughtown	Dodson Smith, 2628 Sink St.	8,501.26	600.00	150.00	277.05	2,150.00	100.00	275.00	800.00	833.44	13,686.75	40,787.75
Woodland	Wilburn West, 240 Madison St.				600.00						600.00	13,823.52
TOTALS		$115,534.39	$25,711.35	$8,259.85	$9,707.95	$52,675.04	$21,817.46	$20,054.73	$9,024.16	$26,243.58	$286,475.80	$1,393,284.83

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

195~~7~~6

Seventy-First Annual Session

Held With

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

WAIT CHAPEL — WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held

October 22-23, 1957

October 22—Mineral Springs Baptist Church

October 22—Night Session, Germanton Baptist Church

October 23—Konnoak Baptist Church

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

195~~7~~6

Seventy-First Annual Session

Held With

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

WAIT CHAPEL — WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held

October 22-23, 1957

October 22—Mineral Springs Baptist Church

October 22—Night Session, Germanton Baptist Church

October 23—Konnoak Baptist Church

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 46

Constitution 6

Constitutional Changes 21

Digest of Associational Board Minutes 11

In Memoriam 49

New Baptist Churches 10

Officers of the Association 5

Petition for Alcohol Referendum 21

Proceedings 10

Recognition of New Pastors 10

Reports

- Associational Missionaries 13
- Baptist Brotherhood 37
- Baptist Children's Homes 29
- Baptist Hospitals 28
- Budget 20
- Camp Retreat 17
- Christian Education 33
- Committee on Committees 37
- Evangelism 24
- Forsyth Baptist Fellowship 36
- Homes for the Aging 27
- Life Service Fellowship 25
- Memorials 38
- Nominations 39
- Public Morals 40
- Relief and Annuity 34
- Resolutions 42
- State Missions 31
- Sunday School 22
- Training Union 22
- Treasurer 16
- Visual Aids 30
- World Missions 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Rules of Order 9

Standing Committees 5

Statistical Tables Begin 52

Trustees 5

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 43

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Troy Hamrick	Moderator
W. T. Adams	Vice Moderator
Paul M. Reece	Clerk
E. L. Holder, Jr.	Sunday School Superintendent
Lyman McDonald	Training Union Director
Mrs. W. L. Warfford	W. M. U. President
R. E. Adams	Evangelism
H. Grady Miller	Music Director
T. Winfield Blackwell, Jr.	Hospital Representative
W. B. Carlton	Home for Aging Representative
Eddie Vaughn	Royal Ambassador Counselor
Mrs. John D. Lewis	Treasurer

TRUSTEES

W. Elvin Jones, Chairman J. M. Hayes, Jr. B. A. Ballard

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominations: Isaac Terrell, Chairman; Claxton Hall, Mrs. Odell Matthews, Foy Martin, Mrs. Bertha Sneed.

Order of Business: Ralph Cannon, Chairman; Hal Shoemaker, W. W. Reece, A. H. Beard, Mrs. Charles Burchette.

Time, Place, Preacher: Alford Stanford, Chairman; W. F. Gentry, Manly Bennett.

Resolutions: W. E. Pettit, Chairman; Miss Mertie Booker, R. J. McQueen.

Memorials: Dr. R. E. Wall, Chairman; Hunter Phillips, Bryan Dozier.

Camp Committee: J. M. Johnson, Chairman; Elvin Jones, W. Odell Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Troy Hamrick, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Floyd Hauser, W. F. Marshall, T. D. Flack, W. F. Gentry, A. H. Beard, W. C White, J. E. Tate, Walter Matthews, E. L. Holder, Jr., Wilson Norwood, Moyer Sizemore, Mrs. T. C. McGee, M. D. Phillips, James Venable, J. D. Allgood, Jr. (Ex Officio), Eddie Vaughn, Irvin Gregg.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board — The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one hundred nominated by each member church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio) whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected

to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.

c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.

d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.

2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1956

The seventy-first annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m., by the Moderator, Charles P. Burchette, Jr. Attention was called to theme. "Christ for The Whole Wide World."

Opening hymn, "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was led by H. Grady Miller.

Scripture and prayer led by Rev. Foy Martin.

Motion adopted declaring all delegates present, and others who may attend, the seventy-first annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Missionary Baptist Association in annual session.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED

Dr. J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest College
Dr. A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest College
Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest College
Rev. Ed. Crissman, Wake Forest College
Janet Stallings, B. S. U., Baptist Hospital

ORDER OF BUSINESS

The Program Committee Chairman, Isaac Terrell, presented printed copies of the proposed Order of Business. After review and explanations, the Order of Business was adopted.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS

The following new pastors were recognized: Foy Martin, College Park Baptist Church; H. A. Byers, Lewisville Baptist Church; J. B. Dosher, Oak Grove #2 Baptist Church; Claxton Hall, Pilot Mountain Baptist Church; D. J. Stoner, Easton Baptist Church; Alfred Stanford, Robin Hood Rd. Baptist Church; O. O. Kiger, Hanes Baptist Church; Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest Baptist Church; Ralph Cannon, Southside Baptist Church.

NEW BAPTIST CHURCHES

The following churches presented applications for membership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association: Wake Forest Baptist Church, Griffith Baptist Church, Vienna Baptist Church.

The applications were referred to the Missions Committee for consideration and further recommendations.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Moderator, Charles P. Burchette, Jr. appointed the following Committee on Committees: Floyd Ellis, Chairman; A. H. Beard, Richard Everhart.

DIGEST OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MINUTES

Associational Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, presented the following digest of Associational Board Minutes:

December Meeting Held With Rural Hall Baptist Church

Missionary Lewis Ludlum presented mimeographed report concerning division of Camp Retreat committee as to their function and work.

A Calendar of Activities was presented.

Nominating Committee reported on nominations for Brotherhood officers: W. A. Chambers, Associational Brotherhood President, S. N. Gibson, Vice President, R. W. Suddreth, Attendance Vice President, Lester Angell, Promotion Vice President, Hal Shomaker, Chorister, Furney Gibson, Pianist, Roy Kimball, Secretary-Treasurer.

W. L. Warfford was elected to membership on Interracial Committee.

Extensive plans on purchase of Knollwood property presented and adopted. Purchase price $15,000.00 plus interest and street assessments and accrued taxes. $3,000.00 to be received from Baptist State Convention, $7,500.00 to be raised in the community, and $1,000.00 plus raised by Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Other reports from committees of associational board were heard.

March Meeting, March 26, Woodland Baptist Church

Missions Committee reported on study of mission opportunities on High Point Road-Union Cross Section and Peace Haven Section. Recommended election of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Needham as Summer workers at Camp Retreat and V. B. S.

Report made on Knollwood project to the effect that pledges for enough funds plus the committments of State Mission Board were sufficient to cover purchase cost of lot. It was further reported that monthly meetings were to be held with devotional period and fellowship in order to develop a strong congregation.

Finance committee made report, and also a recommendation that committee be appointed to investigate possibility of purchasing lot on which to locate home and office for Associational Missionary. Referred to Executive committee.

Approval was given to the request of Old Salisbury Road Baptist Church for $450.00, which money was to be used in helping to purchase a lot.

Report on Interracial work concerning organization of Forsyth Fellowship: Dr. Jerry Drayton, President, W. L. Warfford, Vice President, George Colgin, Secretary, H. W. Wiley, Treasurer.

Committee on transfer of leadership of R. A.'s to Brotherhood elected. W. A. Chambers, L. H. Angel, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Miss Ruth Williams, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr.

Other reports on Sunday School work, Training Union, W. M. U. and Camp Retreat adopted.

June Meeting Held with Hollow Road Baptist Church

Reports from Treasurer, Association Superintendent, Brotherhood President, and W. M. U. Superintendent were heard.

Brotherhood organization presented resolution adopted as follows: "Be it resolved that the Brotherhoods of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association sponsor and conduct an Associational Brotherhood Revival and Enlargement campaign and a Royal Ambassador Conference under the direction and leadership of Horace Easom, November 4, 5, and 6." "And be it further resolved that in those churches where feasible the Brotherhoods relieve the Woman's Missionary Union of leadership responsibilities for the Royal Ambassadors, which is in line with the recommendations of the Baptist State Convention."

Executive Committee reported on election of Music Committee for the Association, H. Grady Miller, Chairman; Davis Early, Hal Shoemaker, and Hobart Dean.

Executive Committee recommended that all members of the Associational Board be included on some committee of Associational Board.

Executive Committee reported that Dr. R. E. Wall, Elvin Jones and Mrs. W. L. Warfford had been elected to serve as committee on securing lot for Associational Missionary's office and home.

Motion that Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood director serve as committee to study revision of plan for Associational minutes and printing costs.

Mr. J. M. Mitchell was elected to serve as treasurer of Knollwood Building funds.

Motion that Association Choir School be held in Fall.

J. M. Johnson, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., and Elvin Jones elected to serve as Administrative Committee for Camp Retreat.

September Meeting Held with North Winston Baptist Church

Reports made by Finance Committee, Camp Retreat Treasurer.

Budget Committee presented Association budget of $23,200.00 which was adopted after much discussion, which budget was to be presented to the Association for final adoption at annual meeting. Provision that if needed, funds could be drawn from new work account to meet pressing obligations during the year.

Missionary Lewis Ludlum reported that Ardmore, Wake Forest, and South Fork would entertain the Association this year.

Rev. Isaac Terrell presented review to Associational program.

Clerk was asked to write letter of invitation to Wake Forest College through the office of President Tribble, inviting college and faculty to attend night session of Association held in Wait Chapel.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Warfford, Clerk

Report Of Associational Missionaries

The Associational Missionaries, Lewis Ludlum and Ruth Williams presented the following reports. Lewis Ludlum also presented a pictorial review of work of new buildings and parsonages built on many church fields.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTISTS LOOK TO THE FUTURE

1956 A Second Five Year Emphasis 1961

I. Church Organizations for Christian Education and Training
II. Local Missions
III. New Baptist Work
IV. Missionary Offerings
V. New Church Buildings

VI. Pastoral Support
VII. Pastoral Training
VIII. Evangelism
IX. Audio-Visual Aids

(This Section Added in 1956)

1. *Equipment:* (1) All Churches provided with chalkboards, tackboards, picture centers etc., in keeping with the best practice for the different age levels. (2) All churches provided with a 35mm. slide and filmstrip projector with proper portable screen. (3) All churches provided with available film lists as follows: Catalogue prepared by the Department of Radio and Visual Education of the N. C. Baptist Convention, Focus, the Annual catalogue of the Baptist Book Store on Visual Aids, and Film lists of available materials from our Home Mission Board and our Foreign Mission Board.

2. *Organization:* (1) An Associational Visual Aids Director and committee elected annually. (2) A Visual Aids Director and committee annually in each church.

3. *Training:* (1) Quarterly Associational Visual Aids Conference (arranged in the Associational Calendar of Activities) for all Visual Aids Committees and other church leaders. (2) Visual Aids committee members and other church leaders attending Convention wide, Regional, and State Visual Aids conferences, demonstrations, workshops, etc. (3) Annual study of and regular use of the textbook, *Using Visual Aids In A Church* by Waldrep.

X. Denominational Literature

(This Section Added in 1956)

1. Proper ordering, distribution, and use of all Baptist Training Union and Sunday School publications providing for weekly study, suggested Bible Readings for daily individual and family devotions.

2. The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home Life, The Commission, and the Home Mission Magazine providing for each family through the church budget.

3. The Royal Service, Brotherhood Journal, and magazines of the W. M. U. auxiliary organizations be provided in each church according to the preferred plan suggested by the particular organization.

4. Each church provided with an attractive and well located tract rack supplied regularly with various tracts doctrinal, leadership training, evangelistic, etc.

5. Each church provided with a Church Library furnished and administered in keeping with plans and policies suggested by the Church Library Service of our Sunday School Board.

XI. Social Study and Action

1. Each church prayerfully seeking to know implications of the teachings of the Scriptures on current social problems, and endeavouring to find a course of proper action toward their solution.

2. Each church making proper use of study and guidance materials provided by our own denominational and other agencies generally ac-

cepted by Baptists, such as social Service Commission of our denomination, the Home Curriculum Department of our Sunday School Board; The Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship, The Juvenile Delinquency program of our Home Mission Board. The Allied Church League, The Protestants and other Americans united for Separation of Church and State, etc.

Report of Associate Associational Missionary

This past year has been a joyful one and has been spent getting to know the people, their needs, and the locations of the churches as well as working in the office.

It has been my observation that the people in this association are not only cooperative, as we work with them, but they are eager to have our help. Our entrance into the churches is but for a short time. Therefore, we cannot take the credit for the progress the many churches are making. The eager way our people accept the teachings and suggestions we bring into their midst; the apt way they apply them to their own situation: the way they continue to grow, although we do not get into any one church as often as we would like, reveals the fact that we could do nothing without the faithful local workers. The friendly, cooperative spirit of the people in Pilot Mountain Association has meant more to me than any thing else. It is this spirit the Lord is able to use and, as I have observed, He has used in this association.

My work with the W. M. U. has consisted of attending meetings, teaching many mission studies, teaching the Year Book, and assisting in organizing two new missionary societies. We still have 11 churches without societies, and many without youth organizations. The tremendous need for these organizations automatically maps out a part of our work for the coming year.

We have worked with many of the Training Unions and have found that the needs are great — especially for Study Courses and a knowledge of the Training Union Manuals. I have helped teach several of the Manuals and progress has been made. Yet, we still have 20 churches without Training Unions. These churches need our help. They need to know their need for a Training Union and when they have recognized their need they should have help from their sister churches in getting organizd.

As we review the past summer and the work we did, I observe that while most of the churches have their own V. B. S., some have no V. B. S. at all. The children need this time of intensive spiritual training. Lend us your prayers that we might be able to get to more of the churches with the help they need. It may mean the difference between eternal life and eternal exile for some little ones who have not yet become accountable for their own actions.

The camp work is very interesting and I note a growing spirit of enthusiasm for this tremendous work.

I have learned much more this year than is contained in this report. It has been a blessing for me to have the privilege of working with the people in this association. Let us pray together that God will go before us and prepare the path, that we might walk in the center of His will, thus serving Him in a more efficient manner in the future than we have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Williams, Associate
Associational Missionary

TREASURER'S REPORT

Associational treasurer, John D. Lewis, presented the following financial statement for the year. The report was read by Mrs. John D. Lewis.

Treasurer's Report

OCTOBER 15, 1955 — OCTOBER 15, 1956

Cash on hand October 15, 1955		249.00
RECEIPTS:		
General	14,394.98	
New Work	2,529.61	
Minute Fund	453.90	
Special Offerings	234.47	
Knollwood (designated)	7,089.99	
	24,702.95	24,702.95
		$24,951.95
Disbursements		23,487.64
CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 15, 1956		1,464.31*
*General Fund	$824.32	
Knollwood (designated)	639.99	

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 15, 1955		822.79
Receipts 15% of undesignated Funds 10-15-55 — 10-15-56		2,529.61
		3,352.40
Disbursements:		
N. C. Baptist Home for Aging	1,750.00	
Old Salisbury Rd. Mission	450.00	
Survey for Peace Haven Road	25.00	
Bank Service Charge	.54	2,225.54
Cash on hand October 15, 1956		$1,126.86

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Lewis, Treasurer

REPORT ON CAMP RETREAT

The following report on Camp Retreat was presented by J. M. Johnson and adopted.

Camp Retreat Report

One of the Commandments of the "Great Commission" of our Lord is "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you!" Because there are those among us who believe this to be of equal importance to any or all of the remainder of our Lord's command, our camp Retreat came into being.

This was our second summer of operation, and the record below will verify the fact that while we have not yet arrived, there are definite indications that we are on the way in a program which will open the doors of unlimited opportunities for thousands of our young people who have in the past been deprived of such blessing.

Last year, our first year of camp, we had three weeks with approximately 200 attending. This year, our second year, we had seven weeks with 713 attending. A comparison of the above figures, without question, indicates that our people are accepting the opportunities offed by this program.

Last year the camp was staffed by volunteer help with the exception of Camp Butner. This year we employed Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Needham as Director and associate, Mrs. Nobie Cumbee, dietitian of Salem Academy, as kitchen and food supervisor. Miss Shirley Owen, student of W.C.U.N.C., and Miss Janet Lewis, Senior at Wake Forest, were employed as co-workers to assist Mrs. Cumbee. Gradon Hudspeth, member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, was junior life guard. Through the splendid efficiency of this group of workers our camp closed the season with some $200.00 over and above the expenses.

The following list includes the number of boys and girls from each church participating in the R. A. and G. A. camps for a week of camp. This does not include the Sunbeam day camps.

Beck's	5	Robin Hood Road	1
Bethany	5	Walnut Cove	5
Clemmons	7	Antioch	10
Colfax	4	Ardmore	9
Grapevine	4	Forest Park	1
Kernersville First	10	College Park	2
King	6	First Winston	6
Lewisville	5	Forest Hill	8
Macedonia	1	Hawthorne Road	2
Oak Grove	5	North Winston	4
Oak Ridge	1	Oaklawn	6
Quaker Gap	4	Salem	1
		South Fork	6

Temple	12	South Park	4
Urban St.	9	Patterson Ave. Mission	9
Waughtown	37		

As you know we borrowed $10,000.00 for erection of the building. $3,8000.00 has been paid on the principal. $591.52 has been paid on the interest. $428.84 has been paid on improvements. Because of the fact that there is still outstanding indebtedness plus the fact of cost in requirements and improvements which must be made before another year, we urge every church in our association to continue both their spiritual and financial support of the Camp and the camp program.

In closing the committee wishes to express deep appreciation to all those who have shared in this work by way of prayer, time, interest, and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman
Camp Committee

J. D. Allgood presented the following financial statement of funds in Camp Retreat Treasury. Report adopted.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — CAMP RETREAT

OCTOBER 1, 1955 — OCTOBER 15, 1956

Balance on hand, Oct. 1, 1955		$ 176.08
Receipts:		
Becks	0.00	
Bethany	25.00	
Bethel	0.00	
Brim's Grove	20.00	
Brown Mountain	50.00	
Center Grove	0.00	
Clemmons	180.00	
Danbury	0.00	
Easton	0.00	
Ellisboro	0.00	
Friendship	19.30	
Germanton	20.00	
Goodwill	55.00	
Grapevine	60.00	
Hanes	0.00	
Hollow Road	8.60	
Kernersville	250.00	
Kerwin	0.00	
King	90.00	
Leak Memorial	28.60	
Lewisville	150.00	
Macedonia	0.00	
Marshall	0.00	

Mount Olive	161.00
Mountain View (S. S.)	35.00
Mountain View	15.00
New Bethel	0.00
New Hope	0.00
Northwoods	25.00
Oak Grove I	0.00
Oak Grove II	10.00
Oakhurst	0.00
Oak Level	0.00
Oak Ridge	0.00
Olive Grove	0.00
Peters Creek	20.00
Pilot Mountain	75.00
Pinnacle	20.00
Pleasant View	0.00
Quaker Gap	105.00
Red Bank	10.00
Robin Hood Road	24.00
Rural Hall	0.00
Stanleyville	25.83
Stony Ridge	20.00
Union Grove	76.50
Union Hill	25.00
Walkertown	150.00
Walnut Cove	100.00
Willow Oak	20.00
Antioch	106.32
Ardmore	400.00
Calvary	25.00
Carrie Avenue	0.00
City View	0.00
College Park	50.00
East 25th St.	75.00
First, Winston-Salem	1,000.00
Forest Hill	0.00
Hawthorne Road	100.00
Konnoak	90.00
Mineral Springs	188.56
North Winston	500.00
Oaklawn	75.00
Rosemont	0.00
Salem	0.00
South Fork	0.00
Southside	100.00
Sprague Street	0.00
Temple	50.00
Urban Street	0.00
Waughtown	330.00

Woodland	25.00	
(Use of Camp)		
First, Winston-Salem	18.50	
North Winston	5.00	
Salem	39.50	
East 25th Street	10.00	
Walnut Cove	11.50	
W. M. U. Balance from operation of Camp 1955	431.78	
Balance from operation of Camp, 1956	419.68	
Credit from Atlas Sup.	29.05	
Jean Gravitt	10.00	
Mrs. J. H. Early	5.00	
W. M. Matthews	85.00	
Wilson Norwood	30.00	
Lewis Ludlum	10.00	
Mrs. C. T. McGee	25.00	
Mrs. Kathleen Sullivan	5.00	
W. M. Welborn	20.00	
R. B. Reece	10.00	
J. E. Tate	20.00	
Odell Matthews	50.00	
Mrs. T. L. Williams	10.00	
Virginia W. Sams	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. B. N. Sullivan	5.00	
Troy Hamrick	25.00	
Total Receipts		$6,275.22
Total Receipts plus Cash on hand, Oct 1, 1955		6,451.30
Disbursements		
Principal of note	3,800.00	
Interest on note	591.52	
Equipment for Camp	255.54	
Camp Maintenance	874.47	
Camp Improvements	653.45	
Total Disbursements		6,175.18
Cash on hand, Oct. 15, 1956		$ 276.12
Indebtedness on Camp Property, Oct. 1956		$6,200.00

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Elvin Jones presented the following proposed budget. After explanations and discussion, the following budget was adopted.

Proposed Budget 1956-1957

Item	*Proposed 1956-1957*
Salary, Ludlum	$ 4,300.00
Salary, Williams	2,800.00
Travel, Ludlum	800.00

Travel Williams	800.00
Rental Allowance, Ludlum	800.00
Headquarters Rent	600.00
Treasurer	125.00
Clerk	125.00
Telephone	250.00
Office Supplies and Baptist Pilot	400.00
Postage	300.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship	1,680.00
Relief and Annuity	272.00
Sunday School	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Minutes	700.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Miscellaneous	148.00
TOTAL GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET (85%)	$14,800.00
NEW WORK (15%)	2,400.00
CAMP RETREAT	6,000.00
	$23,200.00

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

R. E. Adams, chairman of the committee on Constitutional changes, presented the following report which was adopted.

Your Committee on Constitutional changes wishes to make the following recommendations.

That, Article IX, Section 1, Sub Section B, be changed to read as follows:

To nominate members of the Associational Board, based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association.

To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.

RECOGNITION OF VISITORS

Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Snyder were recognized as visitors.

PETITION ON ALCOHOL REFERENDUM

Moderator, Charles P. Burchette, called attention to the current petition calling for state referendum on manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina and urged the people to sign the petition. The petitions may also be signed in the churches and sent to moderator not later than first week in November.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, "The Morning Light Is Breaking."

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Associational Supt. E. L. Holder, Jr., presented the report on the work of Sunday Schools in the association. Report adopted.

Sunday School Report 1955-56

The Sunday Schools of the Pilot Mountain Association have placed special emphasis this year on babies, married young people and men. Meetings were held at different times promoting the work and methods used in reaching each of these groups.

The first such meeting was held at the First Church in Winston-Salem in January, presenting as its theme the use of the potential man power in the churches and winning others to places of service. This was a supper meeting with 275 men attending. Dr. C. C. Warren was guest speaker.

Cradle Roll and Nursery work and the provision of adequate space and equipment for the Nurseries were presented at meetings at Konnoak Church and Camp Retreat.

Mineral Springs Church was host at a meeting of workers with Young People. Here the advantages in providing separate departments for married Young People were presented and testimonies given by workers in the churches that already have reached many in this group by providing adequately for them.

A Sunday School weekend was held at Camp Retreat August 10-11. Emphasis here was placed on the different departments of the Sunday School and their relation to the over all program of the Church. Building for efficient operation of the Sunday School program was also stressed here. Fritz Hemphill, Pastor of the West Hickory Church, was guest speaker for this meeting.

Actual figures of the Sunday School enrollment and net gains will be presented from the platform.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Holder, Jr., Superintendent,
Associational Sunday School

TRAINING UNION

The report on Training Unions prepared by Dewey Bovender was presented by Ruth Williams. Report adopted.

Report of Associational Training Union: 1956

Our Training Union Theme for 1956 was "Prepared unto Every Good Work." This theme has been the core of our emphases, activities, and studies for the year. The theme is taken from Paul's words to Timothy in 2 Timothy 2:21. The aim of the total program of the Training Union has grown out of this theme, "to help us prepare for more effective Christian service."

Your Training Union Department adopted as its working goal, "56 IN 56." We adopted goals as follows: Enrollment 5656, Study Course awards 1556, Training Unions in the association 56, and a new undertaking. "Youth Night" with attendance 556 the first year. I am happy to report that all of these goals have been reached with the exception of "Youth Night" attendance. It was only 110.

Through your help in your local churches by holding study courses, attending meetings and conferences, participating in tournaments and assemblies, and enlarging your unions, your associational officers have achieved standard recognition this year.

I am sure that we will all agree that to be prepared unto every good work, we must keep a firm conviction as to the will of God for each of our lives. We would challenge you to strive for this achievement in your local church.

We are looking forward to "M" Night on December 3 this year. The place will be Wait Chapel at the new Wake Forest College. Our speaker will be Rev. Bill Spradlin, Associate Secretary of the N. C. State Training Union Department. Let us all begin making our plans to attend and make this the greatest "M" Night ever.

We of the Associational Training Union Department offer you our assistance at any time and say, "Best wishes for your every success."

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey Bovender, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The following report on work of W. M. U. prepared by Mrs. W. L. Warfford was read by Mrs. Odell Matthews. Report adopted.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

As Southern Woman's Missionary Union bears an auxiliary or helping relationship to the Southern Baptist Convention so our Pilot Mountain Associational Woman's Missionary Union, made up of 63 societies plus their youth organizations, bears a like relationship to our association. Our women are organized to promote the missionary plans of Southern Baptists.

We sponsor the study of our mission fields in order that we may become aware of world needs. We seek to develop the spiritual life of our own members and their families through Bible study and prayer. We seek to be missionaries in our own communities through our community missions program. We endeavor to share our possessions that others may know Christ as we are privileged to do. We encourage youth in missionary education and development by fostering graded organizations and furnishing trained leadership for the same.

It is our sincere prayer that God will call from our youth organizations those members who will be dedicated to serve Him in the uttermost parts of the earth. Foremost in our activities this year has been our camping program and recognition services in local churches with dedication of youth in mind. May our youth go forth to proclaim Christ to a world darkened by sin.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter L. Warfford, Supt.
Pilot Mountain Associational
Woman's Missionary Union

EVANGELISM

The report for the committee on Evangelism was presented by the chairman, R. E. Adams. Report adopted.

Report on Evangelism

The theme for our Associational Meeting "CHRIST FOR THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD" suggests to us that Christ made atonement for sin for the whole wide world, that He is available to anybody, any where, any time. "But how can they believe on Him of whom they have not heard, and how can they hear without a preacher?" Somebody must take the message of salvation to the lost or they die without Christ. Baptists must evangelize or die. Evangelism is the only means of survival for Baptist Churches. The membership of Baptist churches is maintained and increased only by spiritual birth from above. In God's plan to save lost people from sin, the incarnation, the sacrificial and substitutionary death of Jesus at Calvary, His resurrection from the grave, the ascension and promised return for the redeemed, is a perfect demonstration of God's love and grace. But this good news of redemption must reach the ears of men by way of human lips. This duty rests upon every saved person.

We urge all of our churches to maintain and promote a spirit and program of evangelism.

GOALS FOR 1957

Every church having one or more revivals in 1957. 1957 baptisms in 1957. This would not be one to eight, but about one to sixteen. Will you do your part?

Your Committee on Evangelism wished to recommend that the Association through the Committee on Evangelism, study the advisability and possibility of an association wide revival in the future—1957 or 1958, report to be given to the Associational Board or the Association in annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Committee on Life Service fellowship presented the following report which was adopted.

Life Service Fellowship Report Year 1955-56

It is a joy to review the Life Service Fellowship activities during the past year. I would like to thank each person in the Pilot Mountain Association who has helped make the meetings successful: those who helped plan, joined in the programs, and attended.

At Christmas, December 29, 1955, about thirty Young People attended an "Arab Feast" in the Ladies Parlor at Southside Baptist Church. Guests were three Arabic students who were visiting Dr. and Mrs. J. T. McRae. Mrs. McRae showed slides of her work with the Arabs.

The young people gained a new vision of Missions at Calvary Baptist Church January 28, 1956. Rev. Worth Grant shared his experience in Japan with the group. Afterwards the Boy Scouts served coffee and doughnuts.

Early Saturday morning, June 2, 1956, eleven young people prepared and ate breakfast together at Hiller Park (rain and all). Rev. George Colgin's message was inspirational as he directed thoughts to the surrounding environment of nature and the wonder and beauty of God and His Creation.

The climax of the year's meetings was the Retreat at Camp Retreat August 18-19. About thirty young people reflected upon the theme "WHAT MUST I DO?" The program was planned to present choices that one might make in answering this all-important question. New officers were elected during the business meeting.

Respectively submitted,
Doris Anne Cash, Chairman
Life Service Fellowship

H. Grady Miller spoke briefly concerning the Associational Choir School to be held at North Winston Baptist Church beginning October 28. He urged the churches to send their choirs and choir directors, as well as all others interested in good church music to this school.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Luther Matthews, chairman of the Missions Committee, made a report concerning the reception of new churches. He reported that the committee was unanimously recommending CLOSER WALK BAPTIST CHURCH, Stokes County, to be received into full fellowship of the association, which church had been under watch-care during the past year. Report adopted.

The pastor of the church, Rev. Charlie Jackson, Mrs. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Mineral Bennett were recognized as representing the church and officially welcomed into the association by the moderator.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

W. L. Lynch, representing Mars Hill College, was recognized and given the opportunity of bringing a message of greeting from the college. He reported 1,071 students enrolled this year at the college.

W. E. Pettit, host pastor, made necessary announcements and explanations concerning plans for lunch.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. Carpenter, editor of BIBLICAL RECORDER, spoke in his usual fine way of the ministry and work of THE RECORDER, and urged the churches to increase subscriptions.

WORSHIP PERIOD — ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON

Call to Worship was given by Elvin Jones.

Congregational hymn, O GOD, WE PRAY FOR ALL MANKIND.

Scripture: Galatians 1:1-12, read by Elvin Jones who also led in prayer.

Youth Choir of Ardmore Baptist Church rendered beautiful special anthem directed by Hal Shomaker and accompanied by Sue Marion.

Associational Sermon was delivered by R. E. Adams, pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Subject: "PAUL — HIS MISSION AND MESSAGE."

Benediction by R. E. Adams.
Adjournment for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "Publish Glad Tidings." Rev. R. J. McQueen conducted the devotional, reading John 17:13-26 and leading in prayer.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

W. E. Pettit presented the report on North Carolina Baptist Homes which was read and adopted.

Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent of Baptist Homes for the Aging, was presented. He gave a very inspiring and helpful address on the work of this Baptist institution.

The report presented is as follows:

North Carolina Baptist Homes

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Residential Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by March 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is even more encouraging is the fact that there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. A greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. The new building was planned to provide a well rounded program with the most modern facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $103,011.92, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. Rarely does a vacancy occur, and there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

We have had many building memorial gifts. They have ranged from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay the cost of constructing a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,368 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

The largest gift, $10,000, was made by Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. Miss Sides also has in mind building a cottage on the new building site in Winston-Salem.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offerings and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, including a large number who could not come without such help.

There are some rooms in the new building yet to be memorialized. A limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The next report presented was the report on the work of the Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted without reading. Dr. W. K. McGee was presented and spoke to the report.

Baptist Hospital Report

The year 1955 was the best in service to the sick that our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they have ever made, and the hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff.

Our hospital is not only larger now but it has the best facilities and staff to serve our people that it has ever had. Recently the X-Ray Department has become the best in the South. New type X-Ray machines and also a costly Cobalt machine considered highly effective and safe in treating certain types of cancer have been added. Devotional services are held in the beautiful new Chapel. Most other departments have been improved.

However, needs continue to grow for more services to babies, mothers and all other sick people in need. We urgently need a new nursing home and additional parking space for those who serve and the families who visit the sick.

We pray that the people of every Church in our Association will continue to be mindful of these needs and that we may give generously through our Mother's Day offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Winfield Blackwell
Associational Hospital
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS' CHILDREN'S HOMES

The report on N. C. Baptist Childrens' Homes was next presented. The report as prepared by Rev. George Colgin was adopted without reading.

Dan McCarson, a Mills Home Graduate, rendered a beautiful solo, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked." He is presently a student at Wake Forest College and serving as Music Director at Konnoak Baptist Church.

Marsh Grant, editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, was presented. He spoke effectively concerning the work of our orphanages.

North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or 23 more than the year before. The increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

PLAN OF SUPPORT

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Cooperative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the churches continue to place the Orphanage in their budgets or else take the Once-A-Month offering through their Sunday Schools. Each church, of course, makes its own decision about this matter. Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from church budgets, Once-A-Month offerings, and the Cooperative Program is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

In North Carolina there are more Baptists than ever before; the income of our people is at an all-time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child if our church leaders will give them a chance.

BUILDING PROGRAM

During the past year a new church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

We believe your Orphanage publication, "Charity and Children," is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever before in its glorious history. With the tremendous account of "trash" reaching our people through the printed page, it is impossible for us to get too much good literature in their hands. Today more than 51,000 copies of "Charity and Children" are mailed out each week. These are filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program.

"We are all blind unless we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make a man.

Why build the nation glorious
If the child unbuilded goes?
In vain we build the city
Unless the child also grows."

Respectfully submitted,
George Colgin

VISUAL AIDS

Visual Aids report was presented by W. T. Adams. L. J. Morris was presented and spoke to the report.

Report on Visual Aids

The work of your Visual Aids Committee during the past year has been confined largely to a survey of present equipment and use of visual aids in our churches and making plans for the future.

We find that many of our churches are using visual aids to some extent. Some have a progressive visual aids program. However, only a few of our churches have an adequate visual aids organization within the church.

We suggest that the Associational Visual Aids Committee be continued and that the work of this committee be enlarged during the coming year, having a quarterly Visual Aids Conference.

To the local churches we make the following suggestions:

(1) That each church purchase a 35mm. slide and filmstrip projector.

(2) That churches make use of chalk boards, tack boards, picture centers, etc.

(3) That a church Visual Aids Committee be elected to work with a Visual Aids Director.

(4) That each church send one or more representatives to the quarterly Associational Visual Aids Conferences.

(5) That the textbook *Using Visual Aids In A Church* by Waldrup be studied and used regularly.

We believe that an enlarged Visual Aids program will mean an enlarged ministry through our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Adams, Chairman

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, JESUS SHALL REIGN.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Moderator appointed new committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Talmadge Hall, Paul Reece, D. J. Stoner. This committee was to function at this session because regular standing committee was not available.

NEW CHURCHES RECOGNIZED

Missions committee chairman, Luther J. Matthews, presented the following new churches and stated they had made application for membership into the association. These applications were referred to the Missions Committee for action under provisions of the constitution. The new churches are as follows: Griffith Baptist Church, Vienna Baptist Church, Wake Forest Baptist Church.

Miss Katherine Siceloff, soloist at First Baptist Church, sang solo, THE HOLY CITY, accompanied by Sue Marion.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions Report was presented by Floyd Ellis. The report was adopted without reading. Dr. E. L. Bradley, Associate Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, was presented. In his usual dynamic manner, he delivered an excellent address on State Missions.

State Missions Report

Missions can be defined as the sending of the gospel of Christ by and through individuals. State Missions would then mean the sending of the gospel, by and through individuals, to the people of our own state.

Southern Baptists have many avenues by which this is done. Beginning with the individual church member and moving through the cooperative efforts of the people banded together in churches, associations, and state convention, Southern Baptists seek to fulfill the commission of Christ in regards to missions. The overall program is known as the Cooperative Program.

Through this Cooperative Program our individual gifts unite with the gifts of others to carry out Christ's commission in more than twenty direct avenues. These include Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood Departments. In addition to these we have departments of Evangelism, Baptist Student Union, Church Music, Rural Church, Audio Visual Aids, and Church Planning, as well as organized work in Assemblies, Language Groups, Church Establishment, Student Loan and others.

In as much as the State Convention only receives 60% of the Cooperative dollar to carry on its many phases of work, the pressing need of the moment is for greater contributions to the overall program of the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists. Realizing the southwide and world needs, we would not ask for a greater percentage of the Cooperative Program gifts, but a greater participation by churches and individuals in order to have more for all needs.

Though missions means sending the Gospel, missions must of necessity wait upon the financial gifts by which it receives its sending power. Before we can do more we must give more.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd W. Ellis

Session adjourned with prayer led by W. R. Grigg, former pastor of Southside Baptist Church, visiting the association.

TUESDAY NIGHT

Meeting Held in Wait Chapel at Wake Forest College

Night session opened with singing of hymn, FAITH OF OUR FATHERS.

Word of welcome was spoken by Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn on behalf of the Wake Forest Church and the college. He also led in reading of Scriptures, John 15:1-17.

Further words of welcome were spoken by Moderator, Charles P. Burchette, and responded to by Dr. Owen F. Herring.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report on Christian Education was presented by Dr. J. Allen Easley.

Report on Christian Education

We note with satisfaction the vigorous health of our five Southern Baptist seminaries, which enroll about 6,000 students, and especially of the Southeastern seminary here in our state, with its some 600 students.

Attention is called to our seven Baptist Colleges here in North Carolina. Their total enrollment is in the neighborhood of 6,500 students. This is about a third of the North Carolina Baptist young people presently in college. Within a period of from twelve to fifteen years the number of college young people will probably double. We must not lower the proportion that we help, that we may do our part to provide our share of Christian leaders for our Churches and for our world. Some twelve percent of the students in our North Carolina Baptist colleges are ministerial students and mission volunteers. Some five or six per cent additional are planning for other church vocations.

Attention is called especially to the fact that Wake Forest College has moved this year into the confines of the Pilot Mountain Association. College and Association are confident of a close and rewarding relationship.

Every effort is being made by our State Convention to operate good, accredited colleges in which our people can take great satisfaction. But our people must continue to uphold our colleges by their patronage, their prayers, and their support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Allen Easley

Congregation joined in singing of hymn, MORE LOVE TO THEE.

The Wake Forest Choir under the direction of Dr. Thane McDonald, rendered three beautiful selections: LET US BREAK BREAD TOGETHER, DEEP RIVER, and special anthem, THE CREATION.

Special message on Christian Education was delivered by Winfield Blackwell.

Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer sang beautiful solo, COME YE BLESSED.

Moderator presented Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest College, who delivered an excellent message.

Closing hymn: HE LEADETH ME. Closing prayer led by Ed Crissman, B.S.U. Director of Wake Forest College.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

South Fork Baptist Church

Second day of annual session of the association was held with the South Fork Baptist Church.

Session opened at 9:30 a.m. with singing of hymn, JESUS SAVES. Scripture and prayer was offered by Bryan Dozier. He read Luke 24:46-63 and led in prayer.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The first report was on Relief and Annuity and presented by Ronald E. Wall.

Report on Relief and Annuity Board

The Ministers Retirement Plan in North Carolina was closed to new members on last January 1. All new members must come under the Southern Baptist Protection Plan which is the same in all states. North Carolina increased the benefits in our State Ministers Retirement Plan to meet the benefits of the Ministers Security Plan in other states.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan, now open for members in all states, was written with the young minister in mind. By joining the plan early he will increase both his annuity, and that for his widow at his death. It completely lifts the ceiling of the age and widow annuity and incorporates all the good points of the old plans. By February 1, 1956, 2,865 members had already joined this Protection Plan. All ministers who are not in another plan are urged to join this new plan. Those in the Ministers Retirement Plan who wish to join the Southern Baptist Protection Plan must do so before January 1, 1957.

The Relief and Annuity Board urges all who can do so to enter Social Security but not to drop their present Retirement Plan. Social Security is a supplement and not a substitute. ,

One of our biggest problems is that of relief for aged preachers who are not in any of our plans. The only money that the Relief and Annuity Board has for these aged North Carolina preachers is the money sent in for that purpose by our North Carolina churches. May I urge every church to take a worthy offering for this purpose sometime during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

SPECIAL ADDRESS

Isaac Terrell introduced Dr. David R. Hedgley, pastor of First Baptist Church, Negro, Winston-Salem, N. C. He delivered a very scholarly message on the subject, THE WORK OF NEGRO BAPTISTS IN AMERICA.

Congregation joined in singing of hymn ALL HAIL THE POWER OF PESUS NAME.

Special music was presented by quartet made up of four ministers of Music in the churches. They sang, STAND UP, STAND UP FOR JESUS.

NEW MINISTERS RECOGNIZED

Rev. D. J. Stoner, pastor of Easton Baptist Church.

David Early, Minister of Music at Southside Baptist Church.

Buell Smith, Minister of Music at Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Jimmy Good, Minister of Music at College Park Baptist Church.

NEW CHURCH RECOGNIZED

Missions Committee chairman, Luther J. Matthews, presented Colfax Baptist Church representatives and stated that Missions committee unanimously recommended their reception into full membership of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report.

PLACE: Mineral Springs Baptist Church first day, Germanton Baptist Church, night session, Konnoak Baptist Church, second day.

PREACHER: Rev. L. P. Smith, alternate: W. E. Pettit.

TIME: Determined by Constitution.

Respectfully submitted
Talmage Hall

ELECTION OF MISSIONARIES

Motion adopted that Lewis Ludlum and Miss Ruth Williams be re-elected as missionaries of the association, salaries as provided in associational budget.

FORSYTH BAPTISTS MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP

W. L. Warfford presented report of Forsyth Missionary Fellowship. Report adopted without reading. He also reported that Dean of the Fellowship Dr. Lopez McAllister, had resigned.

FORSYTH BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

707 E. 4th Street
Winston-Salem, N. C.

To the Moderator, Officers and Members of the Pilot Mountain Association,

I would like to report some of the objectives and workings of our Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellewship.

The Negro people of Winston-Salem and Forsyth County know well and appreciate thoroughly the part you are playing as an association in making this work possible for the Negro people. This work in its setup through the fellowship provides an avenue to better understanding among all people to the end there may be better working relations. It helps to teach the importance of being Christian and of practicing Christianity. It teaches the importance of self support and that stewardship and Christian giving are the means to that end.

PAST YEAR

Our work has been an inspiration in the past year. We have held 5 weeks of institutes and training conferences. I conducted a six week Bible class the CLEVELAND AVENUE HOUSING AUTHORITY PROJECT. Taught a Bible class for 3 weeks at the YMCA. More than 50 students attended the evening school which is taught by the Dean of Missions and conducted by the Forsyth Baptist Fellowship at the Fellowship Center. Courses as follows: Classes for Sunday School and B. T. U. workers, Missionaries and a course for Ministers. We had 58 children to attend our religious camp. More than 4,000 boys and girls enrolled in the 32 Vacation Bible Schools we conducted throughout Winston-Salem and Forsyth County. More than 200 boys and girls gave their hearts to the Lord during our V.B.S. and Camp.

NOTE: The First Baptist Church made a generous contribution of $300.00 designated as V. B. S. help.

Our cause is a great one; our needs are equally as great. It seems to me that the challenge of our work is "launch out into the deep."

The call of the Master still rings out! Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? As a worker in this great cause, I say, "Here am I, Send me."

C. Lopez McAllister, Dean
Forsyth Bap. Miss. Fellowship

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The next report presented was on Baptist Brotherhood work. J. W. Clontz, regional Director of State Brotherhood work, brought a fine message on Brotherhood work.

1956 Activities of Associational Brotherhood

Meeting Date	*Place of Meeting*	*No. in Attendance*	*Remarks*
Apr. 9, 1956	North Winston Baptist Church	55	Motion carried to sponsor Brotherhood Revival and Enlargement program and RA Conferences Nov. 4, 5. and 6.
July 20, 1956	Camp Retreat	50	
Oct. 5, 1956	Baptist Hospital Cafeteria	40	Leadership Conference—32 men enlisted as leaders to organize new Brotherhoods.

Status of Pilot Mountain Brotherhoods

Date	*No. of Brotherhoods*	**Estimate—Actual not known.*
Apr. 9, 1956	13	Quarterly Report designed and furnished to all Brotherhoods.
Oct. 1, 1956	21 *	

Scheduled 1956-57 Activities

RA Conference at New Hope Baptist Church Nov. 5 and 6, 1956 at 7:30 p.m.

Brotherhood Rally at Ardmore Baptist Church Nov. 14, 1956 at 2:30 p.m. Leadership Conference immediately following Rally.

Leaders to visit and assist Cooperating Churches desiring to organize Brotherhoods on either Nov. 5 and 6. (25 to 30 Churches without Brotherhoods are expected to cooperate.

Brotherhood Supper Meeting and Clinic scheduled for Monday, January 14, 1957, at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

HOME AND OFFICE FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Motion adopted as follows: "That we look with favor upon purchase of lot or house for associational missionary, or build a house, suitable for home and associational office."

Dr. Ronald E. Wall named as chairman of committee to study further the matter and make recommendations. Other members of the committee: Mrs. W. L. Warfford and Elvin Jones.

BAPTIST SEMINARIES

No formal report presented. Dr. Mark Lovelace, member of the faculty of Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., delivered an excellent address on the theme: "Our Southern Baptist Program of Theological Education."

Special music was rendered by Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, member of the choir of First Baptist Church. She sang, "I'd RATHER HAVE JESUS,' accompanied by Jimmy Good.

SPECIAL MESSAGE

Luther J. Matthews introduced Dr. C. Stanly Lowell, POAU, Washington, D. C., who delivered an excellent address.

Closing prayer led by Luther J. Matthews.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session opened with devotional led by Hal Shoemaker, reading Isaiah 55, and prayer led by David Early.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Clerk, Walter L. Warfford, gave a preliminary digest of the church letters, which report seemed to indicate substantial gains in all phases of the work during the past year.

MEMORIALS

Avery M. Church gave the report on Memorials which was adopted. Report of the deceased during the year appears at the close of the record of proceedings.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

With a sense of reverence and gratitude, we pause in the proceedings of this Association to pay marked tribute to the noble who have lived and served and moved up higher. Their stewardship was our challenge, their dreams our realization, and their fervor for the work of the Lord our inspiration. May our gracious Lord, who gave them and took them, teach us to treasure their memory and be faithful to Him who is their Lord and ours today.

Therefore, in honor of our departed we would, first, request the Clerk of our Association to have inscribed on the pages of our Minutes the names of all those dead who are reported in the letters from the churches, and, second, we would stand together and in a moment of silence and prayer renew our link with immortality before the Father's throne.

Avery M. Church

Brief business discussion at this time concerning certain recommendations with reference to restricting size, cost and preparation of Minutes. After considerable discussion, upon motion of clerk, the matter was tabled.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The committee on Nominations made its report nominating officers for the ensuing year. The report was adopted.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Troy Hamrick
Vice Moderator	W. T. Adams
Clerk	Paul M. Reece
Sunday School Superintendent	E. L. Holder, Jr.
Training Union Director	Lymam McDonald
W. M. U. President	Mrs. W. L. Warfford
Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Music Director	H. Grady Miller
Hospital Representative	T. Winfield Blackwell, Jr.
Home for Aging Representative	W. B. Carlton
Royal Ambassador Counselor	Eddie Vaughn

TRUSTEES

W. Elvin Jones, Chairman J. M. Hayes, Jr. B. A. Ballard

CAMP COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson, Chairman; Elvin Jones, W. Odel Matthews, Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Troy Hamrick, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Floyd Hauser, W. F. Marshall, T. D. Flack, W. F. Gentry, A. H. Beard, W. C. White, J. E. Tate, Walter Matthews, E. L. Holder, Jr., Wilson Norwood, Moyer Sizemore, Mrs. T. C. McGee, M. D. Phillips, James Venable, J. D. Allgood, Jr., (Ex Officio), Eddie Vaughn, Irvin Gregg.

That the names of these sent in by the churches constitute the General Board of the Association along with whose names may be received from the church later.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees gave the following report which was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Committees

Nominating committee: Isaac Terrell, Chm., Claxton Hall, Mrs. Odell Matthews, Foy Martin, Mrs. Bertha Sneed.

Order of Business: Ralph Cannon, Chr., Hal Shoemaker, W. W. Reece, A. H. Beard, Mrs. Chas. Burchette.

Time, Place, and Preacher: Alford Stanford, Chr., W. T. Gentry, Manly Bennett.

Resolutions: W. E. Pettit, Chr., Miss Mertie Booker, R. J. McQueen.

Memorial: Dr. R. E. Wall, Chr., Hunter Phillips, Bryan Dozier.

Respectfully submitted,
Comm. on Comm.
Floyd Ellis Chr.
A. H. Beard
Richard Everhardt

PUBLIC MORALS

Claxton Hall next presented the report on Public Morals. The report was adopted as read.

Report on Public Morals

Our world and especially our nation stands in need of a standard of behavior. Because of the increasing tide of secularism and materialism, with its ensuing moral degeneracy, our people seem to be searching in the darkness for a guide to their moral behavior.

There has developed in recent years two standards of behavior which for the Christian are inadequate. These two standards are: (1) Is this course of action legal? (2) Does this course of action have the approval of society? In many decisions our course of action is clearly defined because some things are by nature evil. In many other moral decisions we cannot specifically say this action is right or wrong. However, there still remains a guide or standard for Christian behavior. This guide is found by answering prayerfully and sincerely the question, is this course of action right before God?

Usually when we think of public morals our minds turn immediately to alcoholic beverages. However, we are faced with another public enemy and that is gambling and games of chance. Increasingly our schools and civic organizations are using lotteries and games of chance to raise money for their organizations under the disguise that the money is going for a good cause.

Alcoholic beverage continues to lead the list as the greatest enemy of that which is decent and right. The consumption of alcohol is rapidly increasing each year. The health problem called alcoholism is becoming one of the major health problems of our nation.

More specifically, there are some things that we can do to improve the moral condition of our time:

(1) We can accept the Christian standard for our own behavior.

(2) We can seek to influence our school and civic leaders to refrain from using games of chance for purposes of raising money.

(3) With the next week we can strive to lead as many people as possible to sign the petitions calling for a State-Wide Referendum.

(4) We can observe Commitment Day the First Sunday in December in our churches and seek to lead our people to agree to refrain from the use of alcoholic beverages.

(5) We can send letters to our legislators expressing our approval of a State-Wide Referendum.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Claxton Hall

WORLD MISSIONS

J. Alfred Stanford presented the report on World Missions. Report adopted.

World Missions Report

Probably more than two-thirds of the world's 2,600,000,000 people do not know God as revealed in Christ. World evangelization as vindicated through our Home and Foreign Boards continued to progress last year in endeavoring to reach them.

Our Home Board's work increased over the past year in personnel from 954 to 1,105; in baptisms from 35,843 to 37,475; in new missions started 725; in new churches constituted 410; and in money used $2,957,716.45 out of $3,134,340.86 received.

Our vital work is legion under two categories: *Direct* and *Cooperative Missions*. The former has to do with reaching Chinese, French, Italians, Indians, Japanese, Russians, Spanish, Cubans, Panamanians, and persons in the Canal Zones, our Good Will Centers, and Rescue Missions. *Cooperative Missions* relate to Conferences, City Missions, Alaska, Broken Homes and Juvenile work, Military Personnel, and Correspondence Bible Courses.

Our Foreign Board's work increased in personnel over the past year from 949 to 1,067; in baptisms from 22,125 to 24,342; in church membership from 209,346 to 236,494; in mission schools from 544 to 791; in students from 85,456 to 115,832; in hospitals and clinics from 39 to 43; and in patients from 226,548 to 240,411; in national workers from 3,582 to 4,677. There are 3 orphanages and 10 Good Will Centers. Gifts to the total work increased from $9,912,118.00 to $11,108,268.00.

World Missions Year in the Convention will begin October, 1956. As in all of the 30,377 Southern Baptist Churches so in our 74 Associational Churches will every effort be made to reach every member with the message of missionary responsibility and opportunity.

World Missions Week is designated as October 28-November 4, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Alfred Stanford

Mrs. W. K. McGee, N. C. State W. M. U. President, was presented and gave an address on the work.

Congregation joined in singing hymn, "WE'VE A STORY TO TELL TO THE NATIONS."

Mrs. Lucille Hutchens, member of the choir of First Baptist Church, sang a solo, "I AM SATISFIED WITH JESUS."

Mrs. W. K. McGee introduced Dr. George W. Sadler, Secretary for Africa, Europe, and the Near East, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. Sadler brought a most timely and excellent address.

Association gave standing vote of appreciation to Moderator, Charles P. Burchette and clerk, Walter L. Warfford, for their services.

RESOLUTIONS

Ralph Cannon presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted.

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Report of Resolutions Committee

1. Be it resolves that the Program Committee be commended on its most effective program which has inspired and blessed our hearts.

2. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the moderator and all who have been on the program for their prompt execution of the program.

3. Be it resolved that Ardmore, Wake Forest, and South Fork Baptist churches be given an expression of thanks for their cordial hospitality.

4. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the local newspaper, radio and TV stations for their coverage of the Pilot Mountain Associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon
William Foy Martin
V. Manly Bennett

Association adjourned.

Annual Meeting

Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association

BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 11, 1956

Theme: "His Commission—Our Mission"

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent, presided at the Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association, held with the Beck's Baptist Church on April 11, 1956.

Devotional period—Mrs. R. M. Allen of College Park Church read the Scripture, followed by a quartet from Beck's WMU composed of Mrs. James Gant Jr., Mrs. Ray Shouse, Mrs. O. E. Shouse Jr., and Mrs. John Hauser singing "Open Mine Eyes, That I May See." Mrs. Allen led the closing prayer.

Mrs. Williams made motion that registered delegates form the governing body for this meeting, and Miss Ruth Willams made motion that printed program be the order of business. Both motions carried.

Following visitors were recognized by Mrs. Warfford: Mrs. McCaulley, Home Mission Board representative; Mrs. W. K. McGee, State WMU President; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 2nd Vice President of State WMU; Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associate Missionary; Miss Ruth Williams, Associate Missionary; Mr. Fair Swaim, Associate RA Counselor.

Mrs. John Allen read a message from Rev. Eugene Olive, Interim Pastor of Beck's who could not be present, welcoming the delegates to Beck's Church. Mrs. Allen also extended her own welcome. She recognized the following young ladies, pages for the day: Miss Judy Shrouse and Miss Linda Arrington.

Mrs. Warfford appointed the following Committees:

Nominating: Group No. 1, North—Mrs. J. M. Kesler, 1st Baptist, W-S, Chairman; Group No. 1, South—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln Jr., Southside; Group No. 2, Mrs. J. O. Eitchison, Union Hill; Group No. 3, Mrs. Willard Dean, Colfax; Group No. 4, Mrs. W. H.

Rule, Mineral Springs; Group No. 5, Mrs. C. T. McGee, King, N. C.; Group No. 6, Mrs. Alfred Stanford, Mount Olive; Group No. 7, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove.

Time and Place: Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Thacker, Ardmore; Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville; Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, College Park.

Appreciation: Mrs. L. D. Masten, Waughtown, Chairman; Mrs. George Colgin, Calvary; Mrs. Jim Spencer, Peter's Creek; Mrs. Floyd Ellis, Oaklawn.

"His Commission—Our Mission" in the Greensboro Region—Mrs. A. L. Parker told of visiting 16 countries in recent months and found a wonderful work among our missionaries, and asked the question if our personal needs were greater than telling others of Jesus. Our place of service should be our most important duty—none of us are doing as much as we could and should.

Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Associate Superintendent, gave some of the facts of our WMU work in this association. She stated that of the 74 churches, we have WMS organizations in 63 of them, with 5 missions organized and 3 missions without organizations. She called the names of the churches, asking representatives to stand with their Group Leader. A-1 Societies were presented certificates as follows:

Union Hill	Mrs. O. K. Hauser, President
College Park	Mrs. R. M. Allen, President
North Winston	Mrs. C. O. Fagg, President

Mrs. Warfford, Superintendent, in her message, brought out the fact that when Christ gave the Great Commission to the disciples, he was talking to us also, although we can't all go to foreign lands as missionaries, but there are places all around us that we can be of service in—by teaching others the Way of Life, we can help send others to other lands; bl leading Young People's organizations and giving of our material goods we are helping others to go. If we do these things, then His Commission will be our Mission.

Miss Ruth Williams, Chairman of Missionary Fundamentals stated that each one of these fundamentals is needful of the other—none of them complete without the others.

Prayer—Mrs. Bodenheimer stated that if Jesus needed to keep in contact with God through prayer, how much more we need to do so. She urged that each WMS study one book on Prayer this year.

Literature—Mrs. Joyner assisted by Mrs. Casey made an appeal for more subscriptions to our various missionary magazines—they were dressed in costumes of 50 years ago, representing the Fiftieth Anniversary of Royal Service, and the slogan "Every woman with her own Royal Service to use."

Doing—Mrs. Roddick stated that the "scarlet thread of the Gospel runs through all Community Missions Service." She urged that we take a Christian's attitude toward the racial problem and the ballot.

Giving—Mrs. Wall in talking of Stewardship, stated there were 5,200 women and children in the WMU, with only 1,894 tithers which is only about one-third of the enrollment.

Hymn: "O Zion Haste!"

The Great Commission and Youth—Mrs. B. N. Sullivan Jr. stated that Jesus meant for our young people to heed his call, but that in our Association there are 11 WMS organizations with no young people's work.

Mr. Fair Swaim of Beck's Church, R. A. Counselor for the Association thanked the WMU for sponsoring the Royal Ambassador work in the past, and feels that R. A. helps train boys to seek out the real values of life.

An announcement of Girl's Auxiliary activities for the next several months was made by Mrs. Sullivan. Miss Bonnie Hemrick told of attending Camp Retreat and Hugh Allen told of experiences at Caswell.

Mrs. W. C. Allred, Margaret Fund and Carver School representative told of the excellent way different races were living and working together this year at Carver School and that there were six male students there this year. Provision is to be made for married students. Twelve of the Margaret Fund students are in school there this year. The Birney gifts are love gifts given to each Margaret Fund student each February.

Mr. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, told of the program for the Associational Camp this Summer. Displayed folders on the Camp for each church.

Mrs. Warfford introduced Mrs. W. K. McGee, State WMU President who asked the question "Do we have the compassion of Christ in our hearts? The way of Christ is hampered by the way of greed. The WMU should be: first—recruitment agency for missionaries and source of great power and prayer."

Help in prayer life of our church—power in prayer does not depend on crowds.

We are managers of money for God. We are enslaved by materialism. God's word tells us plainly how to spend our money.

— AFTERNOON SESSION —

Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"

Devotional—conducted by Miss Ruth Williams.

Business session—Committees reported as follows:

Nominating Committee—Mrs. C. O. Fagg, Chairman, read a list of the new officers and Committee Chairman—copy of which is attached to these minutes. A dedicatory prayer was led by Mrs. W. K. McGee.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. J. Thomas Cooke, Chairman, invited the WMU to hold the 1956 Annual meeting with the Clemmons Baptist Church.

Appreciation—Mrs. L. D. Masten, Chairman, read the following:

"With humble and grateful thanks to God our Father for His direction and blessing of our efforts during the past year: First; Be it resolved: that we express our sincere appreciation to the Beck's Baptist Church for their gracious invitation for this meeting and each member of the WMU for their kind and thoughtful preparation for all of our needs; also be it resolved that we gratefully acknowledge the time and thought expended by the Program Committee for these inspiring and challenging messages and reports; and be it resolved, That here today, we dedicate ourselves afresh to the highest, noblest and most rewarding task of all, that of making His Commission—our Mission.

Special music—Solo: "I know a Name," sung by Hal Shumaker, minister of music of the Ardmore Baptist Church.

Mrs. Fred McCaulley of the Home Mission Board brought the closing message on "His Commission—Our Mission in the Homeland"—neither World War or Korean War brought peace and we are still training and preparing for war, not depending on God.

The closing prayer was brought by Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, Missionary.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates

Church	Name	Address
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shomaker,	Stokesdale
Germanton	Edwin A. Long,	Germanton

Grapevine	J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown, Rt. 1
	H. M. Duggins, Pfafftown, Rt. 1
Hanes	J. M. Gann, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
Kerwin	Kenneth Vaughn, Rt. 3, Kernersville
	John Rogers, Gilbert St., W-S
	Carl Hutchins, 1908 Mihord St., W-S
	Robert Osborn, Kernersville
King	Albert R. Phillips, Pinnacle, Rt. 1
Lewisville	Joseph G. Lawson, Rt. 1, Clemmons
Northwoods	Howard L. Lawson, Mickey Mill Rd.
	Henry W. Dennis, 1417 E. 22 St.
Oakhurst	D. F. McGee, Rt. 2, Kernersville
Oaklevel	A. J. Pegram, 921 Vance St., Greensboro
	Roy F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale
	Roy Odem, Greensboro
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain
	N. J. Matthews, Pilot Mountain
	D. M. Stanley, Pilot Mountain
Pleasant View	L. H. Flynn, Winston-Salem
	A. E. Myers, Winston-Salem
	Ralph Phillips, Winston-Salem
Stanleyville	Otis Kiger, Stanleyville
Stoney Ridge	Nick Stevens, King
	T. B. Bowman, Westfield
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram, Walkertown
Woodland	Howard Gynn, 203 Akron Dr., W-S
	James H. Knight, 837 Ransom Rd., W-S

Winston-Salem Churches

Ardmore	Samuel Bagby, 230-D Melrose St.
	James M. Hayes, 1541 Overbrook Ave.
	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Maplewood Ave.
	W. D. Martin, 108 Ahady Bl'vd.
	Benjamin S. Patrick, 802 Washington Ave.
	Ollis Revells, 321 Walkertown Ave.
	Arthur Lippert, 2508-B Miller Park Cr.
Calvary	Walter Young, 716 Franklin St.
	R. H. Butler, 655 N. Spring St.
	Dan Welch, 806 N. Cherry St.
	T. D. Armstrong, Winston-Salem

College Park	W. K. McGee, Rt 1, Old Town Rd.
	Edward Stines, 2576 Reynolda Road
East 25th St.	Rufus Chambers, 1805 25th St.
	A. H. Allgood, Bethania, N. C.
First Baptist	W. I. Terrell, 1710 Princeton St.
	Lewis E. Ludlum, 941 West St.
	H. Grady Miller, First Baptist Church
	Everett Barnard, 860 Lockland Ave
	A. R. Scott, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem
	U. C. Bell, 221 Parkway Drive
	Richard K. Young, 220 S. Hawthorne Road
	E. Dean Burgen, 919 Cloister Drive
Forest Hill	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave.
North Winston	Walter L. Warfford, 2334 Montrose Ave.
	Gerald Hewitt, Wake Forest College
Salem	Lee Baum, 915 Walnut St.
	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Greene St.
	J. C. Johnson, 3636 Hastings Ave.
	Earl Griffith, 911 Walnut Ave
	W. E. Sampson, Rt. 4, W-S
	H. H. Fouchar, 1428 Kenwood
	W. H. Brown, 612 West St.
	Paul McCullough, 1110 Montgomery
	Wilbur Henke, 913 Lockland Ave.
South Fork	Bob Hensley, Wake Forest College
	Leonard Gerrald, Wake Forest College
Southside	Donald E. Bratton, Box 6584 Reynolda Br.
	T. C. Womble, 100 E. Sprague St.
Sprague St.	Robert M. Neal, Mansfield St. Ext.
	Reid Davis, Lubet Lane, Rt. 6, W-S

IN MEMORIAM

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13.

BECKS

Mrs. W. J. Shouse
Irvin Boger, Deacon
J. E. Smith, Deacon
J. Lee Keiger
Mrs. H. T. Masencup

BETHANY

Ed Gourley
T. A. Marshall
Mrs. Lee Roy Smith, Jr.

BETHEL

Mrs. Mattie Scott Page

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Della Jackson

CENTER GROVE

Mrs. Lilly Tilley

CLEMMONS

Frank Duncan, Hon. Deacon
John H. Cornelius, Hon. Deacon
Mrs. Laura E. Philips
Lucy Wommack
Mrs. Agnes Long Smith
Mrs. Ada Tise
Mrs. Fred Doty

CLOSER WALK

Mrs. Pearlie Belle Bennett
Walter Flippin

ELLISBORO

Mrs. B. G. Sharpe

FRIENDSHIP

Mrs. Emma Fowler
Mrs. Ada Smith
Mrs. Roger Ferguson
Paul Tuttle, Deacon

GRAPEVINE

Mrs. Jack Hicks, Sr.

HANES

G. W. Hice

KERNERSVILLE

Kemp McCuiston
M. W. Raulston

KING

James A. Rumley
Maxie Hutchins

LEAK MEMORIAL

C. D. Creason
D. J. Easley
J. O. Creason

MARSHALL

Mrs. Emma Anderson

MT. OLIVE

Mrs. Mary Smith Campbell

NEW BETHEL

W. E. Daub
C. T. Cole

OAK GROVE I

Mrs. Emma Lou Simpson

OAK GROVE II

Mrs. Alice Kellman
Mrs. Lucy Moore
Mrs. Pink Vernon

OAK RIDGE

H. D. Knight
Mrs. Sallie Newman

IN MEMORIAM

OLIVE GROVE

Drew Lynch

PETER'S CREEK

T. H. Ayers, Deacon

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Lala Boyles
H. C. Cook
W. L. Lynch
Rev. T. H. Parris, Pastor
Miss Carrie Redman
Mrs. Nannie Whitaker
Mrs. Effie Barnes

PINNACLE

W. C. Snyder

RED BANK

Charles F. Merritt, Deacon
Percy Flynt

ROBIN HOOD ROAD

Mrs. Joyce Harrill

RURAL HALL

J. W. Badgett

UNION GROVE

Joe C. Gray
Mrs. Laura Howerton
Mrs. Laura Taylor
Mrs. J. F. Merritt

UNION HILL

W. H. Sprinkle, Sr., Deacon
T. G. Carter

WALKERTOWN

Mrs. Clara Dean Staples

Winston-Salem Churches

ANTIOCH

H. E. Ledford

ARDMORE

Rev. Harry F. Bean
Oscar L. Davis
Mrs. J. A. Stallings

CALVARY

S. E. Longworth
Mrs. Lon Johnson

CITY VIEW

Henry Floyd, Sr.
D. G. Beck
Master Joe Brown, Jr.

FIRST BAPTIST

Mrs. Joe Stafford
Ralph L. Roper
Mrs. Mattie Shepherd
C. C. Pritchard
Mrs. J. W. Hylton
Luther Watson
C. A. Wilson
Mrs. Ollie Beck
J. W. McGee
Mrs. John D. Perry
Mrs. G. C. Hailey
Mrs. George Clinard
J. S. Boyles
Mrs. F. L. Poole
F. L. Poole

IN MEMORIAM

FIRST BAPTIST

A. H. Daves
W. T. Martin
Mrs. E. E. Shumate
T. G. Holt
Mrs. G. R. Batten
H. E. Repass
J. S. King

EAST 25th ST.

W. C. Chambers
A. M. Boyles
Mrs. Hilda Royal
C. E. Chambers

FOREST HILL

Mrs. C. W. Davenport

HAWTHORNE ROAD

H. H. Lashmit
Mrs. Ida Holbrook

MINERAL SPRINGS

E. M. Andrews, Deacon
C. B. Broodie
O. C. East, Deacon
Mrs. Mae Hull
J. R. Irby
E. W. Kiger
Charlie Moore
Mrs. Alice Sale

NORTH WINSTON

Mrs. Myrtle Roper
Mrs. Y. S. Fulp
Mrs. J. A. Lumley
Mrs. Sallie Cheek
Mrs. A. W. Alley
Mrs. W. W. Tomlinson

OAKLAWN

Mrs. William Bullard

SALEM

J. A. Brewer
Mrs. Emma Binkley
Frank Pearce
Vann Perryman
Mrs. Cora Matheson
L. W. Edwards
Robert Crews
George E. Tucker
Mrs. J. F. Hunter
T. W. Naylor

SOUTH FORK

H. Lee Matthews
J. R. McGlamery

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. C. C. Gunter
R. B. Heggie
George Coppedge
Miss Ada Spach
Mrs. L. C. Stinson

URBAN STREET

Mrs. Flowers
L. G. Pearce

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Paul Reece, Clerk 3818 Fritts Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. Troy V. Hamrick, Moderator 180 Park Boulevard Winston-Salem, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Jews Baptised	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Becks	R	1881	All	David Boaz, R7, Shattlon Dr., W-S	1	9	16	461	91	552			161	*		*		4800
Bethany	R	1953	All	M. Hunter Phillips, Jr., R7, W-S	9	13	15	136	3	139		2		*		*		3900
Bethel	R	1896	All	Paul Clark, 2711 Patterson Ave., W-S	11	5	7	93	49	142		1	6	*				1855
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2 4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	10	2	2	125	43	168		1	4					533
Brims Grove	R	1902	2 4	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	2		2	278		278		1		*				1300
Center Grove	R	1914	All	C. M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd St., W-S	6	2	5			107		1	4					1350
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	29	24	18	483	120	603		1	95	*				5000
Closer Walk	R	1955	All	Charlie Jackson, R4, Mt. Airy	4	7	2	45	6	51		1						250
Colfax	V	1955	All	Jerry L. Niswonger, Colfax	7	9		72	7	79		1	30	*	*			2400
Danbury	V	1926	1 2	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.		2	1	12	3	15		1	1					600
Ellisboro	R	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge		2	3	180	28	208		1						400
Friendship	R	1847	123	A. M. Hicks, Box 179, Lewisville	2	1	8	140	58	198		1						730
Germanton	V	1890	All	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall	2	2	8	108	27	135		2		*				1500
Goodwill	R	1846	1 3	Robert Hunter, R1, Belews Creek		6	4	157	70	227		1	6					1560
Grapevine	R	1935	1234	M. E. Manuel, Maplewood Ave., W-S	5	2	3			232		1						900
Hanes	T	1919	All	O. O. Kiger, Hanes	29	6	5	131	100	231		1	25					2000
Hollow Road	R	1952	All	Paul W. Ledford, 4372 Oakr'ge Dr., W-S	3	11	9	86		100		2	3		*			675
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Kernersville	52	38	40	526	92	618		1	175	*	*			5200
Kerwin	R	1941	All	Kenneth A. Vaughn, R3, Kernersville	2	2	7	98	133	231		2	13					2234
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	10	5	7	206	94	300		1		*				4000
Leak Memorial	R	1886	All	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall	2	2	7	53	50	103		2	7	*		*		1060
Lewisville	V	1881	All	H. A. Byers, Lewisville	7	19	35	234	37	261		1		*		*		3478
Macedonia	R	1882	1234	Frank Chance, R1, King		7		113	62	175		1	10					1440
Marshall	R	1939	All	Milton Fraizer, R3, W-S	17	12	11	275	35	310		2	20	*			1	4200
Mt. Olive	R	1851	1234	Frank Chance, R1, King	13	1	6	347	104	451		2	14	*				2400
Mountain View	V		All	H. Hayes Silvey, R1, King	3	3	2	86	63	149		1	16					1560
New Bethel	R	1897	All	J. G. New, Jr., King			5			211								3840
New Hope	R	1937	All	Perry J. Huffstetler, Jr. 1216 30 St. W-S	37	15	8	225	91	316		2		*	*			2760
Northwoods	R	1937	All	J. F. Boyd, Mickey Mill Rd., W-S	6	6	4	131	67	198		2		*				1458
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1897	All	Arthur L. Reid, Madison	20		4	176	71	247		2	40	*				2746
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1910	All	J. Bryan Dosher, R6, W-S	4	8	29			183		1	67	*				3510
Oakhurst	T	1951	All	M. W. Laramore, Box 807, Kernersv'l	11	11	3	82	3	85		2						780
Oak Level	R	1900	All	J. W. Walker, R9 Sourwd. Dr. Grnsb'o.	8		23			337		4	20					2620

Oak Ridge	R	1865	1 3	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	5	5	7	204	40	244	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	600
Olive Grove	R	....	2 5	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	3	....	2	....	....	168	...	1	....	*	...	...	...	600
Peters Creek	R	1887	123	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	2	....	7	....	....	221	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	3120
Pilot Mountain	T	....	All	Claxton Hall, Pilot Mountain	22	....	14	266	45	311	...	1	15	*	...	...	...	3600
Pinnacle	V	1884	All	W. E. Burrus, Mt. Airy	7	1	2	79	92	171	...	1	18	...	...	...	1	625
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, 5115 O. Ru'l Hall Rd. W-S	31	9	10	....	....	421	...	2	....	...	...	...	...	2425
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	Richard J. McQueen, Germanton	4	6	7	120	177	309	...	2	18	*	...	*	...	3290
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2521 Grnwy. Av. W-S	8	3	3	66	74	140	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	1675
Robin Hood Rd.	R	1948	All	Alfred Stanford, W-S	9	4	4	77	18	94	...	2	25	*	...	...	...	1840
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	A. H. Beard, Box 202, S. Haw. Rd. W-S	14	10	10	207	36	243	...	1	18	*	...	...	...	3400
Stanleyville	R	1935	1234	Oscar Hartman, S. Haw. Rd. Ext. W-S	8	8	5	182	6	188	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	1860
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	1234	Tom Cooke, Mt. Airy	6	....	3	....	....	125	...	2	8	*	...	...	...	1440
Union Grove	R	1911	All	V. Manly Bennett, Star R., Kernsv'l	15	10	13	318	29	347	...	2	75	*	...	...	...	3600
Union Hill	R	1851	All	J. J. Allgood, R2, Yadkinville	5	7	4	113	28	141	...	1	45	...	...	*	...	1500
Vienna	R	1956	All	L. P. Smith, Elliott Rd., W-S	9	32	....	41	....	41	...	1	12	*	*	...	...	2600
Walkertown	T	1896	All	W. F. Gentry, P.O. Box 280, Walktn.	11	13	6	....	....	335	...	2	47	*	...	*	...	4940
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	17	2	5	272	77	349	...	1	20	*	...	...	...	4420
Willow Oaks	R	1953	All	Willard Pierce, Walnut Cove	20	6	7	70	74	144	...	3	26	*	*	...	...	3131
Winston-Salem																		
Antioch	C	1925	All	R. F. Everhart, 639 E. Clemsv'l Rd. W-S	10	11	9	....	....	409	...	2	....	*	...	...	...	4420
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr., W-S.	99	240	160	1279	230	1509	...	1	350	*	...	...	2	6600
Calvary	C	1919	All	Elmer D. Piper, 2328 Greenway A., W-S	17	17	45	314	108	422	...	2	123	*	*	...	1	4400
City View	C	1925	All	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Ver. St., W-S..	27	8	3	495	10	505	...	3	....	*	...	...	...	4806
College Park	C	1949	All	William F. Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W-S	40	75	2	377	7	384	...	...	....	*	...	*	...	5200
E. 25th St.	C	1920	All	W. W. Reese, 1208 25th St., NE, W-S.	17	7	20	315	77	392	...	2	51	*	...	...	1	4425
Easton	C	1951	All	D. J. Stoner, 3200 Willard St., W-S..	19	13	17	247	36	283	...	...	40	*	...	...	...	3600
First	C	1871	All	Dr. R. A. Herring, 1612 Lynwd. A., W-S	56	160	173	2548	723	3271	...	2	642	*	*	...	1	11400
Forest Hills	C	1940	All	J. H. Pernell, 4102 Dalton St., W-S....	8	15	24	349	50	399	...	1	60	*	...	...	...	4400
Forest Park	C	1944	All	O. M. Moorefield, R4, W-S	7	....	....	40	....	40	...	2	....	*	...	...	...	2800
Griffith	C	1956	...	Harry A. Goble, 1944 Brantley St., W-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	......
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	...	Roy V. Young, 1117 Bolton St., W-S..	14	41	23	301	10	311	...	2	53	*	...	*	...	4420
Konnoak	C	1952	All	L. J. Matthews, 3056 Marmion St. W-S	27	46	17	325	....	325	...	2	100	*	...	...	...	4800
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S	50	58	48	1105	172	1277	...	2	....	*	...	...	1	6300
North Winston	C	1909	All	Dr. R. E. Wall, 2721 Bon Air Ave., W-S	64	55	77	1030	450	1480	...	2	....	*	...	...	2	6502
Oaklawn	C	1930	All	Floyd Ellis, P. O. Box 4827, W-S	75	11	19	349	89	438	...	2	....	*	...	...	...	4940
Salem	C	....	All	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Brd. St. W-S	51	64	137	1345	325	1670	...	2	700	*	...	...	...	7500
South Fork	C	....	All	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W-S..	44	31	34	572	40	612	...	3	90	*	...	...	...	5200
Southside	C	1897	All	R. L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St. W-S.	45	37	50	832	200	1032	...	2	190	*	...	*	...	5200
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, R6, Cole Rd., W-S	29	10	7	245	2	247	...	2	23	...	*	...	...	4420
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Grnwy. Ave., W-S.	29	10	13	240	25	265	...	1	60	*	*	*	...	3500
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, P. O. Box 106, W-S	55	23	19	972	76	1048	...	2	112	*	*	...	...	4700
Wake Forest	C	1956	All	Dr. J. G. Blackburn, B 7326, Reyn. W-S	13	545	....	558	....	558	...	...	....	*	...	...	...	7500
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, Butler St., W-S	35	60	52	....	....	1134	...	2	....	*	...	...	1	6300
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd., W-S..	43	39	3	371	....	371	...	2	....	...	...	...	...	1700
Totals	..	....	...		**1382**	**1924**	**1349**	**21283**	**4833**	**30014**	...	**114**	**3669**	..	...	...	**11**	**242738**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	E. L. Holder Associational Superintendent 103 W. Devonshire Ave., Winston-Salem Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Becks	T. O. Hauser, Jr., R1, Winston-Salem	8	89	35	76	81	44	31	....	275	13	4	...	656	368	190	180	...	1
Bethany	G. O. Priddy, R3, Karen Circle, W-S	...	28	26	25	28	27	14	....	96	...	6	...	250	147	112	104	...	2
Bethel	Robert Rutledge, Walnut Cove	6	4	16	16	13	11	10	10	25	...	5	...	116	70	....	....	...	...
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., R1, Pinnacle	...	8	24	14	24	23	12	13	12	...	13	...	203	130	95	85	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Westfield	...	....	12	16	25	17	8	....	86	...	...	...	164	119	107	82	...	...
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, 1012 31st St., W-S	...	....	....	7	8	8	14	....	25	...	...	...	62	40	....	....	...	...
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, Jonestown Rd., W-S	8	67	35	50	70	50	30	37	256	15	4	...	622	348	165	137	*	...
Closer Walk	Jesse Kiger, R1, King	...	....	40	....	31	....	....	....	36	...	...	...	107	45	....	....	...	...
Colfax	C. C. Slawter, R2, Kernersville	...	11	10	13	9	19	21	....	49	...	2	...	134	79	46	40	...	...
Danbury	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...
Ellisboro	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	...	....	43	....	33	....	36	34	....	...	...	...	193	115	54	47	...	...
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, R1, Rural Hall	...	10	2	1	18	3	20	....	61	...	8	...	123	77	49	28	...	...
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	...	11	19	9	7	12	10	25	50	...	...	...	143	82	77	68	...	...
Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, R1, Belews Creek	...	....	44	....	32	35	24	63	55	...	21	...	255	114	....	....	...	...
Grapevine	Walter L. Sowers, R1, Lewisville	...	....	25	21	18	40	....	30	73	...	...	...	218	160	88	77	...	...
Hanes	Odell Phillips, Box 63, Hanes	...	15	38	35	17	59	26	....	146	...	2	...	338	183	168	134	...	...
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, R1, Walkertown	7	....	....	28	12	....	21	....	46	...	7	...	121	73	....	....	...	...
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	15	58	38	53	98	51	36	29	264	35	3	...	680	364	154	141	*	2
Kerwin	Carl Hutchins, 1908 Milford St., W-S	9	....	18	....	16	15	25	....	50	...	...	...	133	85	....	....	...	...
King	D. A. Long, King	...	23	15	19	18	10	14	67	75	...	...	...	241	143	....	....	...	1
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Box 294, Germanton	...	....	7	8	9	12	....	11	22	...	10	...	79	41	68	55	*	1
Lewisville	O. W. Scott, R1, Clemmons	6	29	14	22	26	31	25	....	111	16	...	...	280	186	105	95	*	1
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville	...	12	15	12	14	17	22	22	49	...	...	...	163	94	60	52	...	...
Marshall	J. M. Burton, R3, W-S	...	17	22	31	32	26	29	49	105	13	3	...	311	146	195	175	...	...
Mt. Olive	Rupert Hall, R1, King	...	23	22	24	32	34	21	37	95	...	3	...	291	206	118	84	...	...
Mountain View	Howard Wolfe, R7, W-S	...	10	16	23	16	9	10	....	71	...	...	...	155	97	64	58	...	...
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, R1, Pfafftown	...	....	14	12	15	11	15	....	49	...	...	...	116	84	....	....	...	...
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 5108 O Ru Hl Rd. W-S	...	20	20	55	46	31	11	29	117	...	38	...	367	224	169	117	...	...
Northwoods	B. W. Johnson, 4634 Oakridge Dr., W-S	...	6	18	19	26	11	18	....	56	...	2	...	156	111	98	82	...	...
Oak Grove No. 1	C. L. Lasley, R1, Madison	14	12	13	24	28	36	....	47	96	...	...	...	290	....	167	154	*	1
Oak Grove No. 2	Harris L. Sanders, R6, W-S	9	14	20	17	24	21	13	16	68	...	3	...	205	127	133	112	*	4
Oakhurst	Cecil F. King, 118 Mtn. View Dr., Kern.	...	19	22	13	12	....	15	....	38	...	...	...	119	83	50	42	...	...
Oak Level	Roy F. Bradshaw, Stokesdale	...	....	14	10	14	19	18	....	41	...	...	...	190	128	....	....	...	...

Oak Ridge	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville	...	...	22	19	12	51	17	15	73	...	10	...	199	130	101	93	*	...
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, R1, Pinnacle	...	...	15	18	12	12	...	25	40	...	...	...	122	55	25	15	...	...
Peters Creek	David Martin, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	14	15	16	16	18	10	75	...	...	...	164	...	120	90	...	...
Pilot Mountain	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	...	20	17	14	35	28	10	14	140	...	...	...	278	148	...	...	...	...
Pinnacle	Hebert Eaton, R7, W-S	3	...	...	8	3	21	...	...	44	...	5	...	79	38	65	45	...	...
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor. Rd., W-S	14	25	30	33	54	34	24	46	194	...	14	...	468	300	170	129	...	...
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, R1, Germanton	6	17	10	17	21	25	39	24	58	...	3	...	209	131	72	61	...	...
Red Bank	Joe Heath, Germanton	13	9	12	9	16	13	...	28	38	8	...	...	146	90	85	74	...	...
Robin Hood Rd.	George Tucker, R1, Pfafftown	...	12	14	17	34	9	14	...	44	...	3	...	147	70	97	79	...	...
Rural Hall	Grady Young, R1, Rural Hall	...	15	13	16	19	10	7	10	80	...	4	...	174	...	59	54	...	...
Stanleyville	J. B. Phillips, R1, Rural Hall	...	21	29	39	33	23	15	60	77	...	1	...	298	140	129	110	...	1
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	...	25	21	16	30	23	...	31	26	...	...	172	120	90	80	...	...
Union Grove	Howard Beeson, R2, Kernersville	...	61	25	41	45	43	61	...	172	10	5	...	463	214	122	99	*	2
Union Hill	W. W. Chappell, R1, Clemmons	...	9	10	15	12	11	16	8	82	...	...	...	163	101	54	50	...	...
Vienna	Paul Fulp, R1, Lewisville	8	5	6	13	8	5	7	4	23	5	3	...	87	49	62	55	*	2
Walkertown	H. D. Stewart, P. O. Box 127, Walkert'n	6	6	15	28	24	24	33	55	98	19	...	...	310	165	124	118	*	1
Walnut Cove	Chrisman Craig, Walnut Cove	12	14	20	30	30	36	15	16	90	31	10	...	304	147	104	94	...	1
Willow Oaks	Wayne Ashby, R1, Pine Hall	...	...	29	15	22	12	15	37	33	...	...	...	163	109	151	91	...	...
Winston-Salem																			
Antioch	Clyde A. Tesh, 3641, S. Main St., W-S	7	54	34	46	78	53	...	49	199	19	3	...	542	251	160	135	*	2
Ardmore	Reuben Graham, 2701 Lullgtn Dr. W-S	30	157	85	117	129	90	61	25	497	36	15	372	1614	853	575	445	*	8
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, 812 N. Cher. St., W-S	...	20	14	39	61	43	33	...	107	20	3	20	357	167	121	98	*	4
City View	R. W. Needham, 4314 Reidsv'l Rd., W-S	...	33	30	41	40	34	22	74	159	...	33	...	466	334	139	126	...	1
College Park	Dr. M. P. Spencer, 303 Wake Dr., W-S	...	64	35	43	47	38	19	32	225	...	3	...	508	264	134	128	...	...
E. 25th St.	J. D. Culler, 1529 24th St. NE, W-S	...	10	30	15	37	26	...	58	90	...	3	80	349	223	121	104	...	...
Easton	E. Melvin Clabough, [illegible] St. W-S	...	49	50	81	45	27	10	...	113	...	3	...	378	199	225	200	...	...
First	J. E. Collette, 1830 Robin Hood Rd. W-S	89	224	126	192	213	139	164	41	1130	176	13	206	2713	1292	474	370	*	3
Forest Hills	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W-S	...	41	17	59	46	27	16	...	171	...	4	...	381	218	161	122	...	1
Forest Park	W. L. Freeman, Glencoe St., W-S	...	5	...	10	16	4	...	6	17	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
Griffith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawthorne Road	Robert Craft, 1425 Miller St., W-S	11	15	27	45	39	33	9	20	102	13	7	...	357	207	147	109	*	3
Konnoak	J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnoak Dr., W-S	...	45	44	39	51	28	9	...	188	...	6	...	410	270	157	142	*	2
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hd. Dr., W-S	126	114	64	81	100	103	61	55	502	38	12	38	1282	604	231	175	*	3
North Winston	J. M. Venable, 1323 Leiheigh Ct., W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oaklawn	A. E. Rupard, C 315 Vogler Dr., W-S	...	39	42	35	52	36	52	...	198	...	5	...	459	296	178	158	...	2
Salem	C. W. King, 1074 Old Salis. Rd., W-S	81	139	115	186	201	182	103	65	593	52	12	...	1729	996	525	469	...	...
South Fork	Edward Nichols, 233 Gordon Dr., W-S	50	55	35	75	86	45	50	75	220	34	5	...	750	356	222	162	*	1
Southside	J. E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague St., W-S	20	85	48	82	88	70	36	28	331	22	6	...	816	420	265	216	*	4
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, R6, High Pt. Rd., W-S	...	34	13	21	30	26	24	45	80	...	2	...	275	172	92	85	*	...
Temple	Eldon G. Binkley, 911 Holland St., W-S	10	8	16	50	47	42	15	36	13	20	5	...	262	163	100	80	*	2
Urban Street	W. V. Crim, 81 Home St., W-S	...	47	96	88	68	72	62	34	318	...	12	...	797	521	152	149	*	...
Wake Forest	Dr. Paul Johnson, R8, Green Mdw. W-S	...	11	8	22	23	25	185	12	40	...	4	...	330	250	...	...	...	...
Waughtown	L. D. Masten, Reynolds Pk. Rd., W-S	...	74	70	109	111	73	69	...	465	36	8	76	1091	570	328	268	*	1
Woodland	J. B. Caudle, 835 Brookline St., W-S	16	22	21	40	30	30	41	13	202	...	1	...	416	296	121	105	...	...
Totals		**584**	**2045**	**1983**	**2537**	**2902**	**2331**	**1904**	**1539**	**9950**	**657**	**357**	**792**	**27767**	**15198**	**8781**	**7332**	...	**57**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance
Becks	Mrs. Paul Shouse, R8, W-S	20	6	21	29	27	21	56	...	15	195	113
Bethany	Max G. Flynt, R3, W-S	8	12	6	11	16	12	39	...	3	107	53
Bethel	Mrs. Lucille Mabe, Walnut Cove	...	4	4	4	2	6	10	...	...	30	...
Brims Grove	Kermit Boyles, Pinnacle	...	10	...	8	8	6	20	...	5	57	18
Brown Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Herman L. Cook, R1, Clemmons	2	...	17	28	13	20	51	...	2	133	68
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colfax	Miss Barbara Smith, Colfax	6	4	9	6	16	14	33	...	3	91	40
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellisboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goodwill	Herbert Pope, R2, Kernersville	...	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	50	23
Grapevine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanes	Maxie Hardwick, R2, W-S	...	...	...	10	...	8	25	...	4	47	38
Hollow Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kernersville	C. P. Burchette, Jr., Box 746, Kerners.	10	12	14	40	18	16	59	...	4	173	96
Kerwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King	Miss Rae Smith, King	...	...	...	20	...	11	24	...	...	55	25
Leak Memorial	Conrad Flynt, R3, W-S	...	1	3	7	11	...	13	35	2	37	27
Lewisville	Joseph G. Lawson, R1, Clemmons	...	12	...	9	24	12	42	...	3	102	50
Macedonia	Scott Phillips, R1, Tobaccoville	...	15	...	14	9	8	17	...	7	63	32
Marshall	Noble Wagoner, R7, W-S	...	...	...	10	12	...	6	32	4	32	15
Mt. Olive	Leo Gatewood, King, R1	...	6	...	6	15	5	11	...	4	47	45
Mountain View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	H. A. Tise, Box 110, W-S	...	15	...	17	10	14	29	...	9	94	59
Northwoods	John Stowe, 222 Northwood Cir., W-S	...	...	5	8	6	4	14	39	2	39	38
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, P.O. Box 32, Walnut Cove	6	...	8	14	10	8	35	...	2	89	52
Oak Grove No. 2	Sidney M. Parrish, Jr., R6, W-S	...	8	5	17	10	16	27	...	4	87	61
Oakhurst	A. O. Hester, R3, Kernersville	10	...	14	7	...	8	10	...	...	49	33
Oak Level	A. J. Pegram, 931 Vance St. Greensb'o	...	20	22	...	...	...	4	...	...	46	25

Oak Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	...	4	...	6	...	5	15	...	...	30	20
Olive Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peters Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Christine Samuels, Pilot Mtn.	...	...	...	15	25	...	12	...	2	54	18
Pinnacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant View	Robert E. Griffin, Phelps Dr., W-S	...	13	23	38	18	35	63	...	12	192	140
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Curtis Tuttle, R1, King	4	5	4	8	9	6	14	...	3	49	30
Red Bank	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr. 2521 Grnwy W-S	...	...	7	...	...	17	...	...	4	28	12
Robin Hood Rd.	Harold Southern, R8, W-S	7	5	4	20	7	5	18	...	4	70	30
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, Rural Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Stanleyville	James Taylor, R1, Rural Hall	6	...	13	25	...	18	21	...	2	85	35
Stoney Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	W. C. Sechrist, Box 332, Kernersville.	8	5	5	18	18	9	32	...	4	99	58
Union Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	Rufus Livingood, R1, Pfafftown	4	6	5	11	3	7	18	...	3	57	36
Walkertown	R. H. Hilton, Walkertown	...	9	9	12	12	18	29	5	...	94	56
Walnut Cove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Lavalla Chatman	...	12	...	11	11	9	33	...	4	80	47
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	Troy V. Hamrick, 180 Pk. Blvd., W-S	16	17	36	89	48	33	70	131	7	447	218
Calvary	Odell Sechrist, 2425 Gilmer Ave., W-S	...	17	...	19	18	19	15	...	5	94	50
City View	Harrison Hackette, Grnsbro Rd., W-S	...	...	10	8	12	4	16	...	4	54	43
College Park	E. G. Harris, 1748 W. Polo Rd., W-S.	9	12	14	15	26	10	46	...	3	135	75
E. 25th St.	Miss Mamie Brooks, 2608 Ans. St. W-S	...	8	16	23	15	10	23	...	4	99	57
Easton	Dan Fox, 1113 Louise Rd., W-S.	4	9	11	14	17	10	20	...	4	89	43
First	C. R. Ford, 2350 Queen St., W-S.	35	21	55	131	84	126	116	67	11	646	237
Forest Hills	Mrs. W. J. Scott, 3914 N. Cher. St. W-S	5	5	15	23	15	15	42	...	5	125	60
Forest Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Griffith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawthorne Road	C. E. Stevens, 849 Fenimore St., W-S	...	20	...	15	21	10	24	...	2	92	53
Konnoak	R. C. Murphy, 3117 Luther St., W-S.	8	7	12	27	18	10	43	...	5	130	75
Mineral Springs	Miss Mary J. Isaacs, 4126 Tise Av. W-S	10	8	20	13	42	12	49	...	6	160	84
North Winston	W. L. Warfford, 2334 Montrose Av. W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oaklawn	Odell Solomon, R3, Kernersville	20	21	20	27	17	16	42	...	3	166	94
Salem	Herman C. Kennedy, 938 W. 5th, W-S	8	10	12	22	14	52	15	...	5	138	105
South Fork	Mrs. J. Roberts, 503 Burkwd. Dr., W-S	10	8	11	32	17	13	40	...	2	133	75
Southside	D. L. Early, 120 Lexington Rd., W-S.	17	17	20	43	50	16	58	...	4	225	118
Sprague Street	Clint Branch, 2709 E. Sprague St., W-S	...	10	...	13	12	10	31	...	4	80	50
Temple	J. H. Perdue, 2605 Rochester St., W-S	...	...	15	20	15	25	...	...	5	80	50
Urban Street	Fletcher White, 2549 S. Main St., W-S	7	7	14	20	28	25	21	...	4	134	91
Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	20	10	120	...	...	...	150	100
Waughtown	C. A. Hayes, 1906 Bertha St., W-S.	3	...	20	40	41	22	40	28	5	199	87
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**243**	**381**	**499**	**1068**	**830**	**876**	**1516**	**337**	**199**	**5875**	**3158**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. L. Warfford Associational President 2334 Montrose Ave,, Winston-Salem Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, R1, W-S	7	1	2	1	11	100	10	24	21	155	83
Bethany	Mrs. Lester Swain, P.O. Box 1330, W-S	2	1	1	1	5	36	12	10	25	83	35
Bethel	Mrs. Virginia Cook, Walnut Cove	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	12	2
Brims Grove	Reba Grogan, Pinnacle	1	...	1	2	4	20	...	7	27	54	...
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Henry George, Francisco	1	...	1	...	2	14	...	8	...	22	...
Center Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, R1, Clemmons	6	...	2	2	10	70	...	36	16	122	51
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colfax	Mrs. Willard Dean	4	1	...	1	6	34	5	...	14	53	21
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellisboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, Germanton	1	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	17	...
Goodwill	Mrs. Dorothy Felton, R2, Kernersville	1	...	1	...	2	33	...	17	...	50	...
Grapevine	Mrs. Ruth Sowers, R1, Lewisville	1	...	1	1	3	28	...	3	13	44	10
Hanes	Mrs. F. Barney, 2916 Lyndhrt. St., W-S	1	1	1	1	4	27	20	10	6	63	20
Hollow Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kernersville	Mrs. C. Hastings, 3579 Krnsvl. Rd. W-S	8	1	2	2	13	135	10	31	21	197	75
Kerwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King	Mrs. Inez McGee, King	2	1	1	1	5	44	14	10	26	94	...
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Lorene Flynt, R3, W-S	1	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	16	2
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, R1, Clemmons	2	...	2	1	5	40	...	16	6	62	9
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, 3714 Ind. A. W-S	1	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	21	8
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, R1, Rural Hall	4	1	2	1	8	67	14	18	4	123	15
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Ann Bennett, R1, King	1	1	2	1	5	38	10	15	8	69	14
Mountain View	Mrs. Alice S. Barr, R1, King	1	...	1	1	3	20	...	6	10	36	12
New Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northwoods	Mrs. G. W. Moore, 258 Nwood C., W-S	1	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	19	...
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. S. Reid, R1, Box 379, Madison	1	...	1	1	3	16	...	17	2	35	18
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Fred Weavil, R6, W-S	1	1	2	1	5	21	6	16	12	55	13
Oakhurst	Miss Ruby Owens, Box 724, Kernersv'l	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	...
Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	...	...	1	2	33	...	...	10	43	3
Olive Grove	Mrs. G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	1	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	15	...
Peters Creek	Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	1	1	...	...	2	17	6	...	...	23	2
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Sue Fulk Baucom, Pilot Mtn.	4	1	1	1	7	63	10	12	16	91	...
Pinnacle	Mrs. Grace Snyder, Pinnacle	4	...	...	...	4	19	...	...	...	19	8
Pleasant View	Mrs. B. Humphrey, 1221 Fairwy St. W-S	1	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	25	...
Quaker Gap	Mrs. B. A. Hall, R1, Germanton	1	...	2	1	4	20	...	14	6	40	4
Red Bank	Mrs. Leary Scott, R1, Kernersville	1	...	...	1	2	9	...	...	7	16	...
Robin Hood Rd.	Mrs. A. Stanford, 111 N. Spruce St. W-S	1	...	2	1	4	17	...	15	16	48	12
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. H. Beard, Rural Hall	1	...	2	2	5	37	...	10	25	72	...
Stanleyville	Mrs. N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	1	1	...	...	2	28	15	...	...	43	5
Stoney Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	Mrs. Elois Ingram, R2, Kernersville	4	1	2	1	8	81	13	20	13	127	37
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, R1, Clemmons	2	1	2	2	7	33	8	12	17	70	32
Vienna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walkertown	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, P.O. 280, Walkrtn.	2	1	1	1	5	25	7	10	16	58	...
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	4	1	2	1	8	65	10	21	10	106	27
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Betty Ashby, R1, Pine Hall	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	11
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	Mrs. T. R. Sneed, 818 Pal. Lane, W-S	6	1	2	2	11	73	5	58	47	183	47
Ardmore	Mrs. L. C. Smith, 1112 Mag. St., W-S	12	1	2	5	20	210	9	34	48	301	137
Calvary	Mrs. O. E. Weatherman, 645 NW B. WS	1	1	1	1	4	37	12	23	20	92	54
City View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park	Mrs. R. M. Allen, 800 Ransom Rd., W-S	8	...	2	2	12	78	...	27	22	147	43
E. 25th St.	Mrs. J. R. Harding, 1429 21st. St., W-S	1	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	21	...
Easton	Mrs. T. Fox, 1113 Louise Rd., W-S	2	...	...	...	2	27	10	9	6	52	20
First	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, 941 W. St., W-S	23	...	...	...	...	596	35	35	47	713	226
Forest Hills	Mrs. W. A. Lentz, 2824 Glenn Ave.	3	...	1	2	6	44	...	20	18	82	29
Forest Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Griffith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawthorne Road	...	3	...	1	3	7	29	...	9	48	80	38
Konnoak	Mrs. H. Whitaker, 3022 Konnoak D. WS	3	...	3	3	9	46	...	29	29	114	60
Mineral Springs	Mrs. L. F. Ball, R7, Motor Rd., W-S	6	...	2	1	9	103	...	44	21	168	52
North Winston	Mrs. C. O. Fagg, 2403 Glenn Ave., W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. S. Isgett, 211 Stewart Rd., W-S	3	1	2	2	8	39	5	12	23	79	...
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, 932 W Bank, W-S	10	1	2	4	17	124	12	27	116	279	225
South Fork	Mrs. E. Fletcher, 139, Gordon Dr., W-S	3	1	2	2	8	31	5	26	55	117	...
Southside	Mrs. J. D. Lewis, 23 W. Devon., W-S	9	1	2	1	13	163	10	23	45	241	117
Sprague Street	Mrs. J. M. Grindstaff, 2435 Wahtn. W-S	1	...	2	1	4	16	...	14	11	41	13
Temple	Mrs. E. G. Binkley, 911 Hol. St., W-S	1	...	1	1	3	30	...	15	15	60	30
Urban Street	Mrs. C. Utt, 828 E. Devonshire St., W-S	4	...	2	2	8	63	...	30	25	118	...
Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waughtown	Mrs. D. B. Lemmons, 2103 Wghtn. W-S	10	1	1	2	14	154	10	50	68	282	83
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**189**	**23**	**64**	**64**	**319**	**3174**	**283**	**843**	**1031**	**5408**	**1703**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Becks	John Allen, R1, W-S	Paul L. Shouse, R8, W-S	40	...	1	20	4	40	100
Bethany	W. G. Money, R3, W-S	J. A. Kiger, Baux Mountain Rd., W-S	14	...	1	9	1	8	31
Clemmons	S. T. Goforth, Clemmons	Wesley Griffith, R2, Clemmons	15	...	1	7	1	13	36
Grapevine	Howard Dalton, Lewisville	Robah Hicks, Lewisville	13	...	1	12	...	...	25
Kernersville	C. Morton, 120 Oakland Ave., Kerns.	C. Hastings, 3579 Kernersville Rd. W-S	35	...	1	15	1	3	53
King	D. A. Long, King	Frank Rains, King	20	...	1	15	...	...	35
Lewisville	D. F. Redding, R1, Lewisville	W. T. Allgood, Jr., R8, W-S	32	...	1	5	1	5	42
Mt. Olive			...	...	1	6	...	...	6
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, 1111 Pleas. Vw. W-S		14	...	...	...	...	...	14
Red Bank	J. T. Kiger, R1, Germanton		10	...	...	...	...	...	10
Robin Hood Rd.	S. Clay Dalton, R8, W-S		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	C. F. Williard, Box 112, Kernersville		34	...	1	8	1	9	51
Union Hill			...	...	1	7	1	7	14
Walkertown		R. H. Hilton, Walkertown	...	...	1	6	...	...	6
Winston-Salem									
Ardmore	A. L. Googe, Jr., 625 Brent St. W-S		50	...	2	23	1	8	81
Calvary	L. H. Angell, 625 W. 9th St., W-S	J. Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., W-S	30	...	1	12	...	...	42
College Park		O. W. Hendrix, Briarcliffe Rd., W-S	...	...	1	10	...	...	10
E. 25th St.		E. I. Nichols, 1521 22nd St., N. C. W-S	...	...	1	15	1	10	25
Forest Hills	W. A. Lentz, 2824 Glenn Ave., W-S		15	...	1	7	1	8	30
Hawthorne Road			...	...	1	7	...	10	17
Konnoak	T. E. Hunt, 3455 Harmon Rd., W-S	T. E. Hunt, 3455 Harmon Rd., W-S	33	...	1	18	1	17	68
Mineral Springs	J. H. Shoemaker, 643 Newton St. W-S	D. E. Parker, 538 Polo Rd., W-S	60	...	1	26	...	...	86
North Winston	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave., W-S		25	25	1	17	1	15	82
Oaklawn			...	...	...	...	1	10	10
Salem			...	...	1	45	...	...	45
South Fork	Telles Poteat, 201 Hedgecock Ave. W-S		30	...	1	7	1	7	44
Southside	J. H. Lytle, 3617 Yale Ave., W-S	Clyde Lincoln, 2388 Jefferson Ave. W-S	82	...	1	10	1	4	96
Sprague Street		J. R. Winters, Waughtown St., W-S	...	...	1	11	...	...	11
Temple		Paul Owen, 1130 26th St., NE, W-S	...	...	1	12	...	...	12
Urban Street			...	...	1	15	...	...	15
Waughtown	C. L. Joyner, 2440 Marble, W-S		90	...	1	16	1	25	131
Totals			**642**	**25**	**28**	**361**	**19**	**199**	**1228**

MISSIONS

Mission	Sponsor	Pastor and Address
North Chapel	North Winston	Geo. Colgin, S. Hawthorne Rd.
19th Street	North Winston	Ollis Revels, 321 Walkertown Ave.
Lakeside	Ardmore	Floyd Tuttle
9th Street	First Baptist	
Union Cross	Waughtown	

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Lewis E. Ludlum Miss Ruth Williams Associational Missionaries First Natl. Bank Bld., Winston-Salem Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program or % Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Becks	O. E. Shouse, Jr., R1, W-S	2	80	175	*	Broadman	...	18000	175500	1107	33100	6034	660
Bethany	Hobert Dean, Walkertown	3	45	75	*	Broadman	...	...	60000	884	...	...	...
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16000	1542	600	...	...
Brims Grove	...	1	18	...	...	Broadman	...	...	40000	8500	669	450	...
Brown Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	30000	...	4000	...	...
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	1107	...	...	...
Clemmons	...	3	50	...	...	Broadman	*	10000	135000	2150	...	3600	780
Closer Walk	Mary B. Bennett, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	447	237	24	24
Colfax	Mrs. Robert Cain, R2, Kernersville	1	20	35	*	Broadman	...	...	20000	2135	4459	10%	40
Danbury	Mrs. N. E. Pepper, Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20000	1254	679	50	50
Ellisboro	Grady Roberts, R1, Madison	1	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	14000	...	...	...	...
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Tuttle, R1, Germanton	1	15	...	...	Broadman	...	...	15000	166	...	...	...
Germanton	James Kiser, Germanton	1	15	...	...	Broadman	*	...	55000	...	...	11%	132
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, R1, Belews Creek	1	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
Grapevine	Mrs. Edna Hicks, Lewisville	1	16	...	...	American	...	...	14500	...	...	...	...
Hanes	Mrs. Alberta Phillips, Box 63, Hanes	1	30	...	...	Broadman	...	6200	81200	7800	5500	5%	...
Hollow Road	Paul Ray Whitman, R1, Walkertown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
Kernersville	Mrs. Jerry Kirkman, Kernersville	3	74	1500	*	Broadman	*	25000	125000	26099	14500	8000	600
Kerwin	Willie Wall, City View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
King	Mrs. Margaret Moore, King	1	25	...	*	Broadman	...	12000	37000	7500	...	1200	270
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40000	225	...	150	115
Lewisville	Mrs. Joe E. Craft, Lewisville	2	30	25	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	15000	75000	2525	2873	1500	330
Macedonia	Scott Phillips, Tobaccoville	2	30	...	*	Broadman	...	...	20000	...	...	...	25
Marshall	Rev. Milton Frazier (Pastor) R3, W-S	1	25	...	...	Church Service	...	...	25000	768	4196	...	120
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Jo Ann Bennett, R1, King	2	...	...	...	Broadman	*	...	30000	...	...	11%	125
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, R1, King	2	44	...	...	Broadman	*	...	12000	609	...	...	...
New Bethel	...	1	24	...	...	American	...	...	6000	175	...	...	...
New Hope	D. Bovender, 1407 Fairway St., W-S	1	30	...	...	American	...	...	50000	...	3962	...	...
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oak Ridge Dr., W-S	1	20	...	...	Broadman	...	...	20000	...	2958	60	45
Oak Grove No. 1	Winona Roberts, R1, Madison	2	35	...	...	Broadman	*	12000	60000	5667	...	5%	150
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	2	35	...	...	Broadman	...	10000	35000	132	11626	7%	100
Oakhurst	W. Pope, Box 744, Kernersville	2	38	...	...	Broadman	...	...	10000	470	...	...	...
Oak Level	William Knight, R1, Guilford Col.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...

Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	18	....	...	Service Hymnal	...	......	30000	8000	2000	......	.....
Olive Grove	Linda Smith, King	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	8000	......	......	......	.....
Peters Creek	Lester Sheppard, R5, Stuart, Va.	1	40	....	...	....	...	20000	50000	12000	5000	......	.....
Pilot Mountain	Dianne Jones, Pilot Mountain	2	50	50	*	Baptist Hymnal	...	20000	85000	......	......	13%	120
Pinnacle	Mrs. Oteen Snyder, Leo St., W-S	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	7000	......	......	25	30
Pleasant View	T. C. Caudle, 1231 Fairway Ave., W-S	1	30	....	...	Broadman	...	8300	30000	4531	......	......	.....
Quaker Gap	Elmer T. Hall, King	1	20	....	*	Broadman	...	16000	34000	1700	......	7%	.....
Red Bank	Don Bennett, Germanton	1	....	....	...	....	...	......	15000	1438	......	10%	.....
Robin Hood Rd.	Clifton Harrell, R8, W-S	...	....	....	...	Broadman	...	......	30000	......	3451	240	84
Rural Hall	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Rural Hall	1	20	....	...	Broadman	...	......	50000	......	2300	770	140
Stanleyville	John C. Miller, R7, W-S	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	22000	......	......	......	.....
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	15000	......	......	......	.....
Union Grove	Mrs. James Coggins, Oak Ridge	1	30	....	*	Broadman	...	10000	50000	7144	6992	13%	300
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, R1, Clemmons	2	35	....	...	Broadman	...	......	30000	6469	2164	600	100
Vienna	Mrs. R. W. Boyles, R1, Pfafftown	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	10000	2500	......	500	10
Walkertown	S. D. Brewer, Box 1144, W-S	1	30	....	...	Broadman	...	20000	80000	......	......	13%	300
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. G. Ross, Walnut Cove	2	35	....	*	Broadman	...	16000	116000	8223	5500	420	100
Willow Oaks	Carl Brown, R2, Walnut Cove	1	14	....	...	Broadman	...	......	15000	2877	......	......	.....
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	W. F. Long, 2503 Waterbury St., W-S	1	28	100	...	Broadman	...	10500	85000	10000	19000	1500	450
Ardmore	H. Shoemaker, 2100 Rosewood Av. W-S	8	285	850	...	Baptist	*	20000	510000	23435	48726	19%	8040
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, W. 9th St., W-S	1	27	100	...	Broadman	*	12000	87000	......	11500	1500	.....
City View	Donald Hutchins, 421 Mt. Ver. St. W-S	1	30	....	*	Broadman	*	10000	75000	3576	......	202	120
College Park	Jimmy Good, 539 Bethabara Rd., W-S	2	29	200	*	Broadman	...	18000	117000	7457	50642	10%	210
E. 25th St.	Joe Sanders, Box 6996, Reynolda, W-S	1	22	100	...	Broadman	*	10000	62500	......	......	6%	190
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd., W-S	3	38	75	*	Broadman	...	15000	75000	......	20837	2%	150
First	H. G. Miller, % First Bap. Ch., W-S	5	175	250	*	Baptist	*	22756	919187	77477	66250	......	.....
Forest Hills	J. D. Reich, 4430 Ogburn Ave., W-S	3	60	100	...	Broadman	...	10000	150000	3500	33500	600	100
Forest Park	D. W. King, 2491 Konnoak Dr., W-S	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	30000	......	2678	......	75
Griffith	....	...	....	....	...	....	...	......	10000	......	......	......	.....
Hawthorne Road	Clara M. Williams, 1518 W. Aca. W-S	1	25	380	...	Broadman	...	22000	177000	2100	31000	10%	400
Konnoak	D. McCarson, Apt. 4, 134 Spring, W-S	5	70	325	...	Broadman	...	14000	85000	35000	41209	3698	3698
Mineral Springs	L. Smith, % Mineral Spgs. Ch., W-S	4	79	300	...	Broadman	...	12000	400000	70237	125000	8000	1200
North Winston	Carolyn Byers, 2733 Patterson Av. W-S	5	133	630	*	Broadman	*	27500	275000	2664	24000	12000	1200
Oaklawn	K. Raper, 2420 Waterbury St., W-S	2	51	100	*	Broadman	*	18000	115000	577	7648	3161	300
Salem	E. Palmer, 1346 Oak Grove Rd., W-S	5	158	500	*	Broadman	...	20000	359000	175341	183000	......	500
South Fork	Bob Hensley, Wake Forest Col., W-S	2	40	1560	...	Inspiring Hymns	...	12000	110000	14712	11259	1800	300
Southside	D. L. Early, 120 Lexington Rd., W-S	5	118	200	...	New Baptist	*	15000	260000	5792	33450	12%	720
Sprague Street	Clint Branch, 2729 Sprague St., W-S	1	25	....	...	Broadman	...	......	50000	1391	946	60	85
Temple	Mrs. E. Hamrick, 701 Manly St., W-S	2	40	25	...	American	...	......	20000	25364	......	600	150
Urban Street	Frank Ferguson, 2820 Glenn Ave., W-S	2	49	....	...	Broadman	*	......	250000	967	20187	20	120
Wake Forest	Dr. T. McDonald, Box 7267 Rey., W-S	3	125	100	*	Christian Worship	...	......	......	......	......	......	.....
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, Jr., 1614Wghtn., W-S	5	....	300	...	Broadman	*	20000	200000	9850	27000	24%	600
Woodland	George Myers, R3, W-S	1	45	....	...	Broadman	...	......	100000	25000	1603	......	.....
Totals	....	**121**	**2673**	**8055**	...	....	..	**507256**	**6477887**	**620583**	**876201**	......	**23358**

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer 23 E. Devonshire, Winston-Salem Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Becks	E. E. Shouse, R1, June Ave., W-S	36292	1685	2272	607	1126	322	90	12000	4065	22167	2340	24507
Bethany	R. B. Grubbs, R7, Old Hollow Rd., W-S	13783	761	986	884	1002	95	501	4415	1237	9880	1950	11830
Bethel	Curtis Southern, Sr., Walnut Cove	3545	......	844	1542	191	19	100	400	167	1721	1855	3576
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., R1, Pinnacle	......	......	......	8500	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brown Mountain	C. H. Tucker, R1, Westfield	3773	......	2373	3671	113	167	82	......	......	6407	533	6939
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, R1, Clemmons	3823	54	67	1107	35	.....	100	......	157	1520	1350	2870
Clemmons	J. T. Cook, R1, Clemmons	27002	1440	1900	2149	1382	.....	232	8700	615	16423	5000	21423
Closer Walk	Mineral Bennett, R1, King	881	......	11	447	25	50	59	......	19	611	250	861
Colfax	Willard Dean, Colfax	6778	......	31	435	439	.....	258	1350	1375	3889	1564	5452
Danbury	Mrs. J. B. Joyce, Danbury	2005	......	33	1250	.....	20	30	......	18	1350	600	1950
Ellisboro	T. L. Knight, R1, Stokesdale	1153	......	99	......	120	.....	122	......	223	564	400	963
Friendship	J. P. Campbell, Box 31, Germanton	2416	130	151	15	99	.....	134	......	75	604	730	1334
Germanton	Charles Sapp, R1, Rural Hall	6676	......	363	......	152	.....	380	2932	200	4027	1500	5527
Goodwill	Lelia Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	3875	......	125	1656	.....	.....	356	......	21	2158	782	2939
Grapevine	A. C. Baity, R8, W-S	5881	330	270	90	309	599	119	......	311	1998	825	2823
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Box 9, Hanes	8497	420	55	1972	305	1041	140	775	709	5189	2000	7416
Hollow Road	Cecil Holland, R1, Walkertown	2800	60	230	811	70	98	152	880	821	3123	675	3798
Kernersville	Paul Moses, Kernersville	50041	4255	2197	26099	3853	2040	700	4171	2013	44928	5200	50528
Kerwin	Mrs. Earline Collins, R3, Kernersville	3232	144	166	102	74	73	70	......	282	911	2234	3146
King	Allen White, King	15439	600	7284	1201	572	525	145	......	849	11176	4000	15176
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Box 294, Germanton	2402	......	181	225	188	.....	58	......	383	1035	1060	2095
Lewisville	Monroe Redding, Lewisville	14162	360	2454	2352	1156	800	275	178	247	7821	3477	11299
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	3921	......	256	106	200	33	118	......	176	889	1200	2089
Marshall	Harold Griffith, R7, W-S	17770	780	1077	768	484	209	557	3850	922	8647	4200	12638
Mt. Olive	Eugene Moser, R1, King	5254	130	35	......	524	31	211	......	517	1448	2050	3498
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R1, King	5233	96	39	618	163	135	125	......	227	1393	1560	2963
New Bethel	Alzie G. Marler, Tobaccoville	4628	......	357	175	88	.....	......	......	42	663	3840	4502
New Hope	Mrs. A. Lentz, 1232 Pleas. Vw. Dr. W-S	15828	900	232	4267	362	346	1051	752	2999	10908	2760	13668
Northwoods	H. L. Lawson, Box 908, W-S	5978	360	435	......	302	575	109	1295	482	3558	1458	5015
Oak Grove No. 1	J. M. Venable, Box 159, Madison	12958	372	182	5667	572	.....	150	1266	371	8480	2746	11225
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Harris L. Sanders, R6, W-S	8961	......	855	......	435	23	370	1740	1084	4506	3053	7558
Oakhurst	Henry K. Dillon, 111 Mtn. Vw. Dr. Ker.	4909	......	16	470	95	353	241	2174	480	3829	780	4609
Oak Level	W. G. Fulp, Stokesdale	4618	......	147	17	110	173	465	......	26	927	2620	3547

Oak Ridge	Roy Steele, Sandy Ridge	2990	214	582	1600	209	100	165	......	......	2869	600	3469
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	1170	......	86	......	36	.....	73	......	225	420	600	1020
Peters Creek	C. C. Moore, R1, Lawsonville	7951	......	286	12000	136	.....	160	......	497	13079	1965	15044
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Box 8, Pilot Mountain	9327	896	1021	1517	1002	85	1735	......	915	7172	1555	8727
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	1542	180	18	......	180	95	70	......	235	778	625	1403
Pleasant View	W. M. Hawkins, 1226 Pleas. Vw. D. W-S	20894	660	1606	4531	696	426	331	......	838	9089	2425	11514
Quaker Gap	J. N. Redding, R1, Germanton	8138	......	1840	......	185	.....	200	990	855	7356	3290	7356
Red Bank	Leary Scott, R1, Kernersville	4121	105	55	......	159	140	150	1438	183	2231	1675	3906
Robin Hood Rd.	Harold Southern, R8, W-S	5420	......	475	......	221	48	420	1200	655	3019	1840	4889
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	8989	295	1301	......	330	110	180	1000	871	4087	3400	7487
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	4474	230	135	200	268	.....	195	960	626	3848	1860	4474
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Box 212, Westfield	1767	......	35	......	68	.....	130	......	82	315	1440	1755
Union Grove	F. L. Beeson, Box 715, Kernersville	18578	570	425	1253	1096	37	458	6804	1741	12384	3594	15978
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., R1, Clemmons	9229	6	215	6469	420	106	115	......	26	7357	1400	8757
Vienna	R. E. Loafman, R1, Pfafftown	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......
Walkertown	E. F. Parker, Box 278, Walkertown	15600	600	392	......	833	402	220	1525	1059	5031	4940	9971
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	14347	360	638	8223	489	98	125	300	605	10840	4420	15260
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, Main St., Walnut Cove	8015	100	34	2877	424	40	174	......	718	4367	3131	7497
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	Mrs. P. Triplette, 818 Palmer Ln., W-S	25067	2160	649	10782	948	39	203	8136	1874	24791	4240	29031
Ardmore	Miss L. Proctor, 616 Fenimore St. W-S	128208	20564	4904	18531	2113	343	596	14810	24599	86460	6600	93060
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne, W-S	23116	4192	2160	......	1132	1297	415	3000	3295	15491	4505	19996
City View	E. L. Brincefield, 315 Buick St., W-S	13565	780	1809	3576	550	21	427	......	696	7860	4806	12666
College Park	Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave., W-S	34347	2220	2655	7457	1375	317	410	8367	1242	4042	5339	29381
E. 25th St.	G. G. Merritt, 2110 25th St. NE, W-S	18603	1055	1229	......	790	416	558	......	1043	5092	4505	9597
Easton	Roy Pierce, 2913 Thomas. Rd., W-S	12266	312	609	......	766	89	30	4245	1404	7456	3395	10851
First	J. W. Shearin, 2084 Craig St., W-S	286097	44388	12610	77477	11232	11347	1755	38025	36465	233299	11400	244699
Forest Hills	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Cir., W-S	17807	2725	655	3150	782	30	165	3705	947	12159	2590	14749
Forest Park	J. A. Long, 526 N. Trade St., W-S	4221	180	43	......	56	168	165	480	......	1092	2860	3952
Griffith	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. B. Steelman, 2297 Irving St., W-S	18077	1939	2636	1492	1164	127	356	4620	435	12769	4500	17269
Konnoak	R. P. Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., W-S	27719	1147	2549	18668	799	395	562	3224	5282	16544	4800	21344
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, R7, Oak Sum. Rd. W-S	65134	8111	2638	70237	2385	.....	314	4210	2795	90691	6300	96991
North Winston	Miss L. Selle, 13 Inverness St., W-S	89100	15408	4637	2664	9938	293	428	4596	6675	44738	6502	51240
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, C-315 Vogler Dr., W-S	21822	940	941	577	1277	3219	245	3285	2311	12795	5035	17830
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St., W-S	128591	19898	6687	175341	2147	10334	1827	......	8405	224638	7500	232138
South Fork	R. Grose, 210 Harper St., W-S	28559	3310	1890	14712	1765	142	1519	......	1404	24750	5200	29942
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 W. Devon. St., W-S	49115	11067	5568	5792	1611	78	1201	10973	8294	44586	3539	48124
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-S	9537	520	592	1391	351	213	342	540	646	4594	4420	9014
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 305 Gr. Ct. A. W-S	33633	2312	342	22827	558	556	82	390	1578	28646	3580	32226
Urban Street	C. Utt, 828 E. Devonshire St., W-S	37600	3029	6619	967	2210	1376	804	5798	3493	24295	4700	28995
Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Box 7207, Rey., W-S	8428	1476	.....	4043	229	.....	.....	......	1125	6873	2500	9373
Waughtown	Aaron Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave., W-S	53579	5129	2209	9850	4824	.....	193	8074	1806	32086	6300	38386
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W-S	10903	575	125	7014	342	.....	747	......	......	8803	1500	10303
Totals	......	**1592160**	**170500**	**99623**	**562421**	**70642**	**40314**	**25745**	**187573**	**147058**	**1261542**	**219968**	**1497427**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Becks	Reba B. Belton, Box 1929, W-S	6034	460	56	338	358	....	217	....	300	7765	32272
Bethany	L. H. Swain, Box 1330, W-S	1350	570	129	102	178	....	280	199	199	3008	14838
Bethel	Louis Fagg, Walnut Cove	....	....	....	158	165	....	39	50	....	411	3987
Brims Grove	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, R2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	652	....
Brown Mountain	Mrs. J. Martin, R1, Westfield	9	50	....	....	....	50	93	75	....	278	7217
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons	....	20	20	20	20	....	30	30	23	163	3033
Clemmons	Miss F. Essex, R2, Clemmons	2116	744	181	231	343	....	158	103	514	4390	25813
Closer Walk	Mary B. Bennett, R1, Germanton	6	5	....	....	....	....	5	11	....	27	861
Colfax	Miss Barbara Smith, Colfax	389	40	25	39	146	....	30	30	....	701	6153
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	55	2005
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, R1, Madison	13	....	....	....	....	28	71	78	....	190	1153
Friendship	W. G. Bowles, R1, Rural Hall	....	....	68	27	139	60	299	35	28	656	1990
Germanton	Miss Margaret Long, Germanton	325	40	50	55	103	106	....	52	375	1106	6633
Goodwill	Mrs. A. Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	....	60	60	23	21	....	652	68	101	936	3875
Grapevine	Mrs. R. Sowers, R1, Lewisville	36	60	79	52	171	....	361	111	536	1406	4229
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Box 9, Hanes	381	93	....	45	45	....	418	49	50	1080	8497
Hollow Road	Joe N. Vaughn, R1, Walkertown	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	3858
Kernersville	Betty Flynt, Star Rt, Kernersville	7017	425	273	402	1072	....	364	153	742	10450	60978
Kerwin	Mrs. C. Hutchins, 1908 Milford, W-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	34	....	83	3229
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1454	270	130	99	173	....	910	132	....	3168	18343
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Hazel Young, Rural Hall	126	52	10	45	23	....	10	10	....	276	2371
Lewisville	Mrs. T. E. Holleman, Lewisville	1600	330	34	79	1118	....	200	68	93	3522	14820
Macedonia	Paul Long, Tobaccoville	229	25	20	21	35	10	67	65	23	495	2584
Marshall	Mrs. M. Cinard, R1, Rural Hall	....	120	142	242	4140	405	307	49	....	5613	18251
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, R1, Rural Hall	435	125	49	95	145	....	92	87	192	1219	4716
Mountain View	James S. Barr, R1, King	325	20	70	238	147	145	465	85	155	1652	4614
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	....	....	....	....	....	....	126	....	....	126	4628
New Hope	Mrs. V. Bennett, 110 30th St. NE, W-S	909	50	22	....	70	....	37	33	34	1155	14823
Northwoods	Lula Pinnix, 4765 Mt. Pleasant Dr. W-S	60	45	69	115	140	....	100	50	....	579	5594
Oak Grove No. 1	E. V. Reid, Box 32, Walnut Cove	268	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143	411	11637
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	55	100	122	143	225	....	28	36	32	740	8297
Oakhurst	C. C. Laffoon, Box 684, Kernersville	26	12	4	19	19	30	44	35	....	189	4797
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Box 228, Belews Creek	....	9	....	7	6	....	....	40	....	62	3609

Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	22			56	20		50		13	274	3743
Olive Grove	Roy H. Venable, R1, King	10	10		10	15		60	35	10	150	1170
Peters Creek	Eugene A. Lyons, Lawsonville	205						26	35		266	15310
Pilot Mountain	C. W. Thomas, Box 8, Pilot Mtn.	1200	100	54	67	131	125	120	100		1897	10624
Pinnacle	Fred Venable, Pinnacle	20	20	25	100			30	40		215	1618
Pleasant View	Arvel G. Dyer, 1034, Motor Rd., W-S.		40			1930	300	275	335	300	3180	14694
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, King	619	52					125	69	286	1151	8507
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	261	30	16		35		37			379	4285
Robin Hood Rd.	Miss Amy Hutchins, R1, Pfafftown	240	84	8	134				25	34	524	5383
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred Hepler, Rural Hall	700	140					120	170	161	1290	8777
Stanleyville	Mrs. K. E. Wolfington, R1, Rural Hall	17		10	10	10		60	26	41	174	4474
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Box 212, Westfield	15	25					57	30		127	1882
Union Grove	Zane E. Walker, R2, Kernersville	1620	241	60	86	149			100	122	2379	18356
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, R1, Clemmons	319	50	76	97	233		222	40	148	1184	9941
Vienna	A. G. Hobson, Pfafftown, R1											
Walkertown	L. E. Snider, R1, Box 414, Walkertown	14	150	92	47	95	25	532	93	160	2622	12593
Walnut Cove	Miss Lois Dodson, Walnut Cove	360	200	65	43	58		260	44	45	1075	16334
Willow Oaks	Mrs. M. Brown, R2, Walnut Cove	60			15	61			18		154	7651
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	J. L. Durie, 4200 Blk. S. Main, W-S.	1981	594	135	52	576	72	508	72	188	4178	33209
Ardmore	H. C. Hulson, 1106 Melrose St., W-S.	10396	17692	2172	806	4471	1000	796	613	816	38762	131822
Calvary	R. C. Davis, 624 W. 9th St., W-S.	1500	175	100	287	198		100	100	933	3393	23389
City View	A. Carter, 3020 New Grnsbro Rd. W-S	202	120			219		258	60	40	899	13565
College Park	Henry Thornton, 307 Wake Dr., W-S	2998	180	317	302	536		337	104		4774	34155
E. 25th St.	Richard T. Chambers, Box 721, W-S.	1100	190		37	146			40	380	1893	11490
Easton	Mrs. Mae Steelman, 2815 Thomas., W-S	240	216	13	17	28		28	11	66	620	11471
First	N. W. Norwood, 428 S. Main St., W-S	34265	8287	3609	2552	6210	813	3400	2112	1149	62398	307097
Forest Hills	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cher. W-S	600	100	37	54	75		150	100	582	1698	16448
Forest Park	J. D. Moorefield, 831 Allen St., W-S.		75		268			29	26		399	4351
Griffith												
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. J. C. Hall, 2900 Maplewd. Av. W-S	59	325			304		5	100	15	808	18077
Konnoak	Mrs. R. P. Gilbert, 3136 Luther, W-S	3832	945	50	25		595	1016	64	50	6577	27921
Mineral Springs	J. R. Beeson, R1, Walkertown	7467	1396	81	178	901	44	1971	269	669	12976	109977
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2370 Montrose Ave., W-S	10000	1605	724	563	3845	130	707	201	4984	22758	73998
Oaklawn	C. B. Parnell, 128 Masten Rd., W-S.	3010	300	41	40	244		159	150	287	4231	22061
Salem	R. Dilworth, 222 Hawthorne Rd., W-S	4000	500	58	227	3022	9600	1001	300	11654	30362	262500
South Fork	Weldon Myers, N. Gordon Dr., W-S.	2250	300	103	87	3447		682	100	410	7379	37321
Southside	Eunice Duncan, 401 E, Sprague, W-S	4980	700	309	258	2180	73	579	208	340	9628	57752
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, R6, Thom. Rd. WS	82	85	33	10	10		100	42		353	9376
Temple	D. C. Price, 1140 23rd St., NE, W-S.	550	150	55	50	100	33	270	40	160	1408	33633
Urban Street	J. C. Brown, C-404 Reynolda Rd., W-S	20	120	25	173	3244	95	85		939	4700	33696
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. C. Blalock, 836 Pine Dr., W-S	200									200	9573
Waughtown	W. D. Smith, 2628 Sink St., W-S.	8974	930	265	321	2400	100		600	1896	15486	53872
Woodland	Wilburn West, 697 Motor Rd., W-S.		600								600	10903
Totals		**127656**	**40452**	**10146**	**9567**	**43895**	**13839**	**19607**	**8250**	**30418**	**306145**	**1802705**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.